R. cum dilectissimo
Abbatibus
Cum ut
papam
Sub distinctione
nunc speties

Apellatio
Frequentius
Si est officialis
Post papa
Est idem

Non potest
Nescia
Cis 7 curati
Consensum
Beneficium

Dotis cias
Inventariatus
Vinculatus
oesio
ut quarto

Clericus
In c.ex
Cleri.coniuga.

Si committunt
Comitio
Ex confessione
Confiteri pi
Debere spe

Iudice
Secundo iudicio
Curia
Numerauit
Magnocum

Fuit de
Ipsa pfena
Donatio
no transeunt
bar.c. L.

Eligere
pus nostri

in.c. clericum
Epus potest
Apellatione

Excommunicare
Cato sunt
Ratio quia
Criminali

familiaris
glo.in.c.
An legitima
solaris

Hic sententiam
lxxxix.di.
R. ut q
sciat de ille

Iure ex ospu.
Curare
Iure ex dele.
Iudicis
non solum

T um in
Iuramus
T um de
Iuratil
Ipsum pt

Regis generalis
Cuius gra
Sibi ducas ex
T ra super
Non cedunt

Matrimonialem
chorum
Ex spebus
supra confessio
Scriptum

Alterum
Seruit
Iurisi.n in.c.
Iu.d.si qui
T um tenetur

Parrochum
Sue Abb.
Probatur
Dei 7 uide
Bonum ecclesie

Sum de clerit.
populus
T estatio aliquo
Annis.
Ratio q

Bar. S.de
priuilegiorum
Priuilegium co
Preseruerimo
Quaerit siq
De abbas

Recessari
M onachus
De cons.
Quia tunc
Omnes vites

T ur in.c.
Ut nullus
Succedens pt
Eas in alle
Aliquam

Iuramento
Ut C.plus
Cato uel tepo.
Tue de fauore
Statuta

T ertius
Testis b
T atem uel.l.
Bonus qui
Dixit ghtas

Simpli
Collegium
Dei 7 no
Ubi sic

REVERENDISSIMO PATRI ET DOMINO. DONO PETRO GUNDISALVO DE MENDOZA DIGNISSIMO ECCLESIE SAGUNTINE EPISCOPO nobilissimo genere magnifico domino meo. Alvo[?] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... semper incipiant et per te cepta finiantur amen.

Abbas habet dignitates [illegible]

[illegible]

Abbates exempti habentes capellas qui habent populum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de quibus [illegible] c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] monasterium [illegible] ut [illegible] predictis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] mo. [illegible]

Abbas an [illegible] agere vel defendere pro domibus vel ecclesiis [illegible] sibi subiectis [illegible] potestatem [illegible] sibi subiecto vel an concurrat [illegible] de plene [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Abbas quam iurisdictionem [illegible] religiosos seu monachos suos [illegible] iurisdictio [illegible] [illegible]

Abbas seu religiosus non potest habere domicilium [illegible] ubi habet residere [illegible] Inno. in [illegible] ex [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] non possunt [illegible] quo ad [illegible] abbas seu monachus [illegible] domicilium ubi [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible]

Abbas [illegible] vel [illegible] an remaneat monachus [illegible] monasterii [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] monasterium de [illegible]

Abbas [illegible] in simplex religiosus [illegible] Abb.

Abbates aut alii inferiores prelati ab episcopo possunt [illegible] que sunt [illegible] episcopalis [illegible]

Abbates [illegible] non sint exempti [illegible] tenentur [illegible] exhibere [illegible] de [illegible] verum [illegible] regula [illegible] de [illegible]

Abbas [illegible] bona [illegible] monasterii [illegible] de [illegible] abbas [illegible] bona [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] hoc [illegible] in regula ne est obligatorium [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] abbatis [illegible] conventus [illegible] monachis [illegible] non debet [illegible] abbas in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] abbas [illegible]

Abbas non potest sine consensu conventus procurare bona [illegible] inter abbatem et conventum [illegible] bona sunt [illegible] communia [illegible] abbatem [illegible] negocia totius monasterii [illegible] talis [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] Ab. [illegible] colum.

Abbas potest sine consensu conventus agere in iudicio cum habeat [illegible] administrationem ut est [illegible] quilibet prelatus [illegible] est procurator legitimus ecclesie sue ut [illegible] et habet liberam administrationem [illegible] de electione et [illegible] in abbate est singularis [illegible] ubi [illegible] tota potestas monasterii [illegible] monasterii est [illegible] abbatem [illegible] prelatus seu abbas procurator simplex [illegible] habet [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] prelatus habere [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] colum.

Abbas et alius prelatus potest solus constituere procuratorem [illegible] et conventus [illegible] agere per procuratores constitueri [illegible] de [illegible] Inno. in [illegible] et [illegible] potest [illegible] Circa [illegible] abbas seu prelatus potest [illegible] habeat liberam [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible]

Abbas [illegible] prelatus non potest sine consensu capituli constituere [illegible] generalis [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Abbas seu alius prelatus potest [illegible] et [illegible] utilitate conventus [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Abbas potest agere pro capitulo suo [illegible] et [illegible] prelatus [illegible] capitulo [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] et Abb. [illegible] colum.

Abbas [illegible] monasterium [illegible] in [illegible] apostolice de privilegiis [illegible] monasterium exemptum potest [illegible] abbas de [illegible]

Abbates an [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] beneficiorum vel dignitatum.

Abbatibus [illegible] prelatis [illegible] omni [illegible] responsatio est prohibita nisi [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] reserve [illegible] [illegible] ar. de off. [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] refert [illegible]

Abbas potest [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] obedientiam [illegible] libertates [illegible] papa [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] [illegible] abbates [illegible]

Abbas non potest [illegible] monasterij [illegible] consensu [illegible] abbatibus [illegible] monasterium [illegible] alienatio [illegible] Bernardus [illegible] decretali [illegible]

Abbas exemptus [illegible] capella non exempta [illegible] capelle [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible]

Abbas exemptus [illegible] capelle non exempte [illegible] ecclesia non exempta [illegible] [illegible] compe. ex [illegible] respondere [illegible] Inno. [illegible]

Abbas exemptus ratione [illegible] extra monasterium [illegible] habere [illegible] clerici seculares [illegible] habere [illegible] beneficio [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] habere [illegible] compe. [illegible]

Abbas exercet [illegible] capellis non exemptis [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] appellabitur [illegible] non exemptis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad presentationem abbatis instituuntur episcopi [illegible] clericum in ecclesiis non exemptis [illegible] [illegible] abbas debent [illegible] respondere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] monasterio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pertinet [illegible] abbatem [illegible] [illegible]

Abbas [illegible] monachum [illegible] monasterium [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] facit monachum [illegible] [illegible] consensu conventus [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] abbas [illegible] [illegible] religionem [illegible] monachus [illegible] [illegible]

Abbas [illegible] potius nomen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de etate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] abbatem nisi sit [illegible] [illegible] conventus [illegible] dispensatione in minoribus [illegible] [illegible]

Abbas potest in suo monasterio [illegible] conferre [illegible] suis monasterij [illegible] [illegible]

Abbas exemptus [illegible] exemptus [illegible] non habet in clericis [illegible] [illegible] litteras [illegible] Inno. [illegible] de clericis [illegible]

Abbas non habet litteras absolutorias suo monacho dare nisi [illegible] habeat [illegible] monasterium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo monasterio nichil habet [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] [illegible] litteras [illegible]

Abbas habens ecclesiam pleno iure subiectam [illegible] clericos [illegible] in illa ecclesia [illegible] exempta [illegible] exemptionem [illegible] subiecta [illegible] subiectionem [illegible] [illegible]

Abbas [illegible] ordines [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] de [illegible]

Abbas qui habet ecclesiam pleno iure sibi subiectam [illegible] interponere auctoritatem [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interponere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abbatibus [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Abbas [illegible] monasterij [illegible] monasterium [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible]

Abbate mortuo officiū prioris claustralis expirat si fuit ab ipo abbate posit⁹ isto abbate mortuo [illegible] expirat officium vicarij ut no. glo in. [illegible] de penitē facie [illegible]. §. abbate defuncto [illegible] [illegible] abbate suspēso [illegible] [illegible] capitulum et idem Inno. l. c. cum dilect⁹ de cōsue. et [illegible] p Abban. c. fi. de [illegible] [illegible] electi⁹ a tota cōmunitate [illegible] expirat [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abb. in. c. i. de [illegible] colum.

Ad abbatem [illegible] [illegible] monasterij et sic tota potestas monasterij [illegible] abbatem [illegible] xviij. q. [illegible] [illegible] monachos spectat ad abbatē et [illegible] Inno in. c. [illegible] de regula [illegible] religiosos de electio. [illegible] Ab. [illegible] colum.

Abbatissa

est capax iurisdictionis spiritualis in suas moniales potest iurisdictionem exercere non tñ potest [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] superiores [illegible] [illegible] de maio. et obe. [illegible] tenetur sibi imperiale auxilium [illegible] abbatissa [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. abbates. xviij. q. ij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. a de [illegible] et [illegible] c. principes. xxiij. q. v. [illegible] [illegible] potestate [illegible] non [illegible] in muliere [illegible] iurisdictionem habente [illegible] moniales a [illegible] [illegible] de pe. [illegible] [illegible] abbatissa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ex [illegible] suspensione [illegible] [illegible] irregularitatem no. Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible]

Abbatissa pōt permittere monialibus [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abban. i. cum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] regula [illegible] [illegible] non cō[illegible] [illegible] ecclesie in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopi sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in c. ij. de [illegible] no. Abb in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Abbatissa mortua [illegible] succedat capitulū in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] succedit.

Abbatissa et moniales quib⁹ [illegible] [illegible] velum cōsecrationis [illegible] [illegible] professionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. in. c. i. de tempori. ordi.

Abbatissa habet [illegible] [illegible] monasterij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] abbatissa et monialibus nō obstante [illegible] [illegible] bona monasterij.

Absentes

regulariter non sunt vocandi ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter de [illegible] [illegible] electionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. i. ij. de [illegible] [illegible] absentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. ordi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absentes vocandi [illegible] absentes qui non faciunt residentiam in loco [illegible] ecclesie ut i. hoc [illegible] x. q. ij. existentes [illegible] [illegible] non sunt vocandi. [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quibus. [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. i. c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] omnes de consti. [illegible] colum.

Absentes sine [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in i. ij. de nom. operis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de electi.

Absentes si contemptibiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non vocantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. bone. ij. de electi. et [illegible] regula [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo [illegible] i. cum omnes de consti. [illegible] [illegible] absentes vocandi sunt no. glo. no. i. c. ij. de [illegible] Abb. i. c. bone ij. de electi. [illegible] colum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb

Absentes in actib⁹ [illegible] necessarijs non sunt vocandi [illegible] universitas [illegible] legitime congregata [illegible] Abb in [illegible] c. bone. ij. de electi. [illegible] colum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. dele. [illegible] colum.

Absentes nō [illegible] [illegible] electione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de petra. Sed si causa absentie [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cum in glo. cum bertoldo et ibi Abb. circa finem.

Absencia ista vel impedimentum probatur ex parte qualitati cause et impedimenti allegati et persone allegantis quia non sufficit iuramentum allegantis quia ista simplena probatio quia plena ut. c. cum bertoldus de re iudi. et c. exhibitis de iu. iure. [illegible] vero de fori compe. [illegible] capientes [illegible] de electi. li. vi. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum bertoldus circa finem et [illegible].

Absens [illegible] non committatur nisi excepto [illegible] vel peremptorie vere [illegible] excepto [illegible].

Absencia [illegible] et matrimonium est valide [illegible] ecclesie et uxoris et [illegible] sine [illegible] ab ecclesia se absentat [illegible] de conversione [illegible].
Nec etiam maritus ab uxore cum non habeat potestatem sui corporis [illegible] xxxiii. q. v. [illegible] abstinens. xxxiii. q. ii. [illegible] votum [illegible] de voto. c. ex multa. [illegible].

Cum absentem coniugem aliter [illegible] vide plenius per doctores [illegible] per Abb. in c. [illegible] non [illegible].

Absens a beneficio suo [illegible] [illegible] debet citari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest ad privationem [illegible] ut colligitur ex c. ex [illegible] clerici non resi. [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et debet assignari [illegible] congruus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distantiam et [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationem vel suspensionem si perseverat absens [illegible] vel ad privationem nota. [illegible] Abb. in c. ex tue de cleri. non resi. [illegible].

Absens a beneficio suo [illegible] non recipiente [illegible] ex natura beneficii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vagantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ex tue de cleri. non resi. [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. ex tue [illegible].

Absens [illegible] fructus beneficii in absentia [illegible].

Absens [illegible] privilegio statuto vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speciali ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

re speciali [illegible] Abb. in c. ex parte tua de cleri. non resi. [illegible].

Absentes an et in quibus casibus debeant vocari presentes in capitulo vel in universitate [illegible] [illegible] in omnibus casibus [illegible] [illegible] capitulum [illegible] universitatem.

Absolutio

absolutionem petere non per hoc [illegible] se excommunicatum et absolutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Absolutio facta ex falsa causa non tenet ut c. ex parte tua de [illegible] [illegible] absolutio tenet [illegible] [illegible] absolutione [illegible] absolutione a [illegible] peccato de pen. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. ex parte [illegible] Host. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex falsa causa.

Absolutio facta etiam a papa [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut c. ex parte tua de officio [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] est peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] significavit de offi. [illegible] pape.

Absolvere non possunt [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Absolvi non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Absolutio ab excommunicatione facta non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie non [illegible] Host. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio non [illegible] [illegible] non tenet absolutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Absolutio [illegible] ab excommunicatione excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible].

Absolutio ab excommunicatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] absolutio

nō subiicitur [illegible] specialiter ut no. in [illegible] [illegible] alle. ex quo infertur q in habente potestatem excōicandi [illegible] vel absoluendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel absoluat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio vel absolutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de hoc [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de rest. spol. [illegible] co lumna

Absolutionem petens [illegible] [illegible] cū solemnitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatū [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur c. venerabilem de electi. [illegible] absolutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō solemniter petat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum protestatione vel ad cautelam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] culpam no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de homi. [illegible] colum.

[illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] manifesta offensa non debeat absolui ante satisfactionem per c. ex parte [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de satis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in peccato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxvj. q. vij. Ab. in c. in litteris de rapto. [illegible] [illegible]

Absoluere non pot prelatus inferior a sententia excommunicationis confirmata per papam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex frequentib. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] papa [illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pot absoluere [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelato [illegible] cōfirmatio pape nō tollit potestatem ordinariorum absoluendi excommunicatos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Absoluere pot ab excommunicatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio est lata a lege cōdi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatū [illegible] absoluere [illegible] absolutio nō est reseruata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] excom. Abb. in alleg. §. preterea. [illegible] colum.

Absoluere potest iudex excommunicatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex officium suum nō [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. apostolice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Absoluere [illegible] ab excommunicatione iudex [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatū [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nō obstante cōtradictione [illegible] [illegible] excommunicantis vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de ape.

Absolutio facta a iudice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venerabilib. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excō. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de ape. [illegible] colum.

Absoluere pot eps a iuramento prestito super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec eps nec [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pot absoluere a iuramento no. glo. et Abb. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de ape. [illegible] colum. [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Absolui debet ab excommunicatione [illegible] qui est excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolutionem ab excommunicatione requiritur certa forma [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Absolutio ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab excommunicatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolutionis [illegible] glo. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. excommunicato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Absolutus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Absolutus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Absolutus [illegible] ab excommunicatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Absoluere pot eps excommunicatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] non potest

papam [illegible] l. c. de [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] [illegible] dissolem [illegible] superiorem po[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] Cessante [illegible] impedimento debet quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appella. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de officio [illegible]

Absoluere potest [illegible] [illegible] a iuramento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. cum contingat de iureiurando [illegible] de pac. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuramento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in magna quantitate [illegible] maxime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolutio a iuramento [illegible] de iureiuran. Abb. [illegible] c. cum causa de [illegible] [illegible]

Si fuit statutum ab episcopo [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel superiorem absoluere potest [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de off. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Absoluatur quis per [illegible] litteras ab excommunicati[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo.

Absoluere excommunicatum [illegible] [illegible] delegatus a papa [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible] de off. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Absolui an debeat ab excommunicatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] de exco[illegible] municatione

Absoluere an potest episcopus existens extra territorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] existens extra territorium.

Absoluere potest episcopus excommunicatum a [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Absoluere potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] potest absoluere.

Absolui debet [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

Absolutio ad cautelam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potius [illegible] quam in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cautela non nocet [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] habet locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] [illegible] c. solet [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquo scrupulo posse [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Absolutio debet [illegible] quis accusatur de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible] accusatio

Absolui non potest exemptus [illegible] vide [illegible] exemptus non potest.

Absolui an excommunicatus [illegible] excommunicatione [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible]

Absoluatur excommunicatus [illegible] satisfactionem [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible]

Absoluere an potest papa a iuramento [illegible] vide [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible]

Abusiones

quot sunt vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Acceptatio

beneficij facta sub hac forma accepto si [illegible] de iure [illegible] [illegible] acceptatio [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Acceptans beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] donec habeat [illegible] penitentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penitencia. no. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Acceptio [illegible] [illegible] si habeat beneficium curatum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Sed si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de off. [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Actio

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tollatur an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Actio debet exponi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide infra actor

[illegible] de iure canonico ex nudo pacto non [illegible] officio [illegible] ratione peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio ex nudo pacto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. notabiliter [illegible] de pactis.

Agere potest quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Actio rescissoria nō cōpetit simul cū officio restituenti [illegible] petitio restitutionis in integrum debet primo intentari et obtineri ante quam prima actio sit extra [illegible] vide p Abb. notabiliter in c. cū ex litteris de [illegible] testi. [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible].

Actio in factum [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] reivendicationis [illegible] [illegible] competit [illegible] possessorem [illegible] rei consequenter actio in factum cōpetit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. i. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex quo limitatur regula [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] competit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] i. c. [illegible] [illegible]

Actio in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simulata [illegible]

Actio an competat ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuramentum [illegible].

Actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de except. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in i. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Agi de falso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de falso [illegible].

An [illegible] stricti iuris vel bone fidei [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatione [illegible] plene p Abb. in c. cum [illegible] [illegible] de except. [illegible]

Actio que competit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Actio que competit [illegible] [illegible] falso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet locum [illegible] non [illegible] actio [illegible] contra partem de tex. [illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de prescrip.

Actio personalis seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in foro [illegible] vide Abb. notabiliter in c. [illegible] de prescrip.

Actio iniuriarum an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Actio iniuriarum competit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iniuriarum actio

Actio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Actionis [illegible] non est ex toto sublatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in iudicium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de novi operis nunciat. [illegible] [illegible] specificum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specificam actionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio non competit [illegible] cause et actionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] in principio.

Actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in libello et an [illegible] actiones in [illegible] libello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in libello [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide notabiliter p Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] libellum [illegible].

Actione nulla competente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex officio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plane ff. de peti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible].

Agitur [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible].

Actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patrono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] actio vel an cōpetant [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vide plene et notabiliter p Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Actio [illegible] an competat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] competat vide plene per Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Actio si sit [illegible] formata per actorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expressio actionis sit ex [illegible] [illegible] ex quo [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Agitur reali vel personali actione alternatiue [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] pot [illegible] agere [illegible] obstet [illegible] exceptio [illegible] vide [illegible] exceptio [illegible]

Actio [illegible] que [illegible] dicatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide notabiliter Abb [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] executio et vide Bal in [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] C de peti. here.

Differentia [illegible] inter actionem realem [illegible] personalem [illegible] mixtam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in possessione [illegible] vide plene [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] alias ut hec [illegible] colum.

Agere an [illegible] pot prelatus seu rector ecclesie in [illegible] [illegible] nomine agat vide [illegible] prelatus seu rector

Actio seu positio habens aliquid falsitatis an [illegible] tota negatur vide [illegible] positio habens

Ubi plures actiones competant alicui an una electa tollitur alia [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] de [illegible]

Actio [illegible] licet tollatur [illegible] [illegible] exceptio semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agentem [illegible] pere potest perpetuo de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in c [illegible] autem de excep. [illegible] colum [illegible] [illegible] exceptio non habet causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pot clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debeat agere nomine ecclesie [illegible] vide plene [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

Cum agitur [illegible] criminaliter vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptione vel accusatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vide notabiliter [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elleganter per [illegible] in c de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Agere non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualiter [illegible] impedimentum vide [illegible] [illegible]

Actoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur exprimere actor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] libelli debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Actor si [illegible] [illegible] coram [illegible] non est necesse [illegible] libellum seu sufficit [illegible] offert [illegible] [illegible] libello vide [illegible] libellus.

Actor pot [illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] libelli alternatiui

Agit maritus [illegible] sine mandato vide [illegible] maritus

Actor vel reus si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible]

Actor [illegible] [illegible] agere et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C quomodo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] Abb

Actor non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] competunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de plene per Abb. [illegible] de dolo et [illegible]

Contra actorem contumacem qualiter [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] que competunt.

Actor seu reus contumax [illegible] cautionem debent [illegible] prestare vide [illegible] contumax [illegible]

Actor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex instrumento [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] instrumentum. [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]

Actor pot [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Agens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de acqui. here. Abb in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Actor obtinens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] coram iudice [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible]

Actor licet regulariter debeat sequi forum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Actor an [illegible] prestare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Actor [illegible] in possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] possessio [illegible]

Actor [illegible] debet mitti in possessionem propter contumaciam [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] contumax [illegible] [illegible]

Agere pot [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C de [illegible] Abb [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Agere pot abbas in iudicio cum de [illegible] monasterium [illegible] abbas potest sine consensu [illegible] consequenti.

Agere pot quis pro sua [illegible] [illegible] ff de accusa. [illegible] patres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff de postu. [illegible] C de accusa. [illegible]

Agere non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sua integritate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Actio [illegible] ex iuramento [illegible] super [illegible] pacto [illegible] pacto [illegible] [illegible] ex iuramento [illegible] [illegible] verbis [illegible]

In actione [illegible] sufficit in genere [illegible] in genere [illegible] non [illegible] in libello nec in sententia [illegible] in executione [illegible] [illegible] exe [illegible]

ACCUSATIO [illegible] publica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet puniri pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infamiam [illegible] [illegible] C [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Accusatore [illegible] [illegible] absolui [illegible] accusatus [illegible] [illegible]

Accusatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolutus in [illegible] gl. in l. [illegible] C [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Accusare pot uxor [illegible] de adulterio [illegible] [illegible] propter nuptias [illegible] uxor potest accusare.

Accusatus [illegible] de [illegible] sanguinis effusione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Accusatus [illegible] accusatorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in accusatione non obstantibus exceptionibus [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Accusatus pot accusare accusatorem etiam post [illegible] [illegible] inter reos [illegible] C de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sed si crimen [illegible] [illegible] C [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publico de publici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Accusati [illegible] plures qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principales [illegible] [illegible] auxilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accusati ut auxilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff de [illegible] ff de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nune [illegible] non experimento sunt obscuri [illegible] [illegible] accusati nō nominētur [illegible] testis [illegible] cere talis [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] et non facti [illegible] debet [illegible] de facto [illegible] talis. [illegible] possessionem [illegible] et sic concluditur Bar. in suis consilijs consilio [illegible] incipit accusatus reus [illegible] [illegible] pcessione.

Accusare nō pōt pupillus nisi pcedatur iniuria [illegible] uel parentum [illegible] [illegible] pupillus. ff. de accusa. [illegible] tunc si est infans accusat tutor nomine suo et subaudit [illegible] penam talionis [illegible] no. Bar. Si uero est maior infante [illegible] tunc potest accusare cum auctoritate tutoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de aucto. [illegible] Si autem est pubes minor [illegible] [illegible] auctoritate curatoris [illegible] [illegible] de auctoritate [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de accu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] monachus uel subditus accusatio [illegible] [illegible] uel superior [illegible] [illegible] immo etiam tertius in fauorem rei publice pōt admitti [illegible] [illegible] accusant ubi [illegible] de singulariter no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de accusationibus [illegible] [illegible] quis occi[illegible] [illegible] et non audet comparere [illegible] [illegible] probare occisum esse [illegible] debet admitti quia interest rei publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] de accusat.

Accusationes [illegible] aliquem pertinentes nō debet quis promoueri ad dignitatem [illegible] est tex. in [illegible] [illegible] de libe. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et bono [illegible] [illegible] de ce [illegible] et ibi glo. et Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de accusat.

Accusat⁹ seu denūciat⁹ uel [illegible] excipitur de crimine pōt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dignita. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fiat accusatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de questionibus de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de accusa.

Accusatus absolutus [illegible] pōt iterum accusari [illegible] [illegible] p Abb. in c. [illegible] de accusati.

Accusatoris [illegible] seu collusio [illegible] p [illegible] [illegible] qui interfuerunt qui accusator et re⁹ [illegible] tunc [illegible] collusione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accusatore [illegible] accusatio ne criminalis nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. ad [illegible] Abb. in c. de [illegible] de accusatio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de accusati. [illegible]

Accusari pōt [illegible] accusatus et absolutus [illegible] accusatore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probat [illegible] accusationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de accusati. et ibi glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi.

[illegible] Item [illegible] absentia a loco [illegible] accusatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minori [illegible] constitu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accusare possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco erat fama de accusatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. de [illegible] de accusati. [illegible]

Accusare nō pōt clericum laicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam si nō ueniat imponenda pena sanguinis est tex. in c. sicut sacerdotes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accusatio est [illegible] intentionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si quis [illegible] clericus nō debet se immiscere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum p. de accusat.

Clericus si [illegible] laicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accusare [illegible] sanguinis non uenit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de homici. [illegible] Si uero uenit [illegible] pena sanguinis pōt accusare laicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de homi. [illegible]

Accusare pōt [illegible] [illegible] de populo de crimi[illegible] de publico ad penam [illegible] [illegible] glo. et Bar. in l. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena pecuniaria no. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mota. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Accusare possunt laici [illegible] suū [illegible] de [illegible] etiam si sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastica sacramenta a bono sacerdote [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi. [illegible] de patrono qui pōt accusare suū capellanum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Accusare pōt qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agere pōt [illegible].

Accusat⁹ de homicidio si negauit in principio de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. in c. [illegible] pluribus de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

ACTA ACTA gesta ab uniuersitate in qua interfuerunt et alii qui inhabiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ergo actus collegialiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Acta cause gesta coram arbitro ut attestationes testium [illegible] de testi. Abb. in c. si. de

[illegible] [illegible] valent [illegible] [illegible] acta [illegible] interruptiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Acta an [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colligitur ver. actus.

Actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in forma [illegible] in materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. colum.

Actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctoritas.

Act [illegible] [illegible] dispositionem [illegible] specifice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de legi. [illegible] regula que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] dispositione. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Actus certa [illegible] [illegible] de voluntate [illegible] [illegible] negocium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de probat.

Acta [illegible] transactio compositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interpretari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de elect. [illegible]

Circa acta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] acta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] notarium [illegible] [illegible]

Acta [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de acta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa acta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Acta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Omnia acta [illegible] in factum [illegible]

Acta [illegible] de [illegible] electi.

τ vos, in.c.cum inquisitio.de testi. vide ꝗ confessio facta in vno iudicio τ ꝯfessio partium τ inde ꝗ probationes facte.

Gesta pendente in cerebat se ꝓ statu an tenēt vide ꝗ error τ.ꝗ mentitos

Gesta p excommunicatū toleratum uel non toleratum an tenent vide.ꝗ.excommunicatio ver. gesta est sequentibus.

Gesta post appellationem i extra iudicialem an valeant vide ꝗ.appellatio ꝟ post appellationem.

Additio

hereditatis post ꝗ hereditatem p procuratorē generalem mandatum sine speciali mandato potest quia tunc constat de animo no. Bar. in l. pontifex ff. de acqui. here. τ in l. de hereditatis. τ differentia ꝗ ff. Procurator non potest sine mandato speciali. Angelus in l. si quis ff. de acqui.

Adire an presumatur heres hereditatem vide ꝗ heres nō presumitur

Adire intelligitur pater hereditatem nomine filiorum bona hereditaria filiorum vide notabiliter per Bar. τ Bal. τ Salic. in l. non hoc C. vnde legitimi τ vnde cognati l. filio C. de iure deli. bere. τ ff. de peti here l. filius.

Hereditas que solo animo acquiritur ut in l. p herede τ cp. ff. de acqui here. eo ꝗ qui ꝯstituit se esse procuratorem ad adeundam hereditatem in eventum continentem acquiritur sibi hereditas secus in procuratore generali in quo cessat ꝗ ratio no. Abb. in.c. accedens de ꝗ.

Ad adeundam hereditatem solus animus sufficit ꝗ hereditas declaratus tenetur debere qualis τ tacere cia ꝗ ff. C. vnde legi. l. non hoc. ff. de rep vide. l. singularis. glo. ꝗ. generi ꝗ. here.

Adire per procuratorem generalem sine speciali mandato potest adiri hereditas ꝗ constituit ꝓ procuratorem ad petendum hereditatem certa hereditas ꝗ sed ꝗ quia ꝗ animus declaratur ꝗ nō potest quis facere nisi sit heres no. glo. l. i. pro herede ꝗ. ff. de acqui. here. nam consuetudo talis procuratorem ꝓ ꝗ. Bar. in l. genus ꝗ de acqui. here. ꝗ.

Solus actus procuratoris in petitione hereditatis ꝗ facere ꝗ

[illegible]

Administrator

debet dari p superiorem monasterio vacanti p renunciationem propter suspicionem ꝗ capitulum ex eo quod elegerunt abbatem suspectum ꝗ.c. ꝗ. de suple. ne. ꝓla. Abb. in.c. cum olim de rescriptis.

Administrator datur ecclesie vacanti p eꝓm vel per papam ꝗ ecclesie ꝓuisionem vide ꝗ. epus

Administrator necessarius ut est ꝓlatus seu tutor τ curator ꝗ administrat ecclesiam uel minorem ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ

Generalis administratio ecclesie nō ꝓlato ꝗ mitti vide ꝗ ꝗ

Administrare ꝓ ꝓlatus post ꝯfirmationem uel ꝗ ꝓlatus post confirmationem ꝗ.

Adoptio

ꝗ per hanc cognationem legalem ꝗ naturaliter τ de facto ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ vide Abb. ꝗ in.c.ꝗ. de cognatione lega.

Aduocatus

ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ Abb. ꝗ

Aduocatus ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ Abb. super rubrica de postulando.

Aduocatus ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ Abb. ꝗ

Aduocationem ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ de beneficio ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ ꝗ

publice vitra laborem [illegible] Abb in [illegible] de postu.

Aduocare [illegible] patrem suum pro suo genero [illegible] Abb [illegible] de postu. fi.

Aduocati [illegible] metere [illegible] Abb.

Aduocat[illegible] [illegible] Abb

Aduocatus [illegible] in iudicio seculari [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] de postulando [illegible] Abb [illegible] aduocati [illegible] Abb in [illegible] de postulando

Aduocare [illegible] monachus [illegible] monasterij abbate [illegible] Abb [illegible] de postu.

Aduocationis seu procurationis officium [illegible] monachos [illegible] officia [illegible] Abb [illegible] Abb [illegible] in [illegible] de pen.

Aduocare [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] Sed [illegible] aduocatum [illegible] Quartum [illegible] sacerdotis de postu

Aduocare [illegible] clericus [illegible] communitatis [illegible] spiritualibus. Abb [illegible] Abb [illegible] de postu. [illegible]

Aduocatus [illegible] non possunt habere aduocatum [illegible] aduocatus [illegible] Abb in [illegible] officio [illegible] Abb in [illegible] de postu. [illegible] coram ecclesiastico.

Aduocatus [illegible] aduocati [illegible] aduocatus [illegible] aduocatus [illegible] Abb [illegible] de off. [illegible]

Aduocato [illegible] de off. [illegible] Abb [illegible] de off. [illegible]

Aduocatus [illegible] in [illegible] aduocat[illegible] in contractu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Advocatus non potest esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et debet [illegible] iuramento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hec [illegible] advocationis officio no. Abb. sup rubrica de postu.

Advocationis officium licet sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patrocinia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicum [illegible] [illegible] advocatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vocantur milites [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Anto. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicum [illegible] advocationis vel [illegible] [illegible] officium [illegible] no. Abb.

Advocatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non obstante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obtineat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Advocatus qui habet bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allegare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Advocatus qui pro certo annuo salario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monasterii sancti Anto [illegible] omni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monasterio sancti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro monasterio [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio. [illegible] Au in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Advocatus qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] appellationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post sententiam [illegible] [illegible] appellatur ante sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eodem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advocatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad locum alium propter [illegible] habebit [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Advocatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advocatus [illegible] regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Salarium bonis receptum [illegible] advocatos a partibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Advocatus vel [illegible] [illegible] ultra debitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si imperator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volebat esse advocatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alium advocatum habere [illegible] hoc [illegible]

Patrocinium tenetur [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Advocatus papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] factus est nullus [illegible] [illegible] advocatus.

Adulterium

[illegible] est crimen mere ecclesiasticum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] generale de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiasticus.

Contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiasticus [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] principaliter ad separationem thori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de benedicto xxxii q. i [illegible] xxxi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] generale de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de appellati.

Adulteros potest ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxii q. i [illegible] potest ecclesia publicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxvi [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] habent de eo qui [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium.

Adulterium est crimen ecclesiasticum [illegible] [illegible] matrimonialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de adul. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxij. q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in monasterium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de adulte. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] de septem sacramentis ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxij. q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxvj. q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Adulterium potest esse notorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] significasti. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Adulterium manifestum [illegible] [illegible] mulier [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de adulteriis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In adulterio probationes sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probationem [illegible] plena probatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Licet opus carnale de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de presumptionibus.

[illegible] [illegible] adulterii ex solitudine et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de presumptionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxv. q. [illegible] presumptionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxij. [illegible] xxxij. q. [illegible]

Adulterio si maritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de eo qui cognovit consanguineam uxoris sue.

Si vir invenit uxorem suam [illegible] significasti [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Si virgo [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgo semper presumitur virgo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si propter adulterium [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de adulte.

Raptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de rapto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rapto. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] raptus semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ve [illegible] a lega. [illegible]
Maritus potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut no. in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] alterius [illegible] clericorum [illegible] de [illegible].

Agricola
vide. [illegible] colonus.

Aleator
vide [illegible].

Alienatio
rerum ecclesiasticarum non valet nisi servata forma [illegible] et [illegible] nec sufficit formam esse servatam nisi in [illegible] licito [illegible] consensu non potest [illegible] legitimus Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

In alienatione rei ecclesiasticae [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] intervenientem consensu [illegible] vide [illegible] solemnitas.

Quandocumque in alienatione rei ecclesiasticae [illegible] decretum superioris et [illegible] ecclesia potest [illegible] ex [illegible] decretum superioris [illegible] omnia sunt legitime facta ut in l. [illegible] Bar. C. de [illegible] no. [illegible] in c. [illegible] Ab. in allega. i. consil.

Alienare [illegible] prelatorum in ecclesia [illegible] specialiter obligare in genere [illegible] rector ecclesiae [illegible] obligare [illegible] c. nulli liceat de re. eccle. non alie. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

In alienatione rei ecclesiae consuetudo non valet [illegible] solemnitates [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] loquitur in [illegible] subscriptio [illegible] de collegio non [illegible] consuetudinem [illegible] Talis enim [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] non valet ut [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] auctoritas [illegible] capituli et subscriptio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de his quae fiunt a prela. [illegible] c. [illegible] alienationi [illegible] forma [illegible] consuetudo [illegible]

[illegible] in alienatione rei ecclesiasticae cum [illegible] [illegible] c. nulli liceat de re. eccle. non alie. [illegible] de his quae fiunt a prela. [illegible]

Solus prelatus [illegible] bona immobilia ecclesiae [illegible] non possunt ut sunt [illegible] possunt [illegible] solemnitates [illegible] immobilia et mobilia [illegible] alienare [illegible] C. de [illegible] de his quae fiunt a prela. et Abb. [illegible] c. nulli liceat de re. ecclesie non alie. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de his quae fiunt a prela.

Prelatus [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesi. non alie. Abb. [illegible] c. nulli liceat de re. [illegible] ecclesi. non alie.

In solemnitate observanda [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] ecclesia restituitur in integrum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ecclesi. non alie. vide [illegible] loca.

Alienari possunt res ecclesiae [illegible] prelatum [illegible] ecclesi. non alie. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] prelatus non [illegible] potest [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] de his quae fiunt a prela.

Alienare non potest prelatus [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] alienatio [illegible] vide [illegible] prelatus potest [illegible].

Alienare [illegible] potest prelatus bona ecclesiae [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] prelatus ecclesiae successit.

Alienare non potest [illegible] res ecclesiae sibi subiectae [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de his quae fiunt a prela.

In alienatione rei ecclesiae [illegible] capituli cum subscriptione [illegible] conclusio Abb. [illegible] de his quae fiunt a prela. [illegible] de re. ecclesi. non alie.

[illegible] alienationis rei ecclesiae [illegible] capituli [illegible] de re. ecclesi. non alie. [illegible] de his quae fiunt a prela. [illegible] ecclesia non habet [illegible]

[illegible] sufficit [illegible] rector alienet cum auctoritate [illegible] nec requiritur decretum [illegible] habet collegium et [illegible] consensu [illegible] subscriptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xij. q. ij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xij. q. ij. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia non [illegible] hoc [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] que fiunt a [illegible] [illegible] capitulum

Alienatio rei ecclesie facta [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] alienatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] capitulum [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] obligatur [illegible] [illegible] pupillus [illegible] obligatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] habere alienationem factam [illegible] capitulum [illegible] hoc [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] que fiunt a [illegible] [illegible] ceterum.

In alienatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] facta [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non requiruntur solemnitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de his que fiunt a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. ij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiruntur [illegible] solemnitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de his que fiunt a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agitur de [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de his que fiunt a [illegible]

Potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessiones [illegible] [illegible] Arch. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] his que fiunt a [illegible]

In alienatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de his que fiunt a [illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible] non requirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consensum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alienatione [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alienationem [illegible] [illegible] consensus [illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] nota [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ceterum.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de his que fiunt a [illegible]

Alienatio facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fiunt

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in alienatione facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] xij. q. ij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obstante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de non alienando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

In alienatione [illegible] ecclesie non solum requiritur auctoritas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alienatione [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alienandis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] competens [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] populos C. de summa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Alienatione facta [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible]

Alienari non possunt regulariter bona ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xij. q. ij. in summa [illegible] in quatuor casibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesie non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Se[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] Tercius est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xij. q. ij. [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] Quartus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] xij.

q.i.j.c.terminus no. Abb. ubi supra.
Alienatio rei de qua [illegible] prohibetur nõ est obtenta per [illegible] precepto iudicis ut in.c. ec clesia ut lite pen.
Alienatio facta in fraudem l. ab ipso iure nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est tex. in l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Alienatio donationis propter nuptias et quo modo mulier poterit consentire [illegible] in.c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. post glo.
Alienare prohibitus non poterit locare [illegible] tex. cum glo. in [illegible] de rebus ecclesie nõ alie.
Alienare qui nõ poterit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Alienare si quis prohibetur nõ poterit [illegible] prohibita alienatione prohibetur [illegible] [illegible] prohibito matrimonio prohibentur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Si pater alienat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pater.
In alienatione [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Prelatus an possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelatus pote rit repetere.
Alienatio facta contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
An prelatus alienare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Alienatio rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subrogatio.
Alienare an possit pater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio.
Alienari post [illegible]
Verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Alienatio facta [illegible] conventionem partium [illegible]
Ubi [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Alienationis prohibitio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Alienationis prohibitio si fiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Alimenta tenetur [illegible] pater filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Alimenta debentur [illegible] parentes [illegible]

[illegible] filiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parentum [illegible] in spe [illegible] [illegible] sunt leges [illegible] Bar. de alt. Abb. in [illegible] c. cum haberet

[illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] apud matrem [illegible] glo. [illegible] c. cum haberet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expensis patris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legitima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expensis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legitime debent [illegible] apud matrem [illegible] [illegible] patris [illegible] allega. [illegible] glo. [illegible] c. cum haberet [illegible] [illegible] ablactatione debent [illegible] mater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materno [illegible] ablactatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible] mater [illegible] pater [illegible] mater [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allegato c. cum haberet [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] non cogitur pater filium [illegible] pater est in [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patrem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patrem [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. cum [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] catholica est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patria potestate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

[illegible] expensis [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Alimenta an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] pater [illegible] contra voluntatem patris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de patria potestate [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pater est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mater alere filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alimenta sunt debita a patre [illegible] [illegible] compellit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible] pater [illegible] filio alimenta [illegible] [illegible] patriam potestatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filium alere [illegible] filius patrem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. post glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] alimenta [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Alternatiua

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. inter ceteras de [illegible].

An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Que sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alternatiuam [illegible] [illegible].

Alternatiua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ambaxiator

[illegible] legatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut plene C. de legationibus [illegible] x. [illegible] se est nuncupatur legatus quia summo potestate uel a principe agere uel cum maxima potestate [illegible] uel presidum [illegible] aliquam uel [illegible] ff. de offi. [illegible] maxima [illegible] potestatum legati principes [illegible] excellentia [illegible] Ceterorum uero et [illegible] generali non [illegible] uocabulo [illegible] appellantur C. de legatis. l. [illegible]

Ambaxiatores siue legati non possunt ratione [illegible] capi non solum in terra ad quam destinati [illegible] in terra per quam transeunt [illegible] ff. de [illegible] ambaxiate [illegible] ff. de [illegible] no. Bar. [illegible] hoc [illegible] ambaxiatores qui [illegible]

Ambaxiatores [illegible] certus [illegible] debet [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Ambaxiatores ad pacem componendam [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] non habent [illegible] nichil [illegible] penas apponere et obligare [illegible] pro [illegible] C. de [illegible]

Item [illegible] rector ecclesie [illegible] contractus [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] penam apponere et obligare [illegible] no. [illegible] uere [illegible] non speciale [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] hoc Abb. in. c. [illegible]

Ambaxiatores debent [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de uita et [illegible]

[illegible] ambaxiatoribus [illegible] uero [illegible] ff. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in [illegible] ambaxiatoribus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Ambitio

[illegible] non [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] Abb. i. c. [illegible] acceptus.

Ambitione [illegible] qui [illegible] de electio.

Ambitio est [illegible] no. [illegible] philosofum ex [illegible]

Ambitionis peccatum purgatur per penitentiam [illegible] acceptans

Anathema

differt ab excommunicatione [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] absolutionem [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. ordi.

Anima

[illegible] et per [illegible] xxxii. q. [illegible] Abb. circa prin.

Anima [illegible] habeat [illegible] in [illegible] xxxii. q. [illegible] c. [illegible] parte Abb. [illegible] de offi. ordi. [illegible] colum

Antiquitas

[illegible] in ecclesia [illegible]

Annus

[illegible] Annus [illegible] no. glo. in l. [illegible] ff. de [illegible]

Anulus

[illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] c. [illegible] columna.

Anulum [illegible] debet [illegible] xxx.

q. v. [illegible] no. Io. an. i. c. [illegible] vita [illegible] ho. [illegible]. [illegible] in [illegible] est significatum [illegible] matrimonii spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] matrimonii [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible]

Apellatio

appellatur [illegible] superiorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delegatus [illegible]

Apellationis effectus principales et notabiles esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Apellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] [illegible]

Apellationis formalitas est de iure positiuo [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] apellationis [illegible] de iure naturali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speculum [illegible] de apellatio. Abb. sup rubrica de apellationibus [illegible]

Apellatio generalis respectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non apellatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis apellatio non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papam [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de apellationibus [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de apellatio.

Apellans debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de apellati.

Ad substanciam apellationis non est necesse exprimere verbum apello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de apella.

Apellans a sententia vel grauamine sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de apellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible]

Apellans a grauamine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] apellatio de [illegible] de apella [illegible]

Apellans debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] apellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Apellans debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de apel [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Apellari poterit ad papam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ape [illegible] in delegato pape [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. dilecti de apel [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apellatio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Apellari li possit ab interlocutoria que fertur in iudicio possessorio ut l.c. cum dilecto de electi. non tñ apellatur de possessione sine recuperande sine retinende sine apiscende possessionis. C. si de mo. posse l. unica et ij q. vj sine possessione notat inno l.c. significauerunt de testi. et ne j. testib. ad. quarte po[illegible]

Apellans hoc modo apello si denegaueris michi [illegible] tale apellatio non impedit quin valeat quicquid fit post talem apellationem etiam [illegible] post denegationem p sententiam [illegible] post denegationem apellet quia illa tum sub erat [illegible] de forma apellationis de apellationibus ut c. dilecti [illegible] talis apellatio non est a futuro grauamine de quo plene p Inno. et hoc. in c. significauerunt de testi.

Apellatio a grauamine illato p iudicem si postea iudici [illegible] grauamine sit [illegible] a contumacia [illegible] ut colligitur a contrario sensu ex c. dilecto [illegible] de presben. ubi hoc no. Abb. circa. fi. [illegible] interposito de apellat.

Apellatio li possit p principem rescriptum tollit non tñ [illegible] p [illegible] quis eodem [illegible] pseque vere [illegible] principe.

Apellationis remotio l rescripto vel statuto quo [illegible] c. clausula.

Apellatione remota non poterit etiam delegatus a principe subdelegare etiam si ipse sit delegatus apellatione remota [illegible] citra principem potest committere cum apellatione remota ut l. l. i. ff. qui. apellare non licet et est ratio quia nullus alius potest tollere [illegible] maxime fauorabilis [illegible] de apellatio. [illegible] §. l. de offi. dele. et in Abb. [illegible] colum. [illegible] §. si acto [illegible] capitulum.

Apellatione remota clausula apposita l rescripto tollit effectum apellationis [illegible] executionem [illegible] certa scien[illegible] apellationes est tex. secundum Abb. l. c. pastoralis. §. preterea de offi. delega. de c. [illegible] clausula

Apellatione remota [illegible] omnis effectus apellationis [illegible] rescriptum remouetur ut in c. pastoralis in prin. de apellati [illegible] Abb. l. c. [illegible] de offi. arte. iiij. colum.

Apellationis remotio facta in rescripto [illegible] [illegible] naturam cause [illegible] nam si apellatio remouetur l [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] corrigendo de [illegible] de offi. ordi. et ibi Abb. et c. de [illegible] de [illegible] de apella.

Clausula apellatione remota non impedit apella[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] interpositam [illegible] no. in c. ex [illegible] de testi. [illegible] non [illegible] intelligitur apellatio in casibus in iure expressa propter notorie et [illegible] c. pastora lis de apellatio. [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] clausula non tollit remedium [illegible] ut [illegible] hoc. in c. de [illegible] Abb. l. c. inter [illegible] de re iudi.

Et clausula apellatione remota non suspendit [illegible] apellationem p sententiam exequi apellatione non obstante ut l. c. pastoralis. §. preterea de offi. dele. [illegible] tollitur apellatio respectu iudicis [illegible] ex grauamine seu [illegible] potest apellationem [illegible] et sententiam retractare ut probatur in [illegible] c. pastoralis de apellationib. et in allega. §. preterea Abb. in c. inter ceteras de re iudi.

Apellationis remotio in certa causa non tollit facultatem recusandi iudicem ex [illegible] ut l. c. postremo de apellat. et [illegible] Abb. in pn.

Apellationem nemo potest remouere nisi papa in [illegible] quia inferior non potest tollere [illegible] ut l. c. [illegible] de offi. delega. Item potest princeps et alij [illegible] non recognoscentes superiorem apellationem remouere [illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible] principis no. Bar. l. l. i. ff. a quib. ape. non li. Abb. l. c. pastoralis co. iij.

Quandocunque remouetur apellatio per principes [illegible] apellatio est prohibita li iudex non tenetur [illegible] post [illegible] singulariter no. Abb. l. c. pastoralis [illegible] colum.

Quandocunque p statutum remouetur apellatio [illegible] potestatis [illegible] intelligitur solum apellatio a diffinitiua non autem ab interlocutoria [illegible] apellatione [illegible] intelligitur de diffinitiua no. glo. in. c. cum olim de testi. statutum [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. pastoralis co. [illegible] colum. quia si simpliciter caueatur ut a potestate non possit apellari tunc intelligitur a qualibet sententia seu precepto [illegible] de offi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] apellatione remota non tenetur iudex a quo apellatur deferre [illegible] ante [illegible] apellatio [illegible] suam sententiam mandare executioni ut colligitur ex c. pastoralis §. preterea de offi. delega. [illegible] nota [illegible] clausula apellatione remota potest [illegible] probabiliter apellantem [illegible] clausule apellatione remota sententiam Abb. l. c. pastoralis de apella. iij. colum

Secundus effectus clau. ape. remota quia iudex non deferent apellationi [illegible] probabiliter non [illegible] expresse quia hoc facit [illegible] xxij. q. iiij. [illegible] Abb. ubi. [illegible]

Tertio [illegible] post talem apellationem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Apellationes [illegible] interposita [illegible] gesta post apellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] apellationem [illegible] factum post apellationem [illegible] [illegible] apellationem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Apellatio [illegible] apellatur [illegible] sufficiens [illegible] [illegible] apellatur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Apellationem [illegible] presertio [illegible] presertio.

Apellari potest [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna [illegible] consilium.

Apellatio [illegible] suspendit factum [illegible] apellationem [illegible] apellatio extraiudicialis non suspendit [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] e.

Apellationes [illegible] extraiudiciali [illegible] interposita [illegible] gesta post talem apellationem [illegible] apellatur gesta post talem apellationem [illegible] nulla [illegible] de apellatione Abb. [illegible] de apellat. [illegible]

Apellatio extraiudicialis [illegible] contra apellationem [illegible] apellationem [illegible] apellationis extraiudicialis [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna [illegible]

Apellationis extraiudicialis [illegible] nota glo. [illegible] romana de apellat. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Apellationis extraiudicialis que interponitur [illegible] rationabili causa [illegible] tempori apellationis [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Apellare an potest excommunicatus [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Apellatio extraiudicialis [illegible] apellationem [illegible] apellationem [illegible] extraiudicialis [illegible] de apellationibus [illegible] romana [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna [illegible]

Apellationem [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus potest petere.

Apellatio extraiudicialis [illegible] apellans [illegible] columna.

[illegible] apellationem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] apellationem [illegible] extraiudicialiter apellatur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de apellat.

Apellatio extraiudicialis facta [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] Abb.

Apellans extraiudicialiter [illegible] apellans [illegible] apellans [illegible] de apellat. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Apellatio extraiudicialis [illegible] interponitur ex [illegible] et [illegible] a iure [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de appellationibus [illegible] Abb [illegible].

Terminus [illegible] apellationis prosequende [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] apellatione [illegible] [illegible] apellatione prosequi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apellatione [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante terminum et [illegible] est et [illegible] post terminum [illegible] [illegible] post terminum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apellatione [illegible] apellatione de apellati [illegible] plene Abb [illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] apellationem post terminum posse apellationem prosequi [illegible] Abb [illegible] est [illegible] apellatione [illegible] apellationem non [illegible] termino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad patronum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex apellatione in loco [illegible] [illegible] terminum [illegible] diligenciam [illegible] Abb plene.

Item [illegible] apellatione prosequenda [illegible] apellationes [illegible] [illegible] terminus ad apellatione prosequendam [illegible] de [illegible] de apellati [illegible] terminum non [illegible] apellationi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de apellati [illegible] glo. in [illegible] de apellationibus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

Causa apellationis devoluit totam [illegible] [illegible] ut possit sentenciam reformare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] apellatione [illegible] [illegible] totam causam [illegible] ut possit totam causam [illegible] reformare [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] apellanti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apellatione [illegible] [illegible] de apellati [illegible] apellans [illegible] restringere terminum [illegible] [illegible] et statuere [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] de apel [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible] Abb

Post lapsum terminum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] termino [illegible] sentencia facit [illegible] de sentencia [illegible] hoc [illegible] de [illegible] consilio [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] post lapsum [illegible] terminum est [illegible] beneficialis [illegible] favorabilis potest iudex ex [illegible] supplere [illegible] requirere [illegible] [illegible] de apellati [illegible] iudex post apellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terminum statuere Abb. [illegible] de apellati [illegible]

Apellanti [illegible] terminus [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc tenent [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] de apellati [illegible]

Apellans non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed apellato prosequitur [illegible] [illegible] apellante [illegible] apellationem prosequi [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible].

Apellanti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de presentatione [illegible] apellationis [illegible] apellans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tenetur ad hoc [illegible] de apellationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] termino [illegible] iudex [illegible] sentenciam [illegible] [illegible] hoc est [illegible] apellatio [illegible] veritate [illegible] [illegible] termino [illegible] executio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] cause apellationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consilio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de apella. Abb. [illegible] de apel [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudice [illegible] apellanti [illegible] presentata [illegible] prosequitur apellationem [illegible] pendente apellatione non [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] post lapsum terminum [illegible] apellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executione sentencie [illegible] [illegible] deserta [illegible] [illegible] de apellati [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Apellans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potuit apellatione prosequi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de apellati [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Apellans [illegible] prosequi [illegible] finire apellationem [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible]

A [illegible]

[illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible] habere [illegible] fructus illius [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] alia circa hanc materiam [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] c. ex ratione de appellat. [illegible] [illegible]

Appellans [illegible] post quam appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod fiat [illegible] executio [illegible]

A qualibet sententia [illegible] conditionalis [illegible] tempus [illegible] appellatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam conditionalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicari [illegible] debeo [illegible] appellare [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] colum.

Si post appellationem [illegible] appellat [illegible] interpo[illegible] appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatione poterit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] an [illegible] de appella. [illegible] appellationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ab. [illegible] allega. c. [illegible]

Appellatio [illegible] et extrajudicialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de appellatio.

Appellatione interposita [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem appellantis [illegible] de appellationibus [illegible] appellationi pendente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pendente [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] allega. [illegible]

Appellanti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respondit appellationi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] gravamen revocare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo termino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in allega. [illegible] conclusio [illegible]

Anno elapso [illegible] constat de desertione appellationis [illegible] post [illegible] sententiam [illegible] appellans [illegible] appellationem [illegible] deserta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dominicus in c. post appellationem [illegible] appellatione [illegible] [illegible] de appellat.

Appellatio interposita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] in c. appellatio [illegible] appell.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jo. An. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de appellationibus [illegible] Paulus in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Paul. in c. [illegible] de appellati. [illegible] allega. xxxix

Non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pape [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] papam [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appella. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] de appella. Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de appe. [illegible]

Appellans poterit [illegible] appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non pote[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appella. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] literas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] literas [illegible] arbitra[illegible] [illegible] conclusio Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] colum.

Si [illegible] appellationis causa [illegible] totam causam [illegible] in c. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Appellans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] complementum ex aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de appellatio. [illegible] colum.

Appellans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Speculator. [illegible] etiam generaliter [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de ape. [illegible] colum.

An [illegible] appellatione ex causa legitima interposita [illegible] [illegible] veritatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in continenti oblata [illegible] 7 electa ut [illegible] ext. 20 c. ut interposita [illegible] de appe. ubi ponit [illegible] casus in quibus [illegible] oblatio non sufficit appellationem quos vide per eum.

Appellatore absente poterit appellatus in ultimo mensis anni [illegible] appellationem intrando quam habebat in [illegible] appellatorem nec est necesse quod appellatorem citari [illegible] sufficit [illegible] in [illegible] clausula [illegible] in autentica et qui. C. de [illegible] appe. no. Abb. in c. interposita [illegible] de appe.

Quando iurisdictio deficeret [illegible] seculari [illegible] [illegible] ex consuetudine vel ex negligentia vel in aliis casibus specialibus si appellatur [illegible] [illegible] an debeat appellari ad ecclesiasticum et [illegible] appellari [illegible] et [illegible] appellatione [illegible] [illegible] lex canonica vel [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. li. ex [illegible] de foro compe. circa. fi.

Si appellatur a sententia diffinitiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terminus a iudice vel appellato ad appellationem [illegible] 7 [illegible] appellatum [illegible] contumax 7 appellationem non fuerit [illegible] contumax [illegible] 7 iudex appellationis [illegible] absente poterit procedere ad cassandum vel confirmandum sententiam C. de [illegible] appel. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible] no. glo. i. c. [illegible] [illegible] nec requiritur quod pars fuerit citata [illegible] [illegible] terminus ab appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contingit de appellatore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] parte absenti a [illegible] [illegible] in expensis condemnari [illegible] [illegible] de appel [illegible] no. allega. glo. per doc. approbata.

Appellans non potest [illegible] [illegible] pendente termino [illegible] quo assignato ad se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis terminus non potest [illegible] ut in c. oblata [illegible] [illegible] appellatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] no. glo. in c. [illegible] de renunciatione.

Appellatio quae [illegible] exceptionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptionis [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] retractare ut est casus in c. ex [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] non solum de appe. [illegible] [illegible] appellationem a gravamine non sufficit sola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colligitur ex [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posita de appe. [illegible] [illegible] appellationem ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit ad retractationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] c. ex [illegible].

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. de [illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible].

Appellatur ad papam a principe vel iudice [illegible] [illegible] non recognoscente in temporalibus ut [illegible] [illegible] venerabilem. [illegible] [illegible] qui filii sint legi. 7 in c. li. de foro compe. 7 in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communis est conclusio [illegible] 7 Host. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de fide instru.

Appellatio non impedit quominus [illegible] appellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellantem a iurisdictione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationem a [illegible] appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum specialis. [illegible] [illegible] de appe. no. [illegible] [illegible] Host. [illegible] [illegible] de integratione.

Appellationis iudex non solum potest pronunciare male vel bene appellatum sed etiam de novo condemnare si iudex a quo omisit condemnationem ut colligitur ex tex. [illegible] de testa. [illegible] [illegible] ex quo infertur quod si actor appellat a sententia absolutoria iudex appellationis non solum pronunciabit male [illegible] 7 bene appellatum sed etiam condemnabit reum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in c. cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] lex quod iudex appellationis potest reformare sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iure reformandam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Alex. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generale quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in iudicio quod competit [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] iudex ex officio supplere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de consue.

Appellationis [illegible] quo defertur [illegible] nullitatis contra sententiam ab [illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Abb. [illegible]

Ab appellatione [illegible] executione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In appellatione [illegible] ab executore [illegible] debet semper exprimere [illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible] consultatione [illegible]

Appellare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appella. [illegible] [illegible] de penis.

Appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appella. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Appellatione [illegible] appellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appella.

Appellans [illegible] a sententia [illegible] appellatione pendente non [illegible] sententie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appell. [illegible]

Appellatione pendente executio [illegible] fieri non debet [illegible] appellatione [illegible] [illegible]

Appellari non potest ab arbitris [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Archidia. in [illegible]

Appellare non potest ab arbitratore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Appellari non potest [illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Appellans non potest [illegible] [illegible] Ab [illegible] de appe. [illegible]

Appellans non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] officialis [illegible] officialis [illegible] potest [illegible] Abb. in c. consuluit [illegible] de appellationibus.

Apellare non potest [illegible] citatus [illegible] cum non [illegible] constat [illegible] est [illegible] non sit [illegible] proponatur [illegible] non potest [illegible] appellatio [illegible] proponit [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] potest [illegible] nec per [illegible] nec [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] tenetur [illegible] et habet [illegible] appellatio ut no. Inno. [illegible] de appe. [illegible] vero [illegible] non esse [illegible] pars [illegible] de [illegible] in de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. ex parte.

Apellari non debet a primo decreto [illegible] pars [illegible] sententiam [illegible] decreto [illegible] potest appellari [illegible] contra [illegible] et conclusio Ab. in c. cum ad sedem de resti. spoli. [illegible]

Non appellatur a pena legis [illegible] lex est generalis [illegible] specialis et specialis et [illegible] fuit [illegible] est lex vel statutum vel [illegible] de [illegible] lex imponit [illegible] penam [illegible] potest appellari no. glo. in c. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] Abb. in c. super [illegible] de [illegible]

Apellari non potest [illegible] no. glo. in de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] appellare [illegible] appellatio [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter Ab. [illegible]

Apellatio interposita ante sententiam non [illegible] causa [illegible] et [illegible] causa [illegible] notorietas [illegible] ab homine [illegible] ab homine [illegible] ut [illegible] de ape. et [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] est [illegible] de appellatio[illegible]

Apellatio non [illegible] causa criminali [illegible] [illegible] propria voce [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible] appellatione [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in l. [illegible] de ape [illegible] quotiens

[illegible] intelligo [illegible] confessio et nullam causam exprimit in apellatione [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] notorium ut [illegible] et in notorio non admittitur [illegible] de [illegible] appellatione [illegible] non est [illegible] exprime re causam ut in c. [illegible] de [illegible] potest [illegible] appellatio non est contra [illegible] non admittitur nisi exprimatur causa [illegible] no. Inno. in c. pastoralis. § [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in allega. § [illegible]

Apellare non potest heres [illegible] confessione defuncti et [illegible] contra defunctum potest [illegible] confessione [illegible] heredem [illegible] causam [illegible] no. Io. an. post [illegible] de ape. in [illegible] Abb. in c. cum speciali. § porro de ape. in [illegible]

Apellare non licet tertio super [illegible] causa [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra appellantem [illegible] in c. [illegible] appella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible]

Apellare non potest [illegible] sententia [illegible] appellationem ut in c. [illegible] negligente [illegible] ecclesiasticum per c. ex [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex [illegible] in c. significantibus de [illegible]

Apellari non potest a sententia [illegible] arbitratur no. Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] arbiter [illegible]

Apellatur a constitutione vel statuto [illegible] fit contra certam personam [illegible] constitutio.

Apellatur [illegible] appellationem [illegible] appellatio [illegible] non potest appellare [illegible] appellationi [illegible] Abb. in c. ex parte de rescrip. [illegible]

Apellationi [illegible] post appellationem [illegible] de appella. [illegible] in c. ex parte de rescrip. quando [illegible] communicatio non est [illegible] appellationi [illegible] doctores [illegible] intelligunt

[illegible] post appellationem appellans [illegible] necessarium [illegible] propter hoc [illegible] appellatio [illegible] ut [illegible] spoliatione [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex [illegible] ij colum.

Appellari potest [illegible] sententia [illegible] que [illegible] habet [illegible] glo. [illegible] Abb. in c. ex [illegible]

Si quis appellat [illegible] contradicere [illegible] appellatio [illegible] Inno. et Ab. in [illegible] ij. colum.

Appellari poterit a mero executore [illegible] delegatus [illegible] excedit [illegible] omnium. [illegible] de off. delega.

Appellari potest a suspecto iudice [illegible] glo. et doc. in c. [illegible] de off. delega.

Appellationis renunciatio facta per partes [illegible] appellatione [illegible] principio [illegible] appellare [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de off. delega. [illegible]

Appellare post terminum [illegible] sententia [illegible] de facto [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Appellari potest ab arbitro [illegible] articulo [illegible] iudicem [illegible] notabilis tex. in l. [illegible] arbitro [illegible] officio [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Abb. in c. cum dilectus de arbitris.

Appellari [illegible] ab arbitris [illegible] ex voluntate [illegible] arbitris [illegible] de off. delega. [illegible] Abb. in c. cum dilectus de arbi.

Appellationis [illegible] ab arbitris [illegible] appellari [illegible] appellatione [illegible] C. de [illegible] appellari non [illegible] appellationis nec etiam potest [illegible] facultatem [illegible]

[illegible] C. de arb. Ab. in alleg. c. cum dilectus de arb. [illegible] compromissum penale.

Appellari debet [illegible] arbitri [illegible] sententia [illegible] arbitrio poterit appellari [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] allegato in fi.

Appellare a iudice cuius iurisdictio fuit [illegible] Lex [illegible] episcopum [illegible] episcopatus [illegible] laicos [illegible] clericos [illegible] appellare a sententia [illegible] de off. [illegible] Romana. [illegible] de appe. [illegible] de appella. Abb. in c. [illegible] de testam.

Appellare possunt ab eadem sententia omnes quorum interesse [illegible] de appe. [illegible] appellantes [illegible] appellare [illegible] sententiam [illegible] Bar. [illegible] se et [illegible] appellare [illegible]

Appellari non potest regulariter a sententia [illegible] de appella. [illegible] ex sententia inter alios [illegible] potest appellare [illegible] sententia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de testa.

Appellare an potest [illegible] sententia lata contra principalem [illegible] appellare [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] potest tertius appellare a prima [illegible] sententia [illegible] appellatione [illegible] sententia. [illegible] de appella. [illegible] suspecta. ff. de [illegible] appellatione [illegible]

Appellatur ad papam [illegible] Host. in c. cum [illegible] papa. [illegible] potest [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] habita [illegible] in c. [illegible]

pol papa deducere in actum sicut illum exercet in tantum etiam non deficiente superiore ut in c. p humanu de heretic. li. vi. quod limita in gravat [illegible] arduis articulis ut [illegible] venerabilis qui fi. sunt legi. Abb [illegible] de apel. [illegible]

Apellans videtur apellationi renunciare [illegible] de [illegible] apella quod intellige in apellatione interposita non in apellatione interponenda [illegible] Item limita ut si actus qui postea [illegible] ab eo a quo venit ad augmentandum defensionem apel [illegible] no. glo. [illegible] de apel. [illegible] Item limita si actus gestus post apellationem coram iudice a quo non fuit [illegible] ipso [illegible] apellationi [illegible] de eo qui mittit in posse. [illegible] quod non possit [illegible] quod [illegible] et in regula [illegible] c. cum olim de consue. [illegible] Abb [illegible] de offi. delega. Item limita ut si actus sit ex [illegible] iudice a quo [illegible] post apellationem [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] vide plene de hoc p Abb. in c. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de apel. [illegible] de offi. delega.

Apellari a minima causa potest ut puta super [illegible] et [illegible] apellatio non [illegible] sententie [illegible] de apellationibus [illegible] Item limita [illegible] excedit valorem cause [illegible] de [illegible] ex [illegible] in qua maior sunt sumptus [illegible] Abb. in c. de apellationibus de ape.

Apellari potest a sententia [illegible] declarantis [illegible] sententiam [illegible] declaratio est sententia hominis et non iuris [illegible] sententia non potest apellari de quo notabilis glo. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de apella.

Apellare potest sub [illegible] religiosus si est [illegible] sub prelato [illegible] apellationem [illegible] ut in c. de [illegible] de ape. et vide ibi Abb.

Apellari potest a sententia interlocutoria [illegible] et apellatio tenebit [illegible] in suspenso [illegible] interlocutoria sententia.

Sy apellatione pendente apellans fuerit spoliatus non [illegible] apellationi [illegible] sententia [illegible] ad restitutionem pet [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] de apella.

Apellari poterit ab imperatore ad papam [illegible] peccati [illegible] papa [illegible] imperatorem [illegible] de iudi. [illegible] imperator [illegible] canonibus [illegible] c. imperator [illegible] Abb in c. [illegible] de consti. [illegible]

Apellatione pendente ab interlocutoria [illegible] actus [illegible] attentatum [illegible] non valeat et poterunt [illegible] Rap? in suis allegationibus allega [illegible]

Sy iudex apellatione interposita ab interlocutoria ex [illegible] sententiam [illegible] apellatio si aliqui actus processerunt [illegible] non tenebit sententia [illegible] processerint actus non substantiales tenebit sententia Rap? in [illegible] allega. [illegible]

Sy sententia feratur sub conditione a qua non est apellatum [illegible] conclusione gravatus [illegible] apellare sicut excommunicatio sub conditione lata [illegible] p apellationem de apella. [illegible] est glo. singularis in c. dilecti de excessi. prela.

Apellationi non [illegible] partes [illegible] arbitros [illegible] apellationem nec [illegible] interim C. de [illegible] apella. autentica [illegible] glo. in c. de [illegible] de [illegible] de apella.

Apellare potest [illegible] gravatus etiam si in rescripto sit remota apellatio [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] apellatio [illegible] apellatio est remota [illegible] significante [illegible] Hosti. et approbat Abb in c. [illegible] de ape. [illegible] apellaverit [illegible] gravatus vel ne [illegible] no.

Apellare potest superior non solum [illegible] hoc [illegible] interesse [illegible] et est exemplum in c. dilecto de apella. et ibi Abb. circa principium [illegible]

Apellari potest in [illegible] solum a gravamine [illegible] comminatione [illegible] non [illegible] gravamen [illegible] in executione et sic a verbali gravamine de presenti et a reali de futuro potest apellari [illegible] ex c. cum cessante de ape. et ibi Abb. [illegible]

Apellari [illegible] sententia lata [illegible] consilio sapientis [illegible] principum [illegible]

q3 non consenserunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientificum [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de appella.

Apellari potest a [illegible] iudice qui ante litem contestatam [illegible] negocijs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diem assignatam [illegible] presente est tex. [illegible] [illegible] de appella.

Apellare an [illegible] potest appellationi renuncia[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene per Abb. in c. [illegible] § [illegible] de appe.

Apellare potest [illegible] etiam si [illegible] fuit de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumacia esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facultate appellandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appella. [illegible] conclusio Abb. [illegible] colum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] invicem potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appe. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Apellari poterit legitime a denegatione quarte [illegible] testium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Apellari poterit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Apellari non poterit a iudice si non faciat [illegible] [illegible] ex suo officio facere potest [illegible] [illegible] debet non postulanti. Item si iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellari non poterit Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquam facere ex officio [illegible] si non facit non poterit ex hoc appellari ut est [illegible] notabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non postule [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex quo concluditur [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] locum appellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Bar[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum [illegible] [illegible] absoluere poterit.

Apellatione interposita a grauamine seu ab interlocutoria ab inferiori si princeps appellationem recipit [illegible] ex certa scientia [illegible] hoc [illegible] ex verbis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex tali receptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iurisdictio [illegible] iudicium [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item papa [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] romana de appella. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] princeps [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatio[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationem ab interlocutoria [illegible] princeps [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] grauamine [illegible] ex certa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Apellatio [illegible] de appellat.

[illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est necesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appellati. et Inno. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Apellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Apellationis [illegible] Ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum [illegible] [illegible]

Apl [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationi ab interlocutoria [illegible]

est enim [illegible] no. [illegible] & Abb. in [illegible] non [illegible] in curia romana [illegible] obseruetur [illegible] in fi.

Apellans [illegible] an debeat in expensis cō[illegible] vide notabi. [illegible] p Abb. i. c. finem [illegible] de dolo & contu. colum xj.

Apellatio [illegible] suspendit [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] sit accessoria [illegible] non suspenditur [illegible] apellatione & est [illegible] ratione conexitatis attribuitur [illegible] ut est tex. i. c. pastoralis §. verum de apella. & ibi Abb. in [illegible] vide [illegible] nona.

[illegible] apellatur [illegible] in causa apellationis [illegible] bene vel male apellatū & hoc debet sufficere in omni casu ut est tex. in [illegible] C. de ape. [illegible] fi. [illegible] cū apellatur [illegible] absolutoria [illegible] apellat & [illegible] debet iudex apellationis [illegible] non sufficit [illegible] pronunciare bene apellatum vel male [illegible] [illegible] Lege & no. in l. [illegible] C. de senten. & ibi glo. [illegible] iudex apellationis [illegible] sententiam [illegible] fuit ab solutus [illegible] conuenire [illegible] conuentione [illegible] Calde. in [illegible] & excepti & melius [illegible] iudex apellationis [illegible] & [illegible] absoluit & sic intelligitur [illegible] & [illegible] de solu. [illegible] Abb. i. c. cum causa de re iudi.

Apellatio si est deserta ex defectu presentationis poterit iudex a quo procedere ad executionem sententie [illegible] nulla [illegible] p. c. cum qui de dolo & contu. Abb. i. c. cum causa de re iudi. in [illegible] colum.

Non apellans videtur [illegible] sententie vnde [illegible] sententia transit.

Apellari an possit ab executore vide plene et notabiliter p Abb. i. c. [illegible] de [illegible] de re iudi.

Apellationi a [illegible] videtur [illegible] vide [illegible] videtur.

Apellans [illegible] ab interlocutoria [illegible] apellare [illegible] de dolo & contu. [illegible] Abb. i. c. [illegible] de re iudi. [illegible] colum.

Si grauamen a quo non fuit apellatum contingit negocium principale ut est exceptio [illegible] [illegible] negocium principale & si non principaliter saltem p oblicū tunc in apellatione diffinitiua [illegible] de [illegible] ex litera [illegible] illorum [illegible]

in sententia [illegible] quod facit. c. si de apel. [illegible] & de [illegible] glo. i. c. i. de excep. & in c. ex [illegible] de testibus de teste [illegible] p Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de re iudi. [illegible] colum.

Apellatio a sententia nulla non suspendit iurisdictionem cum [illegible] non subsistit [illegible] effectus deuolutiuum [illegible] & hoc est [illegible] apellari non [illegible] a sententia nulla ut l. c. [illegible] de apella. & [illegible] expressum [illegible] apella. Abb. in [illegible] rubrica de ape. [illegible] colum. & vide [illegible]

Apellari debet a collegijs inferioribus que sunt [illegible] & [illegible] ad [illegible] maiores siue sint collegia ecclesiastica siue secularia ut [illegible] no. Abb. sup rubrica de ape.

Post apellationem extraiudicialem [illegible] vide Abb. in c. [illegible] de ape.

Apellans [illegible] vel [illegible] calumnialiter [illegible] extrinseca [illegible] de iure [illegible] vide plene p Abb. in c. [illegible] de apella.

Apellatio cum [illegible] abbatis [illegible] siue [illegible] ad [illegible] extra [illegible] apellauit ante sententiam siue post necesse est ut semp exprimatur in apellatione cū apellans [illegible] & in impetratione litterarum [illegible] exprima[illegible] causa [illegible] de [illegible] & ibi Abb. [illegible] & l. c. [illegible] & l. c. cū speciali [illegible] & c. de [illegible] de [illegible] materia loquitur.

Apellans si impetrat [illegible] apellationem [illegible] apellans negligentia [illegible] apellans coram [illegible] apellatione in [illegible] esse legitime impetratum ut [illegible] & etiam si impedimentum [illegible] & [illegible] apellatus non potest [illegible] deserta est apellatio ut l. c. [illegible] de apellati. & ibi Abb. in [illegible]

Dilationes [illegible] a iure ad [illegible] & ad apellationem [illegible] & [illegible] ad iure [illegible] vide [illegible] terminos.

Apellans ad curiam principis [illegible] propter [illegible] non [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] de sen. exco. Abb. [illegible] ratione

[illegible] ad papā ex iusta causa siue [illegible] fauore siue [illegible] protectione apostolica ut in [illegible] non [illegible] & [illegible] tali non [illegible] apellationis [illegible] de [illegible] no. p Inno. i. c. ut debitus de ape. & est [illegible] Abb. i. c. [illegible] de ape.

Apellans a grauamine [illegible] [illegible]

A v

potere i[illegible] nisi eom citet ad [illegible] ex [illegible] in. c. si a iudice de ape.

Abb. in c. sup eo primo de ape. [illegible] actum [illegible] appellatur sit sepe [illegible] principali [illegible] [illegible] in tota causa [illegible] [illegible] sic ape. [illegible] allegatas p Abb. vbi s.

Appellationi ex [illegible] ex falsa [illegible] non tenetur [illegible] deferre de tali apellatione debet [illegible] non renunciatur [illegible] ver[illegible] interposita de ape. Abb. in c. [illegible] primo de ape [illegible].

[illegible] non [illegible] apellationem [illegible] deferre apellationi nisi ea legitima in ea [illegible] in facto [illegible] legitima obstante no [illegible] in c. romana §. sin [illegible] post [illegible] in apellatione a [illegible] non est necesse [illegible] cum est conclusio Abb. in c. consulnit [illegible] de ape [illegible].

[illegible] apellationem est suspensa iurisdictio [illegible] quo [illegible] in [illegible] apellationem [illegible] causa principalis vnde si apelllo [illegible] super quo fuit apellatum in a quo peterit [illegible] possessionem [illegible] apellatione in suo statu permanere vt est in [illegible] cum teneamur de ape. [illegible] glo. [illegible] contrario [illegible] inter [illegible] de ape. Abb. in allega. c. cum teneamur [illegible] vide Abb. [illegible] de ape. [illegible] contra [illegible] inter. ecclesie.

Apellans [illegible] iudicem a quo [illegible] sup apel[illegible] post apella[illegible] non videtur renunciare sue apellationi [illegible] conclusio Abb. [illegible] cum teneamur de ape.

[illegible] generalis [illegible] cum in [illegible] causa apellatum [illegible] de ape.

Apellare [illegible] potest [illegible] et [illegible] contra [illegible] aliquis faciat [illegible] vide Abb. [illegible] de ape.

Apellatione non obstante [illegible] potest absolui ex communicatus vide [illegible] absoluere [illegible] potest ab ex communicatione.

Apellari non licet a sententia interlocutoria que [illegible] vim diffinitiue vide [illegible] sententia interlocu[illegible].

Iudex a quo potest cognoscere an sit infra [illegible] de [illegible] apellationis vide. [illegible] iudex a quo.

Apellans ab interlocutoria potest [illegible] apel[illegible] primo iudicem reuerti cum in tali casu [illegible] interesse potest apellans [illegible] apellatur a diffinitiua [illegible] apellato

non poterit apellans ad primum iudicem reuerti [illegible] apellatum pot petere reformationem sententie et amplius possit [illegible] de [illegible] ff. ne [illegible] de resti. spolia. Abb. in c. accepta de ape.

Apellationis iudex si confirmat sententiam ad debet remittere executionem ad iudicem a quo vide [illegible] iudex a quo exequatur.

Apellationis iudex [illegible] ex [illegible] post apellationem [illegible] expressis [illegible] ante sententiam [illegible] post sententiam [illegible] principali est conclusio [illegible] c. sepe contingit de apella. [illegible] ratio [illegible] iudex [illegible] fuerit loco [illegible] a quo ergo sicut potuit [illegible] de [illegible] sententia [illegible] sententia eodem modo poterit [illegible] expe[illegible] de pe. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. sepe contingit de [illegible].

Officium iudicis ad quem non solum [illegible] simpliciter in pronunciando bene vel male apellatum [illegible] et reformare sententiam [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de ape. [illegible] c. sepe contingit [illegible] colum.

[illegible] p [illegible] apellet [illegible] potest de [illegible] apellare [illegible] in. c. ex pte. [illegible] de ape. [illegible] glo. [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. ex pte [illegible] prin.

Apellari ab [illegible] potest ad [illegible] vide [illegible] §. [illegible] de [illegible].

Apellare potest [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de accusatione [illegible] apel[illegible] tur [illegible] que [illegible] debent gaudere priuilegio principalis [illegible] de [illegible] de ape. Abb. [illegible] allega. [illegible] prin.

Apellari [illegible] potest a [illegible] notabiliter p Abb. [illegible] de [illegible].

Apellari potest ab archiepo ad primatem [illegible] patriarcham vide. [illegible] collatione.

Ab apellando [illegible] paupertas vide. [illegible] apellas.

[illegible] habet regalia a principe p [illegible] apellatum est ad papam ut in. c. si. de [illegible] et ibi glo.

Apellationis iudex regulariter potest supplere defectum iudicis a quo [illegible] quod intelligas [illegible] nisi [illegible] de [illegible].

[illegible] iudex [illegible] iudex potest ab eo apellari [illegible] glo. [illegible] de accusa. [illegible] pena [illegible] si iudex [illegible] de verbo [illegible] potest a[illegible] pellari [illegible] executur [illegible] hoc sentit glo. [illegible] ibi Bar. [illegible] debet [illegible]

[illegible] potest ab eo appellari [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] potest ab eo appellari [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] super [illegible] allegato colum.

Sed iudex [illegible] potest ab eo appellari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si iudex cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] non potest ab eo appellari [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] ad bonam [illegible] [illegible] glo. allega [illegible]

Si iudex [illegible] extra [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest ab eo appellari [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationi [illegible] [illegible] Ante in allega [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de consti.

Appellatio [illegible] necessitatem [illegible] exceptionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sola [illegible]

Appellatio [illegible] interposita ab interlocutoria [illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible] [illegible] fuisse cum legitimam [illegible] interposita est [illegible] appellandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa appellationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de regularibus.

Appellatio an [illegible] suspendat [illegible] [illegible] interlocutam suspendam.

Appellantem ab interlocutoria [illegible] potest iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible]

Quomodo [illegible] appellationi obviet [illegible] appellari [illegible] in appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de appella.

Appellans [illegible] in appellatione potest post [illegible] agere de nullitate sententie [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in alle [illegible] colum.

Appellationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de appella.

De appellatione [illegible] delegato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de officio delega. [illegible] Abb. in allega. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] contra [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] colum.

Appellatio [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible] [illegible] allega [illegible] pe.

Appellatio [illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Appellante a [illegible] debet appellari [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Appellatur a iudice dato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatione [illegible] appellatur [illegible] [illegible] facultatem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] colum.

In appellatione [illegible] possessorium etiam petitorium [illegible] [illegible] possessorium [illegible]

Appellare an potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessum.

Appellari an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Appellatio an habeat locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Appellare poterit [illegible] a sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libellus ubi continetur.

[illegible]

Apostota est monachus qui deserit habitum monachalem [illegible] bene deserit.

[illegible]

Arra [illegible]

[illegible]

Arbiter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volunt [illegible] frmelio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] commun [illegible]
[illegible] hoc non [illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
interpretatio [illegible] verbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maxime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testimonium
voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible] continetur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alterius [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte nec ob.
verbum de facto [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] legem non [illegible] semper [illegible] plane
[illegible] aliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] allegat [illegible] de [illegible] tela.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellect[illegible] est certum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] excessum [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est conclusio [illegible]
allega. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
Arbiter electus a partibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] certum arbitratorem
potest tamen peti reductio ad bonum viri [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].
Arbiter cui [illegible] est potestas [illegible] procedendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] observato [illegible] [illegible] partium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonum viri arbitrium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certo loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] observari [illegible] non observare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] compatibiles [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible].
Arbiter cui datur est potestas [illegible] de facto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam de iure [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de plano [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in lege de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] lege de [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] arbitro respectu [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] arbitratorem. [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de arbitris.

Arbitratores [illegible] reducuntur ad [illegible]
arbitrium boni viri [illegible] [illegible] apposita [illegible]
[illegible] sive non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] compromissi [illegible] [illegible]
ad bonum viri arbitrium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operis liberto [illegible] de verbo.
signi [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] compromissum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posset cognoscere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non poterit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] allega [illegible] [illegible].
Arbitrium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agitur de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible].
Arbitrium nullum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] consensu [illegible] non [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. communia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Reductio ad arbitrium boni viri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod intellige [illegible]
[illegible] Anto. in c. si [illegible] de [illegible].
[illegible] allegetur fraus vel [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] allegatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] allega. c. exposita [illegible] [illegible]
Abb. [illegible] in c. [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] arbitror [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].
Arbitrator poterit [illegible] pro bono pacis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]

[illegible] hoc apparet [illegible] in casu [illegible] potent agere [illegible] bono [illegible] colligere [illegible] [illegible] limitatur [illegible] arbitrator [illegible] de arbi. no. Abb. [illegible] allega. [illegible]

Arbiter [illegible] si continuat [illegible] pecuniam non tenetur. Abb. in [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] de [illegible] de arbitratore.

Arbitrator [illegible] dicitur communi [illegible] non [illegible] Bal. [illegible] de [illegible] facta [illegible] sunt arbitri [illegible] quam [illegible] et continens [illegible] in l. [illegible] arbitra [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Arbiter non [illegible] si diverse sententie [illegible] de re iu. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible]

Arbitri sunt [illegible] et verisimilis [illegible] agunt in [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de pen.

Arbiter assumi non potest in causa restitutionis in [illegible] expediat [illegible] officio debet [illegible] de minor. [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] non habet [illegible] simplicia [illegible] C. de arbi. [illegible] potest assumi arbiter in causa matrimoniali [illegible] in causa liberali [illegible] liberali [illegible] criminali [illegible] in alleg. [illegible] in l. quid ergo [illegible] de his qui [illegible] et regula [illegible] non potest arbiter [illegible] maiores [illegible] partes [illegible] de quibus per glo. in c. [illegible] translatum [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Arbiter non potest [illegible] compromissum si [illegible] penale nisi fuerit [illegible] pena committatur [illegible] fuerit [illegible] si [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] si pars [illegible] post conclusionem in causa potest arbiter [illegible] C. de arbi. quod intellige [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de arbi. [illegible]

Arbiter non [illegible] excusationem [illegible] compromissum [illegible] in [illegible] C. de arbi. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] et in c. [illegible] de verb.

Arbitrium penale non potest emologari [illegible] glo. [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] Abbas [illegible] sententia [illegible] loquitur lex [illegible] partes [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] sine [illegible] pene [illegible] in compromisso [illegible] pena [illegible] partes de novo [illegible] quod con[illegible] in sententia arbitri [illegible] sententiam [illegible] partibus [illegible] contractu [illegible] C. [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] C. [illegible] sententiam arbitri non [illegible] ex sententia [illegible] contractu [illegible] Abbas [illegible] Host. in c. [illegible] alia de iure [illegible]

Arbiter quando [illegible] tenetur [illegible] esse [illegible] sententiam non appellent non [illegible] transit in rem iudicatam [illegible] arbitrum [illegible] habere [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] de [illegible] cogn. Abb. in [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible] appellationis [illegible] arbitra[illegible] nisi [illegible] dolo [illegible] personale [illegible] arbiter [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] culpa [illegible] Abb. [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] Abb. super [illegible] de spolia. [illegible]

Arbiter [illegible] executionem nisi pars [illegible] contra [illegible] Abb. in capitu. [illegible]

Arbiter [illegible] sententiam [illegible] contra [illegible] competit exceptio [illegible] ex stipulatione [illegible] in sententia [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] no. [illegible] distinguentes [illegible]

Arbitratores [illegible] inter partes [illegible] ut rationes seu calculum [illegible] agrimensores [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] l. [illegible] de [illegible] extra [illegible] excedunt [illegible] de [illegible] culpa [illegible] in [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Arbiter electus per compromissum ut possint pronunciare secundum iura possunt pronunciare secundum consuetudines et statuta etiam loci contraria [illegible] [illegible]. C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non nocuam. C. de iudiciis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudinem videntur iudicare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locorum et consuetudines sunt instituende [illegible] [illegible] populi [illegible] [illegible] et iure et [illegible] [illegible] appellatio de iure intelligatur de communi [illegible] [illegible] ut aliqui dicunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communi [illegible] mandat servari consuetudines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab [illegible] super rubrica de consuetu. et in [illegible] [illegible] presente.

Si litigantes volunt questionem eorum aliquam communem amicorum [illegible] committere et [illegible] possint habere [illegible] de certa [illegible] eligere [illegible] [illegible] dare alicui vel aliquibus potestatem ut [illegible] eligant eis arbitrum vel arbitros et valebit electio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partibus [illegible] facta [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] de electi. et [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] per hoc [illegible] [illegible] de arbitris.

Arbiter [illegible] nullam habent iurisdictionem in causa [illegible] compromissum per partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statutum vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] voluntatem parti [illegible] possunt executorem mandari [illegible]. C. de [illegible] Ab. [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] de officio.

Arbitrator potest assumi in causa restitutionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vere. [illegible] com [illegible].

Arbiter sententia [illegible] fama [illegible] habet executionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] famosum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] et apud [illegible] Ab. [illegible] causa de in integ. resti.

Arbitrator potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in compositionem [illegible] [illegible]. C. de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitramentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitrator [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de arbi. arbiter [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] ut [illegible] Ab.

Arbiter seu arbitrator [illegible] non possit extendere [illegible] potestatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compromissum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de arbi. potest tamen [illegible] [illegible] parti per illum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab [illegible] in alleg. c. [illegible].

Arbiter post sententiam [illegible] non [illegible] in compromisso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in compromisso [illegible] [illegible] causa principalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expressa [illegible] in compromisso potest etiam arbiter de [illegible] [illegible] cognoscere et pronunciare [illegible] [illegible] in compromissum [illegible] preparatoria ad [illegible] [illegible] Ab [illegible] alleg. c. [illegible] [illegible].

Arbiter [illegible] super damno [illegible] post [illegible] in penam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] compromisso et [illegible] [illegible] ex natura actionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] arbitrum [illegible] super [illegible] et expensis pronunciare [illegible] in compromisso non continetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accessione ad causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in alleg. c. [illegible] [illegible].

Arbitrium penale et generale [illegible] officialibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de novo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facere et causa nova [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verb. [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Arbitri [illegible] in materia singulari non est de [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] appellatione.

Arbitri an possint [illegible] ut aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certum est.

Arbiter vel iudex an [illegible] esse testis de gestis coram eo [illegible] et testis [illegible] esse [illegible] gestis.

A sententia arbitri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reclamari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. C. de arbitris et [illegible] reclamatio vel [illegible] debet fieri [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit ut ibi. [illegible] [illegible] Salice.

Verba que apponuntur per tabellionem in compromissis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam vel laudum [illegible] [illegible] non impediunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reclamari [illegible]. C. [illegible] [illegible] ibi Salic. [illegible].

Arbitrator qui non [illegible] formam compromissi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de arbitris [illegible] [illegible] formam compromissi non servante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit pronunciare de quo [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Arbiter cui [illegible] est potestas per partem [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc

verbo[illegible] est ut [illegible] qualiter bonus vir [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] bona [illegible] nam [illegible] arbitratus [illegible] et [illegible] bonae [illegible] ut arbitrari [illegible] et [illegible] debent arbitrium boni viri [illegible] voluntatem ut proba[illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] de verbo signi[illegible] et plene per Bar[illegible] extravaganti [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] secundum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] speciali de appella.

Obiectiones possunt [illegible] in potestate arbitri [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobiles et potentes ut [illegible] expo[illegible] [illegible] firmatur [illegible] Abb in allega. c. exposita et [illegible] de [illegible]

Delegatur potestas de consensu partium [illegible] [illegible] potestatem [illegible] sententiam arbitrorum [illegible] potestati ergo non [illegible] non [illegible] delegatur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] compromissis [illegible] in [illegible]

Arbiter [illegible] plures [illegible] super [illegible] sententiare [illegible] [illegible] plures

Arbiter [illegible] relationi [illegible] de [illegible] debet.

Contra arbitrem [illegible] habet locum reconven[illegible] [illegible] reconventio

Ab arbitro vel arbitratore [illegible] appellatur [illegible] appellari [illegible] ab arbitro [illegible] sibus sequentibus

Argumentum

[illegible] arguitur [illegible] de verbo sig[illegible] Abb in [illegible] de pactis

Argumentum a [illegible] in malo [illegible] non [illegible] Abb [illegible] de [illegible] C de [illegible]

Argumentum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de appella. in [illegible]

Argumentum a contrario sensu [illegible] publicato de electio. [illegible] appellat. [illegible] C de

[illegible] Argumentum a contrario sensu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] expresso quo [illegible] effectum [illegible] Abb in [illegible] a [illegible]

Argumentum de toto ad partem [illegible] [illegible] de toto [illegible] quod est verum [illegible] in parte [illegible] in toto [illegible] non valet argumentum [illegible] de [illegible] Abb in [illegible] de praescrip. in [illegible]

Argumentum ab absurdo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet ergo dispositio [illegible] Abb allega. c. [illegible] dispositio.

Argumentum a simili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in c. constitutus secundo de app. et in c. translato de consti.

Argumentum valet ab ethimologia seu [illegible] vocabuli affirmative sumptum [illegible] ex diffinitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolicam de [illegible] colum.

Argumentum a rubro valet de [illegible] verbis [illegible] [illegible] Abb super rubrica de [illegible] Abb super rubrica de [illegible] vacan.

Argumentum a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Argumentum a maiori [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de electio. c. [illegible]

Argumentum de pe[illegible] [illegible] absolutorio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Lauan absolvendi [illegible] opera liberi quod [illegible] non allegetur no. Abb. de. c. [illegible] circa principium de reg. peritis.

Archiepiscopus

dicitur [illegible] chos [illegible] princeps quasi princeps [illegible] episcoporum [illegible] magister [illegible] ecclesia archiepiscopalis est mater [illegible] no. glo. in [illegible] xxi [illegible] Abb. in. c. suffraganeis de electione.

Archiepiscopus non concurrit [illegible] suffraganeorum nec [illegible] subditos [illegible] habet [illegible] tantum in casibus exceptis de quo [illegible] Abb.

Archiepiscopus potest [illegible] suam diocesim [illegible] sibi [illegible] in diocesim [illegible] suffraganeorum [illegible] de cens. li. vj [illegible] absolutionem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de cens. li. vj. [illegible] potest visitare [illegible] hospitalia [illegible] in. c. [illegible] de prescriptis. [illegible] Abb.

Archiepiscopus potest [illegible] se interponere de [illegible] suffraganeorum [illegible] in. c. [illegible] de appella. [illegible] in. c. romana. §. [illegible] de cens. li. vj.

Archiepiscopus non potest [illegible] suffraganeis [illegible] propter negligentiam [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] plurimum [illegible] de supplen. negli [illegible] in. li. vj. glo. [illegible] archiepiscopo [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Archiepiscopus [illegible] suffraganei [illegible] negligens [illegible]

Archiepiscopus [illegible] ex consuetudine [illegible] primatus seu patriarchatus [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] in. c. [illegible] patriarcha seu primas iurisdictionem ordinariam [illegible] archiepiscoporum sibi subiectorum [illegible] appellatur [illegible] patriarcham [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Archiepiscopus [illegible] cognoscere de crimine episcoporum suffraganeorum [illegible] crimina non [illegible] depositionem de [illegible] expediat [illegible] non potest [illegible] nisi cum [illegible] papa [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] hoc idem no. [illegible] de [illegible]

Archiepiscopus [illegible] intentionem [illegible] non constitui [illegible] diocesim [illegible] per Abb. in. c. [illegible] circa finem.

Archiepiscopus [illegible] regulariter potest [illegible] officium [illegible] debitum [illegible] in. c. pastoralis de offi. [illegible] in exercitio nec in iurisdictione episcoporum [illegible] negligente [illegible] exercere nolentium [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] reparo.

Archiepiscopus [illegible] suam diocesim [illegible] ecclesias [illegible] religiosos [illegible] monasteria [illegible] procurationes [illegible] visitationis [illegible] visitatum [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible]

Archiepiscopus potest visitare hospitalia religiosorum [illegible] in. c. [illegible] de cens. li. vj. [illegible] glo. [illegible] hospitalia [illegible] religiosis [illegible] capellanum [illegible] celebrantur [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] hospitalia [illegible] visitare [illegible] de cens. [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] de cens.

Archiepiscopus habet [illegible] suffraganeorum [illegible] in. c. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] frequentibus de [illegible] glo. [illegible]

Item [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de cens. li. vj. Abb. [illegible]

Archiepiscopus [illegible] episcoporum [illegible] de offi. [illegible] pastoralis [illegible] glo. [illegible] indulgentias concedere [illegible] suffraganei [illegible] de pe. [illegible]

Archiepiscopus n. possit suspendere et excommunicare epos sibi suffraganeos ut l. c. sacro de sen. ex. cotr. ut l. c. ut litigantes de offic. ordi. li. vi. non tñ pot eos deponere nec a suis dignitatibus privare ut l. c. inter corporalia de translati. epi. [illegible] q. vi. accusatus nullus enim citra papam pot epm privare nec epm transferre ut alleg. c. inter corporalia et in c. quanto translationi de offic. lega.

Archiepus pot in tota sua provincia exercendo iurisdictionem tollere pravas consuetudines et servantes excommunicationem fulminare quod sentit Inno. in c. ex frequentibus de insti. quem limitat ut no. l. c. pastoralis de offi. ordi. vide glo. que hoc sentit. vi. q. iij. in fine. sed ergo epus est negligens in tollendo pravas consuetudines pot archiepus suam iurisdictionem exercere hoc tenet Abb. in alleg. c. ex frequentibus. i. colum. et ultima.

Archiepus pot tanquam metropolitanus in tota sua provincia subditos suis suffraganeos punire ut l. c. romana. §. nota. hoc in concernentibus totam provinciam potest archiepus exercere iurisdictionem in subditos suffraganeorum suorum ut in c. ex frequentibus de insti. et ibi Abb. ij. colum.

Archiepus si regulariter non habeat iurisdictionem in diocesi suffraganei nisi in casibus a iure expressis ut l. c. pastoralis de offi. ordi. [illegible] compellere epm negligentem instituere canonicos seu clericos in ecclesia secundum facultatem et antiquam consuetudinem ecclesie ut c. nullus de iure patro. et epo nolente pot archiepus [illegible] negligentiam supplere si in termino per archiepm assignato epus non instituit quos tenetur homines suscepti ... tenetur [illegible] ut no. per Inno. l. c. ex ratione de appel. si epo prefigeretur terminus de quo in ... fieret ab archiepo ut in c. ij. de concess. preb. ergo in casu suppleto no. Abb. l. c. ex pte de concess. preben. v. colum. et de hac materia vide plene p. Abb. in repetitione c. sicque de clerico de foro compe.

Archiepus non pot dare visitatorem ecclesie infra [illegible] vacantem nisi quando capitulum est negligens in eum instituendo ut in c. si. de suplen. negli. prela. nec pot archiepus interponere auctoritatem suam ratione rei episcopatus vacantis no. glo. in c. [illegible] de rebus eccle. non alie. no. Abb. in c. i. ne se de vacan. ij. colum.

Archidiachonus

An pot excommunicare et que pertineant ad eius iurisdictionem de iure communi no. glosa in c. [illegible] de consuetu. et no. in c. ad archidiaconum de [illegible] et hoc ibi glo. an. si in quantum de offi. archidia. et vide Abb. in c. cum contingat de foro compe. et melius ibi Anto. de butrio vide. q. v.

Archidiaconus non est de capitulo meo iure communi inspecto si solum habeat ius canonicatus de capitulo ut in c. ij. de insti. epo ... canonicis facientibus unum corpus in c. novit et in c. [illegible] de hijs que fiunt a prela. no. Abb. in c. dilecti de maio. et obe.

Archidiaconus in monasterijs non pot exercere iurisdictionem quia monasteria quo ad legem iurisdictionis subsunt episcopo. xviij. q. ij. hoc circa et c. cognovimus non tamen subsunt archidiacono nisi ex consuetudine hoc sibi competat quia dat iurisdictionem. C. de manci. l. ... c. cum contingat de foro compe. no. Inno. l. c. vdecto de officio archidia.

Archidiaconus si in certa parrochia aliquis diocesis a tempore immemoriali exercuit ordinariam iurisdictionem causas quascunque audiendo et diffiniendo in illa per hoc potest epus nec non officialis generalis exercere iurisdictionem quia generalis pro eo non se extendit ad loca quibus de iure specialiter est provisum. C. de pac. conuen. l. si quo est verum cum epi de privilegio vel consuetudine archidiaconatus non possit [illegible] ... ad hoc de offi. archidi. c. ut ... vide si. et de offi. lega. c. volentes et hoc concedit Io. an. in novella in c. cum episcopus de offi. ordi. li. vi. et ibi doctores.

Arma

portare an liceat officialibus episcopi in executionem iusticie vide in episcopo non licet

Arma deportare alteri principis vel alicuius domini ... et partibus domini sue perdit dominium et domini est ... publici iuris pro eo quod titulum principis ... imponit ut tex. in l. i. C. ut nemo privatus ... figuratur per Salice.

Arma et alias merces deferens saracenis qualiter puniatur vide in merces et vide in pena

Arma hostilitatis permittuntur in bello iusto vide in defensione licet.

Armorum usus clericis est interdictus C. ut armorum usus in rubro et in ... solet tamen ... ob iustam causam concedere aliquo ut sine offensione alterius se ... posset vide C. de pre positis ... li. xij. no. Io. an. in c. clerici ne ... de vita et honesta. cleri.

Arma movere contra aliquem nulli liceat sine auctoritate principis. xxiij. q. ij. c. i. cum si superiorem non habet seu ... alium suam sive rem suam non pot ... licitum est ei arma movere et bellum indicere ad recuperandum suam ut est furtive accepte ut xxiij. q. ij. c. ij. C. de iure ... si furto vel violentia rapta habere non pot nihilominus pot accipere ... auctoritate ... xxiij. q. iij. ... ex hoc non ... no. Lauo. in c. olim ... de resti. spolia. vide ... bellum.

Arma pot licite movere prelatus habens iurisdictionem

nionem [illegible] inobedientes .xvi.q. vi.c. [illegible] et ratum [illegible] nos sanctorum quorum [illegible] casibus non [illegible] fieri debuit [illegible] innocenti [illegible] [illegible] in de officio. ff de eccl [illegible] qui tenet no. Inno. [illegible] c. ali. [illegible] defensio [illegible] clerici [illegible] de [illegible] armorum clerici secularis non sunt excommunicati [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] continget [illegible] de sen. ex. [illegible] religiosi [illegible] armorum intra septa monasterij sine licentia sui superioris [illegible] facto sunt excommunicati ut in [illegible] no. Abb. in.c. clerici de vita et ho. clericorum.

Assessor [illegible] legista et causa est [illegible] canonica [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] ut statutum post [illegible] de rescrip. li. vi.

Assensus [illegible] requirit in suprascriptis [illegible] in actu presente [illegible] [illegible] assensus [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] quidem [illegible] auctoritas [illegible] [illegible] auctoritas [illegible] [illegible] publica no. Inno. et glo. [illegible] de reb. eccl. [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in c. quotiens de pac.

Assisii [illegible] qui [illegible] ecclesia et [illegible] quasi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de eccl [illegible] [illegible] quasi [illegible] ponunt [illegible] [illegible] obedientie [illegible] in malum ut l.c. [illegible] de bonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] canonicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] no. Hosti. [illegible] hoc de [illegible]

Atemptata [illegible] pendente de no [illegible] nouitatur [illegible] in atemptante [illegible] Abb. in.c. cum.m. de constitut. pe nult. [illegible] in.c. [illegible] pen. [illegible] allegatio [illegible] Abb.

Atemptata [illegible] [illegible] vbi [illegible] ex certa scientia et proprio motu non valet [illegible] de hoc [illegible] non sit [illegible] in c. de [illegible] li. vi. Abb. in allega. c. cum.m. [illegible]

Atemptata post appellationes possunt peti [illegible] [illegible] etiam si [illegible] non interpretetur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible]

Atemptata [illegible] regulariter sunt [illegible] ut c. de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec possunt [illegible] [illegible] no. Bar. [illegible] Abb. in.c. [illegible] de electio.

Atemptata post appellationem extraiudicialem an sint irritanda [illegible] appellatio

Atemptata post appellationem ab interlocutoria [illegible] et hoc si appellatio sint legitima [illegible] [illegible] a quo ut in.c. si a iudice [illegible] de appe. li. vi. [illegible] nulla et [illegible] via atemptati [illegible] Abb. [illegible] super [illegible] de offi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] in.c. [illegible] de except. et de [illegible] atemptatis post appellationes extraiudiciales [illegible] sunt nulla vel irritanda [illegible] Abb. in.c. [illegible] de appe. [illegible] in.c. [illegible] de co. [illegible]

Que differentie sunt [illegible] via atemptati vel [illegible] appellationem vel in [illegible] aliquo post appellationem vel [illegible] pendente [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de appe. [illegible]

Si atemptata [illegible] appellationem [illegible] via atemptati [illegible] non solum de appella [illegible] non habet locum [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] appellationem [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] venerabilibus [illegible] de sen [illegible] conclusione [illegible] no. [illegible] de preben.

Si appellatio [illegible] non [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] atemptata appellatione pendente et ante [illegible] no. [illegible] appellationem de appe. et est [illegible] conclusione [illegible]

Atemptata non solum post litem [illegible] etiam [illegible] post citationem atemptantur [illegible] libello [illegible] [illegible] ut no. glo. in clementina [illegible] pendente.

Avaricia [illegible] debent [illegible] clerici [illegible] religionis habitu [illegible] antiqua et [illegible] de preben. [illegible] Salustius [illegible] [illegible] et Seneca turpe [illegible] [illegible] bonum est illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] avaricia [illegible] [illegible] item [illegible] de avaricia senium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Seneca de [illegible] [illegible] avaricia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] avaricie de preben [illegible] Abb.

Auctoritas pape seu alterius superioris an vide tur in incertisioi scripta vide. j. in carcerem.
Auctoritatem prestans seu defensionem delicto an puniatur sicut faciens vide § i. usus.
Auctoritas tutoris male interposita nō excusat a perceptione fructuum vide § tutoris auctoritas.
Auctoritas i[llegible] est q̄ ab usus q̄n consensus a superiore requiritur vide §. assensus.
Auctoritas vbicunq; intervenit si ab[illegible] legitime presta a constat ac[illegible] ut in sū. de aucto. tuto §. ta. no fa[illegible] xxi q. ij. §. qua vero[illegible] [illegible] actu in q[illegible] requiritur auctoritas se postulata non valet actus qui [illegible] no. Abb. q̄n vide in c. consulti de pen.
Auctoritas superioris non requiritur in consti tutione [illegible] [illegible] altarium vniuersi tatis [illegible] [illegible] consulti de [illegible] glo. l. i. [illegible] rata [illegible] [illegible] vni uersitatis debet [illegible] const [illegible] de [illegible] vniuersitate [illegible] no. Inno. [illegible] facit. [illegible] C. de [illegible] §. [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible].
Auctoritas vbi requiritur non sufficit presentia partis vide. j. consensus seu auctoritas.
Auctoritas [illegible] non requiritur in constitutio ne [illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] si res [illegible] [illegible] no. glo. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] sit alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constitutio [illegible] sic habet [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] requiritur auctoritas [illegible] [illegible] vniuersitate ecclesiastica [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] consilio [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] omnis ecclesie. xq. i. [illegible] [illegible] facta in vniuersitate [illegible] [illegible] auctoritas superioris non requiritur ut [illegible] [illegible] vniuersitatis Abb. i. c. [illegible] de [illegible].
Auctoritatem [illegible] tenetur [illegible] q̄n minor fuerat vide § [illegible].
Auctoritas [illegible] facti [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] potius quam aucto[illegible] pape no. glo. [illegible] c. xx de [illegible] [illegible] expectent [illegible] ecclesiam vniuersalem [illegible] concilium generale no. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in expositione scripturarum [illegible] sacris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pontificis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] conveniente [illegible] veteris testamenti [illegible] [illegible] xxxvij. q. [illegible] Abb. in c. ne [illegible] de consti.
Auctoritate [illegible] nō debet quis possessionem occupare vide § possessionem nō debet.

Auxilium per [illegible] delicto an puniatur [illegible] vide § consensus [illegible] § opem prestans.
Auxilium [illegible] secularis [illegible] debet [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] brachium [illegible] debet ecclesiasticus [illegible] secularem [illegible] [illegible] no. glo. [illegible] de [illegible] compel [illegible] ad hoc secularis [illegible] ecclesiasticum [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. Item debet fieri [illegible] de [illegible] secularis [illegible] ecclesiastico non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auxilio [illegible] non debet [illegible] in malo [illegible] vide [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Abb in [illegible] c. [illegible].
Auxilium [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] prelatis [illegible] principibus xxiij q. [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] excommunicare in causa [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] punire maxime [illegible] c. venerabilibus de electi [illegible] c. [illegible] xv q. vj [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] hereticos [illegible] papa vel alius prelatus pugnare non debeant principaliter [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] pugnam [illegible] xxiij q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] vide § [illegible].

Baptismus de forma substantiali baptis mi [illegible] an potest alius quam sacerdos baptizare vide c. i. de bapti. [illegible] Abb [illegible] in baptismo debet ser vare [illegible] in verbis ibidem.
An per baptismum tollatur originale peccatum [illegible] quod dicatur originale peccatum vide plene [illegible] Abb i. c. [illegible].
[illegible] debet [illegible] de [illegible] ut sit [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] plena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritualem [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] §. [illegible] no. Ab. in c. debitum de baptismo.
Ad baptismum non debet [illegible] admitti [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel alios [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] glo. de conse. [illegible] Item debet [illegible] per. xl. [illegible] de fide [illegible] [illegible] in fide [illegible] [illegible] Abb in [illegible] c. debitum de bapti.
An baptismo [illegible] requiratur verbum [illegible] elementum [illegible] [illegible] non est sacramentum [illegible] c. [illegible] bapti. [illegible] [illegible] requiritur [illegible] aqua sit elementum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aque [illegible] sit baptizatus

non potest ergo quis baptizare in aqua rosata seu de amabar nec sufficeret aliud liquor plene per doctores singulariter per Abb. in c. pe. de baptis.

Si aliquis videns puerum in signo mortis nec potuit habere aquam piiceret in puteum dicens verba instituta ad baptizandum videtur baptizatus si constat quod decessit veniens ad aquam. Si autem decessit in via ante quam ad aquam accederet non est baptizatus concludit Abbas in c. pe. de bapti. et notabiliter per Johannem an. alle gloss. c. an.

Baptizatum voluntate Johannis nullo peccato teneri ante cum fuerit conceptus sine vitio fomi te et nullum peccatum etiam originale habe bat duplici ratione primo ut adimpleret omnem gratiam humilitatis de quibus gradibus vide per glo. in dec. de relig. domi et victimas grave est ut sanctificaret aquas. Secundo de ratio ut sanctificaret nobis aquas de conse. di. iiij. c. nun quam et c. per aquam in dictis. no. Abb. l. c. si. de bapti.

Baptismus sacramentum est sic ianua omnium alio rum sacramentorum cum de sectus impediat usum omnium ceterorum aliorum sacramentorum ut in c. i. et si. de presi non bapti.

Baptismus est triplex. s. fluminis et flaminis et sanguinis ut in c. apostolicam de presbytero non baptizato ubi glo. notabilis et vide ibi per doctorem.

Baptismus habet formam sermam ab evangelio cum. s. xpo dixit apostolis baptizate omnes gentes in nomine patris et filii et spiritus sancti amen ut in c. pe. de bapti. Alia vero que dicuntur et fiunt in baptismo fuerunt instituta ab ecclesia et non sunt de substantia baptismi sed de solennitate ut in c. a. et quam ibi no. de bapti. Abb. in c. si. de presbi non bapti.

Baptizare potest tempore necessitatis laicus et est hereticus no. glo. in c. si. de diverso non ordi. tamen si fit per doctorem.

Bellum

Bellum censetur iustum quod infertur a subditis contra illum superiorem non recognoscentem si requisitus noluit iusticiam administrare et post in tali casu subditus ab eo se defendere et violenter resistere ar. ff. de vi et vi ar. l. ut vim et est expressum in libro pacem. de mili. et vassa. qui contra. est c. vno in fi. vbi dec. nigni quod si se milites vassallos iusti ciam facere noluerit poterit vassallus vereri de op. tunc dicitur non consistuit inter se principatum si cut dicitur de spoliatio a iudice cuius rei domino se ruato qui restituitur tamquam contra principem no. in c. a. in sumen vel c. principe et ibi Ar chidi et c. competente de resti. spoli. et sic in bellum dicitur necessitatis modo bellamus ut pacem habeamus. xxiij. q. i. militare. Iuncto quod dicit contra magistratus et officiales denegantes iusticiam reparari concorda per ocl. in c. romana de sententia excommunicationis li. vj. et ff. quod quisque iuris l. i. in fi. et ff. de dolo si ex dolo §. i. et ff. quod vniversitate iusticia denegant et l. i. nec. §. alio mentem. et ff. quod metus causa et etiam contra diffi dentes subditos et sibi auxilium prestantes ad iusticiam denegandum et sua execu. in materia ff. vbi late per Baldum de cons. in suis consiliis et de treugis et pace.

In bello iusto licitum est auxilium iniustium requi rere vide. §. infidelium auxilio.

In bello debemus ad sacrosanctum quod in hominum natura consistit non referre ius dominii ut notatur iusti tantum ut in l. eum qui presens ff. si certum pe. ut videantur bona tempore ut l. c. si. de purga. vulga. et ibi per.

Secundo quantum cum victoria et querra que fuerit inter eos in civitate toletana fuit facta reformatio per communem et milites civitatis quod de criminibus extra censuis tempore guerre non possent officiales cognoscere que reformatio fuit per dominum regem confirmata reperit qui duo cives sunt nulla sua rapta tempore guerre pena aliter quam repetitur obiicitur sibi dicta reformatio et regis confirmatio et circa hoc tenet et excludit. Pe. de ancha. in c. i. ista de treugis quod licet non possit cognosci criminaliter de rebus raptis qualiter tamen post quam dubio rex sine commune videatur remit tere ius suum non tamen sua questionem singulis ad hoc facit quod no. Bar. post glo. in l. venio C. de in sus vo. et quod ipse no. in l. i. §. comme. §. privatus de ibo. obit. et facit l. ab aurelio de libe. lega. nec est dominus rex potuit singulorum iura sua bona tolle re ut no. Inno. in c. quod in ecclesiarum de consti. et Bar. in l. rescripta C. de prec. impe. offer. in ante et conscientie in quantum ut iam meminit et de predatione in guerra seu in bello iniusto non est facta satisfactio de quo per pe. de ancha. in se et notabiliter in regula possessor malefidei de re. iuris li. vj.

Bellum iniustum quis sit et quod liceat alicui alius bus sic impunitur vide Inno. in c. olim de resti. spolia.

Ad bellum non tenentur sic vassalli milites nec advocati nec alio servicio tenentur exibere nisi ex pacto ad hoc tenentur cum ad munera pso nalia non tenentur cum sumptu uel sine sumptu no. de immunitate eccl. non ab initio nisi in ca sibus notatis in vobis scriptorum uel nisi ex con suetudine uel alio iure speciali no. Inno. in c. si cut secundo de medicamento vide. §. mancipati se ctionum.

Commovitur regum uel amine ad bellum si hic anie bantur non competit actio ad ea repetendum ff. co mo. l. sunt omnis. §. si interveniat hoc modo quod ca

[illegible] non [illegible] contractus [illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible]

[illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpam non [illegible]

[illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible] capitulum [illegible] homines capti fiunt servi [illegible] de verbo. signi. [illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] principis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro defensione [illegible] pro recuperatione [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Benedicere potest abbas monachos suos [illegible] benedictio cum de solemnitate [illegible] abbas potest.

Beneficium beneficij appellatione omne beneficium comprehenditur [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] allega. [illegible]

Beneficij ecclesiastici appellatione non [illegible]

[illegible] beneficium [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Beneficiorum appellatione non venit [illegible] Abb.

Beneficium [illegible] cum bona conscientia possidere [illegible] tempore [illegible] Abb [illegible] de electio. [illegible] colum.

Beneficium ecclesiasticum non debet deferri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de elect. [illegible] colum.

Beneficium recipiens de manu laici [illegible] Abb [illegible] de electione

Beneficia plura [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] de elect. [illegible]

Beneficia duo curata [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de electione [illegible]

Beneficium curatum seu dignitatem habens [illegible] beneficia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de electio. [illegible] colum.

Beneficia plura etiam simplicia [illegible] Abb [illegible] beneficium simplex [illegible]

dicta. dispensare circa pertinentiam dictionem plura beneficia sicut si dispensaret ut p. eius voluntatis talis dicere posset de fructibus dispo nere ut no. Abb. in die. c. tuorum. xix. colum. ve ue. de dispensatione. Abb. l. c. ai ecclesiastice de ex ceptione vii. colum.

Beneficia plura simplicia possunt quis etiam sint per cato obtinere cum non sit hoc a iure prohiben fa cit de electione. c. dudum. de preben. cum non de ob[illegible] gloss. in c. ii de rescrip. li. vi. et fo. in an. c. pre terea de eta. et quali. etiam si quis habeat simplex altare in plebe et alii in quo testator mandauit ibidem diuina celebrari quod non tenetur personali ter residere no. Io. cal. de preben. [illegible] incorpora ta et regulare. n. est quod vbi non requiritur residentia personalis residentia sufficit residere per vicarium no. glo. i. c. super eo de preben. li. vi. et fo. an. i. nouel la in. c. si de beneficio. de rescrip. eo. li. plene p. Lap. sua allega. xxxvi. et melius i sua allega. cxvi. vi de capellanis.

Plura beneficia curata possunt quis licite de iure co muni tenere canonice sicut i. c. super eo de preben. li. vi. et gen. in an. c. plerosque de preben. quod si as pris habere plura hospitalia et si quelibet de spi ritali habet ecclesiam, sicut cum multa plures curatas ecclesias potest de iure possidere ut refert Paulus sua allega. xxx vii. [illegible]

Beneficium de iure non potest conferri clerico nil uere existenti in sacris quia sint promotus anti eta tem legitimam et ex eo nullo fructus vidaretur ex hoc imperatio tum parua sunt ut quia no sit ordinatus ad ordinem requisitum vel quod sit pro motus ante tempus vide glo. i. c. cui de preben. li. vi. et hoc casu intelligitur glo. in de. generaliter de eta. et quali. ut refert Abb. in. c. p[illegible] de pre ben. ii. colum. vide. i. capitulum vel [illegible] vocan tione.

An vacent priora beneficia illius qui est promotus ad ecclesiam cathedralem ante consecrationem vide i. c. cum promotus.

Beneficium secundum curatum quis recipiendo i. facto vacat primum tali secundum fortas c. de multa. de preben. quod fallit nisi calone iu cunius illud recipiat quod tunc non vacat primum ut in c. ex[illegible] de electione. quod est verum si sit continuum peruenat quod calone reuocabile tunc ex culpa ut iii. et q. iii. § notandum no. Abb. in allega. c. de multa vi. colum.

Beneficiatus qui in primo beneficio fecit expen sas de proprio patrimonio non cogitur dimittere illud acceptando secundum [illegible] nisi sibi fuit satisfactum de expensis ut. xii. q. ii. c. quicumque ex quo no. quod retentio pro expensis liceat locum i. he reditas ex quo no. quod si decesserit sine testa mento possunt heredes eius repetere expensas quas cle ricus fecit de patrimonio in beneficio et fortius

hoc procedit si specifice clericus illas repetiuerat ut no. Abb. i. c. de multa de preben. vi. co lumna.

Beneficium primum non vacat per acceptationem secundi si super primo beneficio non vult habere titulum collationem secundi si repetit quod clerici et hoc ideo quod non potest clericus deserere et spoliare renunciare beneficio suo sine licentia sui superio ris ita in c. ordinis temporibus secundum ut in c. Io. ii. c. admonet et in. c. quod in quibus et i requiritur con sensus eius illo qui necessarius requiritur i. de re nunciatione expressa ut relatio et patronatu no. Abb. i. c. de multa de preben. vi. col. si est superior acceptauerit illius tamen renunciationem sic valet ut no. Abb. in. c. ex eo de his qui fiunt a maiori parte c. ii. i. colum.

Primum beneficium non vacat per acceptationem secundi incompatibilis nisi post habitam pacifi cam possessionem in secundo ut ius hoc quod monetur habuit illud pacifice si ideo mouetur sibi questio de iure vel de facto quod non [illegible] subsit in possessio ne qui non facto [illegible] hoc tex. cum glo. in. c. consulta de electione li. vi. et i. de. grauis de te[illegible] et ibi Paulus no. Abb. i. c. de multa [illegible] vbi dicit primum que post c. de multa curatus tunc [illegible] non potest clericus fructus secundi bene ficii habere quod ex priuilegio forte debentur ali quo tunc non vacat primum ut in c. si tibi concesso de preben. li. vi.

Item extra dicitur hoc ad regulares dignitates ut in c. unica siquidem de preben. li. vi. et ad promotos commendas ut in c. i. de supplen. neglig. pre. et ad vicariam perpetuam beneficii curati ut i. o. de i. de offi. vica.

Beneficia plura possunt conferri vni soli cum non repertum in eorum et tanta insignitas est in eo quod non sine peccato vel grauamine legis [illegible] non pro multis pro iure vel quod omnes sunt insigni ad hoc xx. q. i. ca. et sic intelligitur quod opportunitas habent. in. c. grauis de preben. sed si non est tanta insig nitas ut quis paratur desertum solum in [illegible] ca. et in aliis si bonus clericus quod sunt constituti bat est ut in. c. ex lapsibus quod occurrunt et melius locum implere quam vacantem videretur i. ut in l. generalis § spurios ff. de decurio. et quod no. Io. an. in c. cum nos de res. no. Abb. in c. grauis de preben. in pon.

Beneficii redditus debent esse sufficientes ut qui clerico si etiam sint ut in c. statuerat i. vi. et inte[illegible] ge de suis quod quasi necessitas trahit monem clerico nam secundum qualitatem persone debet habe re sustentationem. n. debet sibi i equiparare sicut si ne [illegible] vel notabilis persona non oportet quod habeat fa miliam non paruam quia alias non est nobilis vel lit teratus non indiget tanto apparatu ut dicitur si qui non est sublimis vel litteratus non debet ha

[illegible] respondens ut no. in c. [illegible] f. xxxj. q. i [illegible] et in summa [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de pre ben [illegible].

[illegible] beneficium curatum habens [illegible] tenetur [illegible] personaliter residere et non per vicarium [illegible] electa [illegible] et sic non [illegible] curam alterius de [illegible] de elec. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Conclusiones [illegible] Abb. [illegible] repetit. [illegible] de [illegible] de preben. [illegible] residentia [illegible]

Non solum in dignitatibus et curatis sed etiam in simplicibus beneficiis [illegible] prohibetur [illegible] pluralitas hanc conclusionem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] plura beneficia [illegible] de iure communi [illegible] pre. [illegible] loquitur [illegible] beneficium [illegible] de iure communi requirit [illegible] residentia [illegible] [illegible] beneficia [illegible] simplicia [illegible] cum hoc [illegible] prohibetum [illegible] iure communi [illegible] xxj. q. i. et c.

[illegible] de iure [illegible] beneficia residentiam [illegible] personali [illegible] speciali [illegible] in absentia [illegible] prohibetur [illegible] vicarium [illegible] beneficia [illegible] residere [illegible] conciliarum.

Consuetudinem non valere [illegible] per substitutum [illegible] [illegible] residere. Item [illegible] al[illegible] no.

Curatus [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] residere [illegible] Abb. [illegible] curatus non [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] in c. ex [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et c.

Beneficia simplicia [illegible] specialis [illegible] residentiam non requirunt [illegible] iure communi regulariter plura in eadem [illegible]

[illegible] plena [illegible] quibus clericum [illegible] vivere [illegible] alias [illegible] vetantur.

Solam residentiam causam non esse beneficiorum [illegible] prohibente

[illegible] hanc conclusionem [illegible] quia [illegible] prohibetur plura beneficia [illegible] et que mala ex pluralitate beneficiorum [illegible] conclusionem [illegible] vero unum beneficium [illegible] non sufficit ad sustentationem clerici potest [illegible] prohibitionem [illegible] de [illegible] gracia [illegible] de iure communi [illegible] concessum [illegible] glo. c. [illegible] de elect.

Beneficiorum sufficientia [illegible] pluralitate nec [illegible] beneficia [illegible] hanc conclusionem circa beneficia curata [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] de consuetudine [illegible] non [illegible] simplicibus [illegible] pluralitas beneficiorum [illegible] hoc [illegible] unum beneficium sufficit [illegible] concilia [illegible] de [illegible] preben. [illegible]

[illegible] dispensatio [illegible] bonum publicum [illegible] dispensare [illegible] principaliter [illegible] personarum.

[illegible] hanc conclusionem [illegible] in persona [illegible] papa dispensat [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] glo. [illegible] non [illegible] de preben. [illegible] habet locum [illegible] dispensat [illegible] bonum [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] litterata [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] gubernator [illegible] ecclesie rector et c.

[illegible] simplicia [illegible]

[illegible] curati acumulationem pos [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] cedi [illegible] dispensare in [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] principaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensare non potest [illegible] conclusionem [illegible] [illegible] dispensatio circa beneficiorum [illegible] prebendarum acumulationem.

Fuerunt [illegible] hanc conclusionem [illegible] [illegible] regulariter pos dispensare circa duo simplicia vel unum simplex [illegible] curatum [illegible] no. glo. [illegible] litteras de concessione prebend. et c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] beneficia sunt [illegible] dignitates [illegible] prebenda [illegible] de consti[illegible] [illegible] de concess. preben. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] allega[illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] litteras de concess. preben.

[illegible] cum quis sup pluralitate beneficiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam per papam [illegible] [illegible] exsiste ex quo [illegible]

Quod [illegible] quo ad ecclesiam triumphantem [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] ex in[illegible] [illegible] concessa [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] [illegible] dispensatus quo ad deum [illegible] [illegible] cause cognitione [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiam militantem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible] de [illegible] communicationem [illegible].

Per [illegible] beneficii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tacita [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] ex quo [illegible] verum intellectum [illegible] de gracie [illegible] [illegible].

Ex [illegible] ratione propter beneficii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] si talis beneficii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utraque [illegible] quo ad deum [illegible] quo ad ecclesiam militantem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] potestas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in collatione datur potestas [illegible] in habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficii datur executio [illegible] potestatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executio [illegible] papa [illegible]

[illegible] simoniaca [illegible] appellatur simoniaca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in utroque testamento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] quod habet locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel beneficii [illegible] [illegible] altaris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Beneficium obtinens [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] debeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] impotens.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia de paupertate beneficii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible].

Beneficium [illegible] vacat de iure [illegible] non de facto vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alteri conferri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] de uno beneficio pos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colligi[illegible] [illegible] post electionem de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessio potest ex pluribus.

Beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Beneficiorum vel [illegible] [illegible] appellatione in gracijs concessis [illegible] papam [illegible] generali de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Beneficia ecclesiarum propter officia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generali [illegible] [illegible].

Beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobilitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] bene[illegible] l.c. de cetero de cleri[illegible] de multa de preben in fi. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hospitalitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cetero [illegible] de monachis [illegible] [illegible] de clericis non resi[dentibus].

Beneficium cui sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest conferri [illegible] respectu voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respectu veritatis post beneficium conferri [illegible] c. qui [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de clericis de vita [illegible] [illegible].

Beneficium sine ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius sacerdotis [illegible] sacerdotio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius sacerdotis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legitimum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] reprobatur etiam in filio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de filiis presbyterorum [illegible] [illegible] Secus [illegible] si quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] filius potest esse legitimus.

Omne beneficium [illegible] titulo assignatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] residentiam [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de altario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bene meritis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. non resi.

Beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vulgariter [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. non resi. [illegible].

Duo beneficia non [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] bone conscientie [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. non [illegible] [illegible] solum.

Contra clericum petentem fructus beneficii [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] non facit [illegible] residentiam [illegible] [illegible] hoc non poterit opponere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. non resi.

Beneficium sine ecclesia habetur [illegible] derelicta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Beneficium simplex [illegible] [illegible] residentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Beneficium [illegible] [illegible] requirit residentiam per [illegible] beneficium simplex [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. non resi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Beneficium [illegible] [illegible] residentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium requirit residentiam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] careat fructibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] careat fructibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. non resi.

Beneficiatus habens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficii requirentis residentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incompatibile cum secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de gratia de rescriptis [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de regularis [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Beneficiatus habens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipiat benefi[cium] [illegible] requirens residentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

commendetur tunc facile intentione renunciatio [illegible] mi [illegible] appareat [illegible] de mente illius et sic intelligit glo in c.ex parte de clericis non resi. [illegible] lnno. [illegible] c. ex ea eo et Abb. ubi [illegible].

Beneficiatus ut habent [illegible] de [illegible] acceptat secundum beneficium simplex in eadem diocesi ubi est [illegible] mum tunc [illegible] residentiam [illegible] quitas non inducunt [illegible] primi [illegible] facto [illegible] hoc [illegible] non carebat [illegible] penam [illegible] est ipso [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] contra sicut infert [illegible] no. glo. in c. [illegible] de iure patro. nec obstat de multa [illegible] non est [illegible] ratione simplicibus [illegible] residentia requireret [illegible] [illegible] propter periculum [illegible] sic concludit Abb. [illegible] alleg. c. [illegible] de cleri. [illegible] resi.

Pluralitas in beneficiis seu ecclesiis prohibetur propter vitanda [illegible]. Item impotentiam pluribus [illegible]. Item propter materiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex habent [illegible] [illegible] item [illegible] tenet periculum [illegible] ex quo infert [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petere [illegible] ecclesias quod intelligit Abb ibi [illegible] non subest nulla causa tenendi.

Consuetudo non valet quod sit pluralis in beneficiis nam [illegible] causa legitima nam consuetudo talis manet periculum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in c. ex parte [illegible] de consue. nec [illegible] dispensatio valeret circa hoc sine [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de preben. [illegible] dispensatio super pluralitate.

Beneficiis [illegible] non [illegible] beneficiatum [illegible] beneficium [illegible] debet intelligi [illegible] non [illegible] causa voluntatis vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] religiosos [illegible] posse [illegible] necessitatis [illegible] [illegible] et clericos [illegible] in c. ex parte de cleri. non resi. no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Beneficia plura [illegible] requirunt residentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est licitum de iure [illegible] obtinere [illegible] incompatibilia propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. non resi. hoc est secundum [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] officium [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip. li. vi. sic concludit Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de preben. [illegible].

Sed plura beneficia non requirunt residentiam [illegible] [illegible] est in oppositum [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes de consti. [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] plura tenere propter [illegible] propriam [illegible] [illegible] peccatum mortale cum sit vitium ambitionis [illegible] avaritie [illegible] occupat stipendia pauperum [illegible].

glo. in c. [illegible] de electio. [illegible] [illegible] lib. c. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. ubi [illegible].

Sed [illegible] beneficium [illegible] non sufficit [illegible] tenere plura beneficia [illegible] sustentationem clerici [illegible] intelligi c. gratia [illegible] rescripto li. vi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de preben. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] alleg. c. [illegible] [illegible] li. [illegible].

Habens duo beneficia requirentia residentiam ex dispensatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de preben. [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] de preben. [illegible] [illegible] habens duo beneficia incompatibilia ex dispensatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per vicarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficia sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alleg. [illegible] vero no. Abb [illegible] colum.

Beneficium curatum [illegible] est dignitati vel prebende [illegible] [illegible] rector per vicarium [illegible] [illegible] alleg. [illegible] vero [illegible] intellige [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Beneficium cum cura quod non est annexum [illegible] [illegible] residentiam [illegible] non per vicarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationabilis vel institutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per vicarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationabilis consuetudo [illegible] canonicus [illegible] [illegible] cathedralis habet ecclesiam curatam [illegible] [illegible] est necessarium ecclesie cathedrali per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex sola prebenda [illegible] [illegible] est rationabile ut concurrente consuetudine vel statuto possit utramque tenere [illegible] per vicarium deservire [illegible] [illegible] nulla ratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible] consuetudo non [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de consue. no. Abb. [illegible] alleg. [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Beneficium simplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] per vicarium [illegible] esset honerosa ecclesie [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] de consti. [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] defectus in [illegible] [illegible] valeret consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec vicarium loco sui ponat Abb. [illegible] alleg. [illegible] vero

In beneficiis non residens an sit privatus ipso iure vel requiratur monitio vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nequitur.

Ius in beneficium [illegible] ex receptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] electum [illegible] [illegible] vacaturum ut in [illegible] [illegible] de preben. li. vi. [illegible] de conce. preben. [illegible] [illegible] collationem [illegible] [illegible] beneficio [illegible] potenti [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de preben. li. vi. Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible].

Beneficium [illegible] impetratur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible].

Beneficia [illegible] pnoti [illegible] papa non vacant [illegible] consequatur [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] benef. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. de electio. [illegible] [illegible] concessa de preben. li. vi. [illegible] [illegible] de electi.

Beneficiorum [illegible] collationis [illegible] electio [illegible] spectat vide plene p Inno. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] electi.

[illegible] collatio [illegible] scienter de indigno [illegible] [illegible] Abb. plene [illegible] [illegible] de electi.

Beneficium [illegible] [illegible] consue[illegible] Abb. plene [illegible] [illegible] colum. [illegible]

[illegible] collatio [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible] vide plene [illegible] notabiliter p Abb. [illegible] eccle[illegible] colum.

Beneficij vacantis fructus debent in vtilitatem ecclesie conuerti vide [illegible] fructus.

Beneficij [illegible] collationis [illegible] [illegible] cautelam [illegible] [illegible] collationis [illegible] post electionem de [illegible] prebendis Abb. [illegible]

Beneficio [illegible] beneficij [illegible] extra locum [illegible] c. [illegible] xxiij [illegible] de postulatione [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de arbi.

Beneficium sine legitimo titulo [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] prescribere [illegible] x. annos [illegible] [illegible] habeat collationem [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] habet beneficium [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] de acquisit. [illegible] possessionem acquirit [illegible] beneficij [illegible] prescribit [illegible] beneficij [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible]

agitur [illegible] beneficium [illegible] institutionem [illegible] beneficij.

Beneficij [illegible] cum non habeatur [illegible] vide [illegible]

[illegible] contendentibus super beneficio [illegible] institutionem canonicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] factus est iudex [illegible] iudex [illegible]

Beneficium [illegible] non possit renunciare sine licentia [illegible] vide [illegible] de [illegible]

Beneficium [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] clerici etiam legitimus [illegible] [illegible] transuersales [illegible] de filijs [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Beneficium [illegible] compellatur [illegible] vide [illegible] beneficij

[illegible] beneficio vide [illegible] presentatio.

Beneficium [illegible] conferre [illegible] filio suo vide [illegible] conferre.

Beneficium [illegible] impetrans [illegible] debent [illegible] beneficij vide [illegible] [illegible]

Beneficia [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] exequutor [illegible] beneficia vacantia [illegible] beneficia que [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible]

In beneficijs collatio [illegible] vide [illegible] collatio.

Beneficia [illegible] possunt conferri pueris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] ratione [illegible]

Beneficij [illegible] simplex [illegible] obtinere vide [illegible]

Beneficium ecclesiasticum [illegible] clericis [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible] de cleri [illegible] vide [illegible] beneficiatus.

Beneficium simplex non [illegible] curatum nisi auctoritate [illegible] [illegible] de clericis [illegible] de cleri. [illegible]

Beneficium que [illegible] ecclesia parrochialis [illegible] nullos parrochianos habuit non est inter beneficia [illegible] computandum vide [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] de [illegible]

Beneficium acceptans [illegible] resignare [illegible] vide [illegible] ecclesiam recipiens.

Beneficij [illegible] retractetur vide [illegible] collatio.

Beneficium si confertur ei an sit ei vacatura ex collatione an debeat requirere primum collatorem vide in .f. collatio

Episcopus si beneficium conferat ac per retinere aliquam de fructibus [illegible] possit statuere cum capitulo ad quos vide .f. de beneficiis conferenda.

Beneficium non vacans non potest concedi singulari persone si alteri ecclesie potest conferri sine preiudicio rectoris viventis ut in c. consultationi [illegible] ex. de rebus ecclesie non alie. vbi prelatus potest [illegible] ecclesiam cum non vacantem alteri [illegible] rectore non vacante [illegible] nullum sit [illegible] vita [illegible] quoniam [illegible] non potest [illegible] non vacante concedi [illegible] ut notatur in c. [illegible] de concessione prebende [illegible] collationem singulari persone [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. consultationibus.

Beneficium curatum [illegible] recipiens sive sit curatum dignitatem vel personatum nisi de facto [illegible] post pacificam possessionem [illegible] primum in presentia publica personarum [illegible] privatus ipso facto [illegible] contrahit [illegible] excommunicatis [illegible] irregularis [illegible] de electione. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Beneficium curatum retinendo si alterum beneficium simplex obtinent etiam [illegible] non vacat [illegible] ipso facto per acceptionem [illegible] plura beneficia simplicia [illegible] sufficit [illegible] tractatur de [illegible] nisi [illegible] vel consuetudine [illegible] requireret [illegible] dispensatio ut no. i. c. de [illegible] no. Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] colum.

Habens potestatem beneficium conferendi non habet potestatem [illegible] propter [illegible] non residere facit. c. [illegible] de cape. [illegible] plene per Abb. in c. si quis contra [illegible] de foro compe. nisi talis conferens sit superior [illegible] destituere no. Abb. in c. relatum de cleri. non resi.

Beneficiatus non sufficit quod potest licentiam a prelato ab [illegible] ex alia honesta causa nisi talis licentiam sit obtenta ut no. [illegible] in c. relatum de cleri. non resi. [illegible] prelatus licentiam ex iusta causa [illegible] concedere potest per superiorem compelli ut in c. [illegible] de [illegible] propter necessitatem [illegible] Abb. i. c. tue de cleri. non resi.

Bigamus

[illegible] promovetur ad ordines ecclesiasticos [illegible] in eo sacramentum veritatis ex [illegible] vel successive [illegible] contra [illegible] in c. debitum [illegible] significat christum [illegible] sibi copulavit [illegible] ecclesias [illegible] ecclesiam significat [illegible] virgo permansit [illegible] in eo sacramentum hoc concludit Inno. [illegible] allega. c. debitum in fi. [illegible] Io. an. in novella [illegible] de clericis coniugatis [illegible] in matrimonio [illegible] consensus animorum [illegible] significatur caritas consistens [illegible] connexio corporum designans conformitatem que consistit [illegible] christum [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] cognoscat patet [illegible] hec conformitas non est [illegible] consensus [illegible] tempore commixtionis corporum [illegible] caritas [illegible] conformitas [illegible] significatum [illegible] tempore consensus [illegible] commixtionis [illegible] virgo [illegible] Io. an. [illegible]

Blasfemans

[illegible] maledicens [illegible] ut in c. i. de male. [illegible] et fame in presentia multorum [illegible] delictum [illegible] circumstancias delictum aggravante de quibus in [illegible] principem [illegible] non exquirere [illegible] instructione [illegible] omnia scire necesse habet [illegible] Seneca li. de clementia rex [illegible] in potestate [illegible] gloriosum principem [illegible] c. i. de male.

Bona

clericorum [illegible] eodem privilegio cum bonis ecclesiarum vide glosam in c. ecclesia sancte marie de consti. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de consti. [illegible] ex litteris de pignor. [illegible] de vita [illegible] honesta. [illegible] c. similiter. [illegible] possessiones. xvi. q. [illegible] de resti. in inte. [illegible] qualiter [illegible] glo. in [illegible] de in inte. resti. ut refert Abb. i. c. eccle sia sancte marie de consti. Ant. [illegible] diligenter de [illegible] solum in [illegible] bona clericorum [illegible] eodem privilegio cum bonis ecclesiarum [illegible] Abbati [illegible] lega. c. ecclesia sancte marie. [illegible] colum. [illegible] bona patrimonialia clericorum [illegible] sicut bona

[illegible] non sunt bona ecclesiarum [illegible] xvj. q. iij. c. possessiones non est [illegible] vt [illegible] bona [illegible] gaudent [illegible] privilegia cum bonis ecclesiarum [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] in bonis ecclesie [illegible] de [illegible]
§ [illegible] et defensionem debet [illegible] clericus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex litteris de pignoribus [illegible] de vita et ho. cleri.

Bona clericorum non gaudent eodem privilegio cum bonis ecclesie [illegible] contra glo. in [illegible] ex litteris de pignoribus. Anto. enim [illegible] contrarium in c. [illegible] de prescriptionibus [illegible] quod solum in casu [illegible] gaudent eodem privilegio [illegible] collecta non [illegible] pro rebus [illegible] clericorum [illegible] de vita et ho. cleri. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] per Bar. [illegible] C. de [illegible] et bono. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de consuetu. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] non [illegible]

Bona ecclesie [illegible] proprietatem et possessionem [illegible] xvj. q. [illegible] oblata ecclesie [illegible] oblata [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] possident [illegible] bonis ecclesiarum [illegible] patrimonium [illegible] de electio. [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] quia [illegible] xvj. q. j. [illegible] xij. q. j. [illegible] Clerici [illegible] possident bona ecclesiarum [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] ecclesiam possidet [illegible] Abb. in c. cum sup. de causa pos. [illegible] et proprietatis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de preben.

Bona ecclesiarum [illegible] publica [illegible] ecclesiarum [illegible] [illegible] xij. q. j. [illegible] publice [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Bona [illegible] propter delictum suum [illegible] debent applicari ecclesie [illegible] ex quo [illegible] beneficium [illegible] pro camera sua [illegible] qui clericus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de concessione preben. [illegible]

Bona ecclesie [illegible] communia seu [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] per [illegible] prelatus seu Abb. sine capitulo [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rebus ecclesie [illegible]

Bona [illegible] filios [illegible] possunt [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Bona prelature vacantis debent custodiri pro [illegible] de [illegible] circa fi. de electi.

Bona [illegible] heretici [illegible] de [illegible] bona [illegible] heresis [illegible] crimine heresis [illegible] glo. [illegible] de [illegible] de bonis dam. [illegible] non debet aliquis de [illegible] li. vj.

Bonorum appellatione non solum veniunt bona mobilia sed etiam [illegible] incorporalia que faciunt [illegible] de quo plene per Abb. in c. [illegible] de rebus eccle. [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] bona [illegible] immobilia [illegible] pervenit [illegible] hoc quod habetur in l. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de rebus eccle. non alie. circa [illegible]

Bonorum appellatione [illegible] actiones [illegible] bonorum que nec sunt mobilia nec immobilia que [illegible] actiones [illegible] loco [illegible] non possunt [illegible] incorporalia [illegible] bona [illegible] mobilia [illegible] non veniunt [illegible] necessario [illegible] ad bona mobilia vel immobilia [illegible] in dispositione que comprehendit totum patrimonium [illegible] ut vult Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] alienatio [illegible]

Bona que [illegible] de mensa ecclesie vel prelati [illegible] per Abb. in c. [illegible] de rebus ecclesie non alie.

Bona mariti sunt obligata uxori pro dote sive [illegible] mulier [illegible]

Bona prelati [illegible] sunt obligata ecclesie pro male administratione [illegible] bona.

Bona [illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible]

i de cens. [illegible] habeat bonus tempo rale ut sunt [illegible] descriptiones [illegible] extrai [illegible] bona [illegible] et solumnt [illegible] communem impositionem collecte et [illegible] bonum non tenetur ecclesia nec clericus [illegible] non pot dici [illegible] bonus [illegible] cum non sit perpetuum nec immutabile et [illegible] personas pro rebus. [illegible] ergo [illegible] ecclesias debent [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] in c. unico de iure patro. li. vj. [illegible] bellas.

Bona si sunt communia plurib9 ut [illegible] non pot [illegible] hoc [illegible] dispone [illegible] de re propria xxij. q. ij. [illegible] si tamen sunt [illegible] ut singulis [illegible] disponere potest [illegible] dispon [illegible] de pro [illegible] hoc [illegible] C. de communi [illegible] potest [illegible] hoc [illegible] in principio [illegible] potest tamen [illegible] de communi [illegible] C. communi [illegible] casu melior est condi [illegible] prohibentis [illegible] in re communi [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de prebe.

Bona [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] gaudere debent [illegible] concessis [illegible] C. de [illegible] de prebe. quod [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] temporalis [illegible] exempti [illegible] gaudere privilegio exemptorum [illegible] hoc tex. [illegible] glo. in c. unico de iure patro. li. vj. quod [illegible] habet locum in [illegible] ex [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] allega. [illegible] [illegible]

Bonus

[illegible] quibus [illegible] in populo [illegible] aliqui non habentes [illegible] vide [illegible] populus.

Calumnia

calumniator non punit9 tempore quo fuit absolu [illegible] potest pu niri ex nobili officio iudicis ut in c. i. de calum nia et facit ad hoc [illegible] C. ad tur [illegible]

De calumnia punitur quis tribus modis Primo ex officio iudicis [illegible] et [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] C. de calumnia [illegible] per totu. [illegible] de quo [illegible] sententia absolutoria [illegible] tempore [illegible] officium in [illegible] Lectura [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] li. vj. [illegible] de fo [illegible] Si autem ex nobili officio iudicis [illegible] potest [illegible] tunc procedere etiam longe post sententi [illegible] ex quo cambi [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] ex officio [illegible] punire [illegible] C. de [illegible] Ber. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] per viam accusatio [illegible] non fuit punitus in ipsa sententia abso [illegible] potest de novo accusari [illegible] de [illegible] glo. in c. i. de calumnia [illegible] Abb.

Casus in quibus pot quis sine [illegible] accusare vi de plene p Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Canonica

portio [illegible] debeat [illegible] ecclesie parrochiali [illegible] de omnibus relictis ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia ubi sepultus [illegible] derelictis [illegible] ubi defunctus [illegible] [illegible] de sepultu. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de sepulturis [illegible] Archi. in [illegible] li. vj.

Canonica portio debetur parrochiali ecclesie [illegible] de relictis [illegible] de [illegible] constitutionis [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] hoc verum nisi sit donatum inter vivos [illegible] non debetur [illegible] Host. [illegible] de sepultu.

Canonica portio debetur [illegible] de portione quam capit ecclesia parrochialis ab ecclesia [illegible] fratrum [illegible] de [illegible] conquerenti de [illegible] item [illegible] portio debe [illegible] parrochiali ecclesie [illegible] Abb. in c. relatum de sepultu.

Canonica portio debitur ecclesie parrochiali [illegible] confessionibus et aliis sacramentis [illegible] de sepultu. [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

[illegible] de bonis ingredientis monasterium [illegible] debeatur canonica portio parrochiali [illegible] non tamen de [illegible] ingredientis monasterium et relinquente aliquid [illegible] debeatur [illegible] de sepultu. ut refert Ab bas in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Nulla portio debetur ecclesie parrochiali de re [illegible] pauperibus certi loci [illegible] relictis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] parrochianus eligit alibi sepulturam [illegible] et aliquid relinquit ecclesie par rochiali tenetur talis ecclesia [illegible]

comparare in canonicas porti[illegible] sine [illegible]
in [illegible] comp[illegible] [illegible] legitima [illegible]
a patre [illegible] relictum [illegible]
C de testa[illegible]. Abb. in. c. de his de sepult.
[illegible] de testa.

Quis detrahet primo [illegible] ecclesia vel clerici
parrochianus vide plene per Abb. in. c. certificari de sepult.

Circa quotitatem canonice portionis ecclesie [illegible] debite ob ecclesie sepulture [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] potest [illegible] portio non glo [illegible] in. c. certificari de sepultu. [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] canonicam vel [illegible] no. Hosti. in su[illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. certificari [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] requirit [illegible] ut dicetur.

Oblationes [illegible] sepelire apud ecclesiam [illegible] oblationes [illegible] portio ecclesie parrochiali [illegible] de sepultu[illegible] Abb. [illegible] de decim. [illegible] privilegio de penitu.

Canonica portio non solum debetur de relictis [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] et de aliis que pertinent [illegible] funere [illegible] quibuscumque [illegible] no. per glo. [illegible] de verbo signi. [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible]

Si testator eligit sepulturam in una ecclesia eligit aliam [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] ecclesie ut [illegible] ubi testator qui eligit sepulturam non potuit [illegible] sepeliri sine culpa ecclesie [illegible] debeo vel [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] sepulturam eligit [illegible] legat [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] eodem.

Canonica portio debetur [illegible] parrochiali [illegible] debetur [illegible] respectum [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] relinquit [illegible] parrochiali [illegible] respectum ad ecclesias [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] personarum [illegible] in. c. requisisti de testa. [illegible] per decimam [illegible] ex [illegible] persona [illegible] dicam tem.

Si hospitale [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] habet quartam ut [illegible] de ecclesiis [illegible] factum est hospitale non [illegible]

decime. Si tamen [illegible] constituit [illegible] quarta debetur per no. per Inno. [illegible] de [illegible] tanquam [illegible] capax relicte [illegible] relictum [illegible] in prosperibus [illegible] vult [illegible] hec loca fuerunt [illegible] c. [illegible] xxxv. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] exigere circa episcopalis no. Abb. in. c. officij de testa.

Canonica portio debetur episcopo [illegible] solum [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] monasterijs [illegible] locis ut [illegible] hospitalibus [illegible] ex tex. c. requisisti de testa. [illegible] commendat hoc Abb.

Canonica portio non debetur episcopo de [illegible] que [illegible] tenuit [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] xx. q. [illegible] et per alia [illegible] allegat Abb. in. c. [illegible] de testa.

Quarta [illegible] non [illegible] potest [illegible] etiam [illegible] no. Hosti. in summa de sepul. [illegible] ver. quis [illegible] Abb. in. c. requisisti de testa. allegat glo. in c. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] quarta de [illegible]

Canonica portio non debetur [illegible] cum [illegible] Primo [illegible] relictum pro ornamentis [illegible] vel aliis [illegible] ecclesiasticis. Secundo [illegible] relictum pro ornamentis [illegible] vel [illegible] Tercio [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesie. Quartus [illegible] relinquitur pro [illegible] et similibus. Quintus [illegible] pro [illegible] anime [illegible] faciendo. Sextus [illegible] pro [illegible] officijs pro [illegible] vel [illegible] et de [illegible] ij q. ij. Ultimus casus [illegible] relictum [illegible] in perpetuum [illegible] celebratur in certo altari [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de testa. [illegible]

Canonicam portionem habet episcopus ex relicto facto ecclesie et [illegible] per quemcunque sint relicta [illegible] debetur episcopo [illegible] ab ecclesia cui factum est relictum [illegible] in. c. requisisti de testa. [illegible] parrochiali debetur [illegible] portio ex relicto facto ecclesie sepulture per suum parrochianum [illegible] c. [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] de sepul.

Pot contingere [illegible] eodem relicto detrahi [illegible] portione [illegible] parrochianus [illegible] ecclesie eligit sibi sepulturam [illegible] ecclesie sepulture debet dare [illegible] propter honorem episcopalem. Item

canonicam portionem ecclesie parrochialis in sa tisfactionem [illegible] ecclesia parrochia lis in personam [illegible] in [illegible]. Quia debet solui una portio pro qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepultus in ecclesia [illegible] debetur portio ecclesie parrochialis ut [illegible] officium ei s [illegible] quia nulla portio [illegible] [illegible] parrochi ani [illegible] tempore [illegible] sepulturam [illegible]. Abbas in [illegible] [illegible].

De [illegible] priuilegiatis ut sunt fratres minores et predicatores debetur quarta ecclesie parrochi alis [illegible] [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] [illegible] priuilegiata ad fratres [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in comparatione tam [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie parrochiales propter [illegible] [illegible] ipsis fratribus [illegible] possint audire confessiones et predicare et recipere par rochianos ad sepulturam ut in c. [illegible] de sepultu. in [illegible]

Canonicam portionem tenetur dare ecclesia pa rrochialis [illegible] de portione sua quam habu it ab ecclesia de sepultura [illegible] priuilegi atis sua non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debetur quarta [illegible]. Abbas in [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible].

Canonicus dicitur a canone [illegible] canon idem est q regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] canonicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. super rubrica de vita et hone sta cleri et [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Canonicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatione ecclesie parrochialis [illegible]. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Canonici ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible].

Canonicus ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] potest esse delegatus pape sicut alius religiosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Andreas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rescriptis li. vi.

Canonicus prebendatus non dicitur habere ordi nem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Canonicus [illegible] de officio de le. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Canonicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Acquisita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] de non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fructus beneficii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Canonicus [illegible] prebendam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Canonicus receptus auctoritate pape [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad prebendam vacaturam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prebendam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctoritate legati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a papa potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prebendam [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Receptus in canonicum auctoritate capituli non potest excipere contra [illegible] a papa de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible] litteras apos tolicas [illegible] capituli hoc [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de prebe. in [illegible]

Prebenda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctoritate apostolica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] postquam de prebe. li. vi. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Receptus in canonicum sine auctoritate pape [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distributiones cotidianas [illegible] de preben. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] receptus in canonicum sine prebenda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de prebendis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certum numerum canonicorum [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] numerum canonicorum

[illegible] ... Ubi non est dare numerum canonicorum in ecclesia [illegible] ... de concessione preben. [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible] ... col. [illegible]

Canonisatio [illegible] ... reliquias sanctorum possunt venerari vel populo ostendere [illegible]

Campana campanis sonum [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... vel vocationis singulares de universitate vel capitulo [illegible]

Campane [illegible] ... in ecclesia etiam si sint plures [illegible] ...

Campanas pulsare [illegible] ... spectat ad [illegible] ...

Cantare magis corde quam voce [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible] ...

Cantare [illegible] ...

Capellani [illegible] ... cum curatis beneficiis [illegible] ...

Capellanus [illegible] ... residentiam personalem [illegible] ... beneficio [illegible]

Capellanum per [illegible] ... in parochiali ecclesia [illegible] ... dignitatibus vel personatibus [illegible] ... episcopi [illegible] ...

no sua collatio beneficiorum ut tapno allegatione xvij no. [illegible] de preben. [illegible] hoc nomine [illegible] Lap[illegible] allegatione .cxvj. cum allega. [illegible]

Capellanus perpetue possunt in ecclesia constitui [illegible] capellam [illegible] nequeunt ad solam voluntatem [illegible] amoveri [illegible] beneficia ecclesiastica sunt perpetua non tamen excellente causa legitima [illegible] ut l. c. ad hoc de offi. vica. [illegible] perpetuum secus autem [illegible] instituetur quia capellanus nam [illegible] debet vicarius temporalis nec debet habere tractum in ecclesia no. Abb. [illegible] in prin.

Capellani et alij beneficiati in ecclesia [illegible] de corpore collegij canonicorum [illegible] faciunt facere capitulum vel collegium de hoc l. c. [illegible] de excess. prela. et [illegible] no. l. c. [illegible] no. Abb. l. c. [illegible] de cle. [illegible]

Capitulum

quod modo dicitur et an [illegible] verbum capitulum [illegible] verbo plurali [illegible] per Abb. [illegible] capitulum de celebra. in prin.

Capituli maior pars an possit [illegible] requiritur [illegible] commun[illegible] vel singulari Abb. [illegible] omnes de consti. et [illegible] et Abb. [illegible] inter [illegible]

Capituli maior pars an possit restringere [illegible] num [illegible] electionem et an possit vocare minorem partem que [illegible] capitulum et an maior pars possit constituere [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] si [illegible] venientes [illegible] si presentes possunt ac [illegible] explicare plene per Ioan. et Abb. l. c. [illegible] de electi.

Capituli maior pars congregata [illegible] facit [illegible] maior pars [illegible] [illegible] maiorem partem ut in c. i. de his que fiunt a maiori parte capi. et l. g. [illegible] [illegible] consistere penes [illegible] partes ut l. [illegible] [illegible] congregatione [illegible] congregationem [illegible] consistere penes maiorem partem presentium Abb. [illegible] de electi. l. c. [illegible] colum [illegible] Ab. [illegible]

Capituli maior pars consistit in numero [illegible] vero consistit in [illegible] [illegible] electi [illegible] in auctoritate que consideratur respectu dignitatis et etatis et in tempore [illegible] spiritualis intentione [illegible] probantur ut [illegible] de electio. [illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum super statu ecclesie non potest [illegible] [illegible] statuere [illegible] statutum tangat [illegible] vel eius iurisdictionem [illegible] textus no. [illegible] c. [illegible] de constitu[illegible] possit tamen capitulum statuere super hijs que tangunt singula[illegible] no. glo. in c. [illegible] verba. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de consti.

Capituli maior pars [illegible] potest statuere nec facere [illegible] que sunt communia ut singulis vel super iure singulari [illegible] oportet quod omnes consentiant quibus [illegible] ut no. glo. et Abb. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de consti. [illegible] ut ibi no. Abb. [illegible] competenti pluribus [illegible] singulari [illegible] competat [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] competat singularibus ut [illegible] exemplificat Abb. [illegible] columna.

In rebus collegij seu capituli valet [illegible] maior pars [illegible] [illegible] ex necessitate [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] est conclusio Abb. post glo. in allega. c. [illegible] omnes et quod [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] a maiori parte capi. [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] quod maior [illegible] [illegible] Abb. ubi. [illegible] colum.

Capituli consensus debet prestari in communi [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de consti. quam sequitur [illegible] [illegible] de electi. et [illegible] glo. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placet et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] explicantes [illegible] [illegible] a singulis [illegible] [illegible] attribuatur collegio [illegible] quod [illegible] congregatur [illegible] [illegible] de explicatione [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regulas. [illegible] collegij consensus debet prestari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singulis [illegible] consensus debet prestari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut refert Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] omnes de consti. [illegible] colum.

Capituli maior pars que dicatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] explicare [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] sequentibus et [illegible] [illegible] allega. cxxx[illegible]

Capitulum sine episcopo vel episcopus sine capitulo non possunt [illegible] prebendarum nec [illegible] dignitatem nec [illegible] [illegible] canonicatum vel prebendarum nec creare dignitatem in ecclesia. [illegible] corpus non debet mutari statum ecclesie sine con

sensu [illegible] no. Inno. in c. cum consuetudinis de consue. [illegible] et de verbo. signi. et Abb. in c. cum accessissent de consti. iij. colum. Amplius fratres [illegible] temporaneae vitae. [illegible] statutum [illegible]

Capitulum [illegible] post mortem [illegible] vel [illegible] exstinctam [illegible] ecclesia quia hoc pertinet ad [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] xxij. [illegible] post [illegible] de [illegible] de primo [illegible] et [illegible] in c. cum accessissent de consti. [illegible] et Abb. iij. colum.

Capituli appellatione intelligatur [illegible] qui est pars capituli non [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] praelatus [illegible] capituli no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de electio. [illegible] et vide glo. [illegible] de [illegible] quae. de [illegible] et qualit.

[illegible] praelatus [illegible] requirere consilium capituli circa [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] de plene [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] de decimis [illegible] post [illegible] consilium capituli [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex officio [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] praelatus [illegible] requirere de consilium capituli no. Abb. in c. nouit de his quae fiunt a praelato.

Capituli [illegible] requirere in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de officio archi. Abb. in c. nouit [illegible] allega.

Capituli consilium [illegible] [illegible] post praelatus sine consilio capituli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Olend. [illegible] consilio [illegible] in hoc [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] ex parte et [illegible] [illegible] in c. nouit de his quae fiunt a praelato [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] ecclesia.

Capituli consilium [illegible] requirere [illegible] non solum in [illegible] [illegible] ut in c. nouit de his quae fiunt a praelato [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et in c. quanto co. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine consilio.

An valeat statutum seu consuetudo capituli [illegible] capitulum [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] Vide [illegible] statutum seu consuetudo capituli.

Maior pars capituli [illegible] non tenetur contra maiorem partem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Abb. post eum in c. a. de his quae fiunt a maiore parte capituli.

In malis gestis per capitulum vel universitatem [illegible] habetur pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus in quibus per Abb. in c. bone de [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habetur pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per Cy. no. Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible] de his quae fiunt a maiori parte ca. iij. colum.

Capitulum post sine praelato facere statutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine consensu praelati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Inno. et glo. in c. [illegible] de ver. signi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post facere statutum [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] de his quae fiunt a maiori parte ca. iij. colum. vide [illegible] statuta [illegible] [illegible]

An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capituli vel universitate ad [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maiorem partem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de his quae fiunt a maiori parte capi. [illegible] notat Abb. [illegible] non est necessarium [illegible] [illegible] maior pars omnium de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior pars eorum qui sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allega [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Ab. vbi [illegible]

Capitulum sine epo non potest aliquem excommunicare et an habeat iurisdictionem vide .§. interdicere in capitulum sine epo.

Capitulum cum epo non possunt augere vel minuere numerum prebendarum sine ligitatem ecclesie vel nouum creare plene p Abb i.c. cum accessissent de constitutionibus.

Maior pars capituli contradicente minori parte non potest facere gratiam aliqui de reddittibus que pertinent ad singulos iure collegii per c. ante omnia de re iudi. li. vi. cum suis concor. et regula que omnes tangit de re iu. li. vi. potest tamen maior pars etiam contradicente minori talem gratiam facere in casu pia et necessaria ut pro fabrica necessaria ecclesie cum desunt fabrice redditus et sic intel. glo. in c. fi. de his que fiunt a maiori par ca. et ibi Abb. in co fumpta

Maior pars ex sua universitatis non potest obligare bona spectantia ad minorem partem etiam pro opere pio et necessario et quod illa bona pertineant ad illos iure proprio et non iure collegii nec in hoc casu maior pars habet potestatem in minores et non potest pro statuto suum patrimonium obligare minore parte hoc tenet Inno. i. c. ex parte de consue. et glo. in l. ij. ff. quod cuiusque contra alium est quod minor pars in posensat contra ipsam vel necessitatem quod potest disponere de bonis proprijs collegii cum bona collegii sint propria sine corporis ficti et non singulorum xij q. ij. qui manumittuntur si tu universitas sit obligata ex causa pia et necessaria et non habet unde satisfaciat de rebus communibus possunt cogi per superiorem si habet unde satisfaciat et solum sic intelligitur glo. in l. i. ff. quod cuiusque uni. no. Abb. in alleg. c. fi. ij colum.

Capitulum mortuo episcopo non succedit in administratione bonorum pertinentium ad episcopum sed morte abbate conventus habet administrationem usque ad mensem et post constitutione durante et pro eum agere Inno. et Abb. in c. cum dilectus de consue. ij. colum. et in c. bone de appell. ij. colum. circa sequentibus

Capitulum non succedit sede vacante in hiis que competunt prelato ratione consecrationis vel ratione ordinationis sicut in hiis que competunt de iure communi etiam de hiis que competebant prelato alio iure speciali vel ex gratia no. glo. in l. c. scriptum est de electi. et ibi Abb. et in c. iterum de foro compe. ij. colum. et Abb. in c. his que de maiori et obed.

Capitulum an non habeat potestatem sede vacante conferendi beneficia post ex potere consonum vide .§. ieronimus

Potestas confirmandi et instituendi sede vacante expectat ad ca. i. c. i. de insti. li. vj. si non devolui tur potestas libere conferendi non donatur ut c. mu. ij. nec de ma li. vj. non item volunt quod ille liberalitates non transferentur in capitulum ut c. quod sepe de electi. li. vj. Abb. in c. cum olim de maio. et obedi.

Capitulum succedit in iurisdictione tam spiritualium quam temporalium epo mortuo nam ea licet vel cum c. est conclusio Abb. in c. cum olim de maio. et obe. vbi vide late quod potestatem et quibus capitulum habeat sede vacante et vide Abb. in c. cum venissent de iudicio vestit. et accidentibus in c. verum de foro compe.

Capitulum sede vacante non potest agere litigare de bonis et rebus communibus quod potestas est caput ut c. nouit et c. quanto de his que fiunt a prela. vnde sine capite non debet licere membris intro committerentur et devacere sed aliis de quibus non tenetur magnum pericul. ut potest admittu. ut capitulum sede vacante causae cum pars et spectantia de veru. nec sic intelligitur i. c. de re iu. li. vj. et c. vbi sede vacante eo. li. Abb. in c. i. de prescripti.

Si potestas confirmandi electos et instituendi presentatos a patronis devolvatur sede vacante ad capitulum ut c. cum olim de maio. et obe. et c. i. de insti. li. vj. non de devolutione ancipiti in prelatus libere conferendi ut c. ij. ne si de vacante et c. vni co eo. ti. li. vj. et est ratio quod collatio beneficiorum computatur inter fructus dignitatis quod succedit sensit ut no. glo. i alleg. c. cum olim et collatio est quasi donatio ut c. si de offi. vica. li. vj. ubi ergo liberalitas non transitur capitulum quod materio dum nec liberalitas non transitur fructus perveniunt ut c. quod sepe de electi. li. vj. confirmatio autem est institutio est debitum nec ibi exercetur aliqua liberalitas transit ergo ad capitulum bene ubi accesserunt omnes no. Abb. in alleg. c. cum olim. ij. colum.

Capitulum succedit in iurisdictione tam spiritualium quam temporalium episcopo mortuo tamen licet successiue ut quod capitulum ad hostibus traditur hoc pro regula p lo. auth. Abb. in c. cum illud de maio. et obe. vbi tenet Io. an. quod licet capitulum sede vacante non possit conferre beneficia quorum collatio pertinet ad epum iure proprio potest tamen ea que pertinent iure devoluto cum talis potestas competit ratione iurisdictionis episcopalis quod etiam transit in capitulum ut dicit Host. vero ibi et Ab. post eum tamen contrarium sibi plus placet oppi. Io. an.

Capitulum sede vacante potest nunc licitum electo in prelatum ecclesie alienare ecclesie cum ista non sit alienatio et competit ratione iurisdictionis episcopalis no. Io. an. in c. si abbatem de electi. li. vj. et vbi in rota decisi. ccc. et Abb. in alleg. c. cum olim de maio. et obe. ij. colum.

Capitulum sede vacante licet non potest res seu fructus ecclesie alienare potest tamen interponere

[illegible] ecclesie inferiori ut ex causa legitima possit a[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiorum quod intelligit ut [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis post visitare [illegible] generaliter [illegible] [illegible] ex necessitate [illegible] [illegible] capituli de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet locum ubi non speratur de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Capitulum sede vacante non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] competebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante possit recipere resignationes beneficiorum ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sede vacante [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] colum.

Capitulum sede vacante post statuta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Capitulum sede vacante de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante succedit [illegible] potestate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] colum.

Capitulum sede vacante per successionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sede [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] [illegible] confessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sine auctoritate et consensu sui prelati ergo nec sede vacante cum ecclesia [illegible] caret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sede vacante [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] generaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopi ne episcopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiorum collatione [illegible] sede vacante [illegible] [illegible] episcopi et capituli [illegible] [illegible] capitulum sede [illegible] [illegible] sede vacante [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] competunt episcopo [illegible] [illegible] de iure speciali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Anto [illegible] sede vacante [illegible]

Capitulum succedit sede vacante [illegible] [illegible] competunt de iure speciali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopum et capitulum ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible] beneficia conferre [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Capitulum [illegible] succedit [illegible] [illegible] sede vacante [illegible] non debet vacante ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulum [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Abb [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abbatissa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abbati de statu regulari [illegible] vacante ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante nihil potest disponere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Hostien. [illegible] item nec [illegible] quem facit episcopus [illegible] in [illegible] vicar [illegible] potest facere in [illegible] episcopalis [illegible] nec pos[illegible] in [illegible] proprio [illegible] ecclesie non [illegible] xvi. q. [illegible] Io. et Vincen. [illegible] allega. [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] succedit [illegible] cum [illegible] et [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] patet [illegible] capitulum [illegible] patet [illegible] papa [illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Capitulum [illegible] sede vacante succedit [illegible] que [illegible] potest exercere [illegible] episcopus [illegible] exercere [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante pot. compellere execu[illegible] testamentorum [illegible] voluntates [illegible] et etiam post [illegible] negligentiam [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Capitulum non succedit [illegible] suspensi [illegible] collatio[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] non succedit in libe[illegible] collatione beneficiorum [illegible] tamen in eis [illegible] presentatione [illegible] patrono [illegible] collatio [illegible] presentatio [illegible] capitulum [illegible] conferens sede vacan[illegible]

sede vacante [illegible] Abb. [illegible] frequentibus [illegible] collatio beneficii [illegible] libera non transeat ad capitulum sede vacante [illegible] confirmandi [illegible] transit [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] succedit [illegible] non tamen succedit in potestate [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante non pot. alienare [illegible] mobiles [illegible] sine expressa licentia pape [illegible] capitulum alienare [illegible] episcopatus [illegible] non possunt [illegible] potest hoc capi[illegible] etiam sine [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante non pot. facere [illegible] ecclesie in [illegible] ex defectu potesta[illegible] contractus [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] non possit conferre beneficia vacantia spectantia ad collationem [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] defectum vel negligentiam [illegible] succedit capitulum [illegible] electus [illegible] episcopalem [illegible] capitulum [illegible] beneficio non [illegible] beneficiorum ergo non debet expectari [illegible] successorem [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] non succedit in colla[illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] que spectat ad [illegible] tamen talia beneficia conferre [illegible] sede vacante [illegible] beneficii [illegible] Abbas [illegible] expectet collatio [illegible]

capitulum potest [illegible] seu ecclesiam [illegible] alias gubernandam donec sibi prouisum fuerit de prelato [illegible] capitulum [illegible] regularis [illegible] et in omnibus que sunt iurisdictionis ecclesie iuxta [illegible] glo. in c. i. de electi. li. vi. [illegible] de maio. et obe. li. vi. [illegible] Ab. [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante non potest recipere resignationem beneficiorum spectantium ad collationem episcopi [illegible] plene per [illegible] et [illegible] Ab. in ca. i. ne sede vacan.

Capitulum sede vacante succedit in confirmatione et institutione [illegible] iurisdictionis necessariam [illegible] c. i. de [illegible] non confirmat electos et instituit presentatos [illegible] absoluit capitulum excommunicatos [illegible] in c. [illegible] de maio. et obe. li. vi. [illegible] plene per Ab. in c. i. [illegible] de maio. et obe. [illegible] ne sede va.

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] potest [illegible] de nouo instituere [illegible] nil continuatur [illegible] pre[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] Ab. in c. i. [illegible] sede va.

Capitulum sede vacante [illegible] non potest conferre beneficia spectantia ad collationem episcopi [illegible] collatio non est [illegible] capituli. Confirmare autem electos vel instituere presentatos [illegible] iurisdictionis [illegible] transeunt in capitulum sede vacante [illegible] de maio. et obe. [illegible] de institutionibus c. i. li. vi. [illegible] beneficium [illegible] ad episcopum [illegible] negligentiam [illegible] [illegible] capitulum sede vacante [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generalis [illegible] specialis [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] capitulum in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulum sede vacante [illegible] beneficio [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de electi. [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] in collatione [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in capitulo [illegible] [illegible] de consti. [illegible] electus de [illegible] Ab. in c. [illegible]

Capitulum [illegible] recipere [illegible] canonicum [illegible] vacantem [illegible] [illegible] collatio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] collatio [illegible] capitulum.

[illegible] expectat ad canonicatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] legitimam debet ha

bere vocem in capitulo [illegible] principaliter [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] tur canonicus [illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] quali. non [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum [illegible] contra [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in c. [illegible] in c. [illegible]

Capitulum [illegible] vice [illegible] [illegible]

Si in capitulo [illegible] aliquid illicitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in c. i. de [illegible] Ab. [illegible] de electi.

Quando capitulum [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum non tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi.

Capitulum non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singulares de capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum potest [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie et [illegible] ex facto vel ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Capitulum potest agere contra prelatum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] administrationem [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appella. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum facere potest statuta [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] per capitulum facere.

Capitulum [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absentes regulares.

Capitulum seu [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] vel sine consensu.

An capitulum sine prelato vel [illegible] possit agere vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum sede vacante non potest litteras conten

ualicias confessis clerico dare vinc. ẞ littera communicatam.

Capitulum in quantum monachus mancat sūm ad vel socium absentem ut veniat ad restituendum eccle siam in forma c. qualiter et. c. de elect. cum tota tamen per capitulum procedat. ar. in gl. cum sint clausa auctoritatem in c. inter matrabus per eodicem causam inferior ad superiorem potesta tem vel habet xxv. in inferiori de translatione cum ponitur nec dispar de potent. de elect. nota si yma etiam requirentur quod monachus presentes in ducem promoueri patris ante quam alius eligatur no. Hostien. in an. in allega c. quare.

Capitulum tamen et non i certamento facta prius vel alienationem sed concessionem eius ad vitae sine consistere et usque ad quod tempus debet continuae vitae notabiliter per Abb. in c. ij de hijs q̄ fiunt a pla.

Capitulum si habet imponere collectam in causa pia et necessaria singulis de capitulo an debeat i ponere secundum quantitatem patrimonij an per capita ut quisque equaliter tertribuat non habito respectu ad ueros patrimonij vide quod no. Inno. in i. glosa de si in c. exco. et Bar. in l. ij. ff. de et iure. in refert Abb. in allega c. ff. de hijs q̄ fiunt a ma. par. ca.

Si canonici ultra communitatem sibi non possunt conferre ad fabricam ecclesie nisi parte vna vel uo si terram ad hoc si aliqua supest ultra cano nicatum solus episcopus per eos compellere ad depu. tandum supplimentum ad fabricam necessitate per c. de hijs de eccles. hunc et quod ibi no. per docto in i. xxo. ti. cl. in an. in c. si proper i ua. debero de tesp. in. in. hoc consulcon Abb. in c. si de hijs q̄ fi unt a ma. par. ca. in fi.

Captio

ceteri clericorum nō debet esse detenti in clerum in eo gubi in loco in eo moratur vere infra contumax rele tiuno.

Capi pot contumax ratione et ad instantiam clerici fo. contumax in nō soluendo.

Carcer unus apostolis vel militum debet habere uotam non in in tribus acienuus i ut verisimiliter moriatur vide ẞ ipsius nō debet.

Nō pot debere non obligari ad carcerem realiter anno beneficio cessionis ut no. spec. ti. de tenu. ẞ i ver. item est beneficium et Bar. in l. alia ẞ. eleganter ff. solu. ma. cum hoc pactum venet ut et honori mentis et mouet quantum seruitute capi pot ante quam etiam recnitum nō debet garei hoc casu ut c. non est obligatorium de re. iuris li. vj et hoc tenet Abb. in c. ij. de pigno. re uisset tamen no in c. cum contingat de iure iuran.

Scriptor quis obligant se ad scribendum cer tum librum si non facit pot capi et ad compe

vit tacito ut cogatur psiere quod promisit et si non renunciauit beneficio cessionis quia vere sunt dicta uoluntaria psint nam i nisi non succe dit obligatio ad interesse no. spec. ti. de renunc. ẞ vel item est beneficium i rem tenet Cy. in l. C. qui bo. ce. de po. regula sunt sicut vat hoc re uendum sancte publice voluntate et si stipulatio si de non rem opus est Bar. in alleg. sunt i de tu. l. stipulatio quia in tali obligatione facti non succedit obligatio ad interesse cum esset quantum spe cie seruitute et homo liber posset compelli ut ne faciam l. si quis ab alio. ff. de re. iudi. et plene per docto. in l. stipulationes non diuiduntur. ff. de verbo. oblig. et hanc ptem videtur tenere Ab. in c. ij de pigno.

Capi pot debitor a priuato si fugiat et nō habeat in loco vnde posset sibi satisfieri ut in. l. ait preto ẞ. si debitorem ff. de hijs q̄ in fraude cre. et idem si debet etc cui non ut possit capi sine in eo exi. l. curatoris no. Abb. in c. cum contingat ad hoc me ut in vicesper et no. Inno. Anto. et Abb. in c. ij de pigno.

Capi pot a priuata persona deprehensus in crimine ad ut deferatur nisi per speciem a lege refferi tum sit ad iuditio. vide c. l. nullus. C. de iudeis et l. vnica. C. de rap. vir. et in l. si quis si tam. ff. de furtis quod restringitur ad crimina in que bus venit pena corporalis no. Abb. in c. ij. de pigno.

Capi pot non immunitate et in ecclesia ... si sit clericus in c. l. de i ... de feriis ... ut i si sinislet cos ... li. vj no in l. plerique ff. de ... no. et Abb. ubi s.

Capi pot si iudice debitor fiscalis debet non ut detineatur in carcere nisi presente in contumacia ... C. de ex ... xj Ab. ubi s.

Capi non pot regulariter debitor pro debito ... si non possit contemnerentur et nolunt cedere bonis ut l. i C. qui bonis cedere pos. et etiam si sit conuentus per debito non debet interdicere ... ut i ... sunt ... ut bonis suis ... ut in l. a ... de re iudi. quod solui si est suspectus de fuga et ... an bona sua sint solui ... in l. aq. ẞ. fatetur ff. de suspectis ... iudicem si non idoneum ... ut quod debet ... est suspectus de fuga ... de in ... et pignora uel fideiussores facit l. si ... ff. qui satis. cog. quando intelligitur suspitio fuge necessitate post contractum debiti. Secus si erat suspectus tempore contractus no. l. i in prin. ẞ. si debitorem. ff. de hijs q̄ in fraude cre. et Abb. in c. propter de loca. et in c. ij de pigno. ubi vide ẞ. debitor.

Capi an infirmos seu debitor ... si ... agi in ipso ... ut possit ... potest ... alligare et ... factum per actionem ... in c. ... de ... et l. qui in ... ff. quod

[illegible] nec dicitur libertas qui relaxatur a vin[illegible] [illegible] in carcerem [illegible] [illegible] aliquem [illegible] facere [illegible] extra [illegible] de carcere [illegible] familiam [illegible] [illegible] liberatus [illegible] liberationis [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] de penis.

Captus [illegible] hostem [illegible] libertatem nec [illegible] constituere nec [illegible] [illegible] libere facere [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contemptus [illegible] [illegible] ab aliquo tyranno [illegible] allegare [illegible] carceres [illegible] de penis [illegible] [illegible] carcerem [illegible] facere [illegible] metum [illegible] [illegible] carcere publico [illegible] [illegible] capitali non [illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] de penis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenet Bar. [illegible] petitionem [illegible] allegare metum ex quo [illegible] [illegible] ab hostibus [illegible] aliquo [illegible] libertatem [illegible] glo. [illegible] de pactis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in allega. [illegible]

Capitula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Captus nomine [illegible] relaxatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de facto [illegible] de facto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio Calde. in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Captus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericum [illegible] [illegible]

Deprehensus in maleficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] litteram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. [illegible] [illegible]
Deprehensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] capitur in actu [illegible] capite quinto

de [illegible] glo. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitur in domo [illegible] adulterii est [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] in [illegible] Abb. in allega. [illegible] ab homine [illegible]

[illegible] capitaneus [illegible] [illegible] in actu deprehensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] capite quinto de [illegible] deprehensio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] deprehensio fuit in actu [illegible] in [illegible] allegata [illegible] conclusio Abb. in [illegible] ab homine [illegible]

Deprehensus clericus [illegible] crimine [illegible] [illegible] clericis an debet puniri [illegible] [illegible] clericus deprehensus
Capere et [illegible] [illegible] delinquentes [illegible]
Capi non debet [illegible] [illegible] contrahentibus cum homine.
[illegible] in carcerem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractum factum cum [illegible] [illegible]
Detentus ab hostibus [illegible] potest contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Detineri pot. clericus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Incarceratus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractum cum [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible]
Incarcerare pot. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in fine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Incarcerari non [illegible] clericus propter crimen [illegible] [illegible] clericus non est in car[illegible] [illegible]
Incarceratus [illegible] [illegible] a carcere de iure [illegible] [illegible] capitalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iure canonico pot. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab homine de [illegible]
Abb. [illegible] nobis de spolia.

[illegible] clericus [illegible] si vero [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Carcer

vide supra capitulo [illegible] totum.

Cardinalatus

iste in [illegible] pro sacerdotibus [illegible] intelliguntur [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] ex [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Cardinales [illegible] debent eligi vel postulari [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] colum. [illegible]

Cardinalis [illegible] habet ecclesiam vel dignitatem aliam in gubernationem seu administrationem [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible].

Cardinalis habet [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesijs sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Cardinales possunt vocare [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa

Cardinalis dicitur a cardine [illegible] [illegible] cardine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cardinales [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pape qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principes [illegible] [illegible] Item nec papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine consilio [illegible] consensu fratrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cardinales privilegio de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cardinales [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cardinales [illegible] debeant assistere pape [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa sine consensu cardinalium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Archi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universaliter [illegible] [illegible] sine cardinalibus non [illegible] [illegible] cardinalibus [illegible] iurisdictio [illegible] tota iurisdictio est penes papam [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cardinalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creare [illegible] [illegible]

Caritas

ut fons [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regula [illegible] per Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligatur [illegible] [illegible].

Casus fortuitus

est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de sepulturis.

Casus fortuitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Casus fortuitus [illegible] de pignoribus [illegible] [illegible] Bardacinus

Casus fortuitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in culpa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pigno. [illegible] Ab. [illegible] de commo.

In [illegible] non [illegible] quis ex generali pacto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] casus fortuitos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de commo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de peccatis. Si vero [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specialiter fuerint [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de commo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bald. [illegible] de commo.

Casus fortuitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Casus fortuitus [illegible] furtum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de furtis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de commo.

Cast[rum] [illegible] imperatore depositario vide [illegible]

Cast[rum] [illegible] qualiter probantur vide [illegible] deposita [illegible]

Castrum

[illegible] fingitur [illegible] [illegible] restitutionem in integrum vide [illegible] [illegible].

Castra nova fieri non licet facere [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ff. de operi. publicis. [illegible] habitare vetera castra [illegible] C. de [illegible] publicis [illegible] l. xj. de fiunt [illegible] ff. de [illegible] l. athletas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum Ab. [illegible] [illegible] possessione [illegible] tex. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] castra nova face[re] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] vide [illegible] longissime.

Antiqua castra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] novum beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de verbo. obli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab.

Castrum proprie est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Castellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] Ab. in c. [illegible] de cler. non resi. [illegible]

Castitas

est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus [illegible] placere debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carnali[ter] [illegible]. Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carnaliter [illegible] debet. Ter[tio] [illegible] clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelicam habere debet. Quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent a [illegible] [illegible]. Quinto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sex[to] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] esse [illegible].

Septimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Octavo [illegible] debent esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cler. coniuga. [illegible].

De castitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxvij. q. [illegible] de cler. coniuga.

Castitas est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] Ab. [illegible] de cler. coniuga.

Castitas seu continentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia.

Cautionem

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] coniuga. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible]

Cautionem recipit iudex a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officium.

Cautio debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cautionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumax debe[t] [illegible] vide [illegible] cautionem.

Cautionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumax debent [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] contumax [illegible] aliter.

Cautionem [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] possessionis [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Cautionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Cautionem [illegible] debet prestare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Cautionem [illegible] debet prestare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quando [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Cautio [illegible]

[illegible]

Cedula [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] soluti.

Census [illegible] census [illegible] solutio [illegible].

Census [illegible] debeatur [illegible] vide lo. an. [illegible] census [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de prescripti.

Census [illegible] prohibetur [illegible] vide. [illegible].

Census [illegible] in censum [illegible] vide. [illegible].

[illegible] possessio [illegible] vide [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Sy census [illegible] census [illegible] Abbas [illegible].

Sy [illegible] census [illegible] vide [illegible].

Abb. [illegible]

Sy [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] Laurentius [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Sy [illegible]

[illegible] census [illegible]

Census [illegible]

Census [illegible]

Census [illegible] vide [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Sed [illegible] census [illegible] Abb. [illegible] causa [illegible].

Censura [illegible] censura [illegible] ecclesiastice [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] sententiam [illegible] sententiam censure Abb. [illegible] de censura [illegible]

Cessio litis vel cause qualiter debeat fieri [illegible] vocantur cene re in [illegible] vel [illegible] notabiliter p Abb. in c. [illegible] de elect. [illegible]

Cessio bonorum an possit fieri p procuratorem [illegible] vide procuratorem quod facit debitor.

Cessio actionis que fit in ultima voluntate debet vel [illegible] de legatis [illegible] si [illegible] in [illegible] denegata non debet [illegible] legatarius si heres [illegible] heres C. de legatis [illegible] ex [illegible] de [illegible]

Cessio que fit inter vivos per [illegible] alicui vel [illegible] non valet et cedens debet [illegible] omnes [illegible] habebat [illegible] C. ne lite pendente [illegible] que fit potentiori [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] per.

Cessio que fit potentiori non [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] causa mutatur [illegible] exceptiones [illegible] C. de alie. mu. [illegible] in illo [illegible] non [illegible] debet a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. ex [illegible] heres. C. de litig.

Cessio que fit [illegible] potentiori si actio est [illegible] in litigium deducta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de litig. [illegible] in c. [illegible] ne lite pen. [illegible] notatur Abb. in allega. c. ex pte

Cessio actionis non dubitate [illegible] fieri legitime C. de heredi. vel act. vend. [illegible] nominis [illegible] C. mandati. quod est [illegible] cessio simulata [illegible] ex certis causis [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. ex pte [illegible] de [illegible] simulatis presumi [illegible]

Cessio actionis que fit a laico clerico vel ecclesie [illegible] mutatur [illegible] quod [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] vali[illegible] no. glo. Inno. et Abb. in c. ex pte de alie. [illegible] cessio vel donatio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] si fiat cessio in ultima voluntate [illegible] valet [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. ex pte

Cedere potest pater [illegible] sua bona filio [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] potest

Cedens alteri [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible]

Cedere bonis [illegible] [illegible] debito [illegible] prius [illegible] debitis

seu contumacie [illegible] [illegible] cautione [illegible] [illegible] satisfaciat [illegible] notatur [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] necessitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debitoribus ut in c. pervenit de fideiusso. [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] clericum.

Citatio non requiritur ubi pars est [illegible] [illegible] vide Ab. [illegible] de consti. [illegible] in fi.

Citatio [illegible] cum [illegible] vel sine [illegible] Abb. ubi [illegible]

Citatione [illegible] absentem [illegible] [illegible] nullam defensionem competere [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in c. venerabilis de electi. [illegible] vide [illegible] non debet.

Citatio an requirat [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] requisitio.

Citatio est de substantia ordinis iudicii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est de substantia [illegible] [illegible] de electi. [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] C. de senten. [illegible] Bal. in auten. si omnes. C. [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de iudi.

Non requiritur citatio si [illegible] est notorium [illegible] certum est absenti [illegible] defensionem non competere [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de elect. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] competere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessio beneficii

Citari debet pars [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] competit aliqua defensio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Princeps non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defensionem que est de iure naturali [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certum [illegible] [illegible] competere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

b iiii

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] per [illegible] non [illegible] citatione [illegible] perempto[illegible] [illegible] princeps [illegible] citare debet [illegible] citatione valet [illegible] agitur [illegible] non posse [illegible] sine citatione [illegible] Inno. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] collega. [illegible]

[illegible] habet [illegible] citationis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Ab. [illegible]

Citatio debet [illegible] [illegible] citatio [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] citatum [illegible] citationem [illegible] de citatione [illegible] Abb. [illegible] per [illegible] Abb. [illegible] bone de elect.

Citatus [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] citatione [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] citatio [illegible] citatio [illegible] per hoc [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Citatus [illegible] non tenetur [illegible] citationem [illegible]

de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de off. deleg. [illegible]

Citatio debet [illegible] interlocutoria [illegible] Inno. [illegible] de [illegible] Ab. [illegible] citatio [illegible] de dilat. [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] de longinquo [illegible] Inno. [illegible] per Abb. [illegible] de dilat.

Citatio [illegible] non tollitur [illegible] de [illegible] Inno. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de dilat.

Citatio [illegible] principaliter [illegible] citatio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] citatio [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] citatio [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Citatio non sufficit [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] de longinquo [illegible] citatio [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]

Citatio [illegible]

ut [illegible] possessionem [illegible] debet pa[illegible] vel [illegible] non habet [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] peremptorio. [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] peremptorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamodo [illegible] constitutionem de [illegible] [illegible] peremptorie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] refert [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Citari debet capitulum collegiale [illegible] glo. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Citatio per campanam sufficit in negociis [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in causis [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] campana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in negociis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit campana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel litteras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] regulariter [illegible] debet [illegible] fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] facta vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel publice vel [illegible] [illegible] legitimum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in possessionem vel ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de eo qui mittit in poss.

Citatio non requiritur [illegible] incorrigibile. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maleficium.

Citatio [illegible] oportet [illegible] fiat in [illegible] necessitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur [illegible] [illegible] in tali loco [illegible] [illegible] possit ad [illegible] noticiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] Si citatus est in loco qui non est de iurisdictione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco debito [illegible] [illegible] per litteras vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item cum ex edicto [illegible] de requi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certam personam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] per litteras vel nuncium valet [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] vel non legitime facta non [illegible] [illegible] ad compendium [illegible] [illegible] non fuisse citatum vel minus legitime [illegible] legitime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible]

Citare non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est citandus nisi iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Citatus in infirmitate [illegible] non [illegible] ad compendium [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de infirmitate impediente accessum [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] non excusat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de apella.

Citatio [illegible] ad requirendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel ad [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regula [illegible] de re. [illegible]

Citare [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] etiam ante con[illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad petitio[illegible] non [illegible] nisi post contumaciam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] notorium est [illegible] citato competit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Item nota [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible]

Citatus non excusatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Citatus [illegible] [illegible] verbaliter nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

b v

[illegible] ... Abb. [illegible] de foro compe. in prin.

Citationem realem post [illegible] ... Abb. in allega. [illegible] de foro compe. in prin.

Ad citationem [illegible] ... de dolo [illegible]

Citatio non valet nisi fiat [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible]

Citatio a [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible] de offi. delega.

Citatio fiat [illegible] non compareat [illegible] ... de offi. delega.

Citatus [illegible] ... Abb. in allega. [illegible]

Citatus [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible] de offi. delega.

In citatione [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible]

Citatio facta ad [illegible] ... [illegible]

Citatus ad locum [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible]

Citatus [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible] de dolo et contuma.

Citatio [illegible] non valet [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible]

Citatus non tenetur comparere [illegible] ...

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel habere [illegible] in ca[illegible] glo. [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] mandato debet [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] glo. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de dolo [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Citatio [illegible] verisimiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infra dictus

Citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex.

Citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delegato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delegato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Secunda [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delegata [illegible] [illegible]

Citationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Citatio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delega.

[illegible] citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Citationis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delega. [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] delegatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex delegatus

Citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Citatio [illegible] omnes prelati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Citatus non comparens in primo termino citari [illegible] debet in expensis condemnari [illegible] ut sic contumax [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de penis [illegible] spe[illegible] [illegible]

Citatus comparens [illegible] contumax [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de penis.

Citatus non [illegible] contumax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de penis.

Citatus ut certo termino compareat [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] C. de dilat. [illegible] [illegible] de penis [illegible]

Citatus non debet [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de dolo et contu.

Citatus [illegible] [illegible] expensis [illegible] Ab. [illegible] de dolo et contu. [illegible]

Citatus non comparens in termino [illegible] Ab. [illegible] de dolo et contu.

Citatus ut veniat [illegible] purgationem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. de dolo et contu. [illegible] purgatio [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Citatus non comparens [illegible] contumax [illegible]

Non [illegible] sententiam [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Citatione obmissa [illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible]

Judex [illegible] [illegible] de citatione [illegible] Ab. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Citari debet [illegible] appellatione [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible]

Citari [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de appella.

Citare tenetur judex ecclesiasticus [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Citatio sine termino valet [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Clericus citatus a papa [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de appe.

Citari non debet [illegible] absolutionis ab excommunicatione [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] absolutio [illegible]

[illegible] uel q̄ uenerabilis [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] qua [illegible] de ap[illegible] colum.
Citatus ad [illegible] tenetur [illegible] de bene [illegible] esse [illegible].
Locus [illegible] debet esse securus [illegible] qui [illegible] uocati ad iudicium [illegible] ex parte [illegible] uno [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.
Citatus ad locum [illegible] post [illegible] apud [illegible] debet [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] proponere [illegible] appellare non pot [illegible].
Citari debet iudex ad [illegible] sententiam [illegible] iudex [illegible].
Citari debet pars ad [illegible] priuilegij [illegible] Abb. [illegible] conclu[illegible] [illegible].
Citari [illegible] debet contumax ad [illegible] [illegible].
Citatio [illegible] contumatia [illegible] peremptoria [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.
Citatus coram iudice [illegible] [illegible] coram [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] pe.
Sy [illegible] non potuit habere [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible].
Citatum impediens [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible].
Citatus [illegible] debeat

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] colum.
Citatus non tenetur comparere [illegible] Abb. [illegible].
Citatus tenetur comparere [illegible] delegato [illegible] delegatum [illegible].
Citatus [illegible] comparere [illegible] delegato [illegible] [illegible] delegatus [illegible] excipiendo.
Citatio [illegible] delegatus [illegible] in citatione [illegible] Abb.
Sy [illegible] Abb. [illegible].
Citato [illegible] Abb. [illegible].
Citatus [illegible] in [illegible] Abb. [illegible].
Citatus [illegible] delegatum [illegible] Abb. [illegible].
Sy [illegible] delegatione [illegible] comparere [illegible].

[illegible] principali et [illegible] pro principali [illegible] [illegible] Abb. vbi s.

Sy res [illegible] non [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] competere [illegible] Abb. vbi s.

Sy citetur qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] competit [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] veniat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ape. [illegible]

Sy citat[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab bas vbi s.

Citatio [illegible] non potest fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. delegati per [illegible] [illegible] conclusio Abb. [illegible] colum.

Citatio generalis [illegible] absentem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] competenti [illegible] [illegible]

Citatio generalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verbo obli.

Citatio [illegible] absentem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] competere

[illegible] sibi locum [illegible] vbi possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Citatio facta de vno feriato [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de feriis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet citatio Abb. vbi s.

Citatio facta de vno nonferiato [illegible] feriatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] valet citatio. [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bene est conclusio Abb. [illegible] de feriis

Citatio potest fieri sub conditione [illegible] [illegible] Ange. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Citatio qualiter fiat [illegible] absentem a beneficio suo [illegible] [illegible] a beneficio

Citandus [illegible] [illegible] confirmationem electi [illegible] [illegible] confirmatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ape.

Sy quis [illegible] in [illegible] criminali de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in citatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Citatione facta [illegible] [illegible] citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] romani [illegible].
nam potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] citone [illegible]
longinquo non [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in c. li.
de [illegible].

Citatio p̄t esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad procedendum.

Citatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] positiones
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Ho. [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
etiam [illegible] citationes sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] citatoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel de
facto [illegible] publice [illegible] no. [illegible] allega.
[illegible].

Citatio seu monitio generalis [illegible] sufficiant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Citatio [illegible] continet aliquem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specialis [illegible]
[illegible] intelligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non pot
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specialibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible].

Citatorie non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de re.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Citationis [illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Si citatio [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] pos
[illegible] aliqua causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no.
[illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo facit [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ciuitas [illegible] ciuitatis appellatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plene Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible].

Ciuitatis appellatione [illegible] [illegible] comitatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

Cum non [illegible] [illegible] est in aliqua ciuita
te ex parentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parentes [illegible]
[illegible] ciuitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ciuitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ciuitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pos
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] populus ff. de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible].

Ciuitatis appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de
[illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible].

Ciuitas [illegible] rebellis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de castra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible].

Contra ciuitatem [illegible] [illegible] prescriptio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prescriptio [illegible].

Ciuitas fungitur iure reipublice vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex clausula
generali ex quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] publico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] villa possunt
petere in integrum restitutionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
collegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] villa
possunt petere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenet
[illegible] post Bar. [illegible] [illegible]. Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ciuitatis appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
collegia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ciuitas non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ciuitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tia nō i extis [illegible] quibusdam de verbo. sig. et l. c. venerabilem qui filij sint legitimi et vide Abb. ij colum.

Ciuitas non libera potest facere statuta [illegible] inrogantia de [illegible] facere [illegible] populi [illegible] potest [illegible] alleg. i. eum. l. [illegible] colum.

Ciuitas an potest recusare vide Abb. i. c. i. de [illegible] cap. vj colum.

An ciuitas potest eligere sibi rectorem [illegible] vide [illegible] non potest.

Ciuitas potest facere sibi statuta et canones vide [illegible] statuta potest sibi facere.

[illegible] ciuis abbas vel rector seu monachus [illegible] fuerint [illegible] loci vbi [illegible] [illegible] ciuitatis vbi exercetur imperium et [illegible] in [illegible] legibus [illegible] ciues [illegible] et quod [illegible] Bar. [illegible] et gl. in [illegible] C. de [illegible] et Bar. [illegible] Abb. i. c. [illegible] cōe [illegible].

Ciuitas potest de voluntate gubernatoris eiusdem ciuitatis [illegible] in facere [illegible] talem [illegible] habeat [illegible] gubernatoribus hoc nō potest [illegible] Bar. ff. de [illegible] et [illegible].

Ciuitas an potest concedere [illegible] vel [illegible] vide [illegible] priuilegiis [illegible].

Ciuitas non potest imponere collectam pro vtilitate publica [illegible] C. de [illegible] ciuitatis [illegible] Bar. [illegible] alleg. et de [illegible] Bar. [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] et vide [illegible] priuilegiis [illegible].

Ciuitas que [illegible] occupatur ab aliquo tyranno vel hoste [illegible] rebellis [illegible] propter [illegible] debet recidire in pristinum libertatem [illegible] C. de [illegible] Bar. [illegible] propria [illegible] ciuitas vel [illegible] rebellat [illegible] rebellis et inferatur [illegible] pena [illegible] et [illegible] debet [illegible] ciuitatis capere de [illegible] et [illegible] contra [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de acqui. re. do. [illegible] colum.

Ciuitatis appellatione [illegible] in materia [illegible] non [illegible] venit [illegible] Bar. [illegible] suburbia [illegible] ciuitas de sententia [illegible] c. [illegible] quod est verum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] suburbia [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de preben.

Clausula solita apponi de [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] non [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de consti.

Item clausula solita apponi in certo loco [illegible] ponatur [illegible] intelligatur inserta [illegible] loco [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip.

Clausula generalis [illegible] et que comprehendit casus [illegible] plene per Abb. [illegible] de rescrip.

Clausula in fine vel in principio rescripti [illegible] posita concernit precedentia vel sequentia Abb. [illegible] et [illegible] per Bar. [illegible] ff. de rebus [illegible] et [illegible] Ab [illegible] de ap. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de donat. et de hac materia [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] de ap. et [illegible] de [illegible] Bal. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] C. de [illegible] et [illegible] Ange. [illegible] de [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] verbo. [illegible] et glo. [illegible] de [illegible] verbo. signi.

Clausula [illegible] in fine posita debet referri ad [illegible] secundum qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de ap. et Bar. [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip. et vide Abb. in c. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] de donati.

Clausula remota appellatione [illegible] respectu [illegible] non [illegible] respectu tercij [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de off. deleg. et [illegible] appellationem respecto [illegible] non [illegible] remota appellatione [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in alleg. [illegible].

Clausula appellatione remota facit vt possit [illegible] executioni non obstante appellatione [illegible] pastoralis [illegible] de off. deleg. et [illegible] pastoralis de ap. et Abb. in alleg. c. [illegible] appellationem remota cum [illegible] quentibus.

Clausula apposita in fine libelli petito [illegible] vide [illegible] libel [illegible] in libello cum [illegible].

Clausula [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

An clausula in fine dispositionis posita [illegible] respiciat omnia precedentia [illegible] vt patet in c. inquisitioni de ape.

[illegible] in pluribus [illegible] ut est tex. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in alleg. [illegible] Item [illegible] negocia [illegible] clausulas [illegible] clausula in fine posita [illegible] ad negocia [illegible] qualificata [illegible] Abb. in alleg. [illegible]

Clausula ex certa scientia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescriptis in fi. [illegible] pastoralis [illegible] tercio coti.

Clausula non obstante [illegible] non obstante [illegible] in litteris apposita [illegible] gratia.

Clausula [illegible] omnes apposita in commissione [illegible] impedimento collegae alter possit sine collega [illegible] procedere [illegible]

Clausula si omnes nequiveritis interesse [illegible] [illegible] possunt procedere [illegible] clausula [illegible] procedere [illegible] de impedimento [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible] Ab. [illegible] billeti.

[illegible] in eadem dispositione continentur plura negocia separata clausula [illegible] non concernit totam dispositionem [illegible] clausula [illegible] in fine dispositionis [illegible] non restringitur ad immediate precedentia [illegible] in dispositione contenta [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Clausula generalis sequens intelligitur secundum species precedentes [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible] specialia [illegible] in specialia restringitur [illegible] verba sequentia [illegible] precedentia [illegible] plurium. [illegible] de legatis [illegible]

Clausula ex certa scientia [illegible] facit [illegible] potestas [illegible] materia [illegible] pape [illegible] facit ex certa scientia est conclusio Abb. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] de excep. [illegible] Quando [illegible] ista certa scientia [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] ex verbis rescripti posset apparere de certa scientia [illegible] clausula non exprimitur quod est notabile [illegible]

[illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] Abb. in alleg. [illegible] papa non debet.

Clausula commissoria [illegible] quis [illegible] clausula.

Clausule que non [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] contra [illegible] litigato [illegible] processus valet [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible] de prebend. [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible] alleg.

Clausula ut procedatur simpliciter et de plano [illegible] apposita [illegible] in rescripto qualiter debeat iudex procedere [illegible] notat [illegible] Bar. in extravagante ad reprimendum.

Clausula que apponitur [illegible] litteris de gratia [illegible] executor gratie [illegible] de beneficio vacaturo [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] compescendo [illegible] non solum in collegio [illegible] clausula contradictores [illegible] ecclesias [illegible] archiepiscopus vel legatus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de preben. [illegible]

Clausula [illegible] comprehendit [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] de facto [illegible] non est [illegible] de sen. excom. [illegible] clausulam [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de preben. [illegible] notat [illegible] tempore [illegible] clausula [illegible]

Clausula etiam odiosa posita in fine dispositionis concernit omnia precedentia [illegible] inquisitionis de ope. no. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de preben. [illegible] colum.

Clausula a [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] collatio [illegible]

Clausula apposita in gratia apostolica [illegible] persone [illegible] gratia [illegible] gratiam pape [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] potestatem [illegible] iurisdictionis [illegible] papa

Clausula Clericus

[illegible] habeat patrimonium [illegible] sufficiens [illegible] conscientia [illegible] beneficio [illegible] bene [illegible] habeat [illegible] intentionem [illegible]

et Inno. l. c. ẜ. de preben. ut refert Abb. in c. pe. auth. in de rescrip. in ij. colum.

Clerici de eius [illegible] exempti sunt ab imperatoris [illegible] spuales [illegible] qui [illegible] in clericum [illegible] in sorte dñi xij q. j. cui portio [illegible] facta exemptione a potestate imperatoris [illegible] nulla [illegible] secularis [illegible] [illegible] tex. in l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tex. in c. se [illegible] xiij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] de [illegible] imperatoris [illegible] clericos a potestate imperatoris [illegible] principibus Inno. et Host. et Abb. in c. [illegible] de maio. et obe.

Clerici possunt [illegible] statuto vel consuetudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de consti. et [illegible] consuetudine de [illegible] tex. in c. [illegible] [illegible] foro compe. et [illegible] in l. cunctos populos. C. de summa tri.

Clerici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. glo. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in c. ij. de penis li. vj.

Clerici vel beneficiati in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tex. in c. ij. de [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] no. Ab. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] clericorum [illegible] valet etiam [illegible] ecclesias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationabilis ut allega. c. cum causa et [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus non habens patrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie tam [illegible] talis sententie non debet fieri in redditibus [illegible] debent converti in utilitatem ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui debent converti in utilitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficij [illegible] non possunt capi in

causa [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Barba. in allega. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in l. ij. §. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] beneficiato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeat patrimonialia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficij ut allega. c. [illegible] et hoc vult [illegible] Barba.

Nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. glo. [illegible] ut vult Ange. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] Barba. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] ij. colum.

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anton. ut refert Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] ij. colum.

Clericorum familia gaudet privilegio fori no. glo. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xij q. ij. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de offi. Archid. Ab. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. ij. colum.

Clericus spoliatus post suum spoliationem [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiasticum [illegible] quia sacrilegium est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appellatione cognoscit ecclesia ut no. Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non agitur de [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spoliatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non convenitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] no. Abb. in allega. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Clericum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tex. [illegible] in auctentica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudet privilegio clericali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe. et [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Clericus [illegible] contrahit debita pro sua sustentatione

tenetur ecclesiam seu succession [illegible] facere [illegible] no. in c. i. de solut. et i. c. ex presenti [illegible] de pigno. seu [illegible] debito [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] in suas seu pro suo patrimonio vel pro suo delicto [illegible] tunc [illegible] ecclesia de quo [illegible] c. querent de [illegible] Abb. in repetitione c. cum olim de [illegible] et tangit [illegible] de [illegible] spoli. [illegible] no. [illegible] clericus [illegible] non conuenitur [illegible] que facere posset nec possit [illegible] bonis [illegible] i. [illegible] de hoc [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de pig. et i. c. [illegible] de soluti.

Clericus non [illegible] soluere collectas pro [illegible] quas habet [illegible] gabellas seu [illegible] Non est [illegible] verum [illegible] clericus in rebus [illegible] privilegio ecclesiarum [illegible] sicut [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] possessionum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. ex litteris de pigno. [illegible] bona [illegible] gaudere privilegio ecclesiarum [illegible] in aliquibus [illegible] in iure expressis [illegible] in specie [illegible] quaestio [illegible] clericus [illegible] non potest [illegible] in rebus [illegible] si in rebus [illegible] glo. [illegible] ecclesiarum [illegible] de [illegible] glo. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] cum sit generalis [illegible] bonorum [illegible] ecclesiasticis [illegible] bonorum [illegible] privilegium non [illegible] Abb. [illegible] glo. [illegible] bona [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de pigno. [illegible] venerabilis de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] clericorum et [illegible] consuetudo.

Clericus gaudet in bonis suis foro ecclesiastico non solum de [illegible] in ipso [illegible] [illegible] similiter [illegible] de potentibus [illegible] spoliam [illegible] clericis [illegible] in ecclesiam [illegible] bona clericorum [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] et [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] c. ex litteris de pigno. [illegible] bona [illegible] violentia [illegible] hoc [illegible] sacrilegium no. Abb. in c. [illegible] generali de foro compe. [illegible] colum.

Clericus post [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] potest [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] spoli. [illegible] de [illegible] remittere [illegible] no. [illegible] c. si quis [illegible] de foro compe. et [illegible] Abb.

Clericorum appellatione in [illegible] continentur monachi [illegible] clerici [illegible] in rubrica de [illegible] tractat de monachis [illegible] non continentur [illegible] clericis secularibus [illegible] de electi. [illegible] appellatione [illegible] monasterio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] appellatione [illegible] monachorum [illegible] clerici seculares non [illegible] vocabuli. [illegible] appellatione monasteriorum [illegible] seculares [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Clericus [illegible] licencia [illegible] colum. [illegible] licencia [illegible] iuramentum et testimonium [illegible] hoc [illegible] testimonium [illegible] de [illegible] in religioso no. glo. [illegible] de mona. [illegible] excipiunt [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum. [illegible] colum.

Clericus post [illegible] exigente [illegible] licencia [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] expresse [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Clericus beneficium [illegible] nomine [illegible] beneficij [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] beneficiatum et Abb. [illegible] et [illegible]

Clericus post [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] clericum

Clericus post [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] clericus [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] Abb. in c. ecclesia sancte marie [illegible]

Clericus coniugatus [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] restituatur [illegible] exercicium [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum. de [illegible] papa

Clericus debent habere [illegible]

gaudeant privilegio clericali non respectu sed [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] debeant [illegible] [illegible] quod clerici habent [illegible] habitum [illegible] [illegible] vestes seu colores [illegible] [illegible] de quibus [illegible] clerici de vita [illegible] cleri. [illegible] de elec. [illegible] veste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestes de cleri. coniuga. [illegible] [illegible] index de sen. exco. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi.

Sy [illegible] clericum [illegible] non potest imponi [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post de facto [illegible] [illegible] iudici seculari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] clerici de [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus malefactor si timetur [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] vel alter ab instancia [illegible] non [illegible] capiatur sine hoc fiat pro publico interesse sive pro privato [illegible] post a laico capi cum talia [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delicta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que versatur publica utilitas [illegible] ratione naturali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus de nocte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post impune capi a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc fit [illegible] [illegible] delicta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt de nocte commissi [illegible] [illegible] de offi. dele. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si timetur de fuga [illegible] clerici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homine de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus si est in fuga vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non solum hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio Abb. [illegible] [illegible] homine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive capiatur a clericis sive a laicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de purga. [illegible] [illegible] conclusio Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus malefactor si [illegible] captus a suo iudice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carceres [illegible] homine [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus propter maleficium suum depositus [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sen. ex. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post ex[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homine de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de facto non post [illegible] habere vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seculari [illegible] [illegible] de necessitate ad hoc de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio Abb. [illegible] [illegible] homine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de heretic. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de penis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] post testificari in [illegible] [illegible] seu criminali coram iudice seculari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] crimen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui habent specifica privilegia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio Abb [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus heres [illegible] conficiens inventarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de facto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitate constitutus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus non post se obligare ad penam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatio.

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] propter beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur in foro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] satisfacere de peccato [illegible] [illegible] de simo. [illegible] simonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad resignationem beneficiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pactum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tale beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est simonia [illegible] [illegible] obligat ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de simo. [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de elect.

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium.

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficia simplicia [illegible] [illegible] beneficium.

Clericus etiam de patrimonialibus non tenetur soluere gabellas [illegible] nec collectas ut. c. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] Abb. in fi.

Clericus an possit sine peccato [illegible] beneficii [illegible] consanguineis [illegible] simonia.

Clericus [illegible] compotatio [illegible] seculari [illegible] priuilegia [illegible] de [illegible] x. q. i. Lat. c. [illegible] non minus de [illegible] [illegible] de foro comp. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de maio. et obe.

Clericus secularis [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] obedire [illegible] [illegible] compelli [illegible] obedientia [illegible] de maio. et obe. et ibi Abb.

Clericus [illegible] contractus [illegible] non [illegible] pro ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie.

Clericus [illegible] officium exercere [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] ecclesia per petere.

Clericus [illegible] restitutionem in integrum [illegible] beneficiis [illegible] ergo clericali non [illegible] [illegible] etiam in rebus temporalibus ut. c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb

Clericus [illegible] alicui [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] notare.

Clericus possunt [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] possunt clerici

Clericus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] episco. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ibi Abb. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et cite.

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus post [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] clericos de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ibi Abb. in prin.

Clericus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] non potest [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de facto [illegible]

[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] clerici uel [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seculari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clerici in omnibus causis [illegible] seculari [illegible] [illegible] singulariter [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clerici [illegible] in c. [illegible] xxvi de Abb. [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus an possit [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] non possit

Clericus [illegible] an possit [illegible] [illegible] seculari [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus incorrigibilis non debet mitti in carcerem [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] clerici

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus coniugatus [illegible] [illegible] priuilegio clericali [illegible] [illegible] clerici.

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe.

Clerici beneficiati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de clericis coniugatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] clericos [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de hoc [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible].

Clerici [illegible] possunt [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de clericis [illegible].

Clericus coniugatus an possit obtinere beneficium ecclesiasticum in titulum uel [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de clericis coniugatis [illegible]

Clericus qui est [illegible] uel non est [illegible] [illegible] secularis ut. c. [illegible] de cleri. coniuga. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] possit [illegible] etiam si sit rex vel [illegible] [illegible] clericus [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] non debuit gaudere privilegio clericali [illegible] de apostatis. [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] privilegium clericale [illegible] de [illegible] clericus [illegible] ab [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] beneficio suo qualiter [illegible] [illegible] vagabundum.

Clericus [illegible] posset [illegible] beneficium [illegible]

Clericus beneficiatus [illegible] beneficium [illegible] patrimonium [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Clericus licet non sit beneficiatus nec habeat [illegible] gaudet in bonis patrimonialibus privilegio clericali sicut in bonis ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] privilegio clericali [illegible] beneficium [illegible] habens beneficium [illegible] gauderet hoc privilegio privilegium ergo [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] hospitalitatem [illegible] monachos [illegible] [illegible] hospitalitatem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de monachis [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] patrimonio [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] privilegia.

[illegible] vel [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] de clericis.

Clericus parrochialis [illegible] ecclesie possunt parrochianum [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de clericis [illegible]

Presbiter parrochialis est plenus [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] infecta.

Clericus excommunicatus [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] spo

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] Hostiensis [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus per laicum criminaliter accusatus [illegible] accusare non potest [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus qui [illegible] beneficium [illegible] privilegio clericali [illegible] de clericis [illegible]

Clericus in sacris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Ho

ta.c.ex literarum de sponsa.[illegible] uero [illegible] fi. [illegible] possint compelli [illegible] pronchabit[illegible] ut c. tue de sponsa [illegible] [illegible] Si au tem sit clericus [illegible] non possidens bene [illegible] [illegible] apostolice [illegible] g.c. tue nec possit compelli [illegible] habi tum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deneat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitum [illegible] privilegio clericali [illegible] [illegible] compelli [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. tue de sponsa.

Clericus coniugatus [illegible] Abb. in c. coniugatus de cleri. coniuga.

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monasterio [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Clericus non debet [illegible] bellum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus non [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Clerici [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Clerici et ecclesie [illegible] Abb. in allega. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Clerici [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia.

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus etiam coniugatus non pot. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus uel canonicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus coniugatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] allega. cxviij. Cetera [illegible] repetitione [illegible] xj.q.j.

Clericus [illegible] ad [illegible] officio [illegible] clericus [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] prelatus [illegible] incurrere [illegible] fieri [illegible] petere [illegible] c.ij. de clerico excommunicato [illegible]

Clericus confitens in confessione [illegible] crimine [illegible] integritate [illegible] confessione [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] habitu et [illegible] clericali [illegible] in maleficio non defenditur [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] habitu [illegible] clericum [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] ad [illegible]

Clerici nullius [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] defuncte [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] licite [illegible] patrie [illegible] pugnam [illegible] hostes [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible] refert [illegible] de penis.

Clericum propter delictum fugientem [illegible] capere [illegible] licet [illegible] Item [illegible] fieri [illegible] et fere [illegible] c.eo. [illegible] Item [illegible] hoc tenet [illegible] officiales C. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] de penis.

Clericus [illegible] actione [illegible] actio

Clericus [illegible] privilegium canonis [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] clerici [illegible] ecclesia [illegible]

[illegible] autem [illegible] apud [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] de [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] testificari [illegible] testificari [illegible]

Clerici qui instituuntur [illegible] in ecclesiis [illegible] habentibus debent [illegible]

Clericus parrochialis cum tempore sue institutionis [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] tenetur ecclesias [illegible] requisitus [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] de [illegible] Hosti. et Io. [illegible] Primo si ecclesia [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] Secundo si [illegible] Tertio si [illegible] de [illegible] Hosti. in [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] habitum [illegible] clericalem [illegible] Hosti. [illegible]

Clericus debet [illegible] habitu [illegible] xxx [illegible] de vita et honestate cleri.

Clerici [illegible] non debent [illegible] negociationibus [illegible] de vita et honestate cleri.

Clericus beneficiatus [illegible] monasterium [illegible] beneficium [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] beneficium [illegible]

dum coniuga. li. vj. ut ipse refert in. c. i. de clericis coniugatis. p Abb.

Clericus qui sit honeste conuersationis & vite. Clericus si derelinquat ecclesiam suam uel expoliatur a beneficio uel ecclesia ad recuperandum bona sua uel de iure per lo. an. & hen. in. l. g. a ce de clericis coniugatis.

Clericus coniugatus licet possit habere ab ecclesia beneficium in titulum seu ad possessionem uel pensionem ad vitam tantum beneficiatus potest xvj. q. i. possessiones de prima. c. in quibus tamen non possit habere beneficium curatum sine cura nisi ex dispensatione legitime facta & hoc si vivat clericaliter & habitu & tonsuram & habitum clericales deferat & sanctimoniales seculares abstineat quare dispensatione poterit beneficium simplex obtinere & sic reduplicatur xx. ch. vi. sicque uero lxxx. di. nisi tamen ratione dispensationis facte per episcopum causa ualet non l. c. in causis de electione. Hen. post Hostien. c. diuersis de cleri. coniuga.

Clericus cum ad sacros ordines promouetur ex consuetudine ecclesie primo committitur ut deo expresse professioni xxviij. q. c. nullus aut tacite ex. uel verbo ut de ... pro q̄ primo ... ad sacrum ordinem tacite intelligatur ... nisi ... non ... in c. cum olim de cleri. coniugatis et tex. in. c. unico de voto li. vj.

Clericus coniugatus primo habens ... et post tempore & ... habitum et tonsuram ... priuilegia a clericali argumento ... in. c. ioannes de cleri. coniuga. et finaliter ... necessaria ... Abb. ... clericus si tonsuram de uita & honesta ... clericus coniugatus ex ... rite privilegium clericale ... & habitum tonsuram ... privilegium.

Clericus coniugatus ... in habitu & tonsura ... clericus ... ut c. unico de cleri. coniuga. li. vj. non possit esse ... delegatus ... causa ... in ... tale ... casu lata ... clericorum nullus de ... lo. an. & c. Ioannes de cleri. coniuga.

Clericus beneficiatus minor ... non ... sponsalia ... beneficium ... sponsalia ... de futuro ut. c. ... de spon. ... ex parte mulieris ... sponsalia de futuro non dissoluunt matrimonium ... spirituale est ... lo. an. ... de cler. coniuga.

Clericus beneficiatus ... si contrahat matrimonium non perdit beneficium propter defectum consensus q̄ ... a furore de spon. ... de

... ex parte mulieris ... habetur ... cum ... lo. an. ... propter quas causas possit clericus ... de beneficium.

Clericus ... possit ... capitulum ... cum.

Clericus an ... in beneficia ... habere ... ecclesie ... a loco ... ex ... de cleri non ... lo. an ... de ... de ...

Clericus habens sufficiens patrimonium si ecclesie ... beneficium ... patrimonium ... ecclesie bona ... et non ... clericos ... de ... ut de ... post ... et Host. ... de preben.

Clericus ... beneficium ... de fructibus beneficij ... non ... ex ... Abb. ... c. cum ... de testa. ... ex quo conclusione sequitur ... beneficiatus fructus non ... ... in. c. ex ... de ... intellectu ... de testa. ... clericus de fructibus beneficij ... Abb. ... testamentum ... clericus beneficiatus.

Clericus de bonis per ecclesiam acquisitis ... uel ... non ... post ... de testa. cum ... p Abb.

Clericus plura habens beneficia ... ecclesie ... Abb. ... de testa.

Clericus ... laici uel prelati ... de ... clerico ... operatur contra ... clericus ... Abb. ... clericus est impotens ad satisfaciendum ... excommunicatur ... bonis ... Abb. in. c. i. de ... bonum.

Clericus si per negligentiam suam ... ecclesie ... de suo patrimonio satisfaciet

mine [illegible] ecclesie rectio.

Clericus omnis ecclesie est impotens ad [illegible] tenetur [illegible] pignorare bona ecclesie vel [illegible] tenetur parrochiali [illegible] ecclesie [illegible].

Clerici beneficiati sunt usufructuarii et sunt [illegible] fructuum [illegible] generali [illegible] intelligo bene [illegible] et dispensando [illegible] et [illegible] dispensando ut no. in c. [illegible] de offi. ordi. [illegible] Abb. in c. cum offic. de [illegible].

Clericus an [illegible] laico [illegible] vide. [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus non potest obligare [illegible] beneficii [illegible] pro utilitate ecclesie [illegible] in c. [illegible] Abb.

Clericus [illegible] debeta [illegible] substentatione potest [illegible] sui beneficii obligare [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible] de pigno. et in c. [illegible] de [illegible] vide. [illegible] ecclesia [illegible].

Clericus qui non [illegible] [illegible] magna necessitate [illegible] et no. Abb. in c. de [illegible] sin aliter [illegible] substentatione sua vel [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] de rigore [illegible] [illegible] non debet aliquo modo de [illegible] beneficii [illegible] [illegible] beneficii [illegible] causa [illegible] de off. [illegible] tenet hoc in effectu [illegible] clericis ut [illegible] Abbas in [illegible] vide [illegible] testamentum.

Clericus filius famil. non [illegible] patria potestate in temporalibus [illegible] in c. [illegible] de etate et quali. [illegible] tenet [illegible] in c. [illegible] filius clericus non est in potestate patris [illegible] Abbas [illegible] de [illegible] clerici [illegible] possunt [illegible]

Clericus beneficiatus [illegible] acquirunt [illegible] acquisita de bonis ecclesie [illegible] habeat administrationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clerici [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] beneficiatus et [illegible] possunt [illegible] si clericus habens patrimonium

Clericus [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] vide. [illegible] testamentum [illegible] si quis.

Clericus qui [illegible] patrimonio [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] acquisivit [illegible] patrimonii [illegible] sufficiens [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] in partem [illegible] de patrimonio acquisivit [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible] de pecu. cle. [illegible] ecclesia erat sufficiens et [illegible] Abbas in c. ut [illegible] de pecu. [illegible] colum.

Sed [illegible] patrimonium [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] sufficiens ad acquirendum in totum vel in partem [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] patrimonii et [illegible] ecclesia debet [illegible] [illegible] expensas in personam et [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] liberalitate et [illegible] glo. et tenet [illegible] de testa. [illegible] [illegible] facultates [illegible] [illegible] si habebat clericus [illegible] si non habebat patrimonium [illegible] pro [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de pec. cle. [illegible] vide. [illegible] testamentum [illegible] si clericus [illegible] patrimonium.

Clericus [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] laboribus et expensis [illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible] beneficio [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de pecu. [illegible] inno. nec obstat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] nobilitatem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] nobiles [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] clericus et si possideat [illegible] propter [illegible] ex [illegible] beneficii et

[illegible] Barba in allega. c. si. de pe[illegible] cleri. in. colum.

Clericus habens vel non habens [illegible] non an possit [illegible] de bonis que acquisivit intuitu ecclesie seu de [illegible] beneficii vide [illegible] testamentum [illegible].

Clericus an possit pro defensione proximi occidere aggressorem [illegible] defensio [illegible] in [illegible].

Clericus an possit se [illegible] defendere agressorem suum occidendo [illegible] homicidium [illegible] occurrit.

Clericus assignatus [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] principaliter [illegible] extra [illegible] possunt ut [illegible] abbas [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] quam sibi ipsis nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo debent bona [illegible] et de bonis que [illegible] aliam [illegible] facere et sic intelligi tex. xvi. q. i. c. si. no. Abb. [illegible] c. cum [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] veteri [illegible] prelatus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] eum habere [illegible] procurare [illegible] compelli [illegible] possit prelatus in casu [illegible] tempus [illegible] nec propter hoc [illegible] aliquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xii. [illegible] [illegible] q. ii. c. [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] de vita et honestate cleri. [illegible].

Clericis [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de vita et honesta. cle. [illegible] columa.

Clerici non possunt etiam [illegible] negociationes exercere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xc. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] negociator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lxxxviii. [illegible] [illegible] negociatorem [illegible] [illegible] negociatorem [illegible] Abb. in c. clerici officia de vita et honesta. [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] de bonis ecclesie non [illegible] [illegible] bona ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habent [illegible] bonis [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de vita et honesta. cleri.

Clericus si habent bona [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus an possit [illegible] [illegible] de bonis ecclesie vide [illegible] elemosina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licet.

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quolibet [illegible] [illegible] in peccato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in peccato mortali de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] columna.

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible] suspensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alios [illegible] [illegible] parrochianum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam vel confessionem sponte [illegible] [illegible] alios [illegible] suspensus et peccant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] sacramenta non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] benedictiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lxxxi [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxor [illegible] suspensus [illegible] alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. notabilis [illegible] [illegible] de filiis [illegible] [illegible] xxxii. [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Clericus fornicator [illegible] non habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concubinam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lxxxi. [illegible] An. in allega. [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fornicatur [illegible] suspensus [illegible] [illegible] propter xxxii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suspensus ab ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Clericus suspensus ab officio propter [illegible] crimen est suspensus a beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appella. Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] columna.

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab homine excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specifice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxii. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Clericus si sit [illegible] a canone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus est notorius [illegible] a tali [illegible] sacramenta [illegible] Abb. [illegible] hoc [illegible] sacramentum baptismi [illegible] sacramentum corporis xpi in necessitate [illegible] non est occultus [illegible] est abstinendum ab eo in [illegible] [illegible] necessarijs [illegible] [illegible] possumus [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] ab homine vel iure [illegible] possumus [illegible] sine [illegible] a sacramentis [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] clericus [illegible] in peccato fornicationis notorio [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Clericus [illegible] de beneficio vel ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Clericus in sacris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible]

Coadiutor

[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Coadiutor habet [illegible] administrationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] coadiutor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Coadiutor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Collatio

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Collatio beneficii [illegible] papa [illegible] libere [illegible] beneficium non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libere.

Si papa [illegible] collatori [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Collatio beneficiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de electi.

Collatio dignitatum, seu beneficiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de electione.

Collationes plures [illegible] beneficij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficij [illegible]

Per collationem acquiritur ius in beneficio vide [illegible] electio [illegible] electionem.

Collatio beneficii occulta licet nō careat suspicione valet [illegible] cōclusit Abb. post Io. an. in c. [illegible] de ecclesiastica benefi. [illegible] de electione [illegible] et pene de [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible]. Abbas [illegible]

Lapso tempore [illegible] beneficium [illegible] tempus [illegible] collatione [illegible] beneficii [illegible] ecclesiastica benefi. [illegible] Abb.

Si capitulum recipit aliquem in canonicum [illegible] et [illegible] collatio [illegible] capitulum nō potuit [illegible] Io. an. in c. [illegible] Capitulo [illegible] in collegio [illegible] recepto [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] Abbas [illegible] Collationem [illegible]

Collator [illegible] collatio beneficii [illegible] nō possit [illegible] beneficium [illegible] de praeben. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Collatio facta [illegible] papae [illegible] nō valet [illegible] praeben. [illegible]

Collatio beneficii facta ab excommunicato occulto [illegible] valet [illegible].

Collatio [illegible] litteras [illegible] possessionem [illegible] valet [illegible] litteras [illegible] possessio [illegible] praebendam [illegible].

Collatio beneficii facta [illegible] vacationis [illegible] vacationis [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] Io. an. in c. [illegible] conclusione [illegible] vide [illegible] c. [illegible] in [illegible]

In collatione beneficii [illegible] expresso [illegible] expresso [illegible]

[illegible] vacationis [illegible] alternatione nō [illegible] electio [illegible]

Si scribitur [illegible] collatio [illegible] in c. [illegible] collatio [illegible] in c. [illegible] praeben. [illegible] papae [illegible] collatio [illegible] praeben. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] praeben. [illegible]

[illegible] beneficii [illegible] tempus [illegible] beneficii [illegible] beneficium [illegible] Item [illegible] de concess. praeben. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de concess. praeben. [illegible]

Conferri [illegible] beneficium [illegible] beneficium [illegible] collatio [illegible] de concess. praeben. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de concess. praeben. [illegible]

Si beneficium [illegible] de concess. praeben. [illegible] collatio [illegible] possessionem [illegible] de praeben. [illegible] praeben. [illegible] Ab. [illegible]

Si possessio beneficii est collata [illegible] papa beneficii [illegible] collatio [illegible] in c. [illegible] praeben. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] collatio [illegible] potestatis [illegible] papae [illegible] possessionem [illegible] alicui [illegible] motu proprio [illegible] gratiam [illegible] motu proprio [illegible] de [illegible] praeben. Abb. [illegible]

Si beneficium [illegible] possessionem [illegible] licet nō

[illegible] inferiorem [illegible] alteri [illegible] tur collatio est nulla ex defectu potestatis [illegible] non nulle [illegible] beneficium alteri [illegible] per [illegible] beneficium [illegible] alteri [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in j colum.

Si possessio beneficij [illegible] collocata [illegible] executor [illegible] beneficium [illegible] possessionem beneficij [illegible] executor [illegible] collatione [illegible] collatio [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Si [illegible] beneficium [illegible] possessionem [illegible] beneficium [illegible] possessio [illegible] litteras [illegible] possessionem [illegible] in litteris gratie [illegible] executor [illegible] gratia [illegible] gratiam [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

[illegible] possessio [illegible] collocata [illegible] nostra [illegible] potestatem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

[illegible] non habebat potestatem conferendi [illegible] possessio [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Ad [illegible] non [illegible] possessor [illegible] possessionis [illegible] possessionis [illegible] tenetur [illegible] officij [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] possessionis

Collatione beneficij [illegible] impedit non [illegible] exceptio [illegible]

Potest [illegible] potestatem conferendi [illegible] beneficium [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Ex negligentia capituli [illegible] beneficij conferendi non devolvitur potestas [illegible] Abb. [illegible] pte.

Collatio beneficij facta per non habentem potestatem [illegible] conferre [illegible] pape [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] in principio.

Collegium

Collegium maior pars [illegible] requiritur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de constit.

Collegium [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible]

Collegio [illegible] collegij [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] colum.

Collegium [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de elect.

Collegium seculare [illegible] eligere [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ecclesie [illegible]

Coll. [illegible]

[illegible] prinatiue vel cumulatiue vide. [illegible] iurisdictionem non habent.

Colligium cum [illegible] congregare poterit ordinarius vel delegatus in causa compellere illum ad quem [illegible] congregare collegium et illud congreget et sicut potest collegium [illegible] [illegible] glo. notabilis in c. [illegible] capitulo de concess. prebend. li. vj.

Collegium [illegible] solus potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegij [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. cum omnes de constit. [illegible] collegium non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Collegium clericorum potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universitatem.

Collegium est subiectum ordinario et [illegible] [illegible] appellatur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellari debet a collegio.

Actus collegij debent expediri per consensum [illegible] [illegible] communiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singulariter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de elect. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. cum omnes de const. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. cum ecclesia [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Collegium quando videatur facere [illegible] vide. [illegible] concordare.

Collegio dissoluto quando [illegible] sit de bonis collegij [illegible] [illegible] de colle. [illegible] et Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut collegia religiosorum [illegible] bona [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegij temporalium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dissoluto tali collegio potest [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de colle. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona collegij remanent apud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] collegio propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegia habent bona ad utilitatem publicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] de colle. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de excess. prela. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Collegium licitum [illegible] [illegible] faciunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conventionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de colle. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Collegium faciunt [illegible] [illegible] possunt simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt con[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de colle. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de eccl. [illegible]

Collegium [illegible] faciunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scolares [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scolares habent [illegible] scolaribus [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de consti.

Collegium [illegible] ecclesiasticum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de consti. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de consti.

Collegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegium ad voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de excess. prela. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Collegium facientes non tenentur de necessitate sibi eligere rectorem [illegible] [illegible] habere omnem potestatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de collegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Collecta
vide [illegible] tributum [illegible] [illegible]

Colonus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Host. in summa [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parte fructus [illegible] Host. [illegible]

Colonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

colon͏̄ soluere pro terra certum censum et determi natū, et rea affixum ut l. .ii. C. in quib. cau. cogi. cēs. li. xj. ascriptici͏̄ vero, ut de re incerta obligatus ut no. gl. Abb. in allega. [illegible].

Coloni conditionales dicuntur qui per xxx annos fuit coloni ascriptici et obligati, solo licet nulla pces sit obligatio nec scriptura, quia tunc ex cursu tanti temporis presumuntur sponte se obligasse ut in l. cum de l. cen. verso. ff. in ultimis [illegible] l. cum satis C. de agrico. et in ubi colonus in nullo tempore cū nō poterat se prescriptione in tali ut per xxx annos sunt ut in a. sequuntur obligatio ut in l. ff. de [illegible] amicato Abb. ubi s.

Colonus originarius est qui ex colono conditionali nascitur vel muliere colona, unde [illegible] tur in solo ut l. on. ca. l. cen. sive s alle. l. nō satis et Abb. ubi s. immediatum.

Colonus simplex est qui sub certa [illegible] mercede et pecunia numerata possidet colonum ut gl. alias. ut sunt pecunia nō efficit locatio ut l. si merces. ff. loca. no. Abb. in alle. immediatum.

Coloni et partiarius qui dicitur in [illegible] est quasi socius unde lucrum et damnum sunt sibi et domino communia de l. si merces § ubi in aliis sine loca sine iure loquentia de societate dissolui [illegible] bent locum in istis ut notantur dicit Bar. in dicto § in [illegible] et in p morte [illegible] dissoluitur hec locatio necessario in heredem. l. [illegible] l. nemo pot. ff. pro socio de quo plenius p. Abb. l. c. propter sterilitatem de loca. [illegible] columnis.

Coloni fatentur qui [illegible] sollicitudinem fecerit sic ubi et fundos bonos et fructus nō possunt remanere de cultura nec augeri pro [illegible] no. Bar. in l. quesi [illegible] C. de omni agro deser. li. xj. et facit textus in l. c. C. de proprietate to li. [illegible] ff. C. de allu. ubi coloni nō debent deplorare fundos [illegible] de hoc latius per Barbatiā in c. cū autem de re. eccle. non alie.

Collusio in beneficijs ut aliqua [illegible] nullat et [illegible] non [illegible] que et colludentes [illegible] ut [illegible] de collusione et de pactis [illegible].

Commenda ecclesie curata sit durans le gitimus nō potest ab [illegible] tolli [illegible] tum [illegible] est facta ad temporis [illegible] nam [illegible] ut pot [illegible] si facta sine causa pot ad libitum renocari [illegible] glo. et [illegible] de accusa. et ibi Ab. circa finem.

[illegible] ecclesiam commendatam seu sibi [illegible] ut percipiat [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] fructum [illegible] et hospitalitatem more solito [illegible] tenere et [illegible] ut late p. Inno. in c. in literis. de per ben. et c. pastoralis de prem

in que fuit contra [illegible] et [illegible] com [illegible] ecclesias habentes no. Abb. in c. dilectorum de [illegible] ben.

Commissio facta pro [illegible] alicuius in [illegible] ut [illegible] tem Abb. in c. ne [illegible] de consue.

Commissio ab inferiore a principe nō pot fieri sine [illegible] ut de [illegible] gl. [illegible] de here. Ab. l. c. in de rescrip. circa prin.

Commissio facta a papa [illegible] ecclesiam inter nō [illegible] vel inter laicos vel [illegible] laicos in pa [illegible] nō [illegible] no. [illegible] de [illegible] valeat de re[illegible].

Commissio facta vices [illegible] alterius pot [illegible] tur [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] Ab. in c. cum te de rescrip.

Commissio facta alicui super omnibus negocijs pre [illegible] et futuris alicuius persone nō valet vi de [illegible] rescripto.

Commissio facta [illegible] pot p cedere [illegible] de [illegible].

Commissio facta alicui ut procedat [illegible] [illegible] potestas subdelegan di [illegible] sine [illegible] ut c. si papa in commissione apponit clausulā [illegible] quod [illegible] ut c. cū [illegible] et ibi Abb. p. [illegible].

Commissione facta pluribus an pot maior pars p cedere [illegible].

Commissio facta sub nomine dignitatis uel sub no mine [illegible] vel [illegible] an transeat ad successo rem [illegible] successor.

Commissione facta p principem alicui an [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] vide [illegible].

Commissione facta [illegible] possessorium ul simplr citer an [illegible] commissa causa [illegible] vel. [illegible] vide notabiliter Abb. in c. i. de [illegible] po.

Cum alicui committitur [illegible] ministerium [illegible] le nō pot [illegible] alium substituere [illegible] § [illegible] de offi. dele. ex quo [illegible] sit tabellio sit nec [illegible] ad scribendum propter [illegible] et legalitatem nō pot [illegible] hoc [illegible] legare [illegible] valet [illegible] ut [illegible] de fide istru. Abb. in c. cū. [illegible] de re[illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] committatur.

Princeps [illegible] committendo [illegible] ad hoc ut [illegible] opponit [illegible] in commissione sint [illegible] de [illegible] habito [illegible] nario [illegible] inferre commissionem [illegible] in [illegible] de re [illegible] uoluit [illegible] et nō [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. inter monasterium cir ca prin.

Commissionem in beneficijs pot [illegible] pre [illegible] vide [illegible] nō possunt.

Si committitur causa alicui [illegible] partes [illegible] debet [illegible] non [illegible] nouum [illegible] facit [illegible] in [illegible] debet [illegible] seruare [illegible] ergo [illegible] materiam [illegible] causa [illegible] debet [illegible] x. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] exhibendo [illegible]

Committere [illegible] non [illegible] iudex [illegible] papa [illegible] subditos [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de foro compe.

Committere an [illegible] papa [illegible] princeps non [illegible]

Commissio facta [illegible] papam [illegible] personis non [illegible] pauperis [illegible] negligentia [illegible] necessario [illegible] negligentia [illegible] iudicem [illegible] delegatum [illegible] personis [illegible] Abbas [illegible] rescripto [illegible]

Committi non possunt [illegible] ordinis [illegible] papa ergo non [illegible] sacerdoti [illegible] x. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ecclesi [illegible]

Commissio facta [illegible] principalem [illegible]

Committere an [illegible] collationis beneficii [illegible] de colla tio [illegible]

COMODATUM

[illegible] commodatarius [illegible] commodatum [illegible] deposito.

Commodatus equus [illegible] ad bellum [illegible] commodatarius tenetur [illegible] bellum [illegible]

In commodato [illegible] debet [illegible] certus et tempus [illegible] debet [illegible] commodatum [illegible] rem [illegible] tempus [illegible] x. de [illegible]

[illegible] obstante [illegible] commodatum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de precarijs.

Commodatarius licet non [illegible] culpa [illegible] commodata [illegible] Commodatarius [illegible]

Commodatum [illegible] reuocari ante [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de commo [illegible]

Commodans [illegible] tenetur contraria [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de commodato.

In commodato [illegible] depositarius [illegible] commodatarius.

Commodatum [illegible] commodatario [illegible] causa

CONCILIUM

[illegible] non tenetur papam requirere [illegible] Abb. [illegible] translationem [illegible]

Si materia [illegible] concilio [illegible] est papa [illegible] concilij [illegible] de electi [illegible] papa [illegible] concilium [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de sponsa.

Concilia [illegible] fuit [illegible] catholica ecclesia [illegible]

Concilium [illegible] congregare [illegible] Abb. [illegible] translatione.

Concilium [illegible] deponere [illegible] Abb. [illegible] concilium [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Doctores concilij generalis [illegible]

apellationis potuerunt mutare causas seu placito co mittere aliquid? ex eo qd habeant iurisdictionem a lege uel a principe uniuersaliter concessam uel [illegible] fuge questionem de [illegible]

Concilium an possit mutare post electionem factam aliqua sua officia similiter uide [illegible] officium

Concilium post congregatum [illegible] habet potestatem [illegible] [illegible] electorum in papam ut colligitur ex notatis per An. [illegible] Abb. in c. licet de electionibus.

Concilium ut congregetur an sufficit uocatio per [illegible] uide [illegible]

Concilium [illegible] uota potestas non iunctur [illegible] [illegible] attributa alias ut de supra [illegible]

Concilium generale non potest [illegible] [illegible] papa tamen concilium preest est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de iudicijs [illegible] columna

[illegible] generali seu etiam prouinciali possunt [illegible] et [illegible] in casibus notatis per glo. in c. si de [illegible] et in c. [illegible] responsione [illegible] plene per Abbatem

CONCORDITER sit a collegio [illegible] nemine discrepante [illegible] c. [illegible] de electione [illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible] electione [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] concorditer [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

CONCLUSIO conclusione facta [illegible] an possunt [illegible] de nouo admitti uide [illegible] exceptio [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Conclusione [illegible] partes [illegible] uide [illegible] post conclusionem.

[illegible] non potest pars transferre [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] in fine.

Conclusione facta [illegible] possunt [illegible] testes interrogare uide [illegible] probatio nulla

CONCUBINA concubine potest legari [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] concubinam [illegible] de [illegible] C. de [illegible]

[illegible] sed [illegible] Item ex [illegible] [illegible] et concubina [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

CONDICIO potest [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Si testator reliquit uxori sue habitationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item relinquit omnes [illegible] [illegible] repetitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] Secundum uero legatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] heres [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] [illegible] testator [illegible]

Repetitio conditionum [illegible] per [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repetitionis [illegible] de legatis [illegible]

Condicio subintellecta non facit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de spon.

Conditio suspensiua apposita [illegible] sponsalibus [illegible] de [illegible] uide [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible]

Conditio apposita [illegible] in donatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uide [illegible] donatio [illegible] [illegible]

Conditio apposita in [illegible] matrimonij de [illegible] [illegible] uide [illegible] matrimonium post [illegible]

Conditio apposita inter duos consanguineos [illegible] [illegible] non possent contrahere matrimonium si papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatio [illegible] [illegible] de nouo contrahatur [illegible] Ab. in c. super eo de condi. appo.

Conventio apposita [illegible] contingit [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] conditio [illegible] hoc sine sit contractio resolutum [illegible] suspensiue [illegible] glo. [illegible] Abb [illegible] de [illegible]

Conditiones tacite intelligunt[ur] in rescriptis [illegible] gitur [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] Host. in [illegible] questione [illegible] de [illegible] in forma de [illegible] quod [illegible] per hoc [illegible] conditionalit[er] [illegible] conditiones subintelligantur [illegible] non sunt [illegible] conditionaliter [illegible] de condi. [illegible] Host. [illegible]

Confessio

[illegible] facta coram [illegible] de [illegible] est glo. [illegible] litteris de [illegible] Abb [illegible] de rescriptis.

Confessus in iudicio [illegible] beneficio [illegible] contra confitentem [illegible] de [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible]

Confessio facta [illegible] de [illegible] confessio [illegible] Abb [illegible] de [illegible]

Confessionem [illegible] errore factam [illegible] confessionem [illegible] errore [illegible] de [illegible]

Confessionem [illegible] Abb [illegible] Abb in c. [illegible] de confess. [illegible] columna [illegible]

Confessio facta [illegible] in [illegible] criminali [illegible] de [illegible] confessio [illegible] de [illegible]

Confessio [illegible] in [illegible] Abb in c. ex parte de confessis [illegible] columna [illegible]

Confessio [illegible] de [illegible] Abb [illegible] de confess. columna.

Confessio [illegible] facta [illegible] Abb [illegible] columna [illegible]

Confessio facta de crimine [illegible] in speciale [illegible] Abb in allega. c. [illegible] de rescriptis

Confessio facta de crimine [illegible] Abb in [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] confessio [illegible] glo. [illegible]

Confessio facta [illegible] Abb [illegible] generaliter [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Confessio facta [illegible] confessione [illegible]

[illegible]

carnaon ut.c. cum olim de offi.de. de.compoſic. et Abb. in.c. p inquiſitionem de. electi.pe colli ude. § acta litis

Confeſſio facta p maleficium p corporis cruciatū uel p metum precedentem ſeu uerbera illicita nō ualet ut.c. cū matrimonij de ſpōſa. de offi. dele. [illegible] licet uerba communiona [illegible] [illegible] conditioni [illegible] et ualente multis [illegible] homines [illegible] [illegible] et p[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mine nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel cōm [illegible] exceptio. Bar. [illegible] [illegible] ut.l.ad [illegible] C. [illegible] et per eum in.l. [illegible] § que honeſte [illegible] ff. de acce nō [illegible] Abbas allegato c. cum matrimonij et [illegible] [illegible]

Cōfeſſio [illegible] facta coram uno [illegible] nec facit fi[illegible] [illegible] ciuiliter [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in.c. p inquiſitionem de elec. et ibi Abb. [illegible] in.c. de [illegible] de [illegible]

Cōfeſſio ſi eſt facta [illegible] poſt [illegible] libel[illegible] [illegible] requiritur [illegible] q cōfeſſio in iure pro cōfeſſo [illegible] ut.l. [illegible] C. de cōfeſſi. Si autem fiat ante [illegible] libelli [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] talis [illegible] nō haberet firmamentū [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] p totum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur ſententia ut.l. [illegible] ff. de cuſto. reo. [illegible] nō requiritur ſententia ſaltim cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſtatuto. Abb. in.c. [illegible] de offi.dele.

Cōfeſſus de ſe [illegible] interrogari de aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maxime ſi agitur de crimine [illegible] ut.c. [illegible] de teſtib. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut.c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptis [illegible] [illegible] plenam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptis [illegible] [illegible] ut.c. in ſidei fauorem de hereticis li. vi. [illegible] de teſti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fabricare monetam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cōfeſſus [illegible] interrogari de ſociis ut [illegible] de cuſto. reo. [illegible] C. de ſeruis [illegible] C. de male [illegible] [illegible] de penis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interrogari de [illegible] [illegible] de queſtio. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cōfeſſi.

Cōfeſſio [illegible] p [illegible] p interrogationem [illegible] in caſu in quo nō debeat [illegible] interrogari [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec ad [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] quia nō [illegible] examinari uel interrogari [illegible] [illegible] ppter [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] quia ppter [illegible] ut qui [illegible] ut.l. [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] interrogari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in.c. [illegible] [illegible] de confeſſ.

Si quis cōfitetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] defenſionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō proba[illegible] nō debet [illegible] ſaltim capitaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent eſſe luce clario[illegible] ut.l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de penis [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſententiā [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probat. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cōfeſſio [illegible] [illegible] qualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Confeſſio [illegible] crimine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] qualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſi confeſſus ff. de cuſto. reo. [illegible] [illegible] cōfeſſio fit principaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut.l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut.c. ex penitentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plena [illegible] [illegible] ſi uero exigit ſemiplenam [illegible] ſufficit [illegible] [illegible] fiat iudice [illegible] ut.l. [illegible] [illegible] de interro. act. Abb. in.c. [illegible] de iudicijs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in.c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] per eum.

Cōfeſſio facta [illegible] Abb. in.c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in.c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in.c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Ex confessione facta coram competenti iudice [illegible] in iudicio litigante [illegible] supponi- tur iudicare [illegible] in veritate valeat confessio [illegible] facta in iure [illegible] ex quo [illegible] iudicare ibi inter- rogabat et sponte confessus est [illegible] presumptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro hoc quod no. in c. per tuas et c. [illegible] [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] [illegible] no. Inno. in c. per inquisitionem de electi. et hoc verum [illegible] confessio ta- lis fuit [illegible] facta coram iudice competenti et non ab- sentibus [illegible] coram competenti iudice no. ex [illegible] de [illegible] Item habet lo- cum [illegible] de criminibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] clerici de iureiurando vj. colum.

Confessio extraiudicialis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad confessionem in causis [illegible] in c. si de confes. non sufficit ad probationem [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] quantum [illegible] nomine specialiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel in [illegible] se gloriando [illegible] [illegible] sit de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio extraiudi- cialis habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc vult Inno. in c. per inquisitionem de electi. et hoc verum [illegible] confessio sit causa expressa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si quis absente [illegible] de con- fess. Abb. in c. [illegible] clerici de iureiurando vj. colum.

Confessio facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] valet et habetur pro conuicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessario [illegible] [illegible] si confessus ff. de custo. reo. [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] de confessis. Abb. [illegible] supra vj. colum.

Confessus in criminalibus efficiatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Confessio in [illegible] non requirit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] valet confessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia causa sit [illegible] non c. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de electi. et [illegible] [illegible] no. Inno. in c. qualiter et quando de accusa. [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. si confessus ff. de custo. reo. [illegible] [illegible] confitetur principaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] causa. no. Abb. in c. ex [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum. [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] de confess. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessionem quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Confessio de crimine [illegible] causas princi- palem [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agatur [illegible] [illegible] casus notabilis in c. [illegible] [illegible] de confess.

Confessio [illegible] facta non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illam confessionem ad [illegible]

[illegible] Inno. in c. per inquisitionem de electi. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de rescrip. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et Bar. in l. si confessus ff. de custo. reo. et glo. in c. ex parte tua [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de confess. iij. colum.

Confessio facta per [illegible] [illegible] tormenta vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet no. Bar. in l. i. § [illegible] ff. de questioni. [illegible] [illegible] in carcere in quo [illegible] frigore et fame [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tormento cum [illegible] facta confessio [illegible] no. Bar. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] § questionis. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible] c. ex [illegible] de [illegible] et singula no. Abb. in c. ex [illegible] de confess. vj. colum.

Confitens in tormentis [illegible] in confessione [illegible] [illegible] in loco publico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et notario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] custo. reo. et Bar. in l. i. § [illegible] ff. de questioni. [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] c. i. x [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Confessio [illegible] [illegible] in tormentis facta licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] causa [illegible] in criminali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de questioni. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio in criminali facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de questioni. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. i. x [illegible] de confess.

Confessio in criminali [illegible] requiritur senten- tia [illegible] [illegible] ff. de custo. [illegible] Bar. in l. i. ff. de confess. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit notorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad execucionem pene [illegible] alia sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. ex parte [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non requiritur sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. ex parte de confess. xj. colum.

Confessio facta per procuratorem non nocet domino [illegible] confessio facta [illegible] nocet suo heredi [illegible] [illegible] confessio filij nocet patri Bar. in l. [illegible] ff. de verbo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] Abb. in c. per inquisitionem de electi. pe- colum.

Confessio procuratoris constituti ad petendum et exi- gendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valeat [illegible]

[illegible] constituto?

Confessiones [illegible] in quibus [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Confessio procuratoris constituti a [illegible] capitulo [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in prin.

Confessio patris [illegible] [illegible] de confess. [illegible] Auto. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Confessio procuratoris [illegible] de confess. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] an sequentibus?

Confessio tutoris [illegible] [illegible] de confess. [illegible] procuratori qui confitetur.

Confessio procuratoris [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Confessio procuratoris [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

An in quorum [illegible] confessio debet haberi [illegible] positionibus [illegible] a iudice factis [illegible] positionibus.

Confessio [illegible] positionibus an debet [illegible] positionibus.

Si quis confitetur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Confessio facta [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] parte de confessione colum.

Confessio facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valere.

Confessio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] parte de confessione colum.

Confessio [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Confiteri [illegible] instrumenti [illegible] de confess. [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]

Cõfiteri [illegible] necessitate [illegible] [illegible] expugnatiõis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absoluere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] penitenti [illegible]

Confessio [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Confessio [illegible] respectu [illegible] [illegible] notabilis [illegible] [illegible] qualiter [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Confessio [illegible] matrimoniali [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] regulariter.

An confessio facta in iudicio summario faciat plenam probationem in plenario [illegible] probationis facte.

Confiteri quis [illegible] in libello [illegible] [illegible] libel. [illegible] actioni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in libello [illegible] [illegible] quis libello [illegible] [illegible] confiteri [illegible] [illegible] probetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] examinata [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex parte de confessis [illegible] colum.

Cõfessio facta in libello [illegible] [illegible] libelli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de libel. [illegible] cõfiteri [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex parte de confessis [illegible] colum.

Cõfessus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Post cõfessionem [illegible] appellare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expressit [illegible] causam [illegible] [illegible] expressit [illegible]

[illegible] contemptu [illegible] [illegible] causam expressit [illegible] appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legitime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Post cõfessionem [illegible] contumacia [illegible] [illegible] recusare.

Confessio facta prelato [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter Abb. [illegible]

Si reus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libelli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] libellum [illegible]

Confessio facta in iudicio sine causa valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio sine causa non valet [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] errorem [illegible] de confess. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex [illegible] confessis colum [illegible] plene per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publicis [illegible]

Cõfessio [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] de confess. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] per [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] de confess. Abb. [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cõfessio [illegible] septẽnio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cõfessio minoris maioris [illegible] [illegible] pubertati [illegible] [illegible] monetaria [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] per [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] C. [illegible]

Cõfessio [illegible] pubertati [illegible] habẽtis

valet [illegible] iurisdictionis voluntarie [illegible] contractu [illegible] obligatur [illegible] possit petere restitui [illegible] [illegible] curatorem [illegible] iurisdictionis [illegible] valeant in causis in quibus [illegible] legitime [illegible] possessione [illegible] valet [illegible] clarum.

Confessio [illegible] curatore [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] veritatem [illegible] de solemnitate [illegible] de eden. [illegible] quem.

Confessio [illegible] curatoris facta [illegible] causa non valet [illegible] [illegible] de verb. [illegible] [illegible] testamentum [illegible] de veritate [illegible]

Confessio minoris [illegible] tormenta [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] requiritur [illegible] [illegible] causa cognitio [illegible] [illegible] de publica [illegible] [illegible] curatore [illegible] minor [illegible] respondere [illegible] veritatem [illegible] partem [illegible] [illegible] de testi.

Confessio tutoris vel curatoris [illegible] iurisdictionis [illegible] confessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de confessi. [illegible] de [illegible]

Confessio facta [illegible] non obligat [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] post [illegible] coerc. [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] confessio in [illegible] [illegible] habetur in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] col. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Confessio extraiudicialis [illegible] notorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Confessio de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de iuramento. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] colum.

Confessio [illegible] propria confessio [illegible] [illegible] revocata [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de confessi. [illegible] [illegible] de confessi.

Confessio facta [illegible] testatorem per quam [illegible] satisfactum [illegible] in testamento [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] Bal. [illegible] C. de [illegible]

Confessio sponte [illegible] poenam [illegible] [illegible] poena [illegible]

Confessio facta [illegible] valet [illegible] persona [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet confessio facta [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] de [illegible] confessio facta in [illegible] iudicio valet in plenario [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible]

Confessio extraiudicialis [illegible] delictus [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] delicto [illegible] Inno. [illegible] confessionem [illegible] de [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible]

Confessio [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] confessione C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] [illegible] probatur secundum Hostiensem [illegible] si quis confitetur se

debere sibi sactae [illegible] numerationis [illegible] et si elapso [illegible] debitor non possit opponere exceptionem non nu. pe. q [illegible] C. de non nu. pe. l. in [illegible] poterit tamen de dolo seu fraude excipe C. de non nu. pe. l. si ex cautione et no. plene in c. si de solut.

Si quis confitetur ex aliqua causa aliquid se debere [illegible] probare contrarium per scripturam [illegible] probatur [illegible] Hosti. et Io. an. in c. si [illegible] de fide instru. circa fi.

Confessio cum quadruplex sit [illegible] xv. q. viij c. [illegible] de confes. c. si aliam contentione [illegible] de [illegible] vtrum de [illegible] et c. [illegible] xij. q. ij [illegible] de accusa [illegible] negationis alterius [illegible] nomine de presumptio. no. Hosti. in allega. c. [illegible]

Confessio declaratoria actus principalis [illegible] presentia partis [illegible] facta extra iudicium colligitur ex c. si de [illegible] et facit ad no. l. c. fi. de conf. et in l. [illegible] quis absente. ff. eo. ti. et l. generaliter. C. de non nu. pe. et Abb. in allega. c. fi. [illegible] probat.

Confessio facta propter aliquem etiam in presentia partis plene non probat colligitur ex c. fi. de [illegible] et ibi Abb. [illegible] colum.

Verba enunciatiua plene probant aliud non [illegible] dispositionem [illegible] c. si papa de priuile. li. vj. [illegible] verba enunciatiua fuerunt principaliter [illegible] propter se [illegible] propter aliud [illegible] dispositionem [illegible] ex hac scriptura. ff. de donati. in [illegible] fuerit [illegible] verba enunciatiua [illegible] propter aliud probant [illegible] C. de [illegible] sufficit solemnitas [illegible] et firmat Abb. in c. fi. de [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Verba enunciatiua in vltima voluntate prolata [illegible] propter se probant [illegible] ff. [illegible] C. de probati. [illegible] recipit confessionem per [illegible] presentia probat plene [illegible] Abb. in c. fi. de [illegible] pe. colum.

Confessio emissa per verba [illegible] contemplatione alicuius non [illegible] obligationem vide [illegible] verbo generalia.

[illegible] regulariter non possit quis recipere [illegible] confessionem [illegible] ex quo [illegible] de [illegible] de confessi. [illegible] [illegible] item [illegible] ff. de libe. legatis [illegible] exceptis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] recipere confessionem [illegible] facit [illegible] de [illegible] excepti [illegible] item [illegible]

[illegible] facta coram me [illegible] et [illegible] coram [illegible] confessionem [illegible] confessionis et repellere [illegible] est [illegible] defensionis [illegible] presumptio est [illegible] prima fronte [illegible] ratione [illegible] bonum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. cum [illegible] colum.

Confirmatio [illegible] in officijs etiam secularibus [illegible] et no. glo. in l. primo. C. de iure omni iudi. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de electi. valet [illegible] confirmatio [illegible] in minoribus beneficijs vel officijs ex sola electione plenum ius acquiratur electo [illegible] Bal. in [illegible] C. ne si [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] in iure de electi. circa principi. et vide Abb. in c. nihil est eo. ti. x. colum.

Confirmatione electionis solenniter facta [illegible] appellatione [illegible] oppositione seu [illegible] vide plene per Abb. [illegible] de dolo et contu.

Confirmatio pape operatur effectus quos vide [illegible] papa de [illegible]

Confirmatio sententie facta per inferiorem a principe [illegible] eosdem effectus quos operatur confirmatio facta a principe de quibus vide [illegible] papa de ordinata [illegible] confirmatio inferioris nichil operatur [illegible] ex presumptione sue sententie [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] de transacti. [illegible] confirmationem [illegible] inferiore [illegible] quod [illegible] ordinem seruauit non [illegible] necesse probare [illegible] presentia [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. [illegible] de confirma. [illegible]

Confirmatio [illegible] non [illegible] absolutione [illegible] vide [illegible]

Confirmatio facta a principe in forma communi vel ex certa scientia [illegible] de [illegible] vide plene per Abb. in c. [illegible] de confirma. [illegible]

Confirmationem non possit electus petere ex [illegible] electione [illegible] et [illegible] nulla [illegible] de electi. [illegible] confirmationem petere [illegible] beneficij ex [illegible] collatione [illegible] confirmationem [illegible] electionis [illegible] [illegible] de confessi. [illegible] et [illegible] possessionem vel [illegible] [illegible] factum [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] allega. c. x. [illegible] colum. finali.

[illegible]

Cõfirmatio electionis nulle facta a papa [illegible] valida electione [illegible] Abb. [illegible] circa prin.

Cõfirmatio electionis [illegible] facta operatur [illegible] confirmatus fuit [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] super electum.

Cõfirmatio [illegible] facta [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si confirmatio electionis [illegible]

Si confirmatio [illegible] Dominicus [illegible]

[illegible] in c. translato [illegible]

Per confirmationem [illegible] electio [illegible]

Cõfirmatio facta per papam [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Cõfirmatio [illegible] collatoria.

Congregatio

[illegible]

Conjuratio

seu cõspiratio [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Comunitas

[illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Cõmunitas [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Cõmunitas [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Cõmunitas [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Lex [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Compensatio compensatio non potest excommunicatus opponere contra actorem debitum petentem vide § excommunicatus post in iudicio.

[illegible]

Compensatio [illegible]

[illegible]

c. bona fides [illegible]

Si [illegible]

[illegible]

Compensatio [illegible]

[illegible]

Compromissum in electione non valet [illegible]

[illegible]

Compromittere [illegible] plat[us] sup[er] re im[m]obili ec[clesi]e [illegible] [illegible] perpetuu[m] [illegible] eccl[es]ie sine auctoritate superioris [et] [con]sensu capituli no[tat] Io. an. post Host. in c. [illegible] Lap[us] in alle. c. ij. de [illegible] [illegible] ubi dicit q[uod] [illegible] compromittendo sup[er] re eccl[es]ie in casu i[n] quo ipse non p[otes]t dare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iure et de facto no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de transac[tione] in fi. [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] Lap[us] [illegible] alle. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]latus n[on] p[otes]t [illegible].

Compromitti non potest i[n] laicum [in] ca[usa] [s]piritualis per alium q[uam] p[er] papa[m] ut. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compromitti [illegible] [s]piritual[ibus] no[tat] Inno. et Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest compromittere [illegible] [s]pirituales in clericum et laicum [illegible] non tamen pot[est] [illegible] [illegible] [s]piritualem clerico et laico delegare [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] [illegible] [s]pirituali n[on] est actus [s]piritualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laicum a[uc]toritate superioris [illegible] compromitti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [s]piritual[ibus] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. et in c. [illegible] [illegible] circa p[r]in.

Compromissum licet possit fieri in laicum [et] clericu[m] [illegible] [s]pirituali [illegible] [illegible] arbitrari n[on] est [illegible] [s]pi[r]itualis cognoscere [illegible] de [s]pirituali [illegible] est [illegible] [s]piritualis [illegible] [illegible] laicum [illegible] [illegible] clerico [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] colum.

Compromitti [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa restitutionis no[tat] Bar. in l. pomponius. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] restitutio [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible] sup[er] causa restitutionis [illegible] no. Abb. in c. causa de in i[n]te[gru]m resti.

Quando fuit compromissum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitros [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tale compromissum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitros [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb.

Potest [illegible] potestas arbitro eligendi [illegible] aliu[m] arbitru[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. et Abb. in alle. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitratori [illegible] [illegible] arbitre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Compromissum expirat p[er] mortem alterius [com]promittentium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortem fuerat in [com]promisso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam ut [illegible] ex parte de arbi. et [illegible] Abb. et Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si compromittitur i[n] delegatum causa [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] expirat potestas delegati [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non fuerit reservata potestas dele[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compromissum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compromisso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de arbi. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de arbi.

Compromissum [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] morte alterius compromittentium [illegible] non transit in here[de]s compromittentium [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de arbi. licet regulariter [illegible] obligatio transit in heredes [illegible] de herede non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] obligatio [illegible] heredes ut no. Bar. i[n] l. [illegible] ff. de verbo. obli. et l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible] de arbi. et [illegible] differentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Compromissum licet morte alterius compromittentium expiret ut c. [illegible] de arbi. n[on] [illegible] expirat effectus [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bal. et Abb. in c. [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] [illegible]

Compromissarius potestas data in [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ix. q. [illegible]

Compromissum est [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Compromissum quod est [illegible] [illegible] et ex nudo pacto nullam [illegible] [illegible] stipulatione nec pe[na] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iure civili ex tali arbitrio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de arbi. Abb. in c. [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. e. ti.

Arbitrium [illegible] ex compromisso facto ex nudo pacto [illegible] canonico [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Arbitrium emologatum tacite vel exp[re]sse p[er] partes licet [illegible] pacto factum [illegible] ex tali sententia [illegible] actio [et] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] executione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apposita [illegible] partes n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de arbi. Abb. [illegible]

Arbitrium [illegible] ex stipulatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n[on] sit apposita [illegible] emologari tacite vel exp[re]sse [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] C. de arbi. et Abb. in [illegible] [illegible]

Ex com[pro]misso in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apposita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et executio sententie nec [illegible] [illegible] emologatio ut c. [illegible] de arbi. et hoc [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] iuramentum ut. c. cum tempore. e. ti. ista est opinio hosti. quam approbat Abb. contra Inno. et Anto. [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] ne in se [illegible]. C. e. cum iuramentum debet illam specificam formam obseruari ut. l. [illegible] C. de transacti. et iuramentum habet [illegible] clausulam q; soluta pena rato manente pacto et sic contrauenies tenetur soluere penam et compellitur seruare sententiam et [illegible] l. cum proponas § filius matrem [illegible]. [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. [illegible] et. c. cum contingat de iureiurando.

Compromissum per sententiam mulier [illegible] communem amicum [illegible] compositorem [illegible] compromissum per mulier receptum ut est tex. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] Abb.

Compromittere possunt clerici in laicum [illegible] corporalibus sine auctoritate superioris [illegible] contingit et c. exposita [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] non possunt ut alias contingit.

Compromissum penale an possit [illegible] [illegible] pene clausula ut [illegible] [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] appellatione [illegible].

Compromissum [illegible] [illegible] apostolice compromittitur [illegible] [illegible] compromissum [illegible] compromissum [illegible] [illegible] compromissum [illegible] ff. de verbo. obli. [illegible] ff. de mino. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex tex. c. cum sponte de arbi. et ibi p Abb.

Compromitti potest in laicum ordinarium [illegible] arbitratorem non tanquam in arbitrum [illegible] [illegible] c. cum sponte de arb. et in § [illegible] [illegible] si vero contingerit C. [illegible] de electi. et [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. cum tempore.

Compromissum non potest fieri in arbitrum super [illegible] [illegible] per sententiam ne. [illegible] c. exposita de arbi. et Bar. in [illegible] C. et l. [illegible] post rem. ff. [illegible] et l. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] et in l. siquis [illegible] ff. de pacti [illegible] [illegible] potest super [illegible] compromissum fieri [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. exposita.

Compromitti non potest in duos et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de arbi. et l. [illegible] § si in duos ff. de arbi. [illegible] in tali casu contingat discordia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet ordinarius [illegible] ut. c. [illegible]

de offi. dele. et. c. cum specialis [illegible] § si in [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compromissum factum super [illegible] [illegible] arbiter [illegible] delegatus potest de [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter Abb. in dicto. c. [illegible]

Delegatus in quem est compromissum per partes [illegible] potest [illegible] super omnibus articulis [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delegatus Anto. et Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible]

Compromissum licet sit generale si [illegible] fit de specie certe [illegible] exceptio in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Si compromissum sit in arbitratorem sine termino [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] arbitretur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitratoris [illegible] [illegible] ff. de arbi. [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible]

Penam [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de arbi. et l. [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contraria et repugnantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnantia non est [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] repugnantia [illegible] [illegible] § si ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si compromittatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona fide [illegible]

Compromissum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de arbi. [illegible] [illegible] arbitrator procedat et nisi bene arbitretur ad arbitrium boni viri [illegible] ut. c. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si compromittatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitrator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compromissum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] potestati [illegible] ex quo infertur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Compositio [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] vicaria.

Compositio [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Compositio [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Compositio [illegible] Hostien. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Compositio potest fieri inter clericos [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Conscientia [illegible] conscientiam [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

De conscientia [illegible] de conscientia.

Conscientia [illegible]

Conscientia [illegible]

In [illegible]

Conscientia [illegible]

[illegible] conscientia [illegible]

Consecratio [illegible]

[illegible] ... vide Abb. [illegible]

Consequencia [illegible]

Consensus [illegible]

[illegible]

Consilium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] magna sapientia est [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] xxiiij. q. iiij. [illegible] q. [illegible]
de accusa.

Consiliū prebens ad spoliandū vel ad supponen[illegible] cōsiliū vel [illegible] spolijs tenetur [illegible] de [illegible] non competat [illegible] consiliū [illegible] tamen actio de dolo [illegible] Inno. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de homici. [illegible]

Consilium [illegible] vel machine vel [illegible] castri [illegible] irregularis [illegible] consiliū [illegible] in mortem [illegible] homicidij [illegible] de homici. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de homici.

Consiliū [illegible] irregularis [illegible] consiliū [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

consulens [illegible] irregularis [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Consiliū [illegible]

[illegible] consiliū [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de regulis [illegible] consilio [illegible] prelatis [illegible]

Consilio [illegible] de voto.

Consiliū [illegible] consilio [illegible] [illegible]

Consiliarij [illegible] non [illegible] consilio [illegible] consiliarij [illegible] Host. [illegible]

Consortes
[illegible] consorte [illegible] consortes [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] C. de [illegible] de [illegible]

Conspiratio
vide supra coniuratio

Constitutio
vel statutum [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] constitutio loquitur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Constitutio [illegible] de consti. p Abb.

Constitutio [illegible] ex parte de postu. et ibi Abb.

Constitutio penalis debet [illegible] interpretari [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Constitutio sinodalis [illegible] constitutio [illegible] de consti. [illegible]

in.c. fi. de off. ordi. [illegible] Abb. in .c. fi. §. porro [illegible] [illegible] non conuex.

Constitutio si [illegible] verba prohibitiua in persona [illegible] concernit principaliter [illegible] prohibitiua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de .c. ad apostolicam de regula. et ibi Abb. in prin.

Constitutio concilij generalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad mortale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortale [illegible] ex illa sequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] damnatio est ergo [illegible] [illegible] an constitutio [illegible] [illegible] materie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per verba preceptiua vel [illegible] [illegible] verba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materie [illegible] [illegible] glo. xv. q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. [illegible]

Sed si de materia [illegible] [illegible] et constitutio [illegible] verbis preceptiuis illa [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] mortale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbis [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et tunc si est materia ponderosa transgressio [illegible] mortale [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Abb. [illegible] officio de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Constitutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constitutio vel statutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verba debent intelligi [illegible] [illegible] significatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] §. [illegible] verbo [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nostre de iure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] populus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statutum recipiat interpretationem restrictiua vel extensiuam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet enim [illegible] interpretationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra legem [illegible] [illegible] de consue. [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legem [illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] glo. [illegible] de [illegible] naturali §. ex non scripto Abb. in .c. cum [illegible] de consue. [illegible] [illegible]

Consuetudo que est bona et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legibus de hac materia loquentibus [illegible] [illegible] de consangui. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statutum de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et communiter omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudabilis consuetudo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de contrahentibus [illegible] in .c.

clericos [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electi a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de consuetudine de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de consue. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de consue. [illegible]

Consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actiones. C. de sacro sanc. eccle. [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prescriptio [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nemo potest [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consuetudo valet [illegible] [illegible] possit testari de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regula nemo potest Abb. [illegible] [illegible] bona.

Consuetudo generalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] particularis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesia vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consuetudo valet ut quis ex sola electione [illegible] sine confirmatione plenam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmatio.

Consuetudinis appellatione intelligitur de prescripta [illegible] non sufficit probare [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electio. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Consuetudo [illegible] non prescripta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intentionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in .c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] columna.

Consuetudine [illegible] possunt acquiri illa que sunt principi reseruata ut legitimatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] priuilegium ut in .c. super quibusdam de verbo. sig. [illegible] [illegible] §. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de priuile. [illegible] tamen potestas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in prin. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consuetudo contractibus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestas translatam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. circa prin.

Consuetudo potest esse [illegible] in eadem ciuitate in

diuinis officijs et sacramentis ministrandis ut si sunt in eadem ciuitate greci et latini ut in ciuitate constantinopolita. et latini et mozarabes in ciuitate toletana et in similibus ut. c. quoniam de offi. ordi. et ibi Abb.

Consuetudine generali [illegible] ut in omnibus ecclesijs etiam collegiatis eps loci habeat [illegible] preclarorum ut in [illegible] notabiliter in c. cum qui de electi. [illegible] hui? vide p Abb. [illegible] conveniens de in [illegible]

Consuetudo circa [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] tolli [illegible] valet [illegible] Cy. [illegible] C. [illegible] lon. consue. [illegible] de arbitris.

Consuetudo potest inducere ut homines alicuius castri possint scindere ligna vel [illegible] pascere infra limites alterius fundi vel castri [illegible] consuetudo non sit inducta p violentiam [illegible] [illegible] quibusdam de verbo [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudinem [illegible] [illegible] acquiri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preterito [illegible] valet consuetudo ut quis oblato precio possit scindere ligna in fundo alterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ligna [illegible] non possunt sufficere [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] est preceden? [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verbo sig. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] Hosti. et Io. an.

Consuetudo si [illegible] solemnitate [illegible] matrimonia debet seruari [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] ut [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Lex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tex. et quod [illegible] [illegible] est con [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] sponsa. in fi.

Si in aliquo loco [illegible] consuetudo ut [illegible] [illegible] non possit contrahi matrimonium [illegible] in matrimonij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de cognatione spirituali.

Consuetudo licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Consuetudo si in [illegible] allegatur non est necessarius titulus quia [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo

ut [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ex non scripto et c. si de consue. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xij. columna.

Circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudinis [illegible] glo. in c. cum [illegible] de consue. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] notabilis.

Consuetudo uel statutum quod prestat peccandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiasticum [illegible] seculares [illegible] [illegible]

Consuetudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut laicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consuetudo non [illegible] reddere laycos capaces iuris spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] consuetudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] colum.

Consuetudo non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de consue. [illegible] [illegible] de officio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Consuetudo in [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible]

Consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi. Abb. in c. [illegible] de consue. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. notabiliter in c. [illegible]

sup eo de electi. Abb. electio. est nulla ut sibi vide. ꝟ. princeps regni.

Consuetudine pt inducit possessio sine actu cor poralit transferatur vide ꝟ. possessio.

Consuetudine speciali loci vel site an sit recte dentium an consuetudines victuagij ecclesiaz: vel ad eas comunes vide glo. et Abb. in c. cum olim de consuetudine.

Consuetudo an pt tollere ius diuinum vel natu rale. et precepta moralia et c. vide ꝟ. precepta.

Consuetudo q̃ et qualis pot esse rationabilis et si sit contra ius an ueatur rationabilis Abb. in c. fi. de consue. ij. colum.

Consuetudo ad hoc vt introducatur q̃ requiritur et q̃ntum tps requiritur ad illam introducendam vi de plene p Abb. in c. fi. de consue. ix. colum. et que diuersitas sit inter prescriptionem et consuetudinem et quis sit effect⁹ consuetudinis et an pot tolli per actum q̃rarium ibidem plene p Abb.

Consuetudo comprehenditur noīe appellatione vl ne. ꝟ. entis appellatione

Consuetudine ne debeatur cēsus vide. ꝟ. census

Consuetudo valet ne absẽtes nō vocentur ad elec tionem & testimoniū eligendi integrū penes pre sentes ro. per Abb. in c. coram. et c. cum non de electi.

Consuetudo nec prescriptio non creantur ex so lo tempore vide ꝟ. prescriptio uel creatur.

Cōsuetudo tribuit mulieri iurisdictione vide. ꝟ. mulier potest de consuetudine.

Cōsuetudine et iure comuni an pot quis fundal vel vide ꝟ. priuilegio et iure comuni.

Consuetudo cōtra decretum vl aliqz valet etiam contra ecclesias vide. ꝟ. clerici vel beneficiati

Cōsuetudo an possit immutare solemnitatē tam in alienationib⁹ rerū ecclesiaz vide Abb. in c. cū causa de re iudi. vltima col.

Cōsuetudo vel lex fori in quo causa agitatur an debet seruari quo ad ordinationem vel decisionē vide ꝟ. lex fori cōsueto do ū vbi sit.

Cōsuetudo seu statutum an et qn ligēt clericū seu extrane⁹ vide ꝟ. statutū seu consuetudo.

Cōsuetudo an et q̃do tribuat iurisdictionem vi de plene p Abb. in c. cum cōtingat de foro cōpe. et vide. ꝟ. iurisdictio.

Consuetudo interpretatur iura comunia et pri uilegia generalia vide ꝟ. interpretantur eu ver. sequen

Consuetudine criminos⁹ non remittitur an in dicem valeat an valeat vide. ꝟ. remissio ver sine non valeat

Quod pars maior hominum seruat omnes debēt seruare. et in cōtra morem decipe mona. cum vi lechus et in vtrisqz seruatur consuetudo vicinoz de consue. cum olim. ff. de le. q. l. si de iure plurium ꝟ. vlti. et c. ex parte vbi glo. et Inno. de consuet

consuetudo vicinarum ecclesiaz regularium e se nomine vt. c. singo de cens.

Consuetudo si est preter ius prohibitur spacio x. annoz si vero est contra ius requiritur spaciū xl. annoz no. glo. in. c. fi. de cōsue. li. vj. et Abb. ꝟ. c. ex tenore de sepul.

Consuetudo et statutū municipale possunt exten di ad alios cas⁹ ex identitate rationis vide. ꝟ. sta tutum municipale.

Cōsuetudo fori seu loci vbi causa agitatur debet in preparatorijs seruari vide. ꝟ. ineodem versi in preparatorijs.

Consuetudo anglicana non extendit effectū suū extra territorium anglicanū p lumigates de arei. c. irrelatum. et l. fi. C. de sum. trini. et l. i p Cy et p doc. in. c. ne aliqz de consti. li. vj. q̃ probatur nam virtus et potentia cause efficientis q̃ finita do est ut possit in passum et in subsequentem materi am nec potest causa finita producere effectum in finitū seu sicut limitatur potentia cause sic effec tus eius debet limitari. ff. de darnd. l. si arrogatur ꝟ. tutor. et can. da. ab hqsl pupillo si potestas et a utoritas cōsuetudinis anglicane non se extendit vltra proprios fines ut s. ergo nec effect⁹ eius ut ita probatur hoc concludit Lap. in suis allegati one. xcij.

Cōsuetudo excusat in hijs q̃ sunt q̃ ius positiuū dum tū sit rationabilis et prescripta ut l. c. fi. de cō sue in hijs vero que sunt cōtra ius naturale nullo modo nec talis cōsuetudo excusat ut dix. in glo. ꝟ. c. ij. de tpo. ordi. in fi. Item cōsuetudo excusat q̃ sunt licita directa de cleri. cōiuga. et alis de eo gna. tpo. sup eo eo glo. in c. de eo de tpo. ordi. in fi. ex q̃ bus no. q̃ licet consuetudo excusat a pe na iuris et de vito non tamen a culpa tū vel pena eterna non excusat ut no. Inno. in alle. c. ij. de tpo. ordi.

Consuetudo uel statutum an pt in totum absol bere legitimam filijs iure nature debitam vide ꝟ. statutum uel consuetudine in totum.

Consuetudo que est contra ius vel omnino si nō est extendenda vt no. de deci. c. tua et c. in contin git nec extenditur ad alia iura ut c. ij. de cape. mo et c. auditis de prescrip. uel ad alias ecclesias vel personas xj. di. catholica. xlj. di. omnis tamen si consuetudo est laudabilis et q̃ nititur ratione et fit sup re concessibili uel cōtra quam nichil sit statu tum est extendenda de quo vide latius Inno. in c. dilectus de offi. archi.

Cōsuetudo auget et amplificat iurisdictionē de offi. leg. c. q translatione et q vl aut elecui. li. ij. ꝟ. no. pb. et consuetudo in electionibus propue consue tatur de eli. po. cum ecclesia sicut tam et de consue tudine cum delecti. Item et consuetudo facit in cl gibilem qui alias eligibilis est et quo legitimum est ad matrimonium p consuetudinem sit illegitimo

de cogna spiritua. c. sup eo 7 c. cu olim de desf. cōiugat. ubi hoc ug glo 7 tex.

Cōsuetudinē posse in totū tolli ḡtra & ordinatio rū 7 tal. de pḡ vide s. canonica portio in ḡra.

Cōsuetudo non valet cōtra solennitatem. c. sine exceptione in alienatione rep̄ ecclesie vide s. ali enatio ꝯ in alteratione rū in sequū.

Cōsuetudo contra naturam actus non valet sicut nec pactū. vt. c. q. de consuet. li. vi. quo liberi tamē pactum appositū possit transire i naturā alterius contractus et. s. ubi glo. de bonis. cū mor. ad lata donatur.

Cōsuetudo sup pluralitate beneficiorum non va let vide s̄ beneficium in consuetudo.

Cōsuetudo et statutum an tollantur per contra riam nouā vide s̄ statutū seu cōsuetudo cum textis. vbi sequitur.

Cōsuetudo an valet vt quis in beneficijs possit esse plurali vide repetitionem Abb. s̄ eq̄ nero c. extirpande de preben. et s̄ beneficiū v. cōsuetudo vel beneficiorum sufficientia.

Contractus

bone fidei 7 stric ti iuris qui sunt 7 an in eis veniat interesse vide s. actio in ḡn in actoribus.

Cōtract⁹ si dicatur simulatus ve la expriment speci esse simulationis vide s. simulatio in cōtract⁹.

Contract⁹ factus p̄ prece coactum transit in suo effectum cum suis qualitatibus vt venerabilem trāse contract⁹ quo ad eius substantiam sed etiam respectu consecrationis privilegij vt. c. cuȝ ecclesiam de foro competenti ex quo infert ibi Abb. prefatū posse renunciare privilegio contrahens ecclesiam contractu ... et ... respectu ... quo ... intelligitur ... sunt ... ubi. c. videtis ... ubi.

Cōtraxisse ... qui in veritate ... de actio ... tuli ... ubi negocia ... ibi ... Abb. in c. ... de ... rem in officio ...

Cōtract⁹ ... seruatur ... cum non ... substantiale ... causam contractum non causa ... importat ... existit ... 7 Bald. in l. cum te C. de pactis inter emptorem et venditorem.

Contrahentes

an possunt contrahere tractatu ... tempore. ... post ... vide s̄ matrimonium.

Contrahens ... ratione cōtract⁹ sortiatur forum vide s̄ forum in cōtrahens.

Contrahens cū ecclesie an habet actionem ḡtra eam vide s. ecclesia in ḡbens.

Contrahens cū herede qui habebat facultatē vel male vestivit substantiam suam non potest postmo dū eum facere capi tanquā suspectum de fuga cu̅ conuentio illa⁹ erat sibi satis nota tempore cōtrac tus ad hoc. l. ... pretor ... qui ... et ... ff. de ... ex causa ... c. propter ... de loca. ... Abb. ...

Contravenire

an quis possit ... facto proprio plene p Abb. i c. nostri de electi.

Cōtravenire ... de collegio an ... pr̄i potest cō possessionem vide. s̄ collegij unius solus ... c.

Contravenire an ... ecclesie ... contractum ... celebratum vide s̄ rector ecclesie.

An quis ... venire contra factum proprium vide glo. ... de iure patro ... Abb. ... de concessi. preben. et ... post mortem ... ... ff. de ... per Cy. ... et ... qui ... de ... ubi tractat ... pertinente in delictis ... quo per Abb. ...

Contra legem veniens an ... peccatum mor tale vide. ... lex ... consulat cū sequentibus.

Contra regulas veniens religiosus an peccat mor taliter vide ... religios⁹ veniens.

Venire aliquo modo ... circa defensionem ... non tenetur ... c. xvi. q. ... xxxv ... si quis ... de iure patronato ... quis utitur ... principio ... approbando ... contra se ... et. si. de vi. ... quia de iure ... contra se ... ... ff. de ... parte ... quam ... Hosti. ... de vi. ... clerici.

Recipiens rem ecclesiasticam ex contractu empti onis ... ecclesie non ... alleganda ... ad rem ... actum ... ... approbare vel improba re ... c. ... de ... Abb. ... column.

Prelatus dispensans cum aliquo contra ... an po test ... actum ... vide ... iurisdictio ... ex ...

Contravenientes collegium vel universitas vel ... contra statuta vel consuetudinem ... statum vel consuetudo vide s̄ statutum seu consuetudo ... ver. ...

An per contravenientem perdatur privilegium vide s̄ privilegium ...

Contumax

dicitur is qui pro testatur contra ...

[illegible] nō consentiet in eum [illegible] potest [illegible] vide [illegible].

Contumax [illegible] qui non vult [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] non vult parere [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb.

Contumax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possit [illegible] non contest.

Contumax est qui sine licentia [illegible] [illegible] de iudicio [illegible] intelligit Abb. [illegible] de dolo [illegible] contu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expectato [illegible].

Contumax notorius est [illegible] comparere [illegible] non expectato fine [illegible] [illegible] Contumax non solum [illegible] [illegible] expensis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumacia [illegible] [illegible] Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] citatio [illegible] [illegible] tertio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non contest [illegible] [illegible] citatio [illegible] contumacia [illegible] Abb. in prin.

Contumax [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] contempta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumacia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non contest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. de [illegible] de dolo et contu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] contumax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extendas [illegible] Abb.

Contumax nō debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] C de [illegible] [illegible] leges de hereti. [illegible] de dolo et contu. [illegible] [illegible] contumacem.

Contumax actor vel reus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in expensis [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] de dolo et contu.

[illegible] [illegible] contumacem non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de contumacia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contumax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. circa prin.

Contumacem [illegible] expectare [illegible] [illegible] de officio deleg. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] termino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] colum.

Quilibet contumacia [illegible] digna excommunicatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumaces [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Contumacia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumaces [illegible] [illegible] Col. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in excommunicatione [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] colum.

[illegible] pena contumacie [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] contumacia [illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumacia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Contumax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] pauco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Contumax non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] in possessionem [illegible] multare prudex.

Contumax manifestus vel de quo non dubitatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumaciam excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] ante missionem [illegible] excommunicationis [illegible] post [illegible] contumacia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] expensis [illegible] [illegible] non habet locum [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] non contumacia [illegible] [illegible] contumacie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] Abb [illegible].

Contumax qui non respondet positionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] positio [illegible] in positionibus.

Contumacia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Contumax reo vel auctore existente qualiter [illegible] cum procedat [illegible] [illegible] competunt.

Qualiter procedatur [illegible] reum vel auctorem contumacem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] de dolo et contu.

Verbum dolo vel non dolo an denotat [illegible] [illegible] contumaciam [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] de dolo et contu.

Contumacie ratione in expensis [illegible] [illegible] expense [illegible] expen.

Ante lapsum in excommunicatione non solum e[illegible] [illegible] contumax habeatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] criminaliter [illegible] [illegible] conclusio Abbas [illegible] [illegible] de dolo et contu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de dolo et contu [illegible].

Contumaciam non excusat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Contumaciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peremptoria [illegible] [illegible].

Contumax non [illegible] [illegible] in expensis [illegible] [illegible] expense [illegible] [illegible].

Contumax post [illegible] in expensis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumacia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Contumax in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Contumax [illegible] contumaciam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Contumax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Qui non fuit contumax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit contumax in prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de accusatio. [illegible] Abb.

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non competit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dolo et contu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] sunt plures [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in possessionem [illegible] [illegible] contumax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pupillus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pupillis [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] tutores vel curatores habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Contumax in primo [illegible] non post excipere

secundum iudicio de contumatione prius facta coram alio iudice prius quam purget contumaciam quia non pot vel beneficio prime instantie in qua cum non expediunt compendium optimum l. l. fin. Similis. C. de iure eorum qui sunt in causa instantia non oportet nisi prius purget contumaciam ut dici solet, nec dicit sed notari debet quod inferius ad notabilem limitationem .c. ex tenore de rescrip. quia si citatus vigore unius rescripti non comparuit non potest excipere postmodum si citatur vigore alterius rescripti ut tenet Abb. in fi. de re iu. dic per videnti quam contumacem.

Copulatiua

quando resoluitur in disiunctiuam vide per Abb. in .c. ex parte de rescrip.

Ubi plura copulatiue opponuntur sufficit alterum probare ad victoriam cause l. iubemus non probet ut ut ut in .c. ex debito de electio glo. ff. et l. c. ex parte de celeri glo. et lemma verum quando plura copulatiue opponuntur l. vestris orationibus vel si eadem non tamen vnum valent quali ficetur ad aliud ut in .c. si cum de probat. Nolentium et de Bernardus .j. colum.

Copulatiua quando requirit verumque posse esse de tam vide Bar. ff de iusti. et iure. § ei.

Coronam

aliquam et rotunditatem debet habere clericus quam clericus et militer prohibet quam tradictionis. Item tonsura superiores signum est depositionis temporalium corona vero signum regalem quod ex expectant .c. xij. q. j. duo sunt inoes ergo tonsura clerici et rotunditas corona est cultu fine her signum optat tunc Hosti. quando enim clerico debet signum remanente signato quia lepe maiora signa portantes minus sunt signate quam oportet de pueben. nostris .i. c. de monachis de veri. c. ad in fine consul. c. ea que no. fo. an. et per de vi. ta. et ho. cleri.

Corone inventio secundum quosdam fuit a nazarenis qui secundo eiusne raderant caput in continentiam et capillos ponebant in ignem sacrificii. Alij dicunt quod originem habuisse petro in memoriam dominice passionis et in signum spinee corone ut refert Io. an. l. c. per de vita et ho. cleri.

Crapula

dicitur immoderata voracitas ciborum et dicitur crapula quasi cruda epula quia homines ita se repleant et comedentes perfecte non digerunt sed miseriam iam vegestam emittunt no. Abb. in .c. a crapula de vita et ho. cleri.

Credere

sed non verbis vivis est et omnibus et nulli credere in nocens igitur et futuro credit omnia verba. xx xij. q. iij. innocens si animo nutrum est nomine credere primo et de in fi. sunt ciuium glo. et de spo. verso ex ora sui no Hosti in .c. cum in iuventute de

Creditor

post tempus elenchum sufficientem cunte sua vide. Clemens ut sit in fing.

Creditor possidet pignus quando anima prefert quam quod ut prescriptionem ut fini nomine ff de vsuca. et intellige de pignore conuentionali non pretorio et vide glo. et Bar. in l. cum notissimi. C. de prescrip. xxx vel. xl. an. Abb. l. c. fi. ut lite non contest.

Creditor non compellitur de mode ut recipere unum solutionem sicut prima ex quo tacite videtur prius actum ut fiat cognatio quo de glo. et Bar. in l. more tormento. C. de sentent. et Abb. in .c. ij. de feriis .g. colum.

Ad consolationem extinguitur debitum quando heres uniuersaliter creditoris a debitore institutur ut l. ut debitum. C. de here. ditar. actionibus. si ei dicitur aliquibus coheredibus creditor heres quando relinquat tunc uirum ad portionem qua hereditas pertinet non confunditur ut l. si a uult .c. et ut doc. ver. nume sic pro ipsum insit ualet creditor tamen compensatum de debitum ut dixit quod intellige etiam si se rogatus alij restituere ut ff ad. l. falc. l. si debitor.

Creditor recipiens pignus a debitore non solum tenetur computare in sortem fructus perceptos sed etiam percipiendos si creditor sint in dolo ut ex la ta culpa ut si non locauit dominium solitum locari et cepit ut in debitore quod tenetur de si locasset ut l. c. et ij. de pac. per quod maxime procedit quando contractus pignoraticius fit gratia debitoris non quod in tali casu non tenetur creditor nisi de dolo et lata culpa sicut ubi talis contractus fieret gratia vtriusque quia tunc tenetur creditor non solum de dolo et lata culpa sed etiam de leui ut l. si. § in certo. ff comm. et l. contractus. ff. de re iuris hoc concludit contra Antonium Abb. in .c. i. de vsuris.

Creditor habens proprietatem rei pignorate non tenetur fructus computare in sortem quia consolidatur tunc fructus cum proprietate ut .c. conquestus de vsuris.

Creditor inuitus non compellitur recipere partem debiti postquam debitum est liquidum secus ubi sit dubium quia tunc cogitur recipere quod debitor sua sponte infert ut l. quotiens extimauerunt ff. si cer. pe. et ut l. c. finem de penis.

Creditor non potest sua te capi debitorem suum tempore nouitate laborem facultatis vite. contra bene comburere.

Creditor letitus qui prelatus prius vide testamentarius.

Crimen

criminis que sunt digna depositione et que suspensione et que degradatione vide plene per Abb. in .c. at si clerici de iudicijs. .x. et xj. colum.

Criminosus quantumcumque sit detectus nunquam

est innocentum extra si quatenus quasi in pos contigit per eccli sicut de mor. et de sicut no. ex. in c. licet. xvij. q. iiij. ca. non ab homine de iudicijs et in c. ab abolendam de hereticis. et nota tex. no. in c. sicut in laicus xxxij q. v. ubi dicitur vel ex que generatur propter communicationem factam [illegible] penam peccati non terre no. doctor in c. pastoralis de in [illegible] et hoc propter immunitatem criminis [illegible] quis quis no. in mag. Abb. in c. cum si clerici. [illegible] de iudicijs.

Crimen sacrilegij seu crimen usurarie et alia crimina in expectant ad ecclesiam vide plene per Abb. in c. cum sit generale de foro compe. vide solum cum si [illegible] vide [illegible] de crimine.

Crimen si est notorium punitur equaliter per ut confessus sicut conuictus vide [illegible] penam [illegible] pena cum [illegible]

Crimen concussionis committit superior qui pretextu officij extorquet aliquid indebitum a subditis et talis tenetur in quadruplum [illegible] xxxiij q. i. [illegible] cum sicut [illegible] [illegible] facta. [illegible] sicut igitur [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] plenius de immunitate eccle. et in [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Culpa

in genere est recessio ab eo quod bonum est quod per hominem diligi tam potuerit [illegible] et hoc ut differt a casu fortuito qui preuideri non potest. ut c. [illegible] de homici. Abb. in c. unico de commo. [illegible]

Culpe tres sunt species. s. lata leuis leuissima de quibus plene et notabiliter per Abb. post glo. in c. unico de commoda.

Culpa lata leuissima diffinitur ut verum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide no. ta in c. sicut de [illegible] [illegible] Culpa latior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa multipliciter secundum Bar. diffinitur nam est omissio incircumspecta et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communiter homines sue professionis et conditionis [illegible] [illegible] ut in exemplo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligentia quam habere [illegible] homines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa est de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligentissimi homines communiter [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in c. unico de commoda.

Ea que proueniunt immediate ex culpa imputantur culposo ut in c. [illegible] et quod ibi no. de homi. et in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. sicut de testi. ea vero que proueniunt non immediate ex culpa sed ex sententia [illegible] non imputantur ut c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quia non debet [illegible] [illegible] penam [illegible] [illegible] cle. [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abb. in allega. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Curator

datur bonis et non persone et adultis non habet administrationem in potestate ut [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] qui habet pupillum et bona in potestate ut. [illegible] de tute. Abb. in c. ex parte. [illegible] de spe. in [illegible]

Curator debet dari mulieri luxuriose vide [illegible] mulieri.

Curator si datur ad lites simpliciter debet dari a proprio iudice minoris cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] curator potest non solum lites que sunt in iurisdictione proprij iudicis [illegible] [illegible] etiam lites [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] curator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gatione. C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minoris qui datur generaliter debet a proprio iudice constitui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certa bona tunc [illegible] [illegible] loci ubi sunt bona et non alius debet deputare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui testamento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible].

Cura

beneficium dicitur curatum sive habeat curam sive [illegible] auctoritate et [illegible] [illegible]

Cura animarum dicitur stricte potestas [illegible] Andr. [illegible] [illegible]

Curam corporis [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Curia curie stilus servandus est ut.c. ex litteris de consti. et c. quia sit & tenue de crimi. fal. Abb. i.c. cum olim de re iudi. Item presumitur esse processum in loco in quo prouenit ut copia habetur ut.c. sicut de re iudi.c. ex quo no ta quod in dicta doctorum non recedendum quo ad decisionem cause sunt tamen maxime presumptionem pro iusticia cause facit.c. i. de iure.l. i. C. de iure pho. & in de constan.li. xij.c. quod de glo. in c. i. de postu. prela. & l. i. C. de legi. Abb. l. c. sicut de re iudi.

Ius reuocandi dominium quod et cui competat vide & sotam. dominium reuocandi.

Curie romane stilus facit ius et potest allegari in decisionibus causarum ex quo non reperitur ius expressum in contrarium ut c. ex litteris et ibi Abb. de consti. ad idem.c. litteras de resti. spolia.

Custodiam ecclesie vacantis quam habeat de iure de Abb. l. c. bone de sepe. et tangit in.c. cum vos de offi. ordi. vbi tenet quod expediat ad eum qui habet ius instituendi seu conferendi si non sit episcopus ut ibi tenet glo. et loquitur.

Damnum dati nec in iudicio actio non competit contra eum qui suo iure vtitur vide & iniuria.

Damna an veniant in expensis in quibus victus condemnatur vide & expense et in expensis.

Damnum si dat faber ferrarius vel scolaribus mole manendo iuxta scolas vel domum doctoris tenetur cedere doctori vel scolari nota. in l. vnica. C. de studi. libera. vr. rome. li. xj. Quod est verum nisi faber primo construxit domum plene Bar. l. i. ff. solu. ma. quod limita verum nisi adsit necessitas ut quia alibi non possunt commode icere stare tunc vtilitas publica que versatur in doctoribus et scolaribus que replent terram sapientibus preferatur priuate sed hoc procedit ex iuditis officio consuetudinis et temporis loci et antiqua consuetudine et istud pro doctoribus scolaris etiam ob reverentiam doctoris notat. Abb. l. c. de iniuriis in fi.

Damni ratio potest haberi quod debitorem quantitatis manendo iure canonico ut c. dilecti de foro compe. et hoc est innumerabilem capiendo damnum pro amissione patrimonij ut cap. ieiur l. i. in ff. de dam. infec. et sic capitur damnum magis late quod pro lucro cessante tunc etiam dicitur damnum proprie ut l. curabit. C. de acti. empt. et vend. et no. in c. consulsti de vsu. et Bar. in l. vnica. C. de sen. que pro eo quod in. Abb. in allega. c. in fi.

Damna si petantur ratione contractus probabuntur per testes no. glo. l. c. dilecti de foro compe. et glo. insti. de verbo. obli. quod non solum et de facto non probatur interesse ut l. si ff. de pro. stipu. quod est verum de interesse surgente ex contractu secus si surgit in iudicio ratione contumacie vel propter temere vel contumaciam litigantis quod tunc proceditur ut in expensis que fiunt in iudicio de hoc l. sancimus. C. de iudicijs Abb. l. allega. c. dilecti circa fi.

Damna que contingunt per dolum vel violentiam alterius probabuntur per iuramentum cum constat tamen primo de violentia ut c. si quis metu est Abb. vbi. s. vbi ad.... interesse verum probatur cum tale est non per iuramentum propter culpam ut no. Hosti. et Pe. de ancha. l. c. i. de iniurijs.

Non licet petere falcem in messem alienam tempore tamen necessitatis licet quod dicitur l. c. discipulos de conse. di. v. nec licet etiam per agrum alienum absque licentia nisi in quibusdam casibus iure expressis de quo vide glo. in c. omnes leges et l. an ius ff. de seruit. rusti. prece. vbi ex eo quod non licet venatoribus seu aucupibus transire per agrum alienum contra voluntatem seu aucupando Abb. in c. venerabilem de electi. & colum.

Damnum si quis dat colligendo olivas maturas tenetur ad restitutionem per l. si seruus § Abb. et ... sequitur propter hoc tamen non tollitur quin pro malo animo teneatur pena furti qui contrectauerit rem alienam et inuito domino puniri debet quamuis ...tamen sequatur bonum ut tex. cum glo. xxiij. q. i. c. relegantes Abb. c. cannt de iniurijs.

Debitor potest conueniri non solum ut soluat debitum sed etiam ut satisfaciat de interesse eo quod non soluit in loco et tempore promisso et habet locum hoc ratio non solum ad damnum emergens sed etiam ad lucrum cessans ut est notabilis tex. in l. i. ff. de eo quod cer. lo. et Bar. in l. vnica. C. de sen. que pro eo quod in. pro. no. Abb. in c. consulsti de vsuris et c. dilecti de foro compe. et in c. pro... de offi. dele. per. i. colum.

Debitori in solutione datur tempus quamdiu sit sed an habeat locum in sponte confesso vbi non requiritur sententia et an ista tempus potest a iudice arctari vide Abb. plene in c. quod ad consultationem de re iudi. vide & tempus quatuor mensium.

Debitor conuentus in ... quatuor mensium vel x. dies soluat non debet interim vnquam molestiam pati sed si vult vti illis dilationibus debet satisfacere de soluendo in termino ut est tex. sancimus in l. i. si debitorem ff. de iudicijs et ibi Bar. Item l. vniuersa. C. de preci. impe. offe. vbi si principes concedunt alicui rescriptum super dilatione debiti non valet nisi ... caueat de soluendo in termino et gl. in tex. no. quod si datur alicui salvus conductus ut quod certum tempus non possit a suis creditoribus conueniri debet interim ... meno satisfacere de soluendo post terminum quod est valde notandum Abb. in c. quod ad consul. tationem de re iudi.

Debitor potest capi et incarcerari. s. si tibi debitum

ad soluendum nisi caueat ut. l. [illegible] ff. de in [illegible] Bar. ubi [illegible] l. C.
qui bo[norum] [illegible] debitor [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
si habet bona sufficientia non debet capi [illegible]
ad [illegible] ff. [illegible] ff. de [illegible]
per [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Ab.
bas [illegible] de re [illegible].

Debitor [illegible] excommunicatio[n]is [illegible] excommunicatio
[illegible] excommunicatio in [illegible].

Debitor [illegible] bonum [illegible] creditoris [illegible] debitor.

Debitor [illegible] dominium [illegible] ratio.

Debitor [illegible] possessionem [illegible] debitum manifestum [illegible] recuperet possessionem suam [illegible] fit remissio.

[illegible] debitor [illegible] debitori [illegible] qui [illegible] habet locum [illegible] exceptio [illegible] expectat [illegible] creditor [illegible] potest [illegible] Barba. [illegible] notabili in nota [illegible] creditor [illegible] pignus a debitore [illegible] potest debitorem [illegible] ff. [illegible] Barba. [illegible]

Propter [illegible] debitoris [illegible] debitor [illegible] ff. de solo. [illegible] corporalem [illegible] ff. de [illegible] de solu. [illegible]

Debitor [illegible] substitutione [illegible] ff. [illegible]

Debitor obligatus [illegible] debet soluere [illegible] quod nisi [illegible] restituere non tenetur in [illegible].

Debitor qualitatis [illegible] quantitatem [illegible]

[illegible] certum [illegible] excusat ut. C. [illegible]

Debitor [illegible] principio [illegible] non debet [illegible] cum bon[a]

Debitor non debet expectare [illegible] debitum ex [illegible] creditoris [illegible] debet [illegible] creditor [illegible] ff. [illegible] C. de [illegible] ff. [illegible] Ab. post [illegible] Host. [illegible] significante.

Debitor [illegible] creditori [illegible]

Debitor [illegible] debet [illegible] creditorem [illegible] Bar. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Barbatiam.

Debitor [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] exceptionem non [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Host. [illegible]

Debitum [illegible] naturale [illegible] naturale [illegible] debitum naturale [illegible] naturalis ff. de solu. [illegible] C. de [illegible] debitum [illegible] naturalis [illegible] naturaliter naturale [illegible] obligatio [illegible] Ab. post glo. [illegible] de solu. [illegible]

Debitor qui [illegible] certam pecunie quantitatem [illegible] soluere [illegible] numerationis [illegible] numerata [illegible] creditorem qui pecuniam [illegible]

numerasset ar. ff de no. excepti. l. i. omnes tamen pro bandi quod non sunt numerata post biennium competit ipse debitori p. l. generaliter. C. de non nu. pec. et l. i. x cautione C. eo. ti. Tertium est incidens est exceptio in factum et idem dicendum ut in precedenti. Quartum est quando ob eam quod causa non sunt secuta et hec communis est in persona tenens xxx. an[illegible] ut l. sicut. C. de prescrip. xxx. an. et opponitur quod etiam in casu isto quod ipse debitor probet pecuniam non solutam ut no. Abb. post Hosti. in no. an. l. c. si de solut.

Decima

super decimis an committatur compositio vide. s. compositio.

Decimas tenentur solvere religiosi de prediis sitis in aliena parrochia vide. p. religiosi tenentur et i.

Decime personales de iure communi debentur ecclesie parrochiali in cuius parrochia predia sunt sita et ei debetur quarta decimarum ut c. dilecti de his te pen. et i. cum contingat de deci. et c. cum ex de offi. ordi. c. de quarta de [illegible].

Decima si a clerico parrochiano petatur vel alio ... parrochiali potest parrochianus excipere quod exhibet sacramenta sine precio et quod eius privavit [illegible] ... exhibitionis. Post [illegible] ... Abb. ... de excep. ... parrochi[illegible] ... colum.

Decimarum est communicatio et tractatus vide. s. in de x secularis.

Ius decimarum quod debetur deo et eius ecclesie in signum universalis dominii ... de deci. ... Si decima debeatur de iure vel ... de [illegible] et c. ... de eccl. ... gnoscere et ... de [illegible] ... ff. de ... vide s. in ... secularis.

Decime non solum de fructibus terre ut de frumento et vino debent solvi sed etiam de omnibus provenientibus ex terra ... ex ... de decimarum ... ut l. frugem. ff. de verbo. sig. no. Abb. in allega. c. de deci. circa prin.

Decimas personales solvit ... sive ecclesie et ... tanquam ... personalis ... tanquam debitor ... solvit ... ut l. quotiens. ff. de ... notum ... de deci. facit c. ... venerabilem qui ... legi. ... legitimare filios non

aliquam pater ... texto. Abb. ... g. c. novum genus in ... colum.

Clericus ... parrochialis tenetur solvere decimas personales ex quo predia sunt in aliena parrochia ... ut ... de ... Abb. ... de deci. ... colum.

Si predia sunt sita infra parrochiam ... decimas ... non tenentur solvere decimas et sic ... c. novum genus de deci. ut ... Abb.

Si clerici percipiunt ... in aliena ecclesia vel parrochia tenentur solvere decimas personales de ... tanquam laici ... hoc habet consuetudo ... ecclesie ... solvere decimas de acquisitis ... Si ... non percipiunt sacramenta ab alia ecclesia ... non tenentur de acquisitis ecclesie solvere decimam ... petitur aliquo ... ecclesie tenentur solvere decimam personalem ... Abb. in allega. c. novum genus. ... colum.

Canonicus ... non tenentur solvere decimas ... tanquam ex lucro ... non ... fructus ... et ut ... Abb. in allega. c. novum genus circa fi.

... post ... terre sine ... ecclesie cui debetur decima ... decima ... de deci. ... de precio ... solvenda est decima ut ...

Si aliquis ... ecclesia ... agere ... decime sibi contingentis ... cessione actio... qui ... decimas et primitias esse suas ... dominium ... Abb. ... tamquam ... decime ... agere ... sicut ... ex ... bellum ... consuetudo ... respectu decime ... ecclesie ... tempore ... potuit ... notat Abbas post ... missum de deci. circa fi. Item ... potuissent ... respectus ... communiter ... ut ... Abb. ...

Sy [illegible] propter [illegible] suum non solum decimas ecclesie de fructibus suorum quos erat [illegible] et contingit quod tempore [illegible] [illegible] omnes fructus suos in tali casu non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fecisset [illegible] et propter [illegible] et [illegible] ipse fuit [illegible] tempore [illegible] non soluendo decimas deo et ecclesie [illegible] propter peccata sua no. Hosti. in summa de deci. §. qualiter et Baldus[illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non exhibente necessitate [illegible] [illegible] tempestas propter quod [illegible] [illegible] omnes mercatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Peccat mortaliter plebanus [illegible] subditos [illegible] [illegible] cum integritate soluant quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de deci. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Decime generales non debentur ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] separetur palea quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Conse[illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] quod [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] separetur a palea debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allega. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] patent de deci.

Decime soluende sunt [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Compositio super decimas an valeat vide [illegible] [illegible]

Decime [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] decime sunt ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] soluere decimas ecclesia [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] decimas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] soluere quod non tenetur ad solutionem [illegible] quod in tali necessitate omnia sunt communia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia per necessitatem de

factis no. Ab. [illegible] homines decimi.

Sy quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] decimam [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis de deci. sicut diximus in tributo quod debet principi [illegible] imperatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Decimas propter [illegible] quas propriis manibus et sumptibus excolunt [illegible] templarii et hospitalarii non tenentur soluere [illegible] vero religiosi non soluunt decimas de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propriis manibus et sumptibus excolunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propriis sumptibus [illegible] sumptibus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Sy [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religiosis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tenentur soluere decimas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religiosi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] soluere decimas de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Priuilegium [illegible] religiosis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non soluant decimas intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Decime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de deci. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sy [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod decime [illegible]

[illegible] aliorum locorum que non sunt infra certum parrochiam [illegible] loci [illegible] parrochie non sunt limitate [illegible] decima [illegible] [illegible] tota diocesis est sibi parrochia [illegible] [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] c. apostolice de donati [illegible] novalia sunt infra limites [illegible] parrochiarum [illegible] infra quam [illegible] decime non debentur [illegible] inter parrochias [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Nullus citra papam potest ius decimandi ad magnum tempus laico concedere [illegible] quamvis de deci. [illegible] nullus citra papam potest laicum capacem reddere [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] de iure [illegible] xxxiij. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] hoc de deci.

Decima non potest concedi laico [illegible] per quem transferatur [illegible] directum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie non [illegible] concessionem [illegible] laicis non transfertur [illegible] directum [illegible] [illegible] quem intellige [illegible] laico fructus decimarum [illegible] laico [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laici in [illegible] vite sue [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] hec

Omnes decimas [illegible] transferantur [illegible] decime non [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de decimis [illegible] imperatorem [illegible] [illegible] tributum [illegible] parrochiis in quibus possessio fuit [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. de terris [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] voluerit possessionem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. pastoralis [illegible]

Etiam de [illegible] facti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] memoria [illegible] decime fuisset collecta [illegible] decimalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de terris de decimis.

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de iure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] xpiano [illegible] in eius parrochia [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de deci. [illegible] decimas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] habitet [illegible] xpiani [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de terris de deci. [illegible] no. Abb.

Decima [illegible] ecclesia potest concedi laico non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus concedantur decime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debeant ecclesias regere per clericos [illegible] [illegible] hoc. c. [illegible] quod ibi no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capax iuris spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in prin. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] titulo ut ibi.

Colonus tenetur solvere decimas ecclesie ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de decimis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constitutionem [illegible] cum sint homines de deci. [illegible] prescribitur [illegible] annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] homines.

Decime [illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] decime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabilem in [illegible] apostolice [illegible]

Decimas tenetur rusticus deferre [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabilis in [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de decimis.

Rector ecclesie potest [illegible] [illegible] fructus colligi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de deci. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de deci. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. ex parte

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pisces in stagno [illegible] [illegible] decima [illegible] [illegible] debetur ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] decima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. post [illegible] non [illegible] de deci.

Decima [illegible] debetur de [illegible] molendini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terra in qua est molendinum constructum [illegible] decimas [illegible] hoc. c. [illegible] de deci. no. Abb. in c. ex transmissa de [illegible]

Decima non [illegible] recipienda de illicite acquisitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meretrice [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] decimam [illegible] elemosina [illegible]

misericors [illegible] non debet [illegible] inspici quod fuit l. ul. ferrum [illegible] penitenciam non operiet ecclesia nō tenetur recipere [illegible] videtur approbare [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] non recipiat mercedem [illegible] nec ecclesia debet recipere oblationem a notatis excommunicatione. Abb. post Innoc. [illegible] glo. in. c. ex [illegible] de deci.

Decimas an possit papa remittere vel suspendere [illegible] vide [illegible] papa [illegible] non potest [illegible] ta [illegible]

Decime [illegible] in quo differunt vide glo. et Abb. post eam in. c. tua nobis [illegible] de decimis. [illegible] vide [illegible] actione [illegible] decime [illegible] vide glo. c. [illegible] xvi q. i.

Si quis vendat fructus nō decimatos [illegible] pecuniam non decimatur quia emit pretium [illegible] decima [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] et decima [illegible] emptor ex illa pecunia [illegible] doct. in. c. pastoralis de decimis ut refert Abb. in c. tua nobis [illegible] in [illegible].

Si [illegible] societatem cum colono [illegible] quia [illegible] habebit medietatem fructuum [illegible] tenetur [illegible] solutionem decimarum in. c. cum sint homines [illegible] Abb. in. c. tua nobis [illegible] de deci.

Si [illegible] colonum [illegible] certas mensuras [illegible] non [illegible] integras decimas solvere ecclesie [illegible] fructus [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] colono [illegible] cum sint [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si [illegible] locant [illegible] colono [illegible] certis mensuris [illegible] certa pecunia [illegible] omnes fructus ex [illegible] conductorem [illegible] non tenetur solvere decimam ex [illegible] de [illegible] c. cum nō sit [illegible] sequitur [illegible] interdum [illegible] de publica [illegible] locat [illegible] [illegible] gabella [illegible] solutione ex [illegible] totum [illegible] solutionis [illegible] conductori [illegible] vendatur [illegible] gabelle [illegible] me locanti [illegible] persone quam placet Abb. [illegible] c. tua nobis [illegible] omnes fructus in conductorem videtur transtulisse cum [illegible] [illegible] de deci. nec [illegible] vi [illegible] non solvit decimam de pensione [illegible] locant ratione [illegible] Abb. ubi supra.

Si ratione tributi vel census [illegible] aliqua quantitas tenetur [illegible] persone [illegible] solvere ecclesie parrochiali [illegible] ratione [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si colonus [illegible] debet solvere [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] c. cum sint homines [illegible] tua nobis [illegible]

Si collonus colligit [illegible] certis numeris [illegible] certis mensuris debet solvere decimas ex [illegible] lucro ecclesie sue parrochiali [illegible]

[illegible] c. [illegible] xvi q. i. [illegible] totum [illegible] tenetur solvere integram decimam ecclesie parrochiali in. c. pastoralis de deci. hec Abb. in allega. c. tua nobis [illegible] de deci.

Si decima debetur ex lucro vel negotiatione vel militia [illegible] expense [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. pastoralis de deci.

Si quis recepit sacramenta in ecclesia sua parrochiali [illegible] baptismum in ecclesia matrici debent inter se [illegible] decimas personales [illegible] no. in [illegible] c. [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] no. [illegible] de deci. in [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible]

Si [illegible] nō sunt infra parrochias alicuius [illegible] distincta [illegible] non inclusa infra alicuius parrochie decime talium [illegible] pertinent ad episcopum c. [illegible] de deci. [illegible] parrochie non sunt [illegible] tunc [illegible] decime pertinent ad [illegible] inter clericos [illegible] c. decima xvi q. i. [illegible] non possit sibi decimas [illegible] retinere [illegible] vero decime sunt [illegible] parrochiam capelle [illegible] plebanum [illegible] vide plene per Abb. in. c. cum contingat [illegible] de deci.

Decimas possunt prescribere monasteria vel [illegible] ecclesie in alterius ecclesie parrochia. in. c. cum [illegible] de deci. [illegible] non extitit in. c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Decime [illegible] quam personales sunt de [illegible] in precepto [illegible] ex dispositione legis [illegible] glo. [illegible] in aliquibus de deci. nec valet [illegible] nisi esset a papa approbata [illegible] immo nec [illegible] pape [illegible] dispensationem [illegible] in aliquibus locis integraliter decima non solvatur [illegible] multa [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] in. c. cum [illegible] ergo [illegible] non obstat [illegible] in novo testamento solutio decimarum est in liber [illegible] nō tenentur [illegible] solvere [illegible] non [illegible] damnatur per [illegible] viros Gregorium Augustinum Hyeronimum Ambrosium [illegible] habetur [illegible] sectionem [illegible] de [illegible] decime non est [illegible] morale [illegible] viri de consuetudine non solventes decime [illegible] peccant non solventes nisi [illegible] observationem [illegible] habebat [illegible] non solventium [illegible] ecclesie tunc tales peccarent mortaliter et hec [illegible] beati [illegible] placet multum Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] de [illegible] multitudo [illegible]

Decima est solvenda ante quam tributum solvatur [illegible] collonus debet solvere decimas ex [illegible] retinere [illegible] plene per Abb. in. c. [illegible] de deci.

Decima est soluenda i titum de precipis vocabulus ecclesie et debet solui illi ecclesie quib⁹ ante fuit debebatur sine talis prebenda per deuotionem fidelium sine collata sint empta per monasterium [illegible] quam probatur i c. cum [illegible] de decimis in c. tercent. et ibi glo. et Abb. post eum.

Religiosi possunt decimas possidere et eas prescribere ut in c. cum in tue et c. causam de decimis licet religiosi de iure non habent ius decimarum nisi illis sit dispensatum quo ad prescriptionem decimarum inter religiosos et clericos quia si religiosi habent prochiam possunt decimas sicut clerici seculares ut notatur [illegible] item est in clericis secularibus nam si non habent parrochiam non possunt habere ius decimarum [illegible] de consuetudine dicit Abbas allegans [illegible] quod tam religiosi quam clerici volentes possunt habere decimas aut actiue aut passiue debent habere titulum quod excepto ius commune [illegible] cum non habeant prochiam non possent sine titulo prescribere [illegible] de prescriptione [illegible] et Abbas [illegible] persone.

Si pro decimis soluendis clericis qui gerebat obligauit se per scripturam ad certum quid ut debet solueret non valet obligatio facit c. decimas xvi. q. vii. et clericus debet aliquam [illegible] ut notat Abbas.

Decima integra non est de iure et [illegible] quarta de decimis quia etiam decima debetur ecclesie parrochiali ut in c. [illegible] de deci. et [illegible] parrochialis debet solui i quartam debitas episcopo ut in c. ex parte de censibus ubi [illegible] Abb. facit c. de quarta de [illegible] de offi. ordi.

Decime [illegible] cessanti consuetudine debent solui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] examinate [illegible] de decimis personales [illegible] decime debentur ecclesie [illegible] de hoc Abbas [illegible] de [illegible]

Decima concessa de noualibus per priuilegium quando [illegible] noualia [illegible] priuilegium [illegible]

Decimas non possunt [illegible] possidere laici post concilium lateranense [illegible] nisi [illegible] de titulo vide [illegible] possidere

Decretum

si non interponitur in scriptis [illegible] [illegible] ordine iudicio non valet [illegible] C. [illegible] interponatur [illegible] parte [illegible] decretum [illegible] [illegible] et illud opponens possiuet est contradicere Abbas [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] interpretatus [illegible] colum.

Decretum an sit de substantia electionis et quis debeat continere decretum [illegible] et quando fuerit [illegible] Abb. plene in c. innotuit de electio. super glo. ij.

Decretum primum vel si continet quod constituat possessionem vel vel [illegible] in realibus vel personalibus vel in ecclesijs vel beneficialibus vide plene Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. a. c. [illegible] non contes. [illegible] plene.

Decretum primum vel si eiusmodi quid sit et qualiter et per que verba [illegible] ponitur et an sit interlocutoria sententia vel diffinitiua vide per Abb. in c. [illegible] de eo qui mittit in posse.

Decretum iudicis an excludat exceptiones [illegible] vide [illegible]

Defectum

qui non [illegible] non tenetur quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel officium [illegible] notatur [illegible] sicut [illegible] notatur in Bar. [illegible] C. si fuerit [illegible] debet [illegible] plene per Abb. [illegible] innotuit de [illegible] colum.

Defensio

[illegible] per legem nec per principem potest tolli in criminibus quia [illegible] communicatur [illegible] inter de except. et [illegible] de [illegible] de except. [illegible] colum. [illegible] quod defensio est de iure [illegible] exceptio prescriptionis et [illegible] potest per statutum vel principem tolli [illegible] quod iure [illegible] et autentica [illegible] C. de preci. imperatori [illegible] et Abb. ubi s.

Aduocatus allegans turpitudinem suam [illegible] ut [illegible] periculum anime [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] quod [illegible] turpitudo est talis quod [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] inter dilectos de fide instrumentorum [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] de iure iur.

Defensio quod permittitur [illegible] cum moderamine inculpate tutele vide [illegible] et [illegible] ista verba [illegible] quod debet quis seruare moderamen [illegible] tutelam [illegible] defensionem inculpatam quia non debet reperiri in culpa [illegible] [illegible] significasti de homicid. [illegible] in l. i. C. vnde vi [illegible] quo [illegible] non poterat [illegible] iudex arbitrari [illegible] [illegible] defensionis [illegible] excesserit [illegible] de hoc non potest [illegible] opportet [illegible] qualitates [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] colum.

Clericus excedens modum in defensionem [illegible] an et quando sit excommunicatus vel irregularis notabiliter per Abb. in [illegible] colum. xiij. colum.

vide .ꝭ. homicidium ꝟ. si occidat.

Defendere ꝑ quis in quo habet 1 aliqua pos sessione ꝑ excommunicationem quomodocumque ꝟ vocat vel eʒͣ ꝟ si ꝓbatum est in potestat ne quam modo veritas aliter si habeat eius si co dinicat vel appellat semper est ipsa excommunica tio 1 sit conclusio Iano. at Abb. in.c. venerabili de c su. ecia si vide .ꝭ. excommunicatio. non seruat .7. vi de .ꝭ. appellatio extraiudicialis quomodocumque .7. vi de .ꝭ. inter suo.

Defendere pot quis accusatum ꝑ interesse suo vel si expedit rei publice vide .ꝭ. accusatio ꝟ. ꝑ mandato.

Pro defensione rerum ecclesiarum est etiam clericis ma iꝰ mittere .7. defendere cum baculo vel baculo vel etiam cum gladio non tamen debet procedere ad fena ut ad occisionem .7. hoc ꝓbatur ꝑ .c. suscepimus de homicid. nꝰ ergo ꝓhibetur clericis bella .7. mo derata defensio ita notat Inno .I. .c. si vero de sen. exco .7. Abb. alleg. .c. suscepimus .7. idem Ab. in .c. clerici de vita .7. ho. cleri. ij. colum.

Defendere li amicos et naturo cum armis balista riorum .7. sagittariorum li. etiam in bellis campestribꝰ prohibetur ut ubi ubi iustum est bellum no. in .c. dando de sagittario .7. ibi Abb.

Si clericꝰ habet iam sectatores in loco pro defen sione subito ꝑ suam pot licite arma deferre ut .c. ut lecto de sen. exco li. vbi si vero custoditionem non habet et sine ope eiꝰ et proximam iniuriam ꝓpulsare valet et tunc clericus pugnare non de bet si 1 si aliter non ꝑ ꝓpulsare tunc si clerico ca pere agressorem proxima ut verberare .7. etiam occi dere si aliter iniuriam ꝓpulsare nō ꝑ .xxiij. q. iij. maxime ut in .c. si lecto .c. si lecto incurrit tamen ecl pendo irregularitates vt no. .xxiij. q. viij. si ꝓ nō quinte non ꝑ clericus irregularitatem si occide do vel mutilando nisi quomodo aliter mortem vitare non valet ut in .c. de si furiosus no. Abb. in .c. clerici arma de vi .7. ho. cleri. ij. colum.

Defendere se pot impune religiosus habita lice cia abbatis si commode haberi pꝰ alias sine ea cum hoc competat a iure naturali. .i. vi ꝟ naturale .7. quod in actus naturales religiosus non censetur mortuus ad quod .xvj. q. i. c. placuit in .ij. ar. in .l. vero nobis. .C. de epis .7. cleri. .7. glo. in .c. non dica tis .xij. q. i. .7. plus inveniam est quod etiam monachꝰ suum superiorem pꝰ se defendere si superior suo vult eum ꝟ. ꝑ iniuriam regulam ut in .c. ex parte de ecta no. Abb. in .c. clerici arme fig. colum.

Delegatus

vide .ꝭ. iudex dele gatus .7. vide .ꝭ. co missio.

Delictum

augmentatur ꝑpter excellentiam diei in quo fuit commissum de quo vide tex. cum glo. in .c. ho mo xpianꝰ. .xl. di. .7. quod no. li. c. cum quidam de furte inter. Abb. .ꝭ. c. i. qui clerici vel vouentes.

Delictum sub ꝟ ꝑlati li regulariter non nocet ec clesie ut no. glo. li. c. cum dilectꝰ de vsi. cum sed si commissum delictum committitur comunicato consilio cum capitulo ut ibi .7. idem no. glo. li. regula delictum de re. iu. in .6. li. vi. .7. in .l. iubemus. .C. de sacro sanctis ecclesijs.

Delictum operam prestans seu consensum ad punia tur ut suis vide .ꝭ. consensus .7. .ꝭ. opera prestans.

Delictum prelati an noceat ecclesie qui committi tur delictum a prelato solo vel iunctim cum capi tulo vel contemplatione ecclesie vide plene ꝑ An .7. Ab. li. c. de dolo .7. contu. .7. vide .ꝭ. tutor si delinquit.

Delinquens an quis pot per indolem delicti cita ti .7. puniri vide .ꝭ. forum. ꝟ. delinquens si repe ritur cum sequitibꝰ.

Delictum contumacis an non deponendo pos sessionibus an transit ad heredes vide .ꝭ. positio. ꝟ. .7. si in positionibꝰ.

Delictum committendum an quid denunciare ecla re vide .ꝭ. sciencia.

Delinquens occulte an plus vel minꝰ peccet quam delinquens palam vide notabiliter ꝑ Abb. in .c. de homine de celebratione.

Delinquere nemo debet sub spe venie vide .ꝭ. spes

Delictum li imputatur ei qui potuit ꝓhibere ne fieret .ij. q. vij. negligere .lxxxiij. di. error .7. .c. in fi. .xxiij. q. iij. qui pot. .C. de conue. .7. mercan. .l. ij. in fi. hoc tamen refertur ad illum qui de iure pꝰ ꝓhibere cum sit factio ut iurisdictione ꝓhibet ut l. die ta. .l. iij. no. Hosti. .7. Io. an. in .c. constitutis el. i. de testibus.

Delictum patris an noceat filio vide .ꝭ. filius ꝟ. si pater.

Demones

nesciunt cogitationes occultas hominum nisi ꝑ aliqua signa extrinseca sciant ꝑ recipere .xxvj. q. iij. c. quorundam loco etiam .l. c. sciendum .ca si .7. q. nec etiam veraciter sciunt futura sed coniecturaliter quaedam de certis de qui bus ꝑ tex. .7. glo. notabilem in dicto .c. sciendum Solꝰ tamen deus est futurorum veraciter scit .xxvj. q. v. c. in secreto patefacit ut i in .c. nudefeat. .xxxij. di. .7. c. nouit de iudicijs .7. ibi Abb. in prin.

Denunciatio

euangelica an sit de precepto .7. quis teneatur denunciare .7. an quibus pos sit denunciare .7. ꝑ quibus delictis occultis vel publicis fieri debeat .7. quomodo debet inciti .7. quid de iniciali denunciatione publica vel priua ta si competit ex officio vero iudicis .7. quid de for ma ꝑ denunciationes .7. de denunciatione canoni ca .7. qualiter procedat ibi vide plene ꝑ Ab. in .c. nouit ꝑ .x. .7. .xj. colum. de iudicijs.

[illegible] communicationem [illegible] iudex ecclesiasticus debet [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] vel crimen de sui natura est ecclesiasticum vel ratione [illegible] vel [illegible] vel quando crimen est [illegible] ut [illegible] obligatio est naturalis [illegible] [illegible] observatione [illegible] peccatum [illegible] obligatione naturali [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in extrava. [illegible] [illegible] Bal. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] in allega. c. nouit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. nouit. xj. colum.

Denunciatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Denunciari [illegible] ecclesiastico iudice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Denunciatio [illegible] iudice ecclesiastico [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. nouit de [illegible] vij colum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notorie [illegible]

Denunciatio [illegible] ad ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] confessione [illegible] notorietate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barbarus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in extrava. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio Ab. [illegible] [illegible] colum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Denunciatio [illegible] publica [illegible] ex officio publico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex officio suo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet locum in notorio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in crimine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in extrava. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si quis timet ratione [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter potentiam [illegible] timet [illegible] [illegible] superior ecclesiasticus ex officio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet locum de iure [illegible] [illegible] propter potentiam [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in extrava. ad reprimendam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. nouit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de spoliati. [illegible] placet Abb. in allega. c. nouit xv. col.

Depositio [illegible] a dignitate [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitatis [illegible] [illegible].

In depositione [illegible] vel sacerdotis [illegible] numerus [illegible] requiratur et quare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirantur in depositione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Depositus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] crimen [illegible] [illegible] cum non ab homine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in homicidio non qualificato [illegible] [illegible] non transiet in [illegible] terminus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homicidia [illegible] [illegible] vel crimina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singulariter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] crimen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] depositione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seculari

Depositum [illegible] deponens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de hereditate [illegible] [illegible] depositum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet soluere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Barba. [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] Barba.

z. Quis ut teneatur probare rem depositam esse deperditam et que probatio requiratur vide no. Barba in c bone fidei eo. ti.

E. depositum actualiter in contractu fit exutus omni priuilegio depositi ut i. c. ex confirmatione pe. nis si vero non est deposi. actualiter sicut contigit bonis et de facili vide nt l. accepto. l de fi cii fuerit intelligibilis parat pium legem decreta ut c. eum ad ab homine de immunitate. Abb. l. c. ex parte de clerici coniuga.

Desistere

an et quis dicatur hic resp. in criminali sputi vel ciuili vide glo. et docto. l. c. i de collusione.

Desistere nemo potest ab inquisitione super crimine post ex inquisitionem verserat seu cum ditatem super quem inquiritur c. si de collusi. et ibi glo. cum ii pete u. ubi dicet late illis sive te stes auditis.

Deus

omnia que fiunt ipse facit aut recto iudicio aut sua fieri sinit. l. nam tam. xxiii. q. v. Abb. i c i de sepul.

Deus non est temptator hominum sed ausertor eorum nam non temptat ut bonum quero fit sed quod hunc sit sicut non temptat bonus quod inter se cernit. sin modo aliam sed punit quam male fecerunt deus. a. cor. interrogat ad mariam. xiiii. q. iii. si quis inuenisset nec consentiat qui fiunt sed que animo fiunt. xv. q. i c. i u. c. d. no glo. l. c. i de collusi.

Deus vindicat sibi factura et secreta preseruatur vide s. de monea.

Deus irascitur ex peccato subditorum. vide s. de denuntiat.

Deo seruire est regnare. latius multos lo. an. et Abb. in c. iuncta de re. p. iur.

Dictio

que sunt dictiones que ponuntur aliter vel inuentum Ab. l. c. inter ceteros de rescriptis. que dicat quod sunt vel aut seu si de ist. interrogationes in fauorabilibus et in legatis stant copulatiue sed ut non fauorabilibus ut no. Bar. in l. si quis legauerit ff. de auro et ar. leg. et Abb. ubi s. quem vide late.

Dictio forte non ponitur dubitatiue ymo nota sermonis do. glo. l. c. cum nouit. xxxiii. q. i.

Dictio tanquam non est proprie veritatis expressiua sed similitudinem denotat quando tamen est veritatis expressiua et proprie ut est dictum i euangelio que si unigenitum a patre denotat veritatem et non similitudinem et vere quam no. l. c. put de dolo et contu. Abb. i c. sollicite de ma. et ubi iij colum. vel de electione quasi ut no. Abb. l. c. cum dilecta de con sue. et etiam iij colum. Abb. l. c. ex parte de spo. Dictio tanquam et dictio quasi denotant omnium autem impropriationem quando. an. ille dictio nes sint expressiue veritatem ut no. i. s. in adiis. c. li at ite non contesta. In Abb. xv colum.

Dictio forte si ponitur in materia dubitatiua facit assertionem et est philosophicum respectiuum

no. Abb. l. c. quod ite non contes. in fi.

Dictio quasi non est semper expressiua veritatis sed aliquando aliquid de significato et qualitate ut c. de postu. prela. Quamque tamen est expressiua veritatis de quo glo. l. c. patrocinianos de decis. et c. put de dolo et contu. no. Abb. l. c. grauam de rescripto. et in l. c. cum ecclesia de eo. po. et proprie.

Dictio ex denotat aliquando propinquitatem et aliquando denotat cum remotis. Bar. in l. liberam. ff. de verbo. sig. hoc significat Abb. l. c. quater de electi.

Dictio ymo est dictio correctiua glo. in c. prudentiam xvi. q. i. hoc l. c. annotatur circa principem de elec. de translati. c. inter corporalia et c. quod ite non contes.

Dictio pene et dictio fere diminuunt parum de significato tum cum iungitur colligitur ex tex. c. unum. l. de electi et ibi p. Abb. iij colum.

Dictio mox statim illico verificantur i modico spatio secundum debitum boni uiri notabili ter Abb. i c. ij propter. s. l. in fi. de electi et i c. ad fin de ap. et c. circa fi. et glo. in c. ij propter de electi. Abb. l. c. i de mutuo peti.

Dictio salua importat formam substantialem et fertur c. a. Ab. l. dicto c. ij propter s. l. c. fi. l.

Dictio preter in regulariter exclusiue vel mutuat plene ymo et p. Ab. l. c. nouum. ij. de electi. ij. colum.

Dictio quomodo est interpretatiua glo. et Ab. l. c. nouum ij de electi ij colum.

Dictio preterea quando ponitur exprimit ymo propria eius natura est ut ponatur comparatiue no. Caro. et Barba. l. c. de excepti. et in c. illud de preeminenti. item de natura maxime eius propria natura est ut sit comparatiue ut glo. l. c. ij sequenter. sed posito ut hic non contest ut refert Barba. in c. quod tum de re. eccles. non alie.

Dictio presertim seu precipue i sententia vbi una cum exprimitur falsa collocatur vide s. sententia quam iudex tulit.

Dictio post ut quasi est expressiua veritatis vide Abb. in c. put de dolo et contu. et vide s. que sunt dictiones

Dictio usque quando ponitur exclusiue et limitatiue vide no. l. c. cum dilecti de dolo et contu. et quod no. in c. l. de eod. ab episcopo resig. e pet.

Dictio iterum significat actum geminatum quando est expeditum quocies opus fuerit et hoc ex natura actus cui ea iungitur nam uerba importantur secundum naturam subiecte materie xi. q. iij. nego item dico de verbo quotiens quod restringitur secundum naturam subiecte materie no glo. et Abb. in c. cum nobis de appella ij colum.

Dictio sicut non causaliter non conditionaliter quando principes confirmat ex certa scientia et tunc accipitur sicut propria si simpliciter confirmat non informatus de iure confirmato accipitur cum

vicionaliter ut no. et exemplificat Abb. i. c. ex [illegible] c. fe. de confir. uti vel inuti.

Dictio tunc correlatiue significat [illegible] de coniu. et de. l. ij. [illegible]

Dictio item inducit repetitionem conditionis [illegible] conditionibus repetitis.

Dictio etiam implicat [illegible] naturam [illegible]

Dictio omnis est [illegible] exclusiua omnia [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Dictio [illegible] denotat [illegible] impropriatatem et imperfectionem [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] c. fi. de [illegible]

Dictio maxime ex suo proprio significato denotat [illegible] in casu contrario [illegible] no. in c. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] dictio maxime [illegible] Abb. in c. cum contingat de fore compe. [illegible]

Dictio quondam [illegible] de presenti [illegible] significare [illegible] dictio [illegible] no. in c. cum olim [illegible] Abb. in c. ex [illegible]

Dictio tantum est taxatiua [illegible] respectu [illegible] et tacite negatio [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible]

Dictio [illegible] iuncta [illegible] denotat [illegible] perfectionem temporis [illegible] pubertatis [illegible] Abb. i. c. ex parte de [illegible]

De [illegible] dictionibus vide notabiliter et plene [illegible] consilio. xix

Dictio usque [illegible] exclusiue vel [illegible] no. plene et nota [illegible]

Dictio [illegible] est expressiua veritatis [illegible] significat [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Dictio [illegible] de rescrip. no. glo. [illegible] dictio [illegible] valeat [illegible]

[illegible] de pop. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Dictio copulatiua [illegible] resolutiue in disiunctiua [illegible] vide plene per Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescriptis.

Dictio [illegible] apposita [illegible] vel canone [illegible] universitatem vel collegium [illegible]

Quandocunque aliqua dictio ponitur ad diminutionem seu exceptionem [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] diminutio vel exceptio est certa [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de privilegiis

Dictio semper inducit continuationem [illegible] Gayo [illegible] imperator. [illegible] vide [illegible]

Natura [illegible] quod [illegible] de privile.

Dictio incontinenti quoniam intelligitur vide de verbo [illegible] vide [illegible] de testi. cogen.

Dictio [illegible] fiat [illegible] vide [illegible] de electi. [illegible]

Dictio ex [illegible] vide glo. [illegible] de [illegible]

Dictio forte non est nota [illegible] vide glo. in c. [illegible] de testi.

Dies

naturalis consistit ex. xxiiij. horis [illegible] dies naturalis [illegible] incipit a media nocte [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Hora est xxiiij. pars [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Dies [illegible] termini [illegible] vide plene per Abb. in c. [illegible]

Quando [illegible] dies incipit a termino [illegible] media nocte [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Sy statutum explicat penam delicti q fit de no cte cognitum vice de luce infuri ac v incesi vel de aliquid in vm post occasum solis ante tenebras sias delictum reputatur de noc factum mem i au tem post tem bas de nocte. in.c.si qfoliens de homici. vbi Abb.

Dieta an computetur a loco domicilij uel a loco delicti uel pictus fen tei vide plene p Abb. i. i. x. gtc. hoc fom ibe.

Dieta continet xij. leucas et xij. leuce continent xx miliaria et leuca ii ps continens duo miliaria et tres leuce faciunt quinque miliaria no. p Abb. et Hosti. i.c. ex pti. de foro cope. vide i. i. ii. si qs cauti et. l. iij. ff. de verbo. obli. et no. q leuce sunt magne in francia maiores i burgundia maxime in anglia no. Abb in allega. c. ex pte. b.

Dignitas dignitatis appellatione in dispositione restrin gitur ad veniet q fatus glo. est notabilis in. c. ij. de preb. li. vj.

Dignitatem seu beneficium p vnio institutio et collatio ad quem ptineat de iuri comuni Abb. plene in. i. cau in i. c. esia de electi.

Dignitas an p desertioni successive plurium de c a tem contra vide. s. beneficium.

Dignitatem seu beneficium i ecclesia de manu la ici quam penam incurrat vo in. c. quis quis de s. li. eo. i. ibi Abb.

Dignitatis nomen amittit quis propter crimen ut i. i. de pub. cano. sicut propter monachatus amittit quis nobilitatem m. x. x. vij. q. q. [illegible] glo. in allega. c. a.

Vituperabilis est desectus in dignitatibus colligi tur ex. c. i. de transflat. vbi [illegible] i. qs [illegible] fenaturibus.

Dignitates uel personatus plures i vniversis eccle sias quis habeat non per i an hec licet de preben. omnis enim ratio [illegible] i. enim q nam [illegible] in qui hz plures ca nonicatus opportet ut [illegible] in pluralitate vi de lices canonici [illegible] i. s. enim naturali a [illegible] q requirit ut vna sic cuiusx temporalis ita et vna debet i. s. cuiusx spualis [illegible] q ratio de iure canonici allega. c. cum hec [illegible] ius i [illegible] ne fer. [illegible] q nemo pot i [illegible] [illegible] ge. [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] C. [illegible] no. Abb. in alle ga. i. ad hec.

Dignitas q dicatur seu personatus vel officium et differentia inter hec no. late Abb post letu in. c. de multa de preben. x. v. x. i. ca. lam.

Dilationes inter an p sumex delegatus absens ate finem beneum terminum causa sibi commita tur de [illegible] vide i. iudex.

Dilationem minorem a iure dispositam recipi ens an renunciat iuri suo et an iudex possit dilatio nem iuris artare vide plene Abb. i. c. q ad consul tationem in de re iud.

Dilationes datas a lege ad appellan et ad psequen tionem appellationis uel ad ea finienda an possit iu dex a quo [illegible] vide [illegible].

Dilationes datas a iure cum ministerio hominis si iudex sine causa abueniat nec sufficit partis con tractio [illegible] opus appellationis [illegible] no. Inno. in. c. ad petitionem de accusa. et i. c. i. de dilati. si iudex sine ca moderatur dilatio nem a iure datam sine hominis ministerio ut [illegible] et tec sufficit contravenire sed non spon te respere ut. i. iij. [illegible] hoc [illegible] de re iud. de quo vide quem notabiliter in Abb in. c. q ad co sultationem in de re iud.

Dilationem quam dedit iudex i iudicio an pos re vocare vide p renouare an pl.

Dilatio ad petitionem aduocati [illegible] petatur de neg. [illegible] in. c. pat [illegible] et [illegible] vbi [illegible] de q i. c. i. de [illegible] glo. Inno et Hosti et Abb. i. c. [illegible] officiorum iudex.

Dilatio an debeat [illegible] ad [illegible] de ca lumnia uel ad respondendum positionibus si n ad [illegible] vide pl in q [illegible] in. c. [illegible] de iure calum et [illegible] Abb.

Dilationes sunt [illegible] seu prorogatione [illegible] un c. [illegible] exemplificatur p doc. [illegible] p Abb notabiliter in. c. [illegible] dilati. q [illegible] ut ibi.

Dilationes a iure [illegible] post iudex [illegible] consulit enim [illegible] i. c. ad petitionem de accusa q in moderatione [illegible] dilationum iudex [illegible] ca usam [illegible] et q [illegible] hoc [illegible] ad [illegible] iure appellat q ap probat Abb. i. c. i. de dilati.

Cur hodie de comuni stilo non seruentur dilati ones iuris [illegible] arbitrio iudicis [illegible] debet probare [illegible] moderationis [illegible] ad [illegible] uel longiorem [illegible] causa ut [illegible] et sic de similibus et [illegible] si nollens probare [illegible] in moderationis probabit moderatam causa uel [illegible] ca [illegible] uel [illegible] iudex [illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible] de dilationibus et ibi Abb. notabiliter.

De multiplici specie dilationum seu [illegible] vi de glo. notabilem in. iij. q. i. in summa.

Dilatio probationis semper intelligitur peremptoria vnde non est necesse q apponatur [illegible] pem torie ut. l. i. C. [illegible] vbi Bar et ff. co tit. l. si. Abb. in. c. i. de dilati.

Quarta dilatio an habeat locum i terminum ad re [illegible] testes [illegible] et an [illegible] ante examinationem [illegible] testium et si videat iudex [illegible]

cedit dilatione sufficienter probauit an debeat tam dilationem et an in causa matrimoniali possit iudex dilationes amputare vide plene per Raynaude super allegata lxxxiij et doc. in c. i causis de testi.

Dilationum materiam debet iudex amputare. C. de tempo. appel. l. ij. in prin. et quantum in ipso est videtur posse ab excipiente et dilationem petente allegato proponente qui suspectum habet exhigere iuramentum quod hoc malitiose non proponit de dolo et calumnia dicit glo. in no. in c. finem co. ti. vel omnino denegare quod patitur de dolo et contu. post illum qui refugit iuramentum apparet eum de iusticia diffidere xij. q. i. apparentis xiij q. ix. [illegible] Hosti. in i. [illegible] de presumpt.

Dilatio non est danda ei qui interrogatur verum aliquid credat quia statim salua presumptione potest suum consilium informare Hosti. et lo. an. in c. quoniam de presumpti.

Diocesis

appellatione an veniat ciuitas vide. [illegible]

Discordia

debet cauere pre [illegible] inter partes tam in causa ciuili quam in criminali vide [illegible] iudex potest [illegible] et de iudex potest compellere

Discordie et scisme sunt que tempestate [illegible] in c. [illegible] de renunt. in prin.

Dispensatio

facta per papam vbi non subest causa legitima non [illegible] dispensatio si potius nisi reparatio [illegible] colligitur ex diffinitione dispensationis ut videre potest per glo. notabilem. i. q. vij. [illegible] nisi rigor Abb. in c. cum in cunctis de electio. circa princi.

Dispensatur etiam per papam circa pluralitatem beneficiorum sine causa [illegible] quo ad ecclesiam militantem non tamen quo ad triumphantem et sic non valet dispensatio quo ad deum no. Hosti. in c. de [illegible] de electi. facit quod no. glo. in c. non est de voto [illegible] in c. cum ad monasterium de sta. re [illegible] opinio Hosti. approbat lo. an. et post [illegible] de multa de preben. et ibi Abb. et hoc verum [illegible] beneficium sufficit clerico cum quo dispensatur ad honeste viuendum et ratio est quia in tali dispensatione non solum altera [illegible] dispositio [illegible] xpi patrimonium dispergitur iniuste cum papa non possit sine causa alienare bona ecclesie sine graui peccato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multo fortius non permittere [illegible] potestatem patrimonium xpi male dispergendi notatur per Abb. in c. [illegible] de electi. et [illegible] vide [illegible] beneficium et [illegible] Abb. in c. non est de voto et in c. ad hoc [illegible] de prebendis.

Dispensare debet princeps propter solam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessitas vel [illegible] veritas colligitur ex c. innotuit de electi. et ibi Abb. [illegible].

Dispensare non potest inferior a principe sine cause cognitione no. glo. i. q. vij. [illegible] nisi rigor principis sine cognitione dispensare no. Inno. in c. i sum ad monasterium de statu regu. Abb. in c. innotuit de electione.

Dispensatio an contineat collationem beneficij que a principio fuit nulla et an requiratur in tali dispensatione innouare collationem seu electionem plene per doc. signanter per Abb. in c. innotuit de electi. [illegible].

Dispensare qui dicitur papa cum illegitime nato ut promoueatur in dignitatem episcopalem vide [illegible] papa.

Dispensare videtur princeps promouendo scienter indignum vide [illegible] papa.

Dispensat papa super pluralitate beneficiorum ut habetur [illegible] papa.

Dispensatio in casibus in quibus permittitur episcopo debet intelligi quod episcopus faciat ex causa rationabili alias dispensatio est nulla vel saltem veniat [illegible] [illegible] ubi non subest causa rationabilis non dicitur dispensatio [illegible] dissipatio de no. in c. de multa [illegible] et Abb. in c. [illegible] de elec. [illegible] in fi.

Dispensare videtur princeps cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et committendo [illegible] vide [illegible] princeps committendo.

Dispensationes seu compositiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in casibus vide [illegible] compositione.

Dispensare potest princeps ex sola voluntate [illegible] positiuum vide [illegible] princeps ex sola voluntate.

Equipollet dispensatio facta ex certa scientia vel facere expressam mentionem de obstantibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innocentij in c. dilectus de [illegible] de pen. de [illegible] Abb. vide glo. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible].

Dispensatio si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defectum [illegible] non valet nisi de defectu fiat [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible]

Dispensare nemo potest super infamia facti vide [illegible] infamia facti.

Dispensare an potest episcopus cum infame vide [illegible] episcopus.

Dispensare potest cum [illegible] infame [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est conclusio Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Dispensare an potest episcopus ex [illegible] legem vide [illegible] episcopus statutum.

Dispensare an potest episcopus cum clerico contrahente in sacris constituto vide [illegible] episcopus potest dispensare.

Dispensare [illegible] votum continentie nemo potest nisi papa cum sit causa [illegible] [illegible] in casu [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] Abbas.

Dispensare non potest episcopus super crimine incestus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest dispensare [illegible] xxx [illegible] incestus est commissum cum consanguinea ut in c. i. de [illegible]

qui cogno. consanguini. fuit vide. filio. c. ij. co. li. r
ibi Abb.

Dispensatio concessa a papa motu proprio an ex
tendat subiectionem dispensationis vide. ꝟ. papa
motu proprio.

Dispensat tollitur papa inter consanguineos pro
ter bonum pacis futurum et si dominum vel
et si sufficienter cum c. c. ex circa de consangui. et affi
ni. Et tu notandum quod dispensatio non nulla non so
lum propter subiectionem falsum cum exprimit
ut si tamen in vero tacemus de retaliabilibus est
falsum exprimere quia accum tacere no glo. in
capitulo de consan. et affinit. et ex. in. c. ij. de fi
lijs presbiterorum est decretum in quod gratia ut ipsi
nullo in no. in c. ad audientiam de rescrip. et Ab
bas plene in allega. c. quinto ca vide. ꝟ. papa
dispensat.

Dispensationem an moveat tollerantia et dissimu
latio principis in actum iure prohibito vide per
glo. et Abb. in c. quod circa de consan. et affi.

Non debet papa dispensare sine causa vide. ꝟ. pa
pa dispensare non potest vide. ꝟ. papa ubicumque cum
di. sequen.

Si per laici inferiores quibus conceditur facultas
dispensandi in certis casibus dispensant sine cau
se cognitione talis dispensatio est nulla alterata
tamen ut dispensans puniretur ibi qui in ali
quo no. abbas per inno. in c. cum ad monaste
rium de sta. regu. Abbas non per dicit dispensatio
et relaxatio quia proprie dispensatio est iuris co
munis relaxatio facta cum cause cognitione ab eo
qui habet potestatem dispensandi et continuo Ab
batis in c. si clerici. ꝟ. de ministerijs de mol.

Dispensare potest papa ex causa circa dispositionem
veteris et novi testamenti et etiam ꝟ. precepta mo
ralia sua natura ut si hoc preceptum sabbatum
sanctifices ut in de ferijs et vel ubi inspecta po
tius papa interpretatur quam relaxat quod in x cau
sa per textum no. per Inno. in c. que in ecclesiarum de consti
tu. et in c. si. de consue. et hac in l. si C. si. quam
ubi per facit quod no. in c. cum ad monasterium
de sta. regu. et Inno. in c. quod super his de voto Ab
bas in allega c. li. et vide Abb. in c. litteras de res
ti spoli. vij. columna

In materia dispensationis licitum est arguere
a minori in c. quod vetera ubi dicit in qui si. sunt legiti.
et ibi Abb. ij. columna

Dispensare pro principe cum filijs vide ꝟ. princeps
in eius filijs

An et in quibus potest dispensare episcopus et an potest dispen
sare contra suam constitutionem vide. ꝟ. episcopus.

Dispensare papa in causa ut matrimonium con
trahatur durantium nisi fieri ad masculum vide
tur vide. ꝟ. papa potest dispensare ex causa ꝟ. matri
monium non consummatum

Si episcopus procedit contra aliquem prelatum pro causa

inquisitionis suspendendo potest eum eo dispensare
in maioribus criminibus adulterio declinando
in humaniorem partem ut probatur g. c. inquisiti
onis de sen. exc. in prin. et facit pro hoc quia in pro
cessu pro viam inquisitionis non imponenda est
et penam nec inquisitio est infamia et pro ne
mittum si ipso potest in hoc dispensare in maioribus
criminibus adulterio si casus procederet per viam
accusationis sic intelligitur c. ex si clerici. ꝟ. de mol
terijs de vmol.

Dispensare non potest episcopus cum iudeo ut possit
nutricem xpianam habere vide ꝟ. iudeus non potest
habere.

Dispensatio est iuris communis facta relaxatio cum
causae cognitione ab eo qui habet potestatem dis
pensandi est glo. notabilis in c. ubi i. q. i. q. vij.
si ergo non precessit cognitio cause non potest di
ci dispensatio argumento a distributione vocabuli q.
tunc esset dissipatio et non dispensatio ut no. in
no. in c. cum ad monasterium de sta. rego. Sed si
dispensatio fit per principem non requiritur ca
use cognitio quia princeps non astringitur ad ca
use cognitionem de penitentia si sufficit sola vol
untas sua tanto. per Inno. in allega. c. cum ad monas
terium Abb. in c. fraternitatem de scismaticis.

Dispensare potest papa cum homicida sed
qui dispensare non debet potest cum ille vult iuxta
no. in c. proposuit de concessi. prebend. non pauca
aposta. fuit homicida et tu postea manifeste
et absumptus fuit in apostolatum no. Abb. in c.
sicut dignum de homi. sup. glo.

Dispensatio concessa a iure episcopo circa beneficia
intelligitur sine cura in beneficio autem cum cura
solus papa dispensat ut in c. si. de filijs presbi. Ab
bas in c. fi. de cleri. pugnan. in duello.

Dispensare an potest papa circa matrimonium
consummatum vide. ꝟ. matrimonium non consu
matum et ꝟ. papa potest dispensare ex causa.

Dispensare quis potest in voto vide. ꝟ. votum. ꝟ.
votum. ꝟ. licet in voto.

Dispensare potest papa circa votum continen
cie in religioso vide. ꝟ. votum ꝟ. papa potest
et ꝟ. papa potest quod votum

Videtur quod inferiori prelato citra papam conce
ditur potestas dispensandi intelligitur hoc posse
facere ex causa quia hoc importat verbum dispensatio
alias verbum sine causa ex istente non valet dispensatio
ut debet intelligi no. Inno. et Abb. post eum in c.
cum ad monasterium de sta. mo. vij. colum.

Dispensare non potest quis regulariter inferior episcopo
nisi in casibus expressis a iure vel singulariter no.
Inno. in c. ij. de eo qui fur. ordi. recte et Inno. in c.
si de postu. et Abbas in c. cum ad monasterium
de sta. mo. vij. colum.

Dispensatio ad secundum beneficium obtinendum
an valeat nisi fiat mentio de qualitatibus primi

beneficij vtro. infra glo. nō valet cū ibi dicit.

Dispensatio ubi conceditur ut intelligitur concessa ep̄o et non inferiori plato nisi aliud exprimatur quia ista ordinaria pertinent ep̄o ut Inno. in c. ij. de eo qui furti. com. rece. et Abb. i. c. fi. de cleri. pugnan. i duello.

Dispēsare an possit ep̄s vel legatus cum clerico excommunicato vel deposito ministrātē sicut erat irregulari vide glo. approbatam p. Jo. in c. i. de cleri. de clerico excommunicato et c. ij. glo. in c. i. de eo qui fur. ordi. et de que tenet q. ep̄s non possit dispensare cum illo qui excommunicati [illegible] officii exercere [illegible] in c. ij. de ti.

Dispensatio est debita [illegible] subest necessitas vel utilitas nam [illegible] [illegible] locus et cū exhigit debita est dispensatio. j. q. vij. nisi rigor [illegible] peccat plātus non dispensando ut j. q. vij. c. quatro et tūc [illegible] dispēsatio ep̄s sine de coleratis[?] cōsiliū fieri nō p̄t ubi nō subest iusta nō dispēsari [illegible] [illegible] vide no. p Hosti. [illegible] ubi. de filiis p̄sb. et Io. an. i. c. de multa de p̄be. no. Pe. de ancha. i. c. nisi cum pridē [illegible] de renunc.

Dispensare [illegible] est necessarie ut cleric' est minoribus publicis vel occultis possit celebrare vide notabiliter p̄ Inno. i. c. ex tenore de tempo. ordi.

Dispensare in quibus clād' pōt ep̄s et in quibus non vide notabiliter p̄ Inno. in c. i. nisi cum de el. post ordi.

Sy ep̄s facit aliquis [illegible] commune et est tale factum in quo pōt dispensare p̄ dispēsatione habetur maxime familiis ex dispēsatione [illegible] de [illegible] super eo de elect. cōsiga. c. [illegible] oppōtet [illegible] precedant ea que dispensationes p̄sumi [illegible] [illegible] f. cognitio summaria sup causa dispensationis puta an sit necessitas vel utilitas ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abbas in j. q. vij. [illegible] nisi rigor cum sequentibus [illegible] requirentur de [illegible] dispensatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic presumitur temerarius factus ep̄s nec p̄ dispensatio [illegible] no. Inno. in c. ij. de filiis presbiterorum.

Non sufficit sola [illegible] plati ut [illegible] dispensatio ut [illegible] vel recipit [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] dispēsatione [illegible] dispēsati [illegible] exigit [illegible] solemnit est in ordinatione vel confirmatione no. Inno. in allega. c. venieus de filiis presb.

Dispensare possunt ep̄i cū illegitime natis [illegible] simplici beneficio [illegible] ecclesiis et [illegible] sed in [illegible] non possunt ut est [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] in fi. de filiis p̄sb. [illegible] vel [illegible] ecclesiam ut possunt ep̄i dispēsare non papa dispensat ut. c. ex tenore de fi. co. si. [illegible] illegitimus ingrediatur religionem [illegible] talem ingressum eorum tollatur irregularitas ut

in [illegible] de [illegible] monachis in [illegible] c. i. post [illegible] [illegible] dispensatione [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] dispensatione ut allega. c. fi. de filiis presbi. et ibi glosa.

Dispensare an p̄t papa ut clericus beneficiatus possit testari vide [illegible] testamentum. [illegible] clericus beneficiatus.

Superior exercens actum cum subdito [illegible] in eo casu quo dispensare p̄t non videtur in dubio dispensasse no. Inno. in c. [illegible] de filiis presbi. [illegible] in dispensatione principis cui ex gratia [illegible] dispensatio nam in dispensatione principis nō requiritur cause cognitio sufficit sola voluntas no Inno. in c. cum [illegible] monasterium de statu mo. [illegible] in dispēsatione inferioris requiritur cause cognitio [illegible] inferior prelatus [illegible] papa cui est concessa dispensatio non adhibita cognitione [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] dissipatio et [illegible] bet per superiorem revocari no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de elec. [illegible]

Ex quo quis [illegible] actum in quo potuit dispensare [illegible] no tenet quo ad superiorem [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit factum [illegible] inferiori [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] est actum [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] approbavit facit. [illegible] de adulte. no. Hosti. et Abb. post eum in allega. c. [illegible]

Non [illegible] ep̄s [illegible] nulli cadit. [illegible] no. [illegible] de adulte. de [illegible] tecum dispensationis [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Jo. an. in regula [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

[illegible] dispensatur cum aliquo [illegible] pluralitate ecclesiarum [illegible] in [illegible] c. non p̄t de p̄ben. [illegible] in c. extra [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de cleri. non resi.

Dispensare pōt ep̄s cum [illegible] deposito de plene p̄ Abb. i. c. de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rest [illegible] cū dispēsare nō p̄t in illo [illegible] deposito fuit [illegible] et allegatur legitima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deposit' [illegible] pōt ep̄s clericū [illegible] beneficium [illegible] ut. c. ep̄s [illegible] no. Abb. i. c. extra de [illegible] in fine.

Dispensatio super pluralitate beneficiorum sine legitima causa nō valet [illegible] gradum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō est dispensatio [illegible] dissipatio no. Hosti. [illegible] c. ep̄ in tātum de p̄ben. [illegible] Inno. i. c. cum ad monasterium de sta. mo. [illegible] ex [illegible] vocabuli nam dispēsare est [illegible] et sic [illegible] debet in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dissipatio et [illegible] [illegible] facit quod no. glo. i. c. [illegible] de [illegible] no. Ab. i. c. ep̄ in tantum de preben.

Dispensatio licet sit stricti iuris [illegible] interpretationem [illegible] nichil [illegible] consequentia [illegible] dispensatur [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Dispensatur super duobus ecclesiis [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Dispensare [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Dispensare [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] beneficia simplicia [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si dispensatur [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Dispensatio [illegible] propter bonum [illegible] ecclesie [illegible]

[illegible] cum maximo labore [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

[illegible] beneficiis [illegible] papa [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna [illegible]

[illegible] dispensatur circa pluralitatem beneficiorum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Dispensare [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Dispensare an possit papa [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Dispensare non potest papa [illegible] in rubrica de dispensatione [illegible]

Dispensare [illegible] papa cum bigamo [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Dispensare [illegible] papa [illegible] statum ecclesie [illegible]

fuit de elect. [illegible] c. litteras de rest. spoli. [illegible] i. q. vij c. [illegible] no. Abbas allegato c. proximi [illegible] columna.

Dispensare non potest papa in gradu inter ascendentes & descendentes [illegible] in dispensatione in collateralibus [illegible] non potest [illegible] ut [illegible] non possit contrahere [illegible] secundo gradu [illegible] fratrum de dispensatione qui [illegible] c. litteras de consti. spoli. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Dispensatio facta per papam ut quis possit promoueri ad ecclesiasticas dignitates non extenditur ad episcopatum vide [illegible] episcopatus.

Dispositio

disponentis mentem colligimus ex qualitate personarum nam in dispositione cuiuslibet scripture seu cuiuslibet dispositionis [illegible] persona [illegible] loquentis [illegible] loquitur & [illegible] instrumentis no. Abbas [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] i. column. vide [illegible] argumentum.

Dispositio generalis [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abbas in c. [illegible] i. colum.

Diuiduum

quomodo cognoscatur ab indiuiduo vide notabiliter et plene per Bal. in l. [illegible] C. de [illegible]

Diuorcium

est separatio matrimonii propter impotentiam [illegible] forma debet obseruari vide [illegible].

Matrimonium si petitur separari propter defectum consensus [illegible] forma debet seruari vide [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] c. [illegible] vide [illegible]

An sit separandum matrimonium propter [illegible] vide [illegible] matrimonium non est separandum.

Separatur matrimonium propter vicium [illegible] vide [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] propter [illegible] propter heresim

Doctor

cum ad apicem doctoratus dignitatis promouetur debet approbari ab ordine seu collegio et [illegible] requiritur numerus septem doctorum [illegible] C. de professoribus et medicis [illegible] et ibi glo. & Bar. [illegible] si quis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Doctor [illegible] alibi [illegible] lect. [illegible] debet [illegible] vide [illegible].

Doctoratus non est [illegible] sine examinatione si [illegible] testimonium [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de appel.

Doctorum communis opinio si est [illegible] vel plurium [illegible] documentis vel rationibus [illegible] sequi [illegible] opinionem singularem [illegible] communem no. Io. an. [illegible] Abb. in c. ex litteris de sponsa. & in [illegible] de censibus.

Doctor [illegible] approbatus vel medicus si postea reperiatur inutilis et imperitus [illegible] reprobari item de [illegible] professionibus [illegible] grammaticos C. de profes. et medicis l. x. Abb. in c. [illegible] de spon. [illegible] in c. i. de magistris [illegible] Abb. in c. cum secundum apostolum de preben.

Doctores decretorum [illegible] debent precedere doctoribus legum item doctor legum precedit doctorem artium et medicine theologia [illegible] precedit omnes alias sciencias [illegible] doctor [illegible] doctorem [illegible] facultate [illegible] vide [illegible] no. Abbas in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Doctoribus [illegible] & scolaribus [illegible] priuilegia [illegible] vide [illegible] doctores.

Doctor [illegible] lectura legit [illegible] et scribit [illegible] per [illegible] no. Bar. in prohemio ff. veteris [illegible] columna.

Doctor [illegible] dignitatem no. Bar. in l. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] C. de [illegible] doctoratus [illegible] dignitas de qua in prohemio ff. et l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de magistris [illegible] dignitas [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Doctores [illegible] sunt [illegible] perpetuo et multa alia priuilegia consequuntur doctores ab imperatoribus de quibus [illegible] C. de profe. et medicis l. x.

Doctor si [illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible] tenetur ad [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] ff. de [illegible] est sine culpa [illegible] gl. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] Abbas in allega. [illegible]

Doctores an faciunt [illegible] collegium vide [illegible] collegium [illegible]

Doctor est [illegible] persona no. glo. in l. [illegible] persona. ff. de [illegible] C. de profe. & medicis [illegible] gl. [illegible] de familia doctoris [illegible] priuilegio no. doctores [illegible] de testibus.

Inter cetera insignia que traduntur doctoribus [illegible] annulus ad prefigurandum matrimonium spirituale contractum inter eum et scienciam [illegible] de magis. [illegible] vide [illegible] annulus.

Doctoratus [illegible] dignitas [illegible] de magistris

no [illegible] l. C. de [illegible] C. [illegible] m. l. ff. C. de [illegible] in l. [illegible] ff. de milita. testa. et dubitatio est quod doctor non habet [illegible] nistratium in [illegible] sub dubio Abb. in c. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] columna.

Si quis fuerit in doctorem vel medicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reperitur [illegible] [illegible] debet reprobari [illegible] doctorat[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gradatus ff. reprobari licet examinatus et approbatus post [illegible] doctoratus [illegible] reprobari [illegible] no [illegible] potest se [illegible] [illegible] magnum inter licentiam et doctoratum et etiam non [illegible] intervallo post reprobari in examinatione publica [illegible] quam [illegible] gravium doctoratus debet [illegible] examinari primo a doctoribus [illegible] m. l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] Secundo a doctoribus in privato examine. Tertio in publico [illegible] magistros. C. de [illegible] de [illegible] de magistris [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] ubi debet [illegible] [illegible] in bello ante quam [illegible] licentiam quae [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Archi. [illegible] de [illegible] xxxvij di. et Abb. in c. cum [illegible] appositum de [illegible] columna.

Doctor plebeyus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctori nobili [illegible] doctor [illegible] [illegible] equivalenter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Persone litterate equiperantur nobilibus et sic debet ecclesia honorare personas litteratas [illegible] [illegible] verbo [illegible] etiam facto ut [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] multa de preben. l. [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] litteratus ut [illegible] in c. ex eo de elect. li. vj. no. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] religiosus [illegible] licentia post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obedientiam [illegible] et ministris [illegible] subjectos in [illegible] de no. in l. [illegible] [illegible] magis et in [illegible] in c. [illegible] eo Abb. in c. [illegible] de preben.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] tum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fecit.

Dolus [illegible] vel causam compromissio non tamen [illegible] hoc compromissum est nullum ipso iure si [illegible]

exceptio [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. in c. ij. de arbi.

Dolum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dolo si quis sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepulturam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible] debet habere doloso ex hoc [illegible] [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] religiosi [illegible] patres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xx. q. iij. et Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] columna.

Dolus et fraus sunt [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de rei [illegible] dolus [illegible] fraus [illegible] non fraus sine dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deceptioni [illegible] facit. l. [illegible] de [illegible]

Dolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dolo. l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] et ex eo quod doloso [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]

Si quis dolo causam [illegible] [illegible] exhibent [illegible] [illegible] obligatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible]

Dolus [illegible] causam contractui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] columna.

[illegible] contract[illegible] [illegible] dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractum [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] et Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de empt. [illegible] columna.

Si propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

illa persona dolose [illegible] delictum committit non debet consequi bona et in c. postulasti de conces. preben. Item si ex statuto pro occisi impugnare [illegible] [illegible] bonorum alterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegio sua [illegible] et [illegible] in similibus questionibus per [illegible] l. ex. ul. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] vide. §. collatio [illegible] ex negligentia.

Dominium

[illegible] rei sue [illegible] propter utilitatem publicam [illegible] [illegible] de constit. [illegible] Abb. in. c. ij. de consti.

Dominium [illegible] traditione possessionis acquiritur [illegible] propter insignia [illegible] privilegium l. fi. C. de sacrosanct. eccl. [illegible] l. traditionibus. C. de pactis et l. quotiens. C. de rei vendi. immo et Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] super [illegible].

Dominium [illegible] acquiritur ex solo titulo [illegible] per Abb. ultima colum.

Dominium de [illegible] vide §. [illegible].

Dominium olim hodie [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit concludere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible] possessorem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de acqui. possess. [illegible] in beneficialibus quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] colum.

Dominium [illegible] possessionem [illegible] et per [illegible] vide §. possessio non presumitur [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] Bal. in l. [illegible] C. de rei vendi.

Dominium [illegible] possessore [illegible] obtinebit in possessione [illegible] [illegible] possessorem [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] [illegible] colum. [illegible] possessio [illegible] vide.

Dominium sufficit probare [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] dominium [illegible] C. de probati. [illegible] et [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] ff. de acqui. possess. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] vellis.

Dominium non [illegible] componere in [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible]

Dominium probatur si quis probat se percepisse fructus [illegible] ad prescriptionem [illegible] c. cum contingat de deci. et ibi Abb. in principio et [illegible] non [illegible] et no. [illegible] de causa possess. [illegible] [illegible] non. [illegible] C. [illegible]

Dominium ex plurimis causis potest quer[i]

vide §. possessio [illegible] ex pluribus.

Dominium [illegible] [illegible] non probatur per [illegible] possessionem sine titulo vide. §. probatio. [illegible] qui probet.

Dominium rerum ecclesiasticarum [illegible] penes [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] possess. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona sua ecclesie habent respectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] de testa. [illegible] columna.

Dominium [illegible] universalis [illegible] transit [illegible] [illegible] vide. §. fideicommissum.

Dominium [illegible] transfertur titulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de rei ven. et l. certe ff. de acqui. possess. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] columna.

Domicilium

habitator [illegible] [illegible] de populo [illegible] civitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domicilium in civitate [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Bal. in [illegible] [illegible] circa principium.

Domicilium dicitur habere [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de foro compete. et [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] [illegible].

Domicilium plura [illegible] clericus habens plura beneficia [illegible] [illegible] in quo loco beneficiatus [illegible] domicilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de preben. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] postulasti de foro compe. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficio [illegible] §. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere domicilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domicilium [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] de preben. [illegible].

Domicilium habet clericus ubi habet beneficium [illegible] residentiam requirens [illegible] c. postulasti de foro compe. [illegible] de prebe. Item ratione [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Item ubi habet [illegible] [illegible] seu maiorem partem [illegible] [illegible] Item ubi fuit [illegible] [illegible] de iudiciis [illegible] [illegible] Item ubi habet [illegible]

seu habitationem possessionum [illegible] beneficium abbas no. Abb. [illegible] allega. c. postulasti de foro competenti.

Domicilium habet abbas seu religiosus in claustro vide [illegible] abbas seu religiosus.

Domicilium [illegible] non contrahitur ex assumo conuersari potest [illegible] contineant qui contrahit ibi [illegible] domicilium ut no. in c. ex decretis de foro competenti [illegible] in [illegible] loco de [illegible] assumptio ff. ad municipalem [illegible] tamen [illegible] vivere [illegible] abeunt [illegible] qui de sepultu [illegible] de quo [illegible] Abb. in c. ex parte de foro competenti [illegible].

Subiectus ratione originis [illegible] transferat domicilium abbas non per hoc eximitur a iurisdictione temporalis [illegible] nec quo ad temporalia nec quo ad spiritualia de spiritualibus est tex. [illegible] de tempore [illegible] quo [illegible] loco originis quo [illegible] ut no. [illegible] assumptio ff. ad municipalem [illegible] etiam subiectus quo ad onera [illegible] tenetur subire [illegible] abbas [illegible] in loco domicilii quam in loco originis ut no. [illegible] assumptio [illegible] monachis ut no. Abb. in c. fi. de parochi.

Filius consequitur ciuitatem ex origine patris [illegible] abbas natus sit ut [illegible] assumptio [illegible] ff. ad municipalem [illegible] bastardus [illegible] sequitur matrem et non patrem ut [illegible] ff. de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de parochi.

[illegible] de [illegible] domicilium [illegible] alio loco [illegible] domicilio [illegible] no. Bar. in l. assumptio. [illegible] filius ff. ad municipalem [illegible] de [illegible] domicilium ut [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible].

Dominus

no potest compellere [illegible] iudicium [illegible] vide [illegible] compositio.

Dominus [illegible] et vassallus [illegible] vide [illegible].

Si [illegible] ciuis [illegible] non [illegible] Abbas in c. fi. de re iudica. in principio.

Dominus potest repetere subditum suum ab alio detentum vide [illegible] repetitio.

Dominus an possit agere [illegible] ut facto facto [illegible] subditum [illegible] an possit [illegible]

aliam actionem [illegible] no. glo. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible] appella. [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] lxxx.

Dominus an petere [illegible] debeat [illegible] vide [illegible] contentiosum [illegible]

Dominus tenetur ex facto familie [illegible] familia de [illegible] in illo officio seu ministerio [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in illo ministerio [illegible] familie [illegible] [illegible] quod imputetur [illegible] legitur seu [illegible] honesta [illegible] §. familie. ff. de [illegible] tenetur ex maleficio familie [illegible] non tenetur [illegible] criminaliter ut [illegible] ff. de [illegible] ubi hoc no. Bar. [illegible] post. C. de [illegible] liberatur [illegible] exhibendo malefactore ut allega. §. familie [illegible] post [illegible] ff. de publi. [illegible] [illegible] malefactorem [illegible] familie [illegible] §. familie [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible].

Dominus agri seu territorii tenetur de rebus [illegible] facta [illegible] potuit prohibere [illegible] non prohi[illegible] debuit [illegible] ut maleficium committeretur in territorio suo [illegible] §. [illegible] ff. [illegible] de [illegible] villa [illegible] castro [illegible] potuit prohibere [illegible] debuit maleficium [illegible] de hoc [illegible] glo. [illegible] §. [illegible] de [illegible] tenet [illegible] de [illegible] committi [illegible] potent [illegible] collecte [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de modo [illegible] collecte [illegible] ff. de [illegible] Anto. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de resti. spoliatorum.

Dominus [illegible] presumitur [illegible] vide [illegible] de [illegible].

Dominus non presumitur possidere [illegible] possessionem [illegible] transmittendo C. de probati. [illegible] de resti. spolia. Anto. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] possessor non presumitur dominus.

Donatio

[illegible] presumatur vide [illegible].

Donatio non presumitur [illegible] ff. de probati. Abb. in c. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] columna.

Donatio actionis [illegible] vide [illegible] donatio.

Donatio seu cessio actionis ... facta a layco clerico ... cessio actionis facta a layco.

Donari an possit ecclesia pleno iure ... Abb. ... [illegible]

Donatio pure ... facta ecclesie ... [illegible]

Donari an possit concubine ... concubina.

Donatio ... de alia ecclesia ... [illegible]

Donator an possit ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] no. [illegible] de donati. [illegible] quem si pac
[illegible] intelligi de instrumento [illegible]
[illegible] non firmat tale pactum [illegible]
[illegible] tale instrumentum [illegible]
[illegible] no. Bal. in. c. [illegible] de iure [illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] Barba. [illegible] de donat. [illegible] colum.

Item [illegible] donator non possit [illegible] here[illegible]
[illegible] ingratitudinem [illegible] donationem [illegible]
no. glo. [illegible] de donati. [illegible]
[illegible] penes donatorem [illegible] C. de
[illegible] no. Bal. [illegible] C. de [illegible] no. [illegible]
[illegible] revocatio [illegible] beneficiato [illegible]
ecclesie [illegible] beneficiatus et [illegible] collator beneficij
[illegible] tenet Barba. [illegible] potest revoca
re [illegible] donatio sunt facta [illegible] obligatione [illegible]
[illegible] consulunt [illegible]
[illegible] revocatio [illegible] donatoris
[illegible] donatoris [illegible]
bona [illegible] no. glo. [illegible] Lauren. [illegible] qui. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

Item no. [illegible] renunciari donatio [illegible] presumpta
[illegible] donationis [illegible]
[illegible] revocatur [illegible]
[illegible] donationis [illegible]
[illegible] de quo etiam [illegible]
[illegible] Bar. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] concludunt Barba. [illegible] post multa [illegible]
[illegible] donatio bona sua ecclesie vel monasterio [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] donatio [illegible] ergo et
presumpta [illegible] excluditur [illegible] ecclesie
[illegible] et [illegible] facit [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] notabilis [illegible] Barbacum
[illegible]

Donare [illegible] de bonis ecclesie
[illegible] consanguineis [illegible] elemosinam [illegible]
Si vero [illegible] certa [illegible] habeo in ea [illegible]
[illegible] equalis
[illegible] generalitas [illegible]
[illegible] precedentem [illegible]
[illegible] de iure patro [illegible]
[illegible] communi [illegible] Abb. circa prin.

Donare non [illegible] necessariis [illegible]
[illegible] de dona [illegible] quem [illegible] uxore
[illegible] habet [illegible] necessitate [illegible]
[illegible] familia [illegible] no. glo. et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

Donatio [illegible] facta [illegible]
[illegible] revocetur [illegible]
[illegible] testamento [illegible]

Si dono tur [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] mo. c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Donatio [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] comparatio [illegible] quem [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] bona [illegible]
donatio [illegible] donator [illegible]

donte [illegible] libertatem [illegible]
[illegible] non donat [illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] hoc bon[illegible] tex. in l. [illegible] donat. [illegible]
[illegible] donatio [illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible] obsequium [illegible]
[illegible] donatio [illegible]
[illegible] obligatio
[illegible] donatio est
[illegible] Abb. [illegible] de donati.

Sunt [illegible] donatio [illegible]
[illegible] debilitas
[illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] donatio [illegible]
[illegible] legi [illegible]
[illegible] beneficij [illegible] et [illegible] no. [illegible]

Donare [illegible] de rebus
[illegible] iuxta no. [illegible] de donati. non [illegible]
[illegible] testamento [illegible] Abb. in. c.
apostolice de donationibus [illegible] colum.

Donare [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible] pio et religioso de possessionibus [illegible] vel
[illegible] collegio vel
[illegible] capituli [illegible] Ab
bat. in l. c. apostolice de donati.

Donationis ingratitudo [illegible]
[illegible]

Donatio revocatur [illegible] donatore [illegible] c. [illegible] de
donati. [illegible] intelligit [illegible] Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] donatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] causis [illegible]
[illegible] donatio [illegible]
[illegible] donatoris [illegible]
[illegible] apostolice de do.
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] donatio de donatores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] casus [illegible]
[illegible] donationi [illegible]
de [illegible] donatio [illegible]
[illegible] donatio consistat in
[illegible] no. C. [illegible]
[illegible] no. [illegible] donatio [illegible] bona
[illegible]
[illegible] revocare donationes [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]
c. [illegible] de donati. [illegible] ingratitudo.

Donationes [illegible] revocare [illegible]
[illegible] donatio [illegible]
[illegible] donatoris [illegible]
donatario [illegible] revocatione [illegible]
[illegible] post mortem donatoris [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad heredes [illegible]. Abb. i alle. c. si ij. col.

Donatio si est facta a patre [illegible] ex liberis [illegible] [illegible]

Donatio [illegible] revocatur [illegible] actione agatur [illegible] Abb. post glo. in c. si. de dona. [illegible]

Donatio [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] [illegible]

Donatio facta ecclesie [illegible] ob ingratitudinem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. i. c. si. de donat. [illegible] [illegible] de fisco.

Donatio [illegible] [illegible]

Quemadmodum [illegible] donatio facta [illegible] [illegible] Abb. et [illegible] c. ij. de pigno. [illegible] Abb. i. c. ij. de cle. egroti.

Donare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consensu.

Donatio facta presenti de hereditate futura [illegible] valet [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. i c. ij. de [illegible] prebendis [illegible].

Donatio facta [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible]

Dos

Dotis [illegible] [illegible] Abb. i. c. ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dos promissa [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] repellere.

Dotem non [illegible] petere filia a patre [illegible] [illegible] Abb. i. c. accedens [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. i. alle. c. accedens in fi.

Dos debet [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium vide. [illegible] [illegible]

Dotare tenetur frater [illegible] sororem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frater tenetur [illegible] necessitates alimentare [illegible] [illegible] dotare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum humanum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus non habet patrimonialia debet dotare sororem [illegible] consanguineam inopem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxx [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Dos etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dotis semper in matrimonio [illegible] [illegible] mulier [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de sponsa. [illegible]

Dotare non cogitur pater filiam [illegible] matrimonium sine suo consensu [illegible] [illegible] xxxi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filia eligit [illegible] filia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de sponsa [illegible]

Dotem tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxoris [illegible] [illegible] matrimonio non [illegible] heredes extraneos [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de donat. [illegible]

Dotem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxori ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plebeyam [illegible] nobilem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobilitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dotes [illegible] tenetur ecclesia defendere [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Pro dote debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inopiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quando pater constituit dotem pro filia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filium efficitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in successione. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et uxorem

Dotem [illegible] extraneus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Dotis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Dotem [illegible] non posse solvere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dos assignari debet hospitali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Si pater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dotem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] legitimus [illegible] dotem [illegible] filia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filie [illegible] [illegible] filie [illegible] [illegible] dotare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dotare non tenetur pater filiam [illegible] [illegible] contraxit matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine consensu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet matrimonium contrahere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine dote [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de suo onera matrimonii [illegible] [illegible]

Bar [illegible] obligatorii [illegible] quod ope hat Abb. in [illegible] ce tracee [illegible] imputan [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] dote [illegible] solo matri. [illegible] castello [illegible] [illegible] puella [illegible] certam dotem in viro et [illegible] puella [illegible] verum [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ipse Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible].

Dos recipit augmentum [illegible] quodam [illegible] [illegible] pactum inter [illegible] dote [illegible] in augmento dotis [illegible] dote [illegible] inter patrem.

Dotem [illegible] fructus [illegible] mulier [illegible] non [illegible] compensantur cum [illegible] Laurentio. [illegible] donationes [illegible] solu ma.

Dotis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dotis fructus [illegible] perpetuum ex re [illegible] subiecta non compensantur [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] non debentur [illegible] fructus [illegible] solo. ma Lambert. [illegible] fructus [illegible] Bal. [illegible] fructus [illegible].

Dotis fructus [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] dote. [illegible] soluto [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] de dote. [illegible] [illegible] Bal. de hac [illegible] notabilem [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Matrimonio [illegible] actionem [illegible] super dote [illegible] C. de rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible].

Dotare possunt filias [illegible] tutores possunt.

Mulier [illegible] in dote [illegible] [illegible] ypothecam [illegible] mariti [illegible] C. qui [illegible] [illegible] actionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] dote [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. ex litteris de [illegible] ex litteris de [illegible] in [illegible] qui mulier ex pacto [illegible] mulier [illegible] bona mulieris [illegible] bona [illegible] ypothecata [illegible] ex litteris [illegible] bona [illegible] obligatio ut Abb. [illegible] [illegible] bona.

bricias

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] xxv. de [illegible] frequenter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venial [illegible] mortale [illegible] consuetudinem [illegible] xx v. di. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible] mortalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carnes [illegible] xxv. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible].

[illegible] xxv. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] in epistola [illegible] xxxv.

Ecclesia

matrix [illegible] cathedralis [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] capellas [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ecclesia seu beneficium [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] legitima.

Ecclesia [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]. Abbas [illegible] c. [illegible].

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de sepul.

Ecclesia [illegible] de necessitate de nova [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valde amplam [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de eccle. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Ecclesia [illegible] appellatur [illegible] basilica [illegible] [illegible] nomen ecclesie [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] convocatio [illegible] [illegible] appellatur synagoga [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

f v

congregantur & homines ibi conuocantur basilica dicitur. & hec est dictatio a basileo imperatore. ut no. Abb. sup rubrica de consec. eccle. & alea.

Ecclesia in qua reparanda p eos qui disponunt omnino tenentur. An etiam consensu debeat inferri a suis fabrice ut populo. illa fenda est in c. de aposte. de fructu & Ecclesia de redditibus certis & de fructibus p fabrica dare quas tam pont. subsit. eam qua in hoc valet co[illegible] ut no. Inno. in c. de hijs que fiunt a maiori p. ca. nec excusari p[illegible] quarta. ut no. Host. in summa ti. de eccle. bene. § in fine.

Si uero quarta pars non sufficit. ut consuetudo & dispositio reuerendius fiat dedicatio eccle siue in ea beneficiatos & tenetur pro rata beneficij. ut no. Bar. ll. in § de ii. nisi non sit tenetur clericus ad fabricam ultra quas p[illegible] debuit. ne ege at ut i. de hijs de eccle. bene. si aut clericus non su[illegible] personis redditus ultimo locum compellantur pro cheani eccle. nam [illegible] augment. unum & tenetur ad refectionem ecclesie ut in c. ep[illegible] de offi. ordi. [illegible] ut no. excusatur prebendat[illegible] eccl. ecclesie. hoc non di[illegible] ad facultatem ut c. omnis de penit. & re. ut no. Abb. in c. i. de eccle. benefi.

Pater q[illegible] p[illegible] cum capitulo deputare ad fabricam necessaria ecclesie cathedralis fructus beneficiorum vacantium & canonici non sufficiunt ad plenarium. ut in c. suppreet de preben. li. vi. & ut no. i. de eccle. edi. [illegible] & idem de redditibus capellarum depntatis ad fabricam plenius de quo [illegible] Abb. i. c. i. de eccle. bene.

Ecclesia ubi de necessitate construenda p[illegible] constructum sine dote ex quo non [illegible] dotanda sit limitatur. c. nemo de cons. di. i. Abb. i. c. ad hec. di. de. bene.

Ecclesia si quis potest cui de ecclesia fundata infra parochiam suam sibi constitut absolutionis si a summo. & hi in colligitur i. ad audientiam. de eccle. benefi.

Ecclesia p[illegible] sibi beneficium alteram ecclesiam infra limites sue parochie & ibi deseruire p capellanum suum ut no. glo. in c. cum de cons. & quali. ut no. Abb. in c. ad audientiam. de eccle. benefi. & [illegible] patron[illegible] sit fundatione.

Pot ep[illegible] ex causa mutare iusta & necessaria uel uetere parochianum in aliam ecclesiam matricem ecclesie. no. glo. in c. i. x. de ecl. in c. de re. eccle. non alie. li. vi. si fit ro fabrica causa hoc non pot[illegible] ut c. multi xix. di. ut no. Abb. in c. ad audientiam de eccle. benefi.

An reparationem ecclesie sui non tenetur facere cum nisi quantu[illegible] sibi superest detracto necessario de alijs deitus. litera beneficiali [illegible] eccle sin obtinentibus qui omnes tenentur distribuere si eam dotis facultatem reddit beneficij ut i. c. i. de eccle. benefi. & quod facit c. ad pastoralis de hijs que fiunt a p[illegible] pla de primeria [illegible] dicit [illegible] & quod ex prouentus de patrimonio ad utilitatem ecclesie post [illegible] repetere valet securitate animo donandi [illegible] ut no. Abb. in c. de hijs de eccle. bene. di[illegible].

Ecclesia non distinguitur [illegible] in illis oneribus subeundis quod peccat [illegible] valet & hoc ut in c. ut de ecclesie & sacerdotes & ho[illegible] ut sint ab eis exempta ut [illegible] ut c. quanquam de cens. li. vi. ut no. Bal. in auten. Item nulla communitas. C. de sacrosan. eccle. & Abb. in c. ij. de immu. eccle.

Ecclesia [illegible] fundatam aut tenentur sua de iure communi super [illegible] bona possessio a prelato de [illegible] uel contra possessionem [illegible] de coniuncta [illegible] dicta est pariter in contrario [illegible] ex c. i. de testa. Si cum [illegible] prelati [illegible] possessionem & [illegible] ut illa bona [illegible] prelati[illegible] de prelationem uel post [illegible] testamentum in sua possessione bona contrarium [illegible] per ecclesiam ut [illegible] Abb. in c. i. [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible] sit [illegible] patrimoniali.

Ecclesie seculares que non possunt expectare [illegible] & [illegible] quas in [illegible] de quo ut collationem [illegible] quo a [illegible] collationem [illegible] uel quo ad spiritualia sint spiritualia [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. post glo. in c. de monachis de preben.

Ecclesia p[illegible] c. [illegible] prelatum qui passus est p[illegible] [illegible] eius heredes [illegible] prelatus qui negligit.

Ecclesia p[illegible] petere restitutionem in integrum contra [illegible] ecclesiasticos. no. Inno. in c. [illegible] de genere de foro compe. [illegible] in c. per [illegible] in. no. Abb. in c. i. de [illegible] resti. [illegible].

Ecclesia non solum utitur iure minoris si [illegible] iure reipublice que [illegible] publicum [illegible] in [illegible] ut c. [illegible] publicum [illegible] iure [illegible] & [illegible] priuilegia concessa imperio extenduntur ad ecclesiam [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] principatum ut c. non [illegible] de [illegible] eccle. [illegible] Abb. notabiliter in c. [illegible] de [illegible] resti.

Ecclesia p[illegible] petere restitutionem in integrum si [illegible] probationes [illegible] & [illegible] restitutionem in integrum.

Ecclesia pot petere restitutionem contra [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] sententiam cum [illegible] & [illegible] ecclesia c. [illegible] in hoc priuilegiata no. [illegible] c. cum sit generale de foro. compe. [illegible] ut [illegible] & [illegible] ubicunque eccl[illegible] [illegible] alicquo priuilegio speciali p[illegible] [illegible] intentare [illegible] in [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] in similibus glo. [illegible] in c. pe. de [illegible] eccle. non alie. [illegible] probatur in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in c. consilium & [illegible] Abb. de in

integrum restitu. no. in c. si. de vi. et de. cleri. egro. in c. ex litteris de pignor. Abb. in alle. c. cum sit generalis [illegible] columna.

Ecclesia p̄t inducere legem [illegible] p̄fita facit [illegible] § se recipere nō tenetur [illegible] [illegible] in c. nonne de [illegible] Hosti. et lo. de pno in i. [illegible] de solutio.

Eccl̄ia p̄t cōpellere laycum [illegible] ad [illegible] clendum vice [illegible] papa [illegible].

Ecclesie seculari [illegible] quot modis possint [illegible] ad religiosis ex donatione laicali vel ex donatiōe ep̄i vel ex papa [illegible] [illegible] ex c. translatiōe in [illegible] [illegible] vide late p̄ Abb. in alle. c. de monachis de preben.

In ecclesiis collegiatis et in monasteriis tot cleri ci sunt ponendi seu deputandi quot possint ex red ditibus ecclesie sustentari [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] lum hoc debet considerari quot clerici sine parte [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] et hospitalitas [illegible] tenē da et [illegible] de [illegible] qui [illegible] preben. [illegible] de monachis de preben. et ista est regula [illegible] exceptio [illegible] in ecclesiis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] ad [illegible] clericus [illegible] [illegible] c. si. de preben. [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. de [illegible].

Ecclesia inferior nō p̄t statuere certum numerum clericorum in ecclesia sine [illegible] nam [illegible] numerum in ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statutum in ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. requisisti de sen. exco. et c. cum ac [illegible] de consti. [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] sine clerici nō possunt facere statutum sine cōsensu ep̄i [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negociis [illegible] super [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statutum eccle sie cathedralis [illegible] potuerunt sine licentia [illegible] [illegible] c. veniens de verborum signi. [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Ecclesia erecta imperiale se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] p̄t non solum de rapina [illegible] etiam de qualibet [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] p̄t [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum sit generalis de foro cō[illegible] columna. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesia p̄t compellere laycos vt [illegible] [illegible] victualia que exponunt venalia [illegible] [illegible] precio vēde. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compellit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in caso necessitatis vēde. [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesia p̄t [illegible] inter laicos quo ad hoc ut fruc tus [illegible] [illegible] in pignorate restituant vel sal tem [illegible] in sortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fructus vel redditus pignoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de usuris et [illegible] usure [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de pigno. [illegible]

Ecclesia patens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractum per [illegible] debet quattuor probare que sunt ad hoc requisita. Primo q̄ ecclesia [illegible] lesa et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de lesione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] documenta no. glo. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] ex litteris de in integrum resti. Tercium q̄ lesio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] ecclesie vel [illegible] restitutio [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de in integrum resti. et no glo. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore lesionis petatur restitutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] aliquis legitimus [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. singularis in c. si [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de in integrum resti. [illegible] restitutione.

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] emptione vel contractu tenetur ei restituere precium et sumptus [illegible] [illegible] p. c. [illegible] [illegible] tenetur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sumptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] experiri [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] c. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. [illegible] de in inte. resti. et [illegible] [illegible] de re. [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesia restituitur aduersus [illegible] qui est de iure [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in verbo [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia restituitur ad [illegible] [illegible] alienationem [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alienationem factam [illegible] prescriptionem no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de in inte grum restitutione.

Ecclesiam vel monasterium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad alium locum transferre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesia potest petere auxilium a principibus pro defensione sua [illegible] potest

[illegible] in [illegible] campanis [illegible] contra hostes [illegible] Cyn. [illegible] C. de summa trini. [illegible] fide.

Ecclesia [illegible] immunitate gaudet [illegible] corpus christi [illegible] ecclesia materialis [illegible] hoc privilegium [illegible] corpus debet [illegible] gaudere [illegible] temporalia [illegible] ut no. [illegible] C. de [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] Vinc. [illegible] Gosfr. [illegible] ecclesiastica [illegible] ut no. glo. [illegible] capitulo [illegible] libertate [illegible] Joan. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. fin. de [illegible] privilegium [illegible]

Ecclesie possunt [illegible] ut defendantur [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] hospitatur in ecclesia [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible] ecclesia.

[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] seculares [illegible] jurisdictionis [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] Lactus. C. de [illegible] prelati [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] no. Bal. [illegible] C. de sacrosanc. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] eccle.

Ecclesia [illegible] de [illegible]

Ecclesia debet [illegible] auxilium [illegible] rebellis [illegible] Abb.

in. c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Ecclesia non cognoscit de delicto [illegible] ecclesia [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] beneficium [illegible] sanguinis effusionem [illegible] no. per Inno. et Abb. de conse. eccle. [illegible] in c. [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] non polluitur per [illegible] sanguinis effusionem [illegible] reconciliatio [illegible] et ibi per Abb.

Ecclesia non polluitur [illegible] etiam corpora [illegible] sanguinis effusione [illegible] reconciliatione [illegible] de conse. eccle. [illegible] Abb. ibi [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] polluitur [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] reconciliatur [illegible] benedicta mixta cum vino et cinere [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] debet [illegible] expensis illius qui ecclesiam polluit [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Ecclesie et clerici [illegible] debent contribuere cum laycis in necessitatibus publicis et communibus [illegible] et clerici [illegible]

Ecclesie et clerici [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de immu. eccle.

Ecclesia tenetur [illegible] patrimoniale [illegible] possessio [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] publica [illegible] C. de sacrosanc. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de immuni. [illegible] clerici et ecclesie.

Ecclesia tenetur [illegible] ratione [illegible] rebus [illegible]

no Bal. in l. ad [illegible]. C. de sacrosanc. ec
cle. et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia no. spec. ti. de cens. § nunc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rebus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non tenetur ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ecclesia [illegible] ab [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et ubi Abb. post eius vide. §
[illegible] et ecclesie.

Ecclesie [illegible] tenentur ad gabellas que
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] C. de sacrosanc. ecclesiis et est [illegible]
[illegible] Bal. in l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] gabella [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad que tenetur ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bart. in l. [illegible]
[illegible] et Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] Ab
bas [illegible] non minus de immu. eccle. in si.

Ecclesia non tenetur ad expensas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] propter necessitatem guerre sine
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
publicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tantam necessitatem [illegible] [illegible] voluntate
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] necessitates [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] facultates [illegible] ecclesias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de immu. eccle. et in c.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non minus [illegible] nulla co
[illegible] C. de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenet
Hostien. [illegible] et Abb. in alle. c. non minus et finaliter
tenet Abb. concludit distinguendo [illegible]
[illegible] vel utilitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie non te
neatur [illegible] rationes quas ipse Abb. [illegible] alle
gat [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et principaliter [illegible] ecclesia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ecclesia [illegible] possessiones [illegible] eccle
sie [illegible] non [illegible] solum [illegible] laico
[illegible] [illegible] imponenda collecta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] populus principaliter con
[illegible] [illegible] super hac [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] populi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] clericum [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. [illegible] clericus nollet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] populus [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pontifex [illegible] [illegible] hec [illegible] est
[illegible] non solum propter utilitatem publicam et co

[illegible] [illegible] propter utilitatem privatam bo
norum ecclesie et sic [illegible] extra [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] de [illegible] vide. § ecclesia et ec
clesie.

Ecclesia potest imponere de quolibet peccato [illegible]
et [illegible] ratione peccati ad penitentiam [illegible] per
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc est [illegible] gl. in c. [illegible] si genera
le de foro compe. et [illegible] tenet [illegible] gl. [illegible]
et Abb. in alle. c. cum sit generale [illegible] solum [illegible]
hac [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] col. [illegible]

Ecclesia imperii [illegible] raptores qui per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad capiendum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nota et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pax [illegible] christianorum et [illegible]
[illegible] raptores et alii [illegible] [illegible] opprimun
tur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hostien.
[illegible] [illegible] generale de foro compe. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia de potentibus [illegible] [illegible] raptores [illegible]
[illegible] generaliter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] christianitatis Abb. in alle. c. cum sit ge
nerale [illegible] columna.

Ecclesia potest imponere de criminibus laicorum
[illegible] crimina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] canonica
[illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non a legibus [illegible] [illegible] a canoni
bus imposita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certa qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati ad penitentiam
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] laicum de [illegible]
[illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] regula Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] generale [illegible] vide [illegible]
[illegible] potest laicus.

Ecclesia in quibus casibus potest se [illegible]
[illegible] laicos vide [illegible] laicus potest [illegible]
[illegible] vide [illegible] papa in quibus casibus.

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de foro
competenti.

Ecclesia de iurisdictionem in laicos publice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] et contra
[illegible] et contra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quasi miserabiles persone [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] significantibus de offi. dele. [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in alle. c. cum sit generale de foro com
peten. [illegible] [illegible] de rapto. in fi.

Ecclesia habet iurisdictionem in laicos furantes

[illegible] exponen[illegible] [illegible] religioni [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] in fine.

Ecclesia [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible]

Ecclesie regulares [illegible] vide Abb. in c. [illegible]

Ecclesias [illegible] tenere [illegible] vide [illegible] benefi[illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible]

Ecclesie [illegible] custodiam [illegible] habent vide [illegible] custodia.

Ecclesia an possit agere contra [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesiastica immunitate non gaudent publici latrones qui palam et publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agros [illegible] publicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. post Ino.

Ecclesiastica immunitate non gaudent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presumptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presumptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesiastica immunitate gaudent [illegible] [illegible] ad ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. post [illegible] [illegible]

Ab ecclesia extrahi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Ecclesiastica immunitate gaudent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesiastica immunitate gaudent homicida [illegible] [illegible] ex proposito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homicida ex proposito [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] gaudet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesiastica immunitate gaudet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] concessa immunitas [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] que est quasi [illegible] et hoc placet Anto. et Abb. [illegible] alia

Ecclesiastica immunitate gaudet quo ad [illegible] fugiens ad ecclesiam propter debitum tributorum principis [illegible] non extrahitur ab ecclesia [illegible] et [illegible] procedet [illegible] in possessionem bonorum [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] principis [illegible] immunitati ecclesie per leges et canones concessit [illegible] conclusio Anto. et Abbatis in allega. c. inter alia.

Ecclesia potest compellere per excommunicationem extrahentem aliquem ab ecclesia [illegible] restituat [illegible] xvij. q. iiij. [illegible] etiam [illegible] tota domo sua [illegible] ut ablationes [illegible] xvij. q. iiij. [illegible] ecclesie satisfaciat [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] alia et [illegible] aliquis ab ecclesia [illegible] consistit [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] congregationem [illegible] in ecclesiam [illegible] extrahentium delinquentes [illegible] communitatem ecclesie [illegible] q. iiij. et [illegible] contumaciter ecclesiam [illegible] contemptu [illegible] extraxerit [illegible] x. [illegible] immunitate et publica penitentia [illegible] contumax. xvij. q. iiij. [illegible]

Ecclesiastica [illegible] non gaudent [illegible] qui [illegible] ecclesia propter [illegible] violare immunitatem ecclesie [illegible] aliquis violenter [illegible] extrahere [illegible] nec verberare nec [illegible] ecclesiasticus de [illegible] pannis [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastice [illegible] xxiij. q. v. Ab [illegible] alia circa [illegible]

Ecclesiasticam [illegible] perturbans [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesia non tenetur [illegible] ex hoc [illegible] ecclesia locupletior [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] tenetur locus [illegible] [illegible] alias [illegible] bona [illegible] locus [illegible] pauperior [illegible] pater

[illegible] potest [illegible] in integrum restitui no. Abb. in c. cum [illegible]

Ecclesie parochiales [illegible] [illegible] rector suis terminos debet esse contentus de sepultu. c. de [illegible] no. Jo. an. de [illegible] non [illegible] nonnulli.

Ecclesia parochialis [illegible] principio fuit parochialis [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere curam [illegible] principis curam [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] no. Jo. an. in c. [illegible] non [illegible]

Si tamen ecclesie parochiani ad aliam transferantur [illegible] parochiani [illegible] esse [illegible] curam [illegible] parochialis remanent [illegible] parochialis [illegible] ecclesie de [illegible] [illegible] beneficium non [illegible] inter beneficia curam [illegible] parochiane [illegible] no. Host. et Jo. an. in c. [illegible] non [illegible]

Duas ecclesias parochiales non [illegible] rector [illegible] tenere [illegible] periculosa de [illegible] Jo. an. [illegible] regula [illegible] Jo. an. [illegible] nonnulli.

Si aliquis tenet ecclesias [illegible] percipit [illegible] et baptismi et [illegible] parochianos [illegible] habere curam [illegible] non habet [illegible] potestas [illegible] de [illegible] x. [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] in alia de [illegible] personalis de [illegible] et [illegible] personis [illegible] rector [illegible] parochiani [illegible] [illegible] sepultu. c. [illegible] certificasti nec per [illegible] potest [illegible] curam habere [illegible] parochialis [illegible] no. Jo. an. [illegible] nonnulli.

Ecclesia recipiens non indicatorio tenere vel in tenendo bonis propriis poterit impediri virtute canonice permotum ut. de consti. apo. c. si vos. q. i. sicut ut ex tali enim nimio sequitur ambitio. c. q. in tri de pe ben. et tale peccatum penitencia a bolitur de fine c. si. et hoc de electi. c. consulta in si. lb. vj no. Hosti. et Io. an. in c. relatum de clericis non residentibus.

Secularis tamen potest tenere beneficium in ipsum quo nec facultatem pertinenti pertinere nisi ubi reperitur tenere ecclesiasticus ut probatur per locum a specialis in c. ut laycis statuens. § prohibemus de re dicto li. vj. et regula. Abb. in alle. c. cum sit gene rali in fine.

Ecclesia an possit renunciare beneficio in integrum restitutionis vide. § renunciare non potest ecclesia.

Eccl. si am continecatur nomine monasterij vel ecclesie vide. § clericus: appellatione

Ecclesia potest in titulum conuerti an ipsa a solo papa non autem ab inferiore de c. si gratiose de j. i. scrip. li. vj. et no. in c. adeo de electi. li. vj. et Abb. in c. si consideret de accusat.

Ecclesia habet penam respectu clericorum suorum qui non tenent a d effusionem sanguinis in c. i. et in clem. fin. de rap. Item ecclesia habet penam exilij, potest ergo ecclesia clericum publice delinquentem verberare et eum in exilium mittere no. glo. et in. Abb. i. c. i. de calum.

Ecclesie acquiritur dominium sine traditione possessionis ex solo titulo in l. si. C. de sacrosanc. eccle. non tamen ex inde acquiritur possessio nisi realiter apprehendatur nisi de consue. aliter obtineat de no. in c. ex litteris de consti. et ibi Abb. et vide tamen in c. auctoritatem de resti. spoli.

Ecclesia potest excommunicare laycum notorie vsuriarum vide. § excommunicari potest laycum.

Ecclesia desolata vnitur alteri ecclesie vnire vide. § vnio.

Ecclesia inferior citra cathedralem non potest de iure communi petere aliquam subiectionem in aliqua ecclesiam inferiorem in vi de iure communi parochianis debent recipere sacramenta ab illa ecclesia principali in parochialibus ille ecclesia inferior non tenentur sacramenta recipere ab illa ecclesia si potest ab ipsa ut in c. ex officio de offic. et ibi ex quo notabilis in inferiore ecclesia parochiali capellas que sunt et parochianorum aliquas eccl. si non tenentur confiteri ei presbiteri nec ab eo sacramenta recipere et sibi contrarie et ipso Abb. i. c. dilectus de capel. mo.

Ecclesia an potest donari per laicum loco religioso vide § donatio quo ad aliquam ecclesiam.

Quelibet ecclesia collegiata potest dici conuentualis licet i cuius tamen hoc verbum refertur in eccle siam religiosorum si de iure et ex vocabulo ex quo lo qui hoc verbum conuentualis proportionabiliter a quandoque collegiatis et secularibus tamen dicitur conuentualis a conuentione quia sibi conuenientes omnes de conuentu sic collegiata quia ibi colligun tur sicut quod in l. i. c. xvj de no. Abb. post glo sam in c. nobis de iure patro.

Ecclesia collegiata cognoscitur ex ordinatione seu institutione ipsius ut si sunt instituta ut ibi essent plures collegialiter et si sunt instituti ut ibi esset rector ad habet ius collegij c. de ques. de ma et ho. de no. et ex hoc quis eccl. sit cathedra lis et regularis de iure communi sunt collegiate ut c. ne pro defectu de electi et c. ij de statu mo. Si ue ro non apparet de ordinatione ecclesie probatur per priuilegium si aliquod habet et si non habet priuilegium probabitur ex consuetudine. Si exercet iura perti nentia ad solum collegium ut si conuenerint facere capitulum et per eum in re vel si habent sigil lum commune seu conuenerunt eligere prelatum ut c. i. de electi. lib. vj. vero cessantibus non sufficit quod in ecclesia sint plures clerici beneficiati quod possunt esse singulares ut c. dilecta de excess. prela tio. Abb. in c. nobis de iure patro.

Fructus ubi ecclesia beneficiatur et cimiterium et ager vnde populus pascat et viuit in meliori statum constitutum debet esse omnino liber ab om ni tributo et seruicio spirituali et temporali ut in c. secundum canonicam xxiij. q. viij. ad tractatus potest sibi retinere aliquod tributum et sic intelligitur quod no. Inno. in c. in terris de censi bus compe. et Abb. in c. i. de censi.

Ecclesia an teneatur soluere tributum imperatori de bonis que pertinent ad illam lateris de iure tributum.

Ecclesia an debet dotari per constituentem tam eius heredes sunt ad hoc compellendi vide dote. Significater Abb. in c. ut sicut de consec. eccle. l. alen.

In ecclesia potest quis licite gradum doctorati seu magisterij no. Io. an. post gulielmum in c. docet de ma gistris. Ecclesia qui exercent per vnum velum tamen iurisdictionem item predicatoribus et spi ritualibus bene possunt in ecclesia congregari ad lo cationes laycorum et sic de pictura fac religiosi trac tare no. Io. an. in c. cum ecclesia de immu. eccle. et ibi Abb. in fine.

Ecclesia et pia loca gaudent eodem priuilegio vide § pia loca.

Ecclesia quecumque petit restitutionem in integrum contra nullitatis quecumque potest habere casu si quis locum ad iudicem ecclesiasticum vel secularem Hosti. in c. pe. de re. eccl. non alie. ino si ipsi potest de iure i. ite. potest ecclesia contra quam iudicium et de ecclesiam in sue lano. in c. in fi. generali de foro compe. no. Abb. i. alle. c. pe. de re. ec cle. non alie.

Ecclesia potest conueniri ex pacto vel quasi inito cum particulari prelato ecclesie et si quis debeo ut contra eos si quo utilitas et peruenit vel sit in vtilitate ecclesie ut c. quo L. c. i. de deposito. ubi no. Abb. i. e. o.

Contrahens cum ecclesia in [illegible] mutualis tenetur probare pecuniam versam in ecclesie utilitatem ad hoc ut efficaciter possit actionem exercere contra ecclesiam ut l. [illegible] de depo. [illegible] hoc [illegible] necesse [illegible] probare [illegible] in ecclesie utilitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] x. q. [illegible] quod approbat Abb. [illegible] de depo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] quibusdam de fideiussoribus [illegible] [illegible] cum ecclesia [illegible] contractus fit in presentia capituli et prelati qui representant ecclesiam [illegible] fit de [illegible] [illegible] depositum [illegible] prelatum et capitulum [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible]. § si [illegible] de pecu. et potest esse ratio quia quando ecclesia recipit aliquod lucrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia utriusque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia dependentia non [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia tenetur saltem ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preciosa [illegible] cum prelato et capitulo non [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie contra [illegible] sine exceptione xii. q. ii. hoc concludit Abbas [illegible] de depo. [illegible] [illegible]

Aliter [illegible] concludit Barba. [illegible] de deposito ubi [illegible] post multas opiniones quod si mutuum est factum soli prelato [illegible] [illegible] non tenetur ecclesia nisi probetur versum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie solvere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] de pig. Si vero [illegible] [illegible] prelato et ecclesie [illegible] tunc non [illegible] necessitas probatio versionis ut tenet Inno. [illegible] [illegible] de depo. [illegible] approbat Barba. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] § si vero quis [illegible] [illegible] non obligatur ecclesia nisi quatenus [illegible] [illegible] in utilitatem ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Barba. [illegible] Barba. [illegible] [illegible] de fideiussoribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] persone [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] documenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] § si vero quis et [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesia vel minor [illegible] [illegible] in integrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iure communi vide § minor vel ecclesia.

Ecclesie rector ob negligentiam suam [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie no. glo. in c. placuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] de pig. [illegible] rector [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] § prelatus. [illegible] § [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rectorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona ecclesie [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex [illegible] de pigno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rectoribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] § clericus [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] ex [illegible] de pigno. [illegible] Abb.

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hereditatis vide § [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facere xii. q. ii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de solutio.

Ecclesia an potest statuere ut omnes clerici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide § statuere [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] § lex continentie.

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide § [illegible]

Ecclesia potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide § [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incipit [illegible] [illegible] vide § [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesia vel [illegible] [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide § [illegible]

Ecclesia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] de [illegible] xii. q. ii. sine exceptione [illegible] Inno. in c. constitutus de reli. domi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de dolo et contu.

Ecclesiaꝝ bona omnia [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide Abb. in c. cum inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Interemꝑ [illegible] [illegible] iurisdictioni ecclesie debent etiam inter [illegible] [illegible] canones et non leges [illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prevalent in terris ecclesie etiam inter laicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Host. et [illegible] doctores [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in terris ecclesie non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus de foro compe.

Ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible].

Ecclesia seu monasterium an [illegible] ex facto [illegible] seu [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible].

Ecclesia an potest [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] vel an potest quid sit.

Ecclesia potest agere contra laicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] [illegible] possessio.

Ecclesia an potest [illegible] de crimine sacrilegii [illegible] [illegible] vide plene Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe. vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] sacrilegium.

Ecclesia an cognoscit de adulterio vide [illegible] [illegible] crimen.

EDERE quis non tenetur [illegible] rationem quam [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publici officii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seu publicus collector [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] Bal. et Host. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

[illegible] rationum [illegible] [illegible] actiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de tabulis [illegible] [illegible] tabulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] Bal. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Si instrumenta [illegible] petuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible] ad exhibendum ff. ad exhiben. [illegible] [illegible].

Si petens editionem instrumenti ab eo [illegible] [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de eden. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible].

Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de eden. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cautione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible].

Petenti editionem instrumenti ab eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Instrumenti editio [illegible] petentis ab eo qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] ff. de eden. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] integraliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] editionem instrumenti [illegible] actor petat a reo qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principaliter expetet ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Actori petenti reo instrumenti editionem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] C. de eden. [illegible] fine.

Si actor petat editionem instrumenti a reo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petitur ex causa [illegible] [illegible] principali contractu de quo agitur [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Si actor petat a reo instrumenti editionem ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Si reus petat [illegible] instrumenti ab actore [illegible] [illegible] exceptiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] persone actoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogitur. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Si reus petit [illegible] instrumenti ab actore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] amplius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible].

Si reus petat ab actore exhibitionem instrumenti un probandam intentionem defensionem [illegible] nō de [illegible] actor dicatur vere reo secundum [illegible]
Azo et [illegible] i victa.l. si.C.eo.ti.[illegible] cōtra in bellione autē cogitur actor edere ꝑ suū originale [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] no.[illegible] q [illegible].
Instrumenti editio petenti est iudicis officio de [illegible] causa et cognitione precedente et [illegible] [illegible] tenetur ꝑ non [illegible] causa editionem petat ff de eden.l.si quis.§.exigitur. et vide Inno. in [illegible] i de ꝓbati.
[illegible] sine parti petenti copiam instrumenti [illegible] [illegible] rescripta non tamen propria instrumenta [illegible] aduersarij [illegible] probaret falsa. vide glo. et [illegible] de [illegible] ꝓbati.
Editio instrumenti vel priuilegij si petatur p [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] arguere falsitatem [illegible] ante [illegible] eius copiam faciat in presentia testium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revoluat nec subtrahat quod in eis debet [illegible] [illegible] tangat quia multe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt a [illegible] malum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et littera posset latere [illegible] de facili [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et copia non requirit ꝑ tangat sed solum ꝑ inspiciat et legatur de scribendo potestas [illegible] ff de eden. l.i.§.[illegible] ff qui test. [illegible] i.[illegible] ꝑ totū potest fieri sine [illegible] [illegible] Host.in.c. accepimus circa fi de fide instru.
Si [illegible] copiam instrumenti vel littere [illegible] [illegible] et violenter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] litteram [illegible] non est locus [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si debet ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et extra [illegible] [illegible] de publica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in.c.[illegible] [illegible] de testi cogen no.Host.et Io.an.in.c.accepimus de fide instru.in fine.
[illegible] exhibere [illegible] et debent omnia acta cause in [illegible] parti petenti vel [illegible] ex.l.[illegible] [illegible] de ꝓbati. [illegible] vel [illegible] officio quia [illegible] sunt et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].C de eden l [illegible] est [illegible] de quo vide plene glo.in l.[illegible] perpetuo de fide instru et [illegible] per Host. in summa ti de instrumentorum edi.§. an instrumentum edi debeant.
[illegible] debet fine [illegible] et [illegible] instrumentum petit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] petens copiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de eden.et [illegible] perpetuus de fi de instru.in fi.
Si quis petat sententiam latam pro petro contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab eo [illegible] [illegible] petrus respondit exhibe sententiam [illegible] respondet [illegible] non habeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex ea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exhibere [illegible] habes tunc reus cogitur

cam exhibere ut.l.[illegible] perpetuus de fide instru.et l.is a quo.C.de eden.et si reus respondeat se offerre de [illegible] an talis sententia [illegible] lata sit ff de interro.act.l.i.[illegible] et si negauerit cogetur edere sententiam vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] sententia apparuerit pro petro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent ar ff de interro. act [illegible] et quia [illegible] [illegible] respondere pro confesso habetur ff [illegible] in qui [illegible] et ff de interro.act.l.i de [illegible] §.[illegible] tacuit et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullam sententiam [illegible] latam [illegible] actor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui perpetuo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam in alio iudicio C.de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia tunc [illegible] [illegible] no.Host.Io.an.et Abb.in.c.[illegible] §.allega. vide [illegible] de instrumentorum.

Edictum

[illegible] fine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c.cū parati de ape.et [illegible] [illegible] generalis [illegible] [illegible] qui plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] persona sit specialiter citata [illegible] l.[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] citatio generalis per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specialiter sit citanda [illegible] [illegible] citatio generalis [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Abb.in [illegible] c.[illegible]
[illegible] valeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmatio [illegible]

Electio

debet fieri [illegible] [illegible] per canonicos de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet habere consuetudo vide supra consuetudo [illegible]
Electio est alicuius persone ad [illegible] vel ad superiorem societatem canonica facta vocatio Abb. super rubrica de postu.pla.
Electio pape est per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et per eos debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi et ibi Abb.plene.
Electio prelati [illegible] fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] aliud debet [illegible] glo.[illegible] c.bone.[illegible] de elec ti.et ibi Abb [illegible]
Electionis tractatus de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante mortem prelati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c bone.[illegible] de electi et ibi Inno. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lxxix. di. Abb.[illegible] c.bone.[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Electione alicuius reprobata propter aliquem [illegible] [illegible] vel defectum temporalem potest [illegible] [illegible] tali impedimento vel defectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi. et ibi Abbas.

Electores [illegible] facere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligendum [illegible] [illegible] de electione [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Eligentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de electi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et bono.

In electione [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Electus [illegible] non [illegible] consentit [illegible] electio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] illam electionem acceptare [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Eligenda non est ignota persona de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Electus in papam per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per Abb. [illegible]

Electores si compelluntur per [illegible] eligere [illegible] [illegible] electio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compellitur [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Electio facta de rectore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Eligentes potestas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in compromissum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in persona [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de electi. [illegible] colum.

Electus per potentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electio. Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Electores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestate [illegible] et potestas [illegible] [illegible] ad alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Electio [illegible] [illegible] contemptum [illegible] etiam post confirmationem et consecrationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] de electi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] non fuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de electi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Electio facta per maiorem partem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestas ipso facto [illegible] ad minorem partem que non delinquit [illegible] de electi. [illegible] electio est facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electio [illegible] electores non [illegible] ipso iure [illegible] et potestas [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] electio facta per capitulum de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] colum.

Electio facta per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Electio nomine [illegible] post mortem [illegible] est ipso iure nulla quia debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Electio facta ab excommunicato [illegible] [illegible] non tenet [illegible] [illegible] electionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Eligere non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] officialibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] perpetuo [illegible] [illegible] debet ergo deponere officium et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Electio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opponatur [illegible] electionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Eligere quis non poss. si ipsum [illegible] valeat electio si socius vote glo. [illegible] l. c. si de sortilegio [illegible] Abb. in c. li. de electi. pe. colum.

Electus mittitur pleno iure [illegible] pecendo confirmationem in nullo petit. [illegible] vote [illegible] accede re [illegible] electio [illegible] electus [illegible] ipsum [illegible] alias habebit [illegible] superi orem [illegible] postuletur vel [illegible] debet [illegible] capitulum [illegible] humilitate petere no. [illegible] Abb. in c. postulasti de postu. pla.

Electus confirmatus licet non consecratus potest conferre [illegible] etiam si non [illegible] habet quia hoc non concernit [illegible] sacramentorum [illegible] jurisdictionis [illegible] ut iste thesaurum ecclesie qui [illegible] ut plene [illegible] Abb. [illegible] liberam [illegible] de [illegible] c. susceptiones [illegible] electi [illegible] [illegible] de excessi. pla.

Electus confirmatus licet non sit sacerdos potest ex communicare [illegible] absoluere [illegible] jurisdictio [illegible] c. cum in cunctis [illegible] in ferior et c. transmissam de electi [illegible] c. [illegible] vide [illegible] Electus confirmatus non [illegible] conferendo non potest deponere clericum ab ordine clericalem nec potest cog noscere de crimine requirente depositionem [illegible] pos set clericum beneficio priuare [illegible] Abb. in c. transmissam [illegible] de electi.

Electus confirmatus [illegible] possit administrare [illegible] [illegible] c. transmissam [illegible] de electi [illegible] hoc non potest [illegible] habeat lit teras apostolicas super sua [illegible] et sic no [illegible] habere tamen prelatus [illegible] extrema [illegible] incipit [illegible] est [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. qualiter de electi. in principio

Electus confirmatus vel non confirmatus si con tulit beneficia sua [illegible] postea sua electio [illegible] an potest beneficia que contulit repetere Abb. in c. qualiter de electi.

Electus ante confirmationem [illegible] in manibus [illegible] post confirmationem ante non [illegible] in manibus superioris ut c. [illegible] de transla. prela. de quo vide plenius glo. in c. si electio de electi [illegible]

Electus confirmatus [illegible] opponens vide [illegible] confirmatio.

Electio [illegible] electum [illegible] facta ex quo time [illegible] debet cessare [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] no. [illegible] populus [illegible] prelatum [illegible] institutum [illegible] compesci [illegible] popu lus [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de electi.

Monachus electus in prelatum an [illegible] consentire electioni sine licentia prelati vide. [illegible] monachus.

Eligentes aliquem ad aliquod officium an debeat an [illegible] vide [illegible]

Electores an [illegible] eligendo vide [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] electi.

Electio [illegible] debeat fieri cum consensu [illegible] vide supra [illegible]

Electio prima ubi [illegible] nulla electores [illegible] sunt primum potestate eligendi [illegible] si eliget [illegible] ignoranter [illegible] propria voluntate ad secundam electionem transire ut c. constitutus de appella. [illegible] c. auditis de electi. [illegible] in [illegible] de electo [illegible] si electio non est nulla [illegible] non est licitum transire ad secundam electionem prima non cassata ut no. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] Abb. in c. cum terra in si de electio.

Electus si detegat defectum suum an possit [illegible] bona conscientia beneficium retinere vide. [illegible] benefi cium [illegible] defectus.

Electus ad dignitatem vel ad ecclesiam parochi alem an sufficiat [illegible] in minoribus ordinibus [illegible] tutus tempore electionis vel promotionis [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. cum in [illegible] de electi [illegible] [illegible]

Electores qui sunt [illegible] vice [illegible] sunt eligendi [illegible] eligerent [illegible] si [illegible] eligant [illegible] ad [illegible] electio [illegible] si pre [illegible] vicium [illegible] eligant [illegible] ex [illegible] electio vide plene [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. cum [illegible] de electi.

Electio si est nulla an [illegible] confirmatio possit eam validare [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de electi.

Electione prima existente nulla an electores pos sunt procedere ad secundam prima non cassata ple ne [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. auditis de electi.

Ex electione an acquiratur plenum ius electo [illegible] confirmatione vide [illegible] confirmatio.

Electores plures deputati tanquam compromis sarij possunt unum ex se ipsis eligere vide. [illegible] compromissum

Electioni de se facte consentiens an computetur in numero eligentium Abb. plene in c. [illegible] in [illegible] de electi

Electio non valet de excommunicato et [illegible] tatem [illegible] vide [illegible] excommunicatio

Electores an [illegible] qui sunt vocandi de jure [illegible] qui [illegible] vocari [illegible] c. [illegible] de electio. [illegible] Abb.

Electores an debeant admittere ad electionem coelectores excommunicatos Abb. in c. [illegible] de elec.

Electio an et quando preferatur postulationi. [illegible] plene [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. scriptum [illegible] de electi.

Que persone excludantur ab actu electionis platis
ti vide Abb. i. c. quia propter in colum. de electi.
In electione quot sint formitatum que requiruntur
et quot plene et notabiliter per Abbatem allega. c. quia
propter §. I. pretorum.
Electio clandestina an est nulla ipso iure vide i. c.
quia propter. § i. c. de elect. et ibi Abb. in fi.
Electio facta per vitium est ipso iure nulla quia si fit
sol consensus nostri liber no. glo. in c. bone i. de
electi. et in c. quis quis co. ti. et in c. ubi periculi
§. ceterum eo ti li. vi.
Electus in quibus casibus administrent ante con
firmationem vide glo. et Abb. in c. nichil est de e
lecti. x colum.
Electus qualiter debeat consentire electioni de
se facte vel electione no. i. c. cum post petitam de ele
cti. et ibi Abb in fi.
Electus existens in peccato mortali notorio est
potest eligi et electio an sit inhabilis et electio sit nulla.
Ab plene i. c. [illegible] de electi. xiij colum.
Eligere videtur [illegible] [illegible] plene per
verbum quod ponuntur infra [illegible].
Eligendi potestas an consolidatur de capitulo ad
episcopum vide notabiliter Abb. i. c. [illegible] §.
i. de elect. xiij colum.
Eligere an possunt laici concorditer prelatum vel re
ctorem plene per Abb. i. c. cum olim de arbi. in fi.
Eligens an possit habere duplicem vocem vide §.
ius dandi vocem in vi. [illegible]
Que possunt opponi quod electum et confirmatum
cum solum petit possessionem vide no. per Abb.
in c. constitutus. ij de rep. et in c. accedens de accu
sati et in c. cum olim de ca. pos. et prop.
Electus an aliquod officium temporale non valens
officium exercere etiam sine culpa teneatur ex
nec per petere officium per sequens tempus ut est
casus in c. sign [illegible] de [illegible] et est textus
quod factum attenditur ex cursu temporis nam
alie [illegible] opere huius anni alie sequentis anni at
[illegible] sortem. §. si liberi [illegible] de [illegible].
Bar. i i. [illegible] exhibitari. ff de verbo. obli. secus a
bi factum an quo quis tenetur non [illegible]
tur ex tempore quod tunc lapso tempore [illegible] quod cesse
[illegible] tempus. no. Bar in allega. l. tene
tur [illegible] [illegible] extitit an interesse [illegible]
d. allegata Abb. i. c. si de [illegible] colum.
Eligi [illegible] accusatus [illegible] accusatio [illegible] de
[illegible]
Per electionem et confirmationem queritur ius
in beneficio sicut per collationem nam collatio ha
bet vim electionis et confirmationis in [illegible]
[illegible] per presentationem et collationem [illegible]
titur ius in re et c. si de concessi. [illegible] vi. no.
Abb in c. [illegible] de accusati i colum.
Contra electum post a presentare principes regni
ne confirmetur vide. §. principes regni.

Pruineat quis faciendo se promoveri ad dignitatem
cuius est incapax si non prodit defectum suum
et hoc acceptum si impedimentum erat detectum ab
alio de quo sunt [illegible] et sic concludit Bar.
in l. ij. C. si secundo vel tercio ad de curi. l. ij. si vero
si impedimentum erat occultum si [illegible] sunt
vitio exercitium illius officij vel dignitatis ex
plum de legitimo et beneficio de bonis per totum
in c. si de temp. ordi. alias autem non puniatur quia non
tenetur quis se prodere in publico ut c. non tibi ol
co. q. i. Abb. in c. si culpam de [illegible].
Electio sub tali forma facta valet Eligo vel pos
tulo prout melius et iure valeat prout et valet col
latio confero tibi talem prebendam vel benefici
um si vacat ad [illegible] [illegible] de postu. prela. vi. et
in c. si tibi absenti de preben. eo. li. et i. c. ij de elec
ti. eo li. vide §. collatio beneficij hoc per [illegible]
sus allega. vi.
Electio valet si vacatur eligo talem ad tale bene
ficium vacans morte talis vel alio quo vis modo
talis enim electio non [illegible] [illegible] eius
de vacatione nulla est [illegible] si sit dubium de
modo vacationis nam talis precise vult eligere is
explicat vacationem [illegible] non est de subs
tantia exprimere modum vacationis ita est conclu
sio [illegible] allega. vi. vide. §. collatio.
Electio vel postulatio secunda, quando valet et primam
vel quando vide notabiliter et plene per Bernardum in
[illegible] allectos de exces. prela. et ibi lo. an.
Electio facta ad prelaturam regularem [illegible] non
valent de non expresse professa ut [illegible] de e
lect. li. vi. valet tamen provisio facta de de non profes
so per viam collationis vel postulationis et est ra
tio quod iura loquentia de electi non debet
extendi ad provisionem vel postulationem ut no.
Abb in c. i. de te sta.

Elemosinam aliquam debet facere in compe
tationem is qui ex necessitate ledit circa corpus
secale ut c. i. de sortilegijs item is cum quo dispensa
tur circa dominium debet facere aliquam elemosi
nam vide glo. i. c. presbiter. [illegible] di. et in [illegible]
[illegible] et facit quod legitur et no. i. c. [illegible]
de pe. ut i. Abb. in allega. c. li.
Elemosinam an possit quis facere de rebus dota
libus vide. §. uxor possit facere.
Elemosinas quas facere lucrum admittuntur ecclesi
facient an [illegible] sine apostolicis et diocesa
nalibus litteris ut i. c. cum ex eo de peni. et remis. si enim
littere apostolice sunt sine suspitione et persona
est notabilis non debet aliud expediendum seu litte
ras requiri sicut est in predicatoribus et minoribus
no. Hosti. et Pe. in allega. c. cum ex eo.
Elemosinam an quis compellatur facere vide. §.
pauper et §. [illegible] compellatur.
Elemosinam compellit ut facere clericus beneficia

tus iuxta facultatem tenebitur. Nisi sic taliter caritatem ex perit monasterio ut op? pietatis sicut prius fuerat instituta bona beneficij de p ben. c. de monachis. Item et laici possunt in maxima necessitate compelli per excommunicationem ad subueniendum indigentib? lxxxvi di. pasce. lxxxvi. di. c. i. et q. i. Hoc cum elemosina est in precepto ut. c. sicut xl vi q. de. et no. i. c. inter opa de spo. alias ubi uero non urget necessitas cessat compulsio et elemosina non est in precepto no. Ab. i. c. i. de empt. et ve. in. c. olim. vide. § pauper vide § venditio compellitur.

In elemosina facienda est ordo seruandus primo debet sibi sic clericus siue laicus pot? consanguineis quam alijs de rebus etiam ecclesie subuenire et seruientibus suis quam extraneis et pri? extraneis noctis quam [illegible] ut est pulchre tex. i. c. non satis. lxxxvi di. Aliud tamen est quod prelatus uult ad [illegible] consanguineum maxime in meritum de bonis ecclesie et non subuenire tanquam alijs indigentib? nam amore sanguinis carnalis ecclesia spoliat ut sic no. et i c. commune. xxxij. q. vij. i prime [illegible] et filios clerici debet intuitu elemosine subsidiare de bonis ecclesie cum filij sint habiti ex illicito coitu nam h clericis mulier sint tamen ex quo geniti sunt non sunt procreati s est tanquam aliis pauperib? subueniendum et p hoc. c. cum habet et quod fuit no. de eo qui du. in uxo. et ex hoc no. quod executor ad distribuendum certa bona testamenti pauperib? pot distribuere inter suos consanguineos pauperes no. Abb. i. c. i. de coha. clerici. et mulie. vide § prelatus ii.

Elemosinam prauis faciendo pauperib? debet subministrare eis secundum conditionem [illegible] cogi et ideo peccatur volenti ter dando eis preciosa sine ptosa. xxv. di. § dinimus ut refert Barba i c. [illegible] de donati. ij. notabili in fi.

Elemosina est facienda pauperib? domesticis poti us quam extraneis vide i c. p. i. et c. de hoc.

Emphiteota

inter contractum emphiteoticum et contractum censuum est differentia quia per contractum emphiteoticum transfertur solum vtile dominium in emphiteotam et remanet directum dominum in domino hinc est quod si cessatur per biennium solutio canonis reuertitur vtile ad suam proprietatem ut. c. potuit de locato. sed in contractu censum transfertur dominium vtile et directum hinc est quod antiquo domino solum restat tur solutio census nec redit res ad dominum antiquum h a solutione census cessetur magno tempore et vide de hoc glo. i. c. consil. [illegible] de reli. domi. et in [illegible] et spec. ti. de locato § nunc aliqua et Abb. in c. i. de immu. ecclesi.

Emphiteota laici post requisitum anno sic heredibus extraneum illam transferre p. i. si domino [illegible] i. tibi in h [illegible] de loga [illegible] in conditioni bus in fi. de verbo signi. quod nec legitimo nec hereditem instituendo stricte dicitur alienare ut de ali. [illegible] ex hoc tracto. § alienare et quod no. i c. i. de locato seu si sit emphiteota ecclesie tunc nec legitimo nec heredem instituendo pot ea in extraneum transferre ut est expressum in autentica non [illegible] uel [illegible] ecclesie § emphiteosim collat. ij sicut quod no. Io. an. de probati in presentia est conclusio Cal. in suis consilijs ti. de locato consilio. vij.

Emphiteota si non inuenit dominum canonem sed sufficit sola oblatio cum protestatione etiam si [illegible] non sequatur nec fiat depositio pecunie ne cultorem [illegible] nam sola oblatio debiti liberat [illegible] debitorem ut. l. [illegible] § illud de ac. ubi et l. si constat. C. de vsuris quod placet Io. an. in ad [illegible] spec. ti. de locato § nunc de aliquis [illegible] no. xxxiij. quero obiatione [illegible] mora canonis fuit ut l. illud de periculo et commo. rei ven. et l. [illegible] § de illo si de verbo. [illegible] liberationem debitis [illegible] debitum et [illegible] specie uel si in genere [illegible] exceptionis ut i. qui. x. in prin. [illegible] cursum vsurarum ut l. [illegible] C. de vsuris nec ob. quod debeat deponi post protestationem p. l. [illegible] § si. C. de [illegible] emphi. et per l. accepta. C. de vsuris quod [illegible] ex [illegible] uel [illegible] magna res quam deponi interesset [illegible] et secundum modernos habet locum [illegible] de noti [illegible] ut in [illegible] pignoraticia [illegible] non competit domino nisi deposita pecunia ut. l. [illegible] C. de pactis inter emptorem et vendi. l. [illegible] de impensis [illegible] usurarum tamen [illegible] ut alleg. l. in [illegible] est conclusio [illegible] de [illegible] ut refert Cal. in suis consilijs ti. de locato consilio [illegible] et de hoc [illegible] notabiliter p Henri. i c. consti[illegible] de in [illegible] resti[illegible].

Inter contractum emphiteoticum et feudalem est magna differentia primo quia per feudalem contractum transfertur dominium in recipientem tam vtile quam directum ita quod nichil iuris remanet super illa re penes concedentem s in contractu emphiteotico [illegible] fit vtile dominium ut l. i. de agro. et censi. censum [illegible] soluimus de re nostra ut patet tributo [illegible] pensionem [illegible] ne [illegible] no. Bar. i l. [illegible] de publica. Item in contractu emphiteotico res incidit in commissum si non soluitur pensio [illegible] uel triennium ut c. potuit de loca. sed in contractu censuali ex non solutione non [illegible] s per [illegible] censuarios ad solutionem ut. c. [illegible] de ec. dom. cum glo. Item quod res emphiteotica [illegible] sub conditione si pensionem soluerit ut l. i. quero § inter locatorem [illegible] loca. sed in contractu censuali transfertur dominium in totum ita quod non tenetur censuarius nisi soluere [illegible] tum seu censum de quo latius per Ab. in alleg. c.

[illegible] de [illegible] Arno.barba.in [illegible] de re.ecclesi.non alie.
Emphiteota si recepit in emphiteosim fundum [illegible] [illegible] ut recipiens deberet [illegible] [illegible] familia sua de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] emphiteota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.post [illegible]. [illegible] de conf.[illegible] obligatio [illegible] [illegible] fe.
[illegible] de rebus ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si ecclesia potuisset ab aliquo habere maio[illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de re.eccl [illegible] ubi hoc no. Abb.
Emphiteota an [illegible] de meliorationibus [illegible] [illegible] ut requirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non cessant [illegible] solutione ut [illegible] ex [illegible] potuit de loca [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb.in.[illegible]
Emphiteota si sine consensu domini rem vendiderit si [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Barba. [illegible] si quis [illegible] de re.ecclesi.non alie.
In emphiteosi an mora possit purgari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Emphiteota si [illegible] de [illegible] non tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] an debeat.
Emphiteota si expellitur a possessione [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pensionem [illegible] [illegible] cum sequentibus.

Emptor rei ecclesie [illegible] non agit ad precium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ecclesia de quo [illegible] Abb.in.c.si quis [illegible] de re.ecclesi.non alie.[illegible] Abb [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rem ecclesie palam ad instar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] palam fuit [illegible] no. Abb.[illegible] possessiones de re.eccle.non alie [illegible] Barbacium.
Emptor tenetur ad hoc ut venditor teneatur sibi de evictione de [illegible] [illegible] motam et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] tenetur venditor de evictione ut est tex.in c.si.de empti.et vendi.[illegible] emptor [illegible] C.de evic[illegible] item si emptor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] item si emptor potuit usucapere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C.de evicti.[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de evicti.[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de empti.et ven.
Emptori denunciat venditori litem sibi motam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] co ti.
[illegible] facta emptori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post factam venditionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de periculo et como.rei. ven.
[illegible] [illegible] emptorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar.[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Bar in dicta l.emptione no. Abb.[illegible] alleg.c.si.de empti.et ven.
In [illegible] venditionis apponit notarius quod venditor obligat se ad defensionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Bar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verbo.oblig.[illegible] Abb.[illegible] c.si.de empti.et ven.
Clericus tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venditur [illegible] [illegible]

in c. clericum nullum. xj. q. j. et l. hec. cum clericus non integat sed solum prestat auctoritatem et defensionem ipsi emptori ut l. j. C. ubi in rem actio et l. rei vendicat. ff. de in[illegible] ubi huius possessor nominat clericum in iudicio quod tunc clericus potest advocare causam ad forum suum ut no. l. e. quam. § [illegible] si fugitivus de lite non contestata. Abb. in c. sive [illegible] pri. et ven. ij. colum.

Etiam si venditor sit certus de lite mota tenetur emptori denunciare quod tamen desideratur non solum sit ad simplicem sed secundum [illegible] si etiam ut veniat ad defensionem emptorem est conclusio Abb. in c. fi. de empt. et vend. iij. colum. et ubi habetur dicens quod ex quo venditor promisit emptorem defendere in litem eo ipso quod denunciat sibi litem motu videtur requirere eum ut defendat in lite [illegible] allega.

Res empta ex pecunia alterius censuratur effici illius cuius erat pecunia dum miste [illegible] et ecclesia et item in clerico qui est miles ecclesie no. glo. et habetur in l. [illegible] de [illegible] notat Abb. in c. j. de cler. conjug. et Cy. in l. si ut proponis et l. mater. C. de rei ven. ut refert Abb. in c. inquirendum de pe. deri. in fi.

Et de hoc ad quod ex pecunia filiorum presumitur empta res cuius nomen appositum est in instrumento ut. Episcopus de pecu. cler. facit c. fi. xij. q. v. et est singularis tex. in l. cum proponas C. de testi. ubi dicit habetur quod si frater emit fundum pro se et pro fratre suo quo presumitur emisse de sua propria pecunia et ideo pretium petere poterit petere a fratre et ideo habetur aut cautelam de tu instrumento dicatur quod de pecunia communi solvit. Item et notabiliter quod si pater emit fundum de sua pecunia et in instrumento fuerit appositum nomen filij fundus acquiritur patri et non filio de quo tex. in l. cum propria et quod ibi no. glo. C. si quis alteri vel sibi et in l. si filius tu. C. de dona. inter vir. et uxo. de refert habetur in allega. c. presenter quando no. et vide eum in c. fi. co. ti.

Episcopus

novam ecclesiam in alterius parrochia non potest constituere quod effici in preiudicium antique saltem de facto respectu oblationum que in nova ecclesia fiunt facit c. j. de novi. o. p. nunci. Abb. in c. cum olim de consue.

Episcopus non potest in preiudicium alterius dignitatem sine ecclesiam seu in preiudicium [illegible] ecclesie constituere pro libito sine iusta causa novam dignitatem glo. et Abb. in allega. c. cum olim.

Episcopus non potest statuere contra ius commune no. glo. in c. cum dilectus de consue. facit c. quod super his de maio. et obe. in. ar. l. c. fi. de offi. presbi. et l. c. fi. de ope. [illegible] et hoc verum quod ius commune est pro ecclesia et pro alio est alterius quod [illegible] ut exemplificat Abb. in allega. c. cum olim et [illegible] ipso sta

tuere intruditio ius commune. l. appendio [illegible] ubi non est apposita vel agravando apposita [illegible] ibi no. Abb.

Episcopus non licet habere officiales armatos pro executione iusticie nisi habeat temporales iurisdictionem in loco [illegible] qui dicit quod item in executione iusticie debere implorare auxilium brachij secularis ut. c. dominis [illegible] et c. [illegible] xxiij. q. j. Item et de pro spiritualibus debent principes recurrere ad ecclesiam ubi pro temporalibus debent prelati recurrere ad principes ut. c. [illegible] et c. si imperator. xcvj. di. et pro miscuis debitis [illegible] offic. [illegible] consultatio [illegible] C. de testa. Item iocule fiunt interdicta executio [illegible] temporalis [illegible] petro com[illegible] et [illegible] de hoc p. doc. l. c. [illegible] de iudicijs Item quod arma clericis sunt [illegible] confiteri ut. c. [illegible] xxiij. q. viij. no. Ab. l. c. [illegible] de offi. delega.

Episcopus potest in multis dispensare de l. c. [illegible] de episcopo. [illegible] l. c. ac si clerici. § de adulte. de [illegible] et potest absolvere a iuramentis et votis et [illegible] [illegible] ut c. j. de voto et c. [illegible] de iure iurand. et no. l. c. debitores [illegible] xv. q. vj. auctoritatem non tamen potest in integrum restituere quo ad bonos nec quo ad famam nec infamiam [illegible] quod nullo iure hoc caveatur no. [illegible] l. c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] episcopus non possit dispensare super [illegible] principaliter potest tamen accessorie [illegible] sibi permissum ut [illegible] et aliis [illegible] [illegible] ut no. Ab. [illegible] § de adulte. no. glo. l. c. Item [illegible] xv. q. viij. Abb. l. allega. c. cum [illegible] colum.

Episcopus potest transferre ius constitutionem presentationis in alium presentatum ad petitionem patroni cuius fuerit [illegible] ante [illegible] si non potest nisi [illegible] quod no. l. c. constitutus de electi. vide [illegible] patronus.

Episcopus potest in ecclesia [illegible] iuris reservationis seu devolutionis expectat ad papam deputare administratorem [illegible] et ille administratio [illegible] donec per papam fuerit provisum ut. c. unico de elec. vacan. li. vj. et x. q. j. c. egregio et no. l. c. cum vos de offic. ord. Abb. l. c. cum nobis de electi. iij. colum.

Episcopus potest supplere negligentiam inferiorum [illegible] de iure ad eum ex [illegible] non sit devoluta potestas [illegible] termino canonico infra quem debeant eccl[illegible] providere de ministro quod si non fecerint potest episcopus lapso termino providere de. [illegible] § excessus de offi. [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. l. c. cum in ecclesia de electi. iij. colum.

Episcopus potest providere ecclesie de rectore ubi post longam expectationem patroni non possunt eligere vide. [illegible] patronus.

Ep̄s pōt interpretari iuramentum ⁊ cognoscere an sit licitum uel nō vide ꝗ iuramentum

Ep̄s absoluit a xcommunicatiōe ab inferiori sta to vide ꝗ prelati inferiores.

Ep̄s pōt de consuetudine generali prouidere in omnibus ecclesijs sue diocesis etiā collegiatis vi de ꝗ consuetudine generali

Ep̄s pōt esse iudex sup iniuria notoria ciuitati no lumo [illegible] verbo sig ⁊ plene p Ab batem [illegible] de iniurijs alicui ꝗ crimi naliter ꝗ suum subditus sup iniuria a incognita ocasione nō potest vide Ab. [illegible] cetera [illegible]

Ep̄s pōt statuere cū rationabili ⁊ magnificentia im ponere collectam ecclesijs ⁊ caritatiuum subsidi um petere [illegible] conquerente de officio ordi. ⁊ causam a postolus de censib⁹ alias non pōt ut no. Abb. in allega. c. conquerente ⁊ in rationabiles ⁊ manifesta [illegible] ep̄o [illegible] onere debitorum uel ep̄s ad [illegible] uel [illegible] ⁊ nō sufficit [illegible] pares suum [illegible] ecclesie uel vult ire ad concilium uel nō propriam uel rogam p communib⁹ negocijs ⁊ in hoc carita tiuū subsidium nō solū tenentur ecclesie sed et capel le salui de monasterijs [illegible] regula res in quibus habitant [illegible] monachi nō tene tur ad hoc [illegible] excessus [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de offi. ordi. vide ꝗ subsidium.

Ep̄s pōt facere sinodum ad quam omnes abbates ⁊ sacerdotes sue diocesis tenentur venire ⁊ ad hoc cōpelli ut p [illegible] ecclesiasticam [illegible] sup de [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] pōt [illegible] canones sta tuere [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] constitutionis. xxv. q. ij. [illegible] possunt statuere [illegible] impeditoris ut [illegible] omnes [illegible] de [illegible] ⁊ ibi Ab. [illegible] sup vide ꝗ abbates a [illegible]

Ep̄s pōt ab inferiori prelato reuocari uel puniri si delinquat i territorio ip̄i⁹ inferioris ut [illegible] et offi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] archiep̄s non pōt a [illegible] in sus territorio delinquentem punire [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. ubi ꝗ.

Ep̄s pōt absoluere iuramentum p [illegible] de [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] de iure [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] iuramentum continet turpitudinem ex parte recipi entis ⁊ in [illegible] ad [illegible] beneficiet ep̄o [illegible] turpitudinem ex parte [illegible] intelligendum ut [illegible] [illegible] iuramentis [illegible] de iure iurando si pōt directe petere absolutionem ab ep̄o ut Abb. [illegible] et de [illegible] vide ꝗ ep̄s [illegible] possunt ab soluere [illegible] iuramentis no. [illegible]

in. c. de [illegible] de iure iuran. ⁊ Hosti. [illegible] de [illegible]

Ep̄s p se solus pōt deponere clericos in [illegible] constitutis [illegible] de [illegible] vide ꝗ depositio.

Ep̄s pōt reuocare ad se causam coram suo vicario pē dentem vide ꝗ principe ⁊ reuocatio.

Ep̄s statutum seu dispensationem pōt facere ꝗ legi uel [illegible] ex qua talis casus subest [illegible] legislator [illegible] aut legem [illegible] sit aut facultatem [illegible] dispensandi prohibuisse quod [illegible] p tex. [illegible] fuit quod no [illegible] de [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] de [illegible] ⁊ vide [illegible] Abb. [illegible] celebra.

Ep̄s bononien̄ pōt relaxare iuramentum ciui bo nonien̄ qui iurauit soluere [illegible] qui [illegible] bononie fuit [illegible] non [illegible] obstante est condictio [illegible] alle ga. allegationem [illegible] ⁊ est ratio [illegible] cum [illegible] obligatus [illegible] de tollendo [illegible] subiecti [illegible] nec aliquis [illegible] absentis de quo [illegible] casus [illegible] solastico cōpe. [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] Abb. [illegible] absolutionem [illegible] impetratione actoris [illegible] vide ꝗ ep̄s pōt absoluere [illegible] etiam [illegible] ubi [illegible] pōt [illegible] ep̄s ad declarationem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] sicut pōt [illegible] possessionem ꝗ absentis quod [illegible] vide p [illegible] cum.

Ep̄s pōt dispensare cum clerico [illegible] ꝗ [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] Hosti. in. c. ex [illegible] clericum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] cum [illegible] sola virgine [illegible] bigamiam non dispensat ep̄s [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. ubi ꝗ.

Ep̄s pōt delegare [illegible] clericos laico [illegible] nec criminales vide ꝗ laicus pōt

Ep̄s non pōt statuere cōtra ius superioris vide ꝗ [illegible] statuere non pōt.

Ep̄s solus pōt statuere penitentiam [illegible] inferiori [illegible] ecclesijs [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] constitutione [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] solus [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] pōt [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Ep̄s pōt dispensare in criminibus [illegible] vide ꝗ dispensare.

Eps pot dispensare cum propriam constitutionem etiam fecit eam no. Inno. in c. dilectus de tempo. ordi. et in c. cum de monasteriorum de sta. regu. quod si inita fecisset Anto. nisi transiuerit in constitutio in iure vel priuilegio et sic potest intelligi opinio Anto. in c. canon de electi. li. vj vel nisi eps sua facit suam constitutionem cum non pot se ipsum a iuramento absoluere est conclusio Abb. in c. ac si clerici. §. de adulterijs de iudici. iiij. colum.

In quibus casibus eps pot dispensare et in quibus non vide plene et copiose per Inno. in c. dilecto de tempo. ordi.

Eps an pot interpretari iuramentum et quis vide infra iuramentum.

Eps proprius quis dicatur vide in iudex proprius.

Eps pot aliquem de sanctis canonizare per ecclesiam per statutum suarum, clero et populo decernere venerandum in c. si. de reliqu. et vene. Inno. et Io. an. et glo. in c. vnico de reli. et ve. san. li. vj. nec hoc pot solus eps sine populo quia maior debet esse pro eo. Imo in c. una de sepul. et c. si. de offi. lega. et sic no. in c. cum in x vij. q. si populus non est legitime cum eorum consensu non obstat ei contradictio no. archi. in c. ut aliquid de offi. li. vj. Abb. in c. si. de reliq.

Eps cum capitulo an pot conferre vel minuere numerum prebendarum seu dignitatem supprimere vel de nouo creare Abb. in c. cum accessissent de consti.

Eps an sine consensu capituli pot immutare statuta facere vide plene per Abb. in c. cum consuetudinis de consue. ij. et iij. colum.

In eps multa requiruntur que no. Abb. in c. cum in cunctis. §. i. iij. colum. de electi.

Eps an iure proprio vel deuoluto habeat canonicorum cum capitulo in conferendis beneficijs Ab. plene in c. cum in cunctis. §. si de electi.

Eps si iure proprio habet potestatem eligendi seu presentandi confirmandi pot vnica dote se exponere si quis si habet iure proprio prouisiones et iure deuoluto conferre intentum quia tunc requiruntur plures actus no. Abb. plene in c. cum de electi. et no. Io. an. in c. ne pro defectu eo. ti. et Ab. in c. cum inter canonicos eo. ti. et in c. ne pro defectu eo. ti.

Eps an pot dispensare cum defectu etatis ut possit eius in etatis defectus possit promoueri ad dignitates vel ad ecclesias prochiales vel ad curatos Abb. in c. cum dilectus de electi. i. colum. et c.

Eps an pot dispensare cum eo qui beneficium est accepturus per simoniam vide no. in c. ne. de electi. et per Abb. in c. de simoniaca de simo.

Eps an pot donare consanguineis de fructibus beneficij vide. in simonia.

Eps habet immediatam iurisdictionem in tota diocesi licet sit ibi aliquis prelatus specialis et sic concurrit cum quolibet prelato inferiori in iurisdictionis exercitio et si non est grauius inter epm et prelatos inferiores sibi subditos et sic est locus

preuentioni ut in c. pastoralis de offi. ordi. et ibi Ab. plene per Barba. in c. apostolice de donati. i. nota bili.

Eps tenetur constituere vicarium seu officiales generales loco sui ut in c. in nostra actione xvj. q. vij. et c. cum summus ix. q. iij. et c. quia lxxxix. di. no. Abb. in c. quam de offi. ordi.

Eps an inter vide plene et notabiliter per Abb. in c. conquerente de offi. ordi.

Eps agit pro ecclesia sibi subiecta ut c. cum nullus de suppl. neglig. prela. et Lau. et Hostien. C. de sacro san. eccle. Ab. in c. i. de offi. iudicis vide. §. plures de.

Quod numerus eporum requiritur in depositionem epi vide. in depositio.

Eps vel archieps an et cui pot ecclesiam sibi subiectam concedere et quis vendat ita ut concessione vide Abb. in c. cum inter de re iudica. ij colum.

Eps an pot absoluere a iuramento in genere facto non vocata parte vide. in absoluere per epm.

Eps familiaris an gaudeat priuilegio fori vide. in clericorum familia.

Eps an pot extra diocesim causam delegare vide in committere seu delegare.

Eps auctoritas requiritur in constitutione per vacatis seu fiendis generalis in ecclesia vide. in auctoritas epi.

Eps tenetur in ecclesia sua constituere yconomum inuisibiliter alias archieps supplere ut in c. cum sunt de pe. q. ij. sec. iurisdictionibus qui tantis non occupantur negocijs no. in c. si. de offi. Archi. Ab. vide s.

Eps an pot emittere votum peregrinationis sine licentia pape vel capituli consensu vide. in votum peregrinationis

Eps pot agere pro ecclesijs sibi subiectis vide. in agere.

Eps an pot milites creare vide. in militia.

Eps sine consensu capituli an pot excommunicare suspendere vel interdicere vide glo. et Hosti. et Io. an. et Io. de anth. in c. i. de excessi. prela.

Eps in quibus casibus pot dispensare et in quibus non pot vide in dispensare in quibus et in c. cum sequentibus.

Eps an et in quibus criminibus et in quibus de crimi denunciatus et quomodo valeat dispensare vide plene per Significanter per Anto. et per Ab. in c. at si clerici. §. de adulterijs de iudicijs et vide in dispensare et sic philippus.

Eps an et quis pot concedere ecclesiam religioso loco et rectore. et no. de Significanter Ab. in c. cum venissent de testi. Spoli. et Barba. in c. apostolice de donati.

Episcopus ius fundat intentionem suam de iure communi quo ad prelaciam super omnibus ecclesijs sue diocesis ante quod si non probatur contrarium obtinebit in nota. Quod habetur et no. in c. venerabilis et c. cum olim de verbo. signi. et no. in c. auditis de prescripti. xvj. q. vij. omnes basilice secus tamen quo ad possessionem

unde nō presumitur possidere nisi hoc probet singulariter [illegible] possessio consistit in facto ne concessis probet. c. cum omnes [illegible] c. cum olim. [illegible] de restit. spoli. [illegible] Abb. Lectum.

Ep̄s an tenetur [illegible] statuto vel legis archiep̄i si [illegible] statutum [illegible] agitur participare [illegible] [illegible] statutum notabiliter [illegible] mer [illegible] regula [illegible] [illegible] li. vi.

Ep̄s pt esse iudex in causa ecclesie sue [illegible] [illegible] expe [illegible] de [illegible] communi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiam in sua diocesi [illegible] in quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suam Item [illegible] [illegible] aliquis posse defendere [illegible] [illegible] possidet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] molestatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel molestatem [illegible] [illegible] nō possidet [illegible] [illegible] veritate [illegible] [illegible] possessore expectaret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex notatis p̄ [illegible] ex [illegible] de verbo. sig.

Ep̄s an pot accusari coram archiep̄o sine [illegible] archiepiscopus pot.

Ep̄s non pot dispensare [illegible] [illegible] ut possit [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere.

Ep̄s nō debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vite carcerati debet [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. sig. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Ep̄s pt excommunicare adulteram [illegible] [illegible] ex officio suo [illegible] excommunicare pt ep̄s.

Ep̄s pot excommunicare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicari pot [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō debet fieri [illegible] preiudicium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Ep̄s si vult ire ad [illegible] vel ad papam vel ad regem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ecclesijs subiectis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de statu monasteriorū ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monasterius [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] cum apostolus de cens.

Ep̄s pot cōsiliare [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratiōnabiliter Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex notatis [illegible] constitutus de [illegible].

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] col. [illegible].

Ep̄s [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suam de iure communi [illegible] ecclesias suas in sua diocesi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] suam [illegible] de restit. spoli. [illegible] de prescriptis [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Ep̄s [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ep̄s pt cum spoliat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenet ecclesias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pt cum spoliat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de iure patro.

Ep̄s pt conferre beneficium filio alias legitimo vel nepoti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colligitur ex glo. [illegible] [illegible] iure patro. [illegible] Abb. facit [illegible] consul. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Archi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Ep̄s si [illegible] nō vult presentatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erat [illegible] ecclesiasticum [illegible] [illegible] ep̄s volens examinare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de competenti beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notatis p̄ Abb. [illegible] de iure patro.

Ep̄s [illegible] [illegible] ecclesijs sibi subiectā [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesias eximere nō valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item visitatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venerabilis Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cens. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Archi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ep̄s [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aliquibus casibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ep̄s [illegible] [illegible] exemptione [illegible] nō fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de prescripti. [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] venerabilis de [illegible].

Ep̄s volens visitare monasterium [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papam pot ep̄s nō obstante

appellatione sententiam excommunicationis proferre [illegible] abbatem [illegible] excommunicatio quam habet [illegible] in possessione [illegible] hoc [illegible] tur [illegible] in tali casu in preiudicium [illegible] nec appellationem admittere nec [illegible] recipe [illegible] ut [illegible] p conservatione sui iuris [illegible] ut [illegible] interpositam [illegible] inter canonicos de [illegible] consulit [illegible] in tali casu epus semper potest extraiudicialiter [illegible] conservationem iurium suorum [illegible] pot defendere gladio materiali [illegible] de sent. excom. [illegible] cum [illegible] ecclesiis [illegible] in conservationem corporalis possessionis no. Abb. [illegible] pot.

Epus an pot sine consensu [illegible] aliquid facere [illegible] ecclesie vel beneficii vide [illegible] patronus [illegible] successorem.

Epus an pot ponere rectorem in hospitali vel de [illegible] hospitale.

Epus sine capitulo an pot augere vel minuere numerum canonicorum vel [illegible] vide [illegible] capitulum sine epo.

Epus [illegible] non pot electus [illegible] confirmatus [illegible] non est consecratus [illegible] appellatur electus [illegible] consecratio confert nomen [illegible] ut [illegible] c. [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] Ab [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible].

Epus [illegible] canonicus [illegible] dignitatem vacantem [illegible] dignitate [illegible] vocat non possunt [illegible] genere [illegible] de excessibus prela. [illegible] archie. [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible]

Epus [illegible] in consilio regis prebere consilium in [illegible] vide [illegible] consilium in consilio.

Episcopalis [illegible] sunt cognitio [illegible] matrimoniorum [illegible] publicas penitentias iniungere [illegible] concedere [illegible] de excessu prela. [illegible] de [illegible] Archi [illegible] de [illegible] examinare [illegible] hec de [illegible] Archi. [illegible] insignia [illegible] que sunt omnibus [illegible] que [illegible] in [illegible] virgines [illegible] conferre [illegible] nec [illegible] privilegio [illegible] de [illegible] Archi [illegible] de pe. [illegible] que sunt dignitatis episcopalis [illegible] possunt inferiores prelati [illegible] privilegio acquirere [illegible] contrariis [illegible] vide [illegible]

Epus debet [illegible] ab eo [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] committitur [illegible] forma.

Epus [illegible] pot [illegible] de [illegible] in preiudicium successoris vide supra capitulum sede va.

Epus tenetur deferre anulum in quarto digito vide supra anulus.

Epus [illegible] voluntatum executores ex officio suo seu actione p legatarios [illegible] pot compellere ad officium susceptum ab eis [illegible] in [illegible] potestas est concessa Abb in c. cum [illegible] de testa. [illegible] in [illegible] hoc loco [illegible] voluntas [illegible] voluntas [illegible] miserabiles personas [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] executio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] executor testamenti [illegible] Ab. in c. si heredes [illegible] executorem testamenti.

Epus beneficium conferens non pot sibi retinere [illegible] nec aliquam pensionem [illegible] facit pactum de hoc cum eo cui confert beneficium committit simoniam ut c. [illegible] de [illegible] pot tamen epus cum capitulo ex iusta [illegible] causa [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] certum [illegible] usum [illegible] certum tempus ut [illegible] restitutionem fabrice ecclesie ad quam non sunt potestes epus [illegible] non [illegible] pot [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ut ecclesia [illegible] beneficia [illegible] concluditur [illegible] fabrica ecclesie [illegible] beneficij [illegible] patronatus [illegible] honestate debeat requiri patronus [illegible] debet [illegible]

Epus pot laicos compellere ut tempore caristie [illegible] vendant vide [illegible] de episcopus.

Epus pot unire beneficium non vacans alteri ecclesie [illegible] etiam si collatio [illegible] ad papam devoluta vide [illegible] beneficium non vacans [illegible] pot unire.

Epus pot collationem parrochialem facere collegiatam [illegible] clericis seculares [illegible] communiter sub uno tecto [illegible] per [illegible] de vita [illegible] clericorum ut [illegible] refert Abb.

Episcopus an [illegible] vel [illegible] in publico [illegible] an pot tenere coopertum [illegible] quibus vestibus debet uti [illegible] debeat uti [illegible]

tificatib⁹ vel [illegible] episcopalib⁹ [illegible] quia de [illegible] [illegible] inferioribus [illegible] quam late [illegible] notabiliter no. Ab. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] deci.

Eps non [illegible] excellentes dignitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluribus [illegible] preficere non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Eps an [illegible] restituere clericum depositum [illegible] [illegible] vel actualiter [illegible] dispensare [illegible] eps

Eps non tenetur examinare clericum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet committere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] no. Ab. post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Eps [illegible] ex generali officio [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] maxime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb [illegible] [illegible].

Eps qui confert [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conferre [illegible] [illegible].

Eps [illegible] non debet recipere [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] clericum sine litteris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] conferre [illegible] [illegible] beneficiu potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Ab. post [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Eps [illegible] ad ecclesiam cathedralem [illegible] [illegible] facto [illegible] beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debeat dignitatem [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sit consecratus vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consecrationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante quam sit consecratus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitatibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb [illegible]

Eps an [illegible] dispensare [illegible] pluralitatem beneficio[illegible] no. Ab. in [illegible] repetitione. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab.

Eps an [illegible] statuere certum numerum canonico[illegible] in ecclesia cathedrali vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine consensu canonicoru vel clericoru inferiorum [illegible] [illegible] statuere non [illegible] solus.

Eps cum consensu capituli sui [illegible] concedere inferi[illegible] dignitati [illegible] [illegible] ad dignitatem suam [illegible] [illegible] concessio non [illegible] [illegible] superiorem revocari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible].

Eps an [illegible] delegare potestatem conferendi be-

neficia [illegible] vacantia vel vacaturi in genere vel [illegible] specie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eps

Eps [illegible] [illegible] simplex dignitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] constitutio [illegible] de dignitatibus [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] de ecclesiasticis beneficijs non extenditur ad [illegible] [illegible] dignitates superiores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] dignitates ecclesiasticas non extenditur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extenditur ad superiores dignitates.

Eps [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in capitulo tanquam eps vel tanquam canonicus quia hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] postulati de concessi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collatione de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

In materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeat consensum vel consilium capituli no. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Eps cum consensu sui capituli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religiosis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Equitas est rationabilis motus continens in se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regulas equitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de legibus Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] equitas [illegible] [illegible] in iusticia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Equitas [illegible] non est scripta [illegible] est scriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt scripte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scriptum in genere [illegible] [illegible] in specie debet servari [illegible] in specie reperitur scriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambe generaliter vel specialiter sunt scripte preferenda est equitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Error communis [illegible] circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

prohibent eps seu potestas qui nō est euidenter p̄sa iurisdictionalia ꝓpter communem errorem et vtilitatem plurimoꝝ ut. l. barbarius ff de offi. pret. Et error contingit respectu vnius persone tn̄ et talis error non facit valere gesta ut. l. si per eundem de iurisdictione om̄. iu. et hanc questionem versatur vtiliter plurimoꝝ de hoc p Abb in c. cū uiecta de prescriptio. v. colū. uiue. ꝗ. intrusus et nos no. p Abb. i. c. consultationibus de iure patro.

Error in nomine uel cognomine non viciat si constat de corpore insti. de lega. ꝗ. si quis et ibi de hoc ut decisi. cxxv

Error in circumstan. qui non viciat sententiam nisi sit expressior et victum Abb. in c. p. et g. de offi. deleg. in v. col. not.

Error nominis non viciat dispositionem ex qua constat de intētione no. l. une uc. pt. de cura. casti. bar. l. i. ꝗ. l. ff. cp. [illegible]

Error iuris qui nocet in usuca. et acquisitas fructuū vide Ab. l. c. sui ḡr̄ de prescripti. v. colū

Error probabilis uncture executoris gratie male presen dere an ps tenus presente vide ꝗ. executor gratie.

Error an post impediat matrimonium uide ꝗ. matrimonium.

Error probabilis in sententia de ipsa post renouari sententiam vide ꝗ sententia post renouari.

Error iuris an et qui impediat prescripti. Abb l. c. de quarta de prescripti. iij. colū.

Error iuris excusat ubi agitur de pena adulterij uel incestus ut. l. si adulterium. ff de adulterijs. ubi agitur de pena positionis sub stantie ut ad [illegible] incestus C de incestis nuptiis. ibi de pena positionis iuris ut l. qui [illegible] ff de commi. si cā. Abb. l. c. et si necesse de dona. inter vir. et vxo.

Error in confessione uel in aliqua dispositionibus qui et qualiter post renouari vide plene et notabiliter p Abb. i. c. si. de confess. xij. colum. usque in finem.

Error presumptio facit in. l. ij. ff de suppelec. lega. et ibi in gl. no. si et ibi Bal.

Error in [illegible] an et quis [illegible] renouare in iuditio uel extra [illegible] plene p Abb. in c. qualiter [illegible] de accusat.

Error communis facit ius p. l. barbarius ff de offi. preto. et ij q. vj. [illegible] ff. uer. si solus tn̄ error communis absque possessione nō est sufficiens ut de [illegible] sine possessione [illegible] ut. c. consultationibus [illegible] Abb in prin. et uide ꝗ. patronus [illegible]

Per errorem communem gesta tollerantur ut. l. barbarius [illegible] ff. de offi preto. [illegible] per imperium [illegible] potentem [illegible] non post [illegible] si non [illegible] ut. l. ij. C. [illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible] Ab l. c. [illegible] de rescrip. v. col.

Error [illegible] falsa cū [illegible]

tentiam vide plene p noc. [illegible] p. Pe. de an cor. et Ab. i. c. ij. de purga. vulga.

Ethenicus uel ethnicus [illegible] gentilis uel [illegible] dicitur a [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] viget [illegible] ut Sene. i epistola vi. uel dicitur [illegible] qui est in Sicilia apud ciuitatem cathanie et est valde fructiferus et habet [illegible] ex quo a tempore vite Agathe [illegible] et multa mala facit et destruxisset nisi ꝓpter merita beate Agate cuius [illegible] reliquias et velum deuotissimo populus habet obuiam et [illegible] in [illegible] ut Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] vj colum. et ibi Host.

Euictio vide supra emptor [illegible] compromissum.

Etas que requiratur in epo in abbate in abbatissa in monacho regulari in clerico curato et in simplici in canonicis in inquisitore heretice prauitatis vide plene p noc. singulariter p Abb. l. c. cum in cunctis ꝗ. inferiora. v. colū et melius late l. c. sup inordinata de [illegible]

Etas ad [illegible] que sit sufficiens vide no. in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible]

Etas negata uel allegata p quem debeat probari vide Salice. i. l. [illegible] C. de [illegible]

Etas hominis longeua et si centum annoꝝ no. gl. in c. possessiones xvj. q. i.

Examinatio examinari nō debet p epm presentatus p litteras commendaticias aliorum prelatorum uel p collationem beneficij si est notorius quod [illegible] vide presentatus [illegible] de c. si. de presumpt. si uero est ignotus per epm [illegible] examinare cum aliis nō tenetur [illegible] ut c. in [illegible] de [illegible] et hoc [illegible] bonitatem [illegible] respectu moꝝ quo ad bonitatem [illegible] ut est [illegible] tenetur epus eum examinare quod respectu [illegible] vide presentatus [illegible] et [illegible] et est [illegible] suspectio [illegible] ut c. [illegible] de [illegible] si forte de electi. [illegible] Ab l. [illegible] c. in [illegible] colum.

Exceptio declinatoria si non opponatur in certo termino p̄fixo ad [illegible] dilatorias ꝓponendas [illegible] postea opponi vide ꝗ. termino prefixo [illegible]

Exceptio declinatoria [illegible] notorium est quod [illegible] non [illegible] comparere uide ꝗ. citatio [illegible] notorium.

Exceptio p quam negatur iurisdictio [illegible] post [illegible] iudicem declinatoriam et [illegible] non [illegible] in iudicem cōsentire iuxta no. i c. si a iudice de [illegible] [illegible] iudicem [illegible] habere in

[illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] inter [illegible] de et iure.

Exceptio declinatoria vel peremptoria [illegible] absenti contumaciter non [illegible] illam volens [illegible] posset no. Io. an. in regula [illegible] de re. iur. li. vi. [illegible] c. [illegible] de dilati. et est [illegible] contumacia fecit cum presentem [illegible] de dolo et contu. et hoc [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] absenti [illegible] non quia non [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Exceptio declinatoria non obstat [illegible] conueniri [illegible] consentiri pot.

Exceptio spoliationis opposita [illegible] post litem [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] spoliatus non [illegible] in iudicio [illegible] non obstante expoliationis exceptione [illegible] [illegible] no. c. nullus [illegible] [illegible] de omni. cogni. Abb. [illegible] nouit de appe. in fi.

Exceptio spoliationis solum competit illum qui [illegible] interdicto unde vi [illegible] possessionis [illegible] priuilegio [illegible] interdicto unde vi. [illegible] no. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de omni. cog. [illegible] [illegible] de spoliante qui est [illegible] et hominibus [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de omni. cog. [illegible]

Exceptio spoliationis [illegible] iudicium [illegible] [illegible] spoliatio pe [illegible]

Exceptio spoliationis non admittitur ubi factus est notorium [illegible] [illegible] factum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et c. hoc est notabile [illegible] Vinc. [illegible] de appe. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] spec. ti. de [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] est bona compensatio [illegible] C. de compen. [illegible] de depo. no. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Exceptio spoliationis non [illegible] spoliatus [illegible] ex [illegible] non [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] de [illegible] de omni. cog. [illegible] spoliatus et [illegible] ex post facto [illegible] spo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de quibus [illegible]

[illegible] de iure [illegible] hoc [illegible] tenet Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] nullum [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] spoliationes [illegible] de pigno. [illegible] [illegible] quod est notabile.

Exceptio spoliationis non admittitur cum quis [illegible] de [illegible] facit [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de noui o [illegible] [illegible] si quis [illegible] agitur de [illegible] actionem [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de omi. cogni. [illegible] colum. [illegible] casus per [illegible] notabiliter.

Exceptio spoliationis pot opponi [illegible] spoliatores in [illegible] de eo quod [illegible] excipi [illegible] [illegible] interdicto unde vi [illegible] C. unde vi [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] vero [illegible] excipi [illegible] spoliatorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] excepti. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de omi. cogni.

Exceptio spoliationis non competit [illegible] [illegible] de eo quod [illegible] vel dolo [illegible] factum est [illegible] unde vi. [illegible] hoc interdictum [illegible] interdictum non competit [illegible] tis [illegible] C. [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] heres [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] facultatis de sepul [illegible] de quo Ab. [illegible] de omi. cogni. [illegible]

Exceptio dilatoria [illegible] opponi [illegible] appellationis [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admissa post [illegible] appellatio [illegible] opponi [illegible] de excepti. Abb. [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] colum. in fi.

Exceptio dilatoria regulariter debet ante [illegible] [illegible] opponi [illegible] de [illegible] C. de excepti. [illegible] de nouo [illegible] [illegible] post litem contestatam opponi [illegible] C. de [illegible] de excep. [illegible] de nouo [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] de [illegible]

ctip.ii. vq.mine no.p Abb.i.c.insignuante de ef
fsodiga.ri c.i.de enoi.eog.

Exceptionem vilatoriam h inne.x ex facili pre
sumptione nō ammittat nō tū pēptoriam ubi
ē psumptio Iuris ex presumptione.

Exceptio vilatoria non pt opponi in cā appella
tionis q̄ p'oriam prorogatio: exque non fuit
opposita in prima instancia ante litem cōtes.ut
est dex.ā in venium.C.de procu.ex quo infer
tur q̄ si uē in infinitum non tolit effectum proc
cium p litem contes.ut .c. p tuas de ap.e.r ibi
Abb.in prin.

Exceptio nullitatis ou impediat executionem
sentēcie uide Inno.i.e.cū in iure de off.delega. et
plene p Io.de hy.ī cle.i.de re iuta.

Exceptio nullitatis obstat petēti executionē sen
tēcie si incōtinēti pol pbari r tūc deferetur exe
cutio ut.l moneta.C si e x fal instru.si ū nō pt
incōtinēti pbari ex deputationem sin exhigit
longiorem indaginem tūc non ob.no.Io.de hy.
in cle.i.de re iudi.est conclusio Abb. in.c.nouit
de upcm fi.

Exceptio nullitatis q̄ [illegible] petitem pos
sessione beneficij de quo est pvisus nō admitti
tur si officialis titul' apparet iust' nisi excep
tio aliquam psumptionem apparentem haberet q̄ ti
tulum uel nisi afferātur pbationes incōtinēti p
I.aq.Gabinem ff.de cōdi.r.d si is a quo ut ī pos
ie.lo r glo in.c.i. r ceteris de resti.spoli. si ne
no nō est titulus apparentis iustus in qz bella
no co qui de iure comunt dotare nō pot r tūc
debet primo discuti hec exceptio tanquam fun
damentalis petitorij r possessorij r sic intelligi
tur .c. cum olim de cā pos r pprieta.r ibi Abb.
circa si vide ī cōsuetudo pusione.

Exceptio notorietatis pprietatis an r qū obs
tet agēti possessorio vide .ī. possessorio agenti
r.ī restitutionem petēti cum de fe.

Exceptio pprietatis seu exceptio uolo petis r
C.nō habet locum ubi cōstat de iusta possessio
ne actoris quē si reus illas incōtinēti velit pbar
e q̄ abinc fugeretur absurdum quod liceret uno
pprietario impugne molestare possessorem qz
est q̄ mitet ī si quis ī cautio C.vnde vi.et de p
be.mu q̄ hisp.xv.q.vj placuit r datetur mate
ria delinquēdi r veniēdi ad arma q̄ i connectare
ī de pac.de v.i.nō est singularis ē de re iudi nā
cuj debet p pria auctoritate acceptare quod
p iudicem sequi debet ut no.in frictis inesibus
r p Inno.i.c.cum ucis de concessio.preben.s ū pbat
tiones sup possessione hinc inde pares essent vl
cerent pbationes sup pprietate r obstabit tūc
exceptio pprietatis ut pbatur ī c.ū de pbati.
Cy.r Bar in auc.ī.alleg. Ab i.c in litteris de
resti.spoli.in.p.colum.vide ī possessorio agēti.

Exceptio defect' pprietatis admittitur ī posse

ssorio adipiscēde in beneficialibus si pbationem
offerentur incontinēti ut.c i tū.ē q mem ss de ex
ce.no glo.i.c.i. r c litteras de resti. spoli.Hos
ti.in.c.ad vltimum de cā posse. r pprie nec tū
obstat si agitur possessorio retinēde ut .ū.lu.ex
ceptio pprietatis si si agitur possessorio recupe
rande si exceptio parater cōcerne defectuj pprie
tatis r possessionis debet admitti qz cēsetur p
prie defectiō sic p possessione no.vij .ui. quo in
re r into incontinēti osi de rebus ecclesi.xxj.q. agēti
possessorio recuperāde obstat exceptio reseruat
tionis pappalis qz reseruatio inficit etiam posse
ssionem Ab.i.alleg.c.ī litteris.xij colum.uide
ī possessorio agēti r.ī restitutionem petēti.

Exceptio iniusticie opposita q̄ sententiam que
transiuctat in rem iudicatā si de facto admitta
tur r pbatur h nō debuit admitti ut.c. cum in
ne de re iudi.iudex debet pnunciare sup dicta
exceptione de qua cognouit ut volunt Inno.in
c.cum dilecta de rescriptis r.c.cum bertoldus de
re iudi.simile no Inno.i.c.qz plerique de immu.ec
cle.ū.vbi si p cōfessionem partis vtriusque cō stat
sentētiam esse iniustam debet eam iudex retracta
re etiā si transiuit in rem iudicatā. ex quib' no.
theoricam qz si q̄ psumptionem iuris r de iure
de facto admittitur pbatio in ꝯtrarium patiēte de
cui' interest debet n tali psumptione p pbatio
nem ꝯtrariam recepi idem qz de ꝯtrario constat p cō
fessionem ci' cui' interest quod formant legiste
de autētica si tam necesse.C.de donati.ante nū
pci.inter cā post publicatas attestationes admit
titur exceptio r recipitur pbatio directe ꝯtra
prima pbationi non vs a prin.non debuisset ad
mitti pp periculum subornationis testium
ut cle.ij de testi.r c.fraternitatis co.ti.tamē ex
quo fuit admissa debet valere no.Io.an ī dicto
c.fraternitatis no. Ab.i.c.cum cōtingat de offi.
delega.r ibi eleganter p eum.

Exceptio doli competit q̄ petitem executionem
arbitrij dolosi uel q̄ sententiam arbitri reculari
vide ī.arbitrij dolosi com Ws.

Exceptio perēptoria si fundata insistione acto
ris p reum opponatur qz incontinēti nō pbat
si petit induciās si defecerit in pbāda condēna
tur incontinēti in expensis definitiua nō expec
tata r si nō est solvēdo punietur corporaliter se
cundum arbi.iudicis id est casus scienus se
cum intellectum Ab.i.c.finem litib' de dolo.et
cōtu.vide pena pecuniarie vide .ī. sententia
incerta.

Exceptionem perēptoriam si pa maliciose cā de
ꝯtuli nouit seruiū distulit opponere in prima
instancia nō auditur in ca appellationis ita no.
ter sentit Hos.r Io.an.i c.cantor monasterium
de excepti.r idem pol dici ī quolibet exceptione
q̄ maliciose tpore determinato nō fuit pposita

ut post illam [illegible] non [illegible] ut p[er] [illegible] specialiter in c. exceptionem de exceptio. Ab. [illegible] vide. [illegible] exceptio peremptoria.

Exceptio si oriatur post [illegible] in [illegible] quam debet [illegible] post terminum nec [illegible] [illegible] probationes nec allegationes sine [illegible] [illegible] facto sive in iure [illegible] de sine [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] hoc nisi [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible] ut allega. c. [illegible] de [illegible] xx. Ab. [illegible] de excepti. [illegible] colum. [illegible] glo. [illegible] c. [illegible] ut p[ro]bari

Exceptio peremptoria [illegible] in appellationis [illegible] oppo[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principali quod [illegible] Abb. [illegible] inter monasterium de [illegible] colum. [illegible] nota quod est generale [illegible] [illegible] opposuit exceptionem sibi competentem debito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volens opponere [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] de exceptio. [illegible] Ab. [illegible] exceptionem peremptoriam

In exceptione criminis [illegible] inquisitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Archi. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] exceptionum [illegible] Archi. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] quod [illegible] substantia exceptionis vel [illegible] exceptionis vel articulationis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] probatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptione non [illegible] requiri [illegible] exceptione [illegible] probatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excepti. [illegible]

Exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter Ab. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Barba. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] notabiliter.

Exceptio peremptoria [illegible] notoria non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex quo [illegible] competens [illegible] notorium non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] libellus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Exceptio peremptoria non [illegible] [illegible] litem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probationum [illegible] [illegible] de rescriptis Abb. in alle[illegible] de [illegible]

Exceptionem peremptoriam post [illegible] opponere post litem [illegible] [illegible] quam actor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si ipse actor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si actor non consentit vide [illegible] plene no. Abb. in allega. c. i. de [illegible]

Exceptio peremptoria [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] principali probato [illegible] [illegible] publicatis attestationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] [illegible] probare consanguinitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subornationis [illegible] de [illegible] de testi. [illegible] exceptio non [illegible] [illegible] facto principali non [illegible] [illegible] de testi. de [illegible] vide plene Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expresse vel tacite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negocium principale [illegible] opponitur exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Si exceptio [illegible] de crimine [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defensione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] defensionem [illegible] allega. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] xvj. colum.

Exceptio peremptoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principalis cause [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principalem [illegible] [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] [illegible] principalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] casus notabilis [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] specialitate [illegible] [illegible] peremptoria de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

allegare si admittatur generalis exceptio [illegible] tur specialis [illegible] valet vide. [illegible] excommunicatione medicinis.

Exceptiones [illegible] post terminum statutum seu [illegible] possunt opponi vide [illegible] termino [illegible] [illegible]

Exceptiones [illegible] possunt infamari [illegible] [illegible] opponi vide [illegible] [illegible] Ab. notabiliter [illegible] de excepti [illegible] de [illegible].

Exceptionem obiciens an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide plene Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de except. [illegible] solum.

Exceptionem [illegible] obiciens an admitta tur vide [illegible]

Exceptio [illegible] non solum potest opponi ad [illegible] sed etiam in executione [illegible] in [illegible] ff. de [illegible] vide si [illegible] non [illegible] sen tentia [illegible] ad executionem [illegible] alio [illegible] excepti[illegible] que [illegible] possunt opponi ad merita no. in l. [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de re iud.

Exceptio que tangit negocium principale [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] non fuit appellatum admittetur [illegible] in [illegible] appellati onis vide [illegible] [illegible].

Exceptionem non debet admittere iudex [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]. Ab. [illegible] [illegible] de ape. vide [illegible] exceptio [illegible] legitima.

Exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excepit [illegible] fornicationis [illegible] in omnibus aliis casibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Exceptio [illegible] opponatur [illegible] possunt in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] vide [illegible] valet.

Exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible].

Exceptio de [illegible] habeat locum [illegible] quo loco [illegible] vide Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide doc. [illegible] Ab. in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Questio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide plene [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible].

Exceptiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptiones [illegible] que [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] exceptionibus [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumenti [illegible] non admittatur exceptio [illegible] oppo [illegible] non [illegible] confessionatum [illegible] C. [illegible] non [illegible] instrumentum publicum non admittatur exceptio [illegible] opponatur exceptio simulationis que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de donat. [illegible] item [illegible] opponi [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] non [illegible] publicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opponatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de qua plene [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] item [illegible] de [illegible] spoli. [illegible] solum

Si statutum [illegible] nulla exceptio [illegible] admittatur [illegible] sententiam vel [illegible] instrumentum poterit [illegible] officium iudicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla defensio ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officium iudicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio Abb. in [illegible] item [illegible] de [illegible] spoli. [illegible] solum.

Exceptio [illegible] de qua constat a [illegible] oppo sita impedit executionem sententie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] spoli.

Exceptio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non impedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Exceptioni non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptioni

Exceptio [illegible] est [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible].

Exceptio procuratoria [illegible] debent opponi vide notabiliter Bar. in l. pompo[illegible] [illegible] ff. de procurato.

Exceptionem non [illegible] [illegible] admittere [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] venerabili de [illegible].

Exceptio de non legitimitate accusatoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante litem contestatam [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]. [illegible] de [illegible] post litem contestatam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] de accusato. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficio [illegible] de [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post spoliationem [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] spo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post spoliationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante spoliationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spoliationem

renunciavit non habet locum dicta exceptio quia tunc est verisimile quod sponte renunciavit et alle[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sua no. [illegible] allega. xxiii in prin [illegible] renunciare vol. no.
Exceptio an post oppositam [illegible] sententiam que [illegible] in rem iudicatam transiuit [illegible] sententia [illegible] contra sententiam.
Omnis exceptio reddens sententiam nullam potest opponi post sententiam quia semper [illegible] opponi [illegible] de sententiam [illegible] non [illegible] nullitas [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] C. de [illegible] et colligitur ex nota [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible].
Exceptio [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
Exceptio [illegible] verisimilis est admittenda [illegible] petitionem actoris [illegible] sup. hoc de renunciatione [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] presumptione [illegible] puta [illegible] [illegible] qualitas testium vel alia [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] verisimiliter in [illegible] repel[illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de presumptione [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] per hoc de renunci. et [illegible] renunciatione in iu[illegible] [illegible]
Exceptio [illegible] renunciationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessione recuperande [illegible] sup. hoc de [illegible] et ibi glo. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] obstaret [illegible] renunciaret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pactis [illegible] de pactis [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] in allega. c. sup. hoc.
Exceptionem generaliter propositam non debet iudex [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] opponentem [illegible] qualitatem et speciem [illegible] [illegible] talis exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in speciem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc quod no. [illegible] c. de termino [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] quod no [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generalis [illegible] non sufficeret [illegible] in quibus [illegible] [illegible] contenta non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in c. in presencia de [illegible] de hoc [illegible] de [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] generalis [illegible] [illegible] quod in quibus spe[illegible] sub genere contenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio non obstaret generalitas glo. in allega. c. [illegible] allega. c. in presencia [illegible] c. ex parte de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible]
Excipere [illegible] quis de iure tercij [illegible] tercij est exclusionem [illegible] iure [illegible] agentis iuxta no. [illegible] [illegible] servum. C. de [illegible] [illegible]
Exceptio defectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opponi post litem [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] defectus.
Exceptio testium reprobatoria statim debet [illegible] [illegible] opponitur est in arbitrio iudicantis [illegible] debeat in [illegible] disputationis reservare [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ex ceptionem [illegible] in examinatione [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptionis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talem exceptionem testium reprobatoriam [illegible] disputationis reservare [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
Exceptio [illegible] post publicationem attestationes opponi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post publicatas.
Exceptio [illegible] et admittitur in iudicio debet [illegible] [illegible] recipi [illegible] testes crimi[illegible]
Exceptio testium reprobatoria [illegible] [illegible] repulsio testium [illegible] instancia et intencio [illegible] [illegible] ex parte de testi. et colligitur ex. c. [illegible] de testi.
Exceptio defectus iuris impetrantis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opponi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et iurisdictio [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] colligitur ex c. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et consequenter [illegible] [illegible] et declarat [illegible] [illegible] non habere et sic post [illegible] ex ceptio [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in beneficialibus [illegible] exceptionis [illegible] [illegible] iure quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] Anto. in [illegible] c. [illegible]
Cum datur actio multo fortius exceptio [illegible] de re. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de iure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Item [illegible] depositum [illegible] non [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de regulari. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iure [illegible] [illegible]
Exceptio non numerate pecunie [illegible] et [illegible] habet locum post [illegible] et de aliis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] competentibus vide [illegible] solutio [illegible] [illegible] tum esse sequitur [illegible]

Exceptio non numerate pecunie [illegible] competat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] debitor [illegible] [illegible]

Exceptio renunciationis vel abiurationis non potest [illegible] [illegible] ante omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collationis [illegible] collationis post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petitorio [illegible] possessorio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible]

Exceptionem [illegible] post [illegible] repellere [illegible] [illegible] vehementer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repellere facit [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] repellere [illegible] [illegible] appellationis [illegible] Abb. post [illegible] colum.

Excomunicatio

[illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible]

Gesta [illegible] ratione publici officii per excommunicatum [illegible] [illegible] communi opinione habebatur pro non excommunicato valent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible] [illegible] communi opinione habebatur pro absoluto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] [illegible] publici officii [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] Abb. [illegible] vide [illegible] gesta per excommunicatum [illegible]

Gesta per excommunicatum qui communi opinione non habetur pro absoluto non tenent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] administrationis [illegible] publici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publicis vel [illegible] auctoritas interposita [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitri [illegible] vide Abb. [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

Gesta cum excommunicato non ratione publici officii [illegible] [illegible] emptionis locationis donationis [illegible] depositi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] [illegible] cum excommunicato possit agere [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] excommunicatione [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus non potest agere [illegible] [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] Abb. [illegible] obligatio [illegible] obligationem [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] obligatio [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] obligatio est inefficax excommunicatione [illegible]

An teneat gesta per excommunicatum tolleratum [illegible] non tolleratum [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Gesta per excommunicatum ratione publici officii tenent [illegible] non excommunicatus [illegible] appellationis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] excommunicatione [illegible] non valet [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatione [illegible] publici officii [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Anathema [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anathema [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Excommunicatio [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] de hereticis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

inferetur excommunicatio [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Excommunicatus non est qui petit absolutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Absolutio

Excommunicator [illegible] non absoluens excommunicatum ad requisitionem [illegible] [illegible] delegatum cum absolutione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolutum [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

De excommunicatione iniusta [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] absolui iuxta formam ecclesie [illegible] cautione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio fuit lata propter manifestam offensam [illegible] in tali casu non debet absolui donec satisfaciat [illegible] [illegible] propter manifestam contumaciam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra [illegible] de excommunicatione [illegible] [illegible] post appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolui donec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible].

Excommunicatus absoluitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] signi.

Excommunicatus ab homine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absoluet [illegible].

Excommunicatus [illegible] clerici [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible].

Excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet absolui [illegible] debet ab excommunicatione.

Excommunicatus [illegible] etiam ad secularem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Excommunicatus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] ex officio possit [illegible] [illegible] absolutionem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible].

Ad excommunicationis penam nemo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententie requireretur [illegible] contumacia est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible].

Excommunicationis sententiam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Excommunicare [illegible] in genere [illegible] in specie [illegible] [illegible] parrochianos suos [illegible] [illegible] sacerdos.

Excommunicatio etiam generalis non [illegible] [illegible] intentionem excommunicantis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] sacerdos [illegible].

Excommunicationis sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia excommunicationis [illegible] sententia censure.

Excommunicatus non [illegible] constituere procuratorem nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Excommunicatio non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationis [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationis [illegible] absolutionem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Excommunicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Excommunicati sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clerici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa absolutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] que incipit excommunicamus et anathematizamus Abb. i c. decretum in fi. ac [illegible].

Excommunicationem si iudex [illegible] debitorem si non satisfaciat creditori [illegible] infra [illegible] term[illegible] [illegible] prorogat terminum [illegible] [illegible] non satisfaciat infra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in excommunicationem [illegible] consulta excludentur [illegible] in termino prorogato non soluat [illegible] [illegible] in excommunicationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. i c. [illegible] de appel. [illegible] colum.

Excommunicato non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ape. suspensio [illegible] beneficio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colu. de ape.

Denunciationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex communicationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veritatem [illegible] [illegible] ut qui sunt excommunicatus post appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ape. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. li. vi.

Excommunicatio non fertur sine monitione et sine cause cognitione [illegible] de verbo. sig. [illegible] necessaria per [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatio extrauagantis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Excommunicare pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdos de qua [illegible] [illegible] de sen. ex. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab excommunicato. [illegible] de [illegible] scriptis.

Excommunicari pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationem non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. li. vi. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ab excommunicato de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cal. [illegible] Ab. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinio Calde. ut non absoluatur [illegible] [illegible] non vult [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Excommunicare et absoluere [illegible] [illegible] non sacerdos [illegible] [illegible]

Excommunicationis sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monitione et sine [illegible] valet et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] termino [illegible] excommunicatus nec potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de nouo [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Excommunicationis sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impositam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impotentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impotentem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Excommunicare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] existens extra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible].

Excommunicare [illegible] iudex ecclesiasticus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Excommunicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Excommunicati debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delicto [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] de offi. ordi.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] de except. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de except.

Excommunicare pt statim subditum sine aliqua monitione si ei precepit ut faciat aliquid quod in eius officium expectat et ille transgreditur preceptum quia tunc habet eum in contumacia no. In no. l. i. ex pte. l. de verbo. sig. et nine e constituti enim de sen exco. li vj. Abb. l. c. cum sit romana de ape. [illegible]

Excommunicat[illegible] p notoria delicto pt statim sine aliqua informatione vel solennitate seu citatione [illegible] iudicium ecclesiasticum detineri et [illegible] [illegible] de ape. nec admittitur apellans cum [illegible] notoria criminosus ut [illegible] notorijs non requiritur [illegible] sententie si sit [illegible] iuris e [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] notabilis tex. [illegible] notabiliter p Abb. l. c. [illegible] l. de ape.

Excommunicari pot aliquis [illegible] delictum sine alia monitione no. [illegible] l. c. l. de excessi. pla. [illegible] excommunicat et [illegible] videtur [illegible] de iudex est conclusio Abb. l. c. [illegible] de apellatio [illegible] colum.

Excommunicatum de iure p certo delicto pot superior iterum excommunicare p eodem delicto [illegible] iterato [illegible] contumacia [illegible] de novo [illegible] ut colligitur ex c. [illegible] de ape. et sic non requiritur [illegible] quod intelligit si factum est notorium Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] colum.

Excommunicare pt iudex [illegible] absentem mittendo [illegible] litteram si [illegible] [illegible] de excommunicatum [illegible] appareat de [illegible] volebat eum excommunicare no. Abb. l. i. l. de [illegible] e. ij de testi. cog. et est glo. l. c. [illegible] de sen. exco. Abb. l. c. [illegible] de apella. vj colum.

Excommunicationem si [illegible] iudex [illegible] ex commun[illegible] si apellatoria vel si [illegible] statim cum apellat vel [illegible] est excommunicatus [illegible] ex communicatio [illegible] apellationem et [illegible] est [illegible] iudex [illegible] statim [illegible] et [illegible] incipit [illegible] facere est conclusio Ab. [illegible] c. l. de ape. [illegible].

Excommunicato debent [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] vel expectari [illegible] [illegible] interim denegatur [illegible] communio ecclesie denegatur est omnis communitas [illegible] ab ecclesia et hoc est si iudex in sententia hoc non expressit est conclusio Anto. de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de ape. [illegible] approbat Abb. et allegat. xxxiij di. c. [illegible] [illegible] Inno. l. c. qualiter et [illegible] de accusati. [illegible] si et spec. ti de expensis interesse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tali casu beneficio excommunica[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seu vicarius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ea que habebat in [illegible] c. cum ex ea de electi li vj.

Excommunicatum [illegible] in excommunicatione

et [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] cum absolui iudex [illegible] in [illegible] ex quo [illegible] excommunicato non [illegible] [illegible] debet excommunicationem relaxare sicut. xxxiij. q. v. c. [illegible] est notte singularis Abb. l. c. significasti de eo qui duxit in matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cotest. l. [illegible] l. c. [illegible] de sen. exco. li vj.

Excommunicationis sententia [illegible] pt ferri sub conditione et [illegible] pot ab ea [illegible] apellare a [illegible] [illegible] conditionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando fit sententia

Excommunicatio que fertur p quecunque verba [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] constat de mente excommunicantis valet ut e [illegible] de sen. exco. et ij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de mente et [illegible] p illa verba nullus [illegible] communicet donec absoluatur [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] illa verba [illegible] vinculum [illegible] [illegible] communicet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] cognitione et in [illegible] excommunicati [illegible] excommunicatis [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] l. c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] de [illegible] est conclusio Abb. l. c. l. de [illegible] colum

Excommunicat[illegible] an pot [illegible] apella[illegible] de Abb. l. c. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] de iudicijs.

Excommunicatus an possit semper [illegible] esse in [illegible] pot [illegible] et apellationem [illegible] plene p Ab. l. allega. c. cum inter de excepti.

Excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] pro quo est excommunicatus pt [illegible] excipere [illegible] [illegible] respondere nisi [illegible] [illegible] ad communionem [illegible] no. glo. in c. cum inter de exceptio. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] no glo. l. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. l. c. allega. cum inter.

Excommunicatus pt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apponere et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est conclusio Anto. et Abb. in c. cum inter de excepti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et opponentem [illegible] petentem confirmationem sine [illegible] [illegible] interest et [illegible] et quilibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] replicatione criminis plene p Abb. l. c. [illegible] de excepti.

Excommunicat[illegible] pot petere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et pt [illegible] allegare contra [illegible] [illegible] executionem [illegible] cum et pot petere ut retractet [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est conclusio Anto. et Ab. [illegible] de excepti. [illegible]

Excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valent gesta p eum communi [illegible] sive sint acta [illegible] publici officij sive [illegible] vel aliter [illegible] [illegible] p Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Excommunicatus petere absolutionem a iudice a quo est legitime appellatum [illegible] interim appellatione pendente ne in excommunicatione decedat nec [illegible] renunciare appellationi sue et iudex a quo potest eum absoluere non obstante quod tale appellatum sit [illegible] compareat coram eo [illegible] conclusio Abb. [illegible] questio de appel. ii. colum.

Excommunicatus potest conqueri et agere [illegible] impendentem contra eum constitutum procuratorem ad se defendendum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] absoluendi [illegible] conqueri [illegible] ex [illegible] quod limita [illegible] impediatur [illegible] ut in [illegible] super quo [illegible] excommunicatus fuisset [illegible] non [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] no. glo. [illegible] informatione de pro [illegible] de concessione prebende [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] persone restitutionem [illegible] contumacia [illegible] quod limita [illegible] principaliter [illegible] consequentiam petit restitutionem possessionis [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de iudiciis iii. colum.

Excommunicatus [illegible] agere [illegible] principio fuit repulsus [illegible] instare ut compellatur agere [illegible] semel coram [illegible] formam [illegible] C. [illegible] exceptionem de exceptione [illegible] casu debet repelli [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] de iudiciis [illegible] colum.

Excommunicatus [illegible] specialiter vocatur ad [illegible] electum [illegible] opponendum [illegible] non repellitur [illegible] stimulus [illegible] sponte [illegible] grave [illegible] iure suo [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] electum [illegible] habere [illegible] non [illegible] exhibita de in [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Excommunicatio [illegible] inhabilitas [illegible] incapacitas in agente seu patiente excommunicatio est [illegible] multa exempla [illegible] excommunicatore [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible] excommunicatione [illegible] excommunicat infantem vel furiosum ad hoc [illegible] de sen. exco. li. vi.

Secunda conclusio [illegible] inhabilitas in agente et patiente et cessat expressio eorum excommunicatio [illegible] iniusta ex [illegible] vel ex causa non rationabili vel ex [illegible] excommunicantis de [illegible] habetur xi. q. iii. §. cum ergo et §. [illegible] in summa.

Tertia conclusio [illegible] excommunicatio est iniusta et tenet [illegible] cessat [illegible] iniusticia et incapacitas [illegible] conclusiones notabiliter [illegible] Abb. [illegible] excommunicato de restitu. spo. [illegible] colum.

Excommunicatus eum [illegible] ad superiorem de iniusticia excommunicationis [illegible] formam superior [illegible] in absolutione excommunicatum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] colum. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Excommunicatus [illegible] eligi Abb. in [illegible] de electi.

Excommunicatum [illegible] delegatus pape absoluere [illegible] fexta de offi. dele. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Excommunicationis [illegible] in personam [illegible] repellat eius procuratorem [illegible] procurator [illegible]

Excommunicatus an possit sacramentum eucharistie ministrare [illegible] vide infra [illegible]

Excommunicatio in quo differt ab anathemate vide [illegible] anathema.

Excommunicatus occulte seu publice [illegible] vide [illegible] scriptum [illegible] ab excommunicato.

Excommunicatum procuratorem constituens [illegible] habeat actionem [illegible] procuratorem vide [illegible] procuratorem constituere.

Excommunicato communicans regulariter peccat venialiter [illegible] casibus notatis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] peccat mortaliter.

Excommunicationem obiiciens non debet [illegible] genere allegare [illegible] exprimere de [illegible] repelli ab agendo [illegible] de except. li. vi. [illegible] non sufficit allegare in genere [illegible] species contenta sub genere non [illegible] allegantis [illegible] exceptio generalis [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] quilibet alia exceptione que [illegible] specialem expressionem no. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Exceptio [illegible] seu exceptio criminis an repellatur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de except.

[illegible] publice excommuni

tem sunt sic sunt nulle, sunt si esset tollerat⁹ a iudice excommunicatus ut, c. ad probandum de re iud. a contrario sensu ⁊ ibi Abb. in prin.

Excommunicatio suspensio ⁊ interdictum comprehenduntur in hoc ut nunquam est ferenda sententia sine canonica monitione premissa ut no. i. c. i. de sen. exco li. vi. quod tamen verum respectu monitionis fiende consequentur iste sententie equaliter ut est tex. in c. statuimus de sen. exco. li. vi. sed respectu suspensionis quam incurrit cleric⁹ ipso iure penam delicti no. notabiliter Inno. ⁊ c. i. de excessi prela. Abb. in c. reprehensibilis de appella. circa prin.

Excommunicat⁹ perseverans in excommunicatione per annum an debet haberi pro convicto vel an debeat privari beneficio vel reputetur hereticus ⁊ intellectu c. rursus ⁊ c. quicunque xi. q. iii. sermone ⁊ notabiliter p Abb. in c. i. de uxoribus xi. sicut ⁊ Pe. de ancha. post glo. in c. si. de penis.

Excommunicatus an ⁊ in quibus possit constitui procuratorem vide notabiliter que signantur Ab. in c. intellexionis de iudiciis ubi docet an requiratur specialis monitio ⁊ an sufficit generale [illegible] tribi.

Tamen qualificatur late sententie vel ferende ⁊ p que verba cognoscitur vide que signantur Ab. in c. si vestigiis de foro compe. iii. colum.

Et des quod quis in uno iudicio excipitur de excommunicatione ⁊ probare non in alio iudicio repellitur ⁊ an si crimen sit probatum quod testem p viam exceptionis repellatur a testimonio vide plene Ab. i. c. cum dilectus de etati coq. xx. colum.

Excommunicationis metus an excusset vide [illegible] tum in ilum infert.

Excommunicatio facta quod forma hominis est nulla vide [illegible] absolutio ab excommunicatione

Ipsius excommunicationis triplex est effectus primo quod separatus declarat [illegible] separatum a communione potestatum enim per quis separat a deo ni [illegible] xi. q. iii. ubi [illegible] ⁊ c. cum eterni de re iudi. [illegible] iniquitates vide [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] c. Secundus effectus est quod separatur a communione fidelium ⁊ quo ad iste effectus excommunicatus in pluribus non excommunicatur. Tertius effectus quod detinet eum in excommunicatione donec fuerit absolutus excommunicatus ergo mortis facilius recipit nec sunt ei ad gratiam dei sicut ⁊ alius peccator quod oratio ⁊ alia bona fiunt in eo debilitata quamvis alias angelus sibi deputatus ad custodiam no ita [illegible] in eo sicut in alio ⁊ angelus [illegible] [illegible] potestatem in eo [illegible] [illegible] diabolus excommunicato Ab. i. c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Excommunicare per se ex officio sine monitione [illegible] ⁊ sic est casus in quo iudex ordinari⁹

tiam habet iurisdictionem in laicum. s. ratione adulterii ut est tex. i. c. intellexionis de adulte. ⁊ est ratio quare in casu isto ⁊ non in aliis criminibus est imponere ecclesiasticam [illegible] quod laicos quod per hoc crimen violatur [illegible] quod est [illegible] de sacramentis ecclesie ut in c. debitum de bigamis in eo quod hoc sacramentum violatur ut c. cum sit generale de foro compe. Ab. in allega. c. intellexionis

Excommunicatio non profertur ab homine nisi pro contumacia sed a iure profertur quandoque p delicto xv. q. iiii. si quis suadente ⁊ in dicit glo. no. xvi. q. iii. c. episcopus q. aliud dici quod a iure profertur excommunicatio p contumacia quod constitutio fecit monitionem ne quis committat illum delictum ⁊ inde in statutum sinodali post fecerit excommunicatio p delicto absque alia monitione ut c. i. de officio dele. li. vi.

Excommunicatus p manifesta offensa an debeat absolui ante satisfactionem vide c. absolutio ibi. in excommunicato

Communicans excommunicato post mortem incurrit excommunicationem minorem sed si communicasset in vita vide glo. in c. sacris de privile. ⁊ ibi Abb. ⁊ no. spe. in c. sacris de sepul.

Excommunicari possunt laici pro manifestis excessibus quorum cognitio sive criminatio non sit ecclesiastica ut c. si de sepul ⁊ postquam tales sententie ratione notorietatis deprehenduntur contra [illegible] gravis seculari [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] quod delicto notorio [illegible] posset [illegible] non solum ut compellat eum ad penitentiam si ei iam ad satisfacit [illegible] de delicto [illegible] quod de iure [illegible] ⁊ ibi Ab. in allega. c. si. de sepul circa prin. ⁊ vide. [illegible] quod possit [illegible] peccare.

Excommunicat⁹ si excipit aliquis spirituale possit absolui ante satisfactionem ne contingat eum spiritualiter periculi propter excommunicationem [illegible] contumacia purgatur propter exercitium actus spiritualis ut colligitur ex c. ex publico de conver. coniuga. ⁊ hoc procedit etiam si [illegible] non [illegible] p existentiam excommunicationis ut probatur ibi [illegible] c. cum illorum de sen. exco. Abban alle ga. c. ex publico. ii. colum.

Excommunicatio non profertur ipso facto per hec verba precipio sub pena anathematis vel excommunicationis nam in tali transgressio non est excommunicatus cum sit potius quedam comminatio de excommunicando inobedientem no. glo. in c. si [illegible] de sum ⁊ in c. i. de sagittariis ⁊ in c. ii. de matrimon. [illegible] ⁊ in c. [illegible] [illegible]. Ab. i. c. relatum de iur patro. in [illegible]

Excommunicatus an possit esse patronus vide [illegible] patronus in [illegible] [illegible].

Excommunicatus ab homine vel a iure ratione delicti commissi [illegible] officii etiam publici non debent

est excommunicatus finito officio quinymo si aut penas poterit durante officio compelli ad satisfaciendum illa et nunc finito officio compellitur de c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] de immunitate ecclesie et tex. [illegible] romana § [illegible] de sen. exco. li. vi. [illegible] in ijo delicto vniuersitatis puniuntur illi de vniuersitate qui fuerunt auctores delicti quos intelligit de no. [illegible] aut facta [illegible] de penis [illegible] officiales delinquentes no. Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia [illegible] lata in aliquem nomine officij non transit ipso facto in successorem si ille noluit satisfacere noluerit de delicto commisso per predecessorem quod no. [illegible] c. cum [illegible] abbas de offi. dele. Ab. in allega. c. [illegible]

Excommunicationem incurrit non [illegible] [illegible] iurisdictionem ecclesiasticam vide. j. [illegible] non [illegible]

Excommunicatio an et quando [illegible] meruit dare [illegible] vide [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] allega. lxxiij.

Excommunicatus et interdictus [illegible] deponendus et est irregularis ipso iure. [illegible] c. [illegible] de clerico excommunicato [illegible].

Excommunicatus etiam minori nullus debet communicare cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus communicasset est [illegible] [illegible] Pe. de ancha. in c. [illegible] de priuile. et Pauli in de. [illegible] de sen. exco. et melius [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Excommunicatus non est [illegible] clericali quem [illegible] esse clericum non requiritur veritas clericatus ut [illegible] excommunicationem incurrit ut in canone si quis suadente [illegible] [illegible] habitus clericalis non tollit priuilegium ut c. contingit et c. in [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] habitus clericalis non tollit priuilegium ut [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] xiij. et Pe. de ancha. in c. si [illegible] de sen. exco.

Excommunicatus pauper [illegible] [illegible] apostolicam pro absolutione vide [illegible] pauper excommunicatus.

Excommunicatus minori excommunicatione [illegible] [illegible] debet a scientibus [illegible] si [illegible] occultus et solus aliquis hoc [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] c. cum [illegible] ab homine de sen. exco. [illegible].

Excommunicatus [illegible] est occidens presbiterum [illegible] contempta habita in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut c. cum non ab homine de sen. exco. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] expectatur [illegible]

[illegible] c. in audientia et c. contingit de sen. exco. et c. [illegible] de vita et ho. cleri.

Excommunicatus non est qui exercens [illegible] officij [illegible] expellit ab ecclesia clericos turbantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non animo iniuriandi si [illegible] apponat ut c. veniens de sen. exco. [illegible] [illegible] et violentia [illegible] ut in canone si quis suadente ex quo no. Hosti. in allega. c. veniens [illegible] si quis [illegible] sit correctionis tamen [illegible] post clericum verberare [illegible] tamen non sit debemodus status.

Excommunicatus [illegible] canone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] exco. vbi [illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible].

Inexcommunicatus an est excommunicatus ipso iure et a quo possit absolui vide [illegible] inexcommunicatus.

Excommunicati an possunt subditus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpis vide. j. sententia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible].

Excommunicari non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lxxiij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et quali. vbi tenet quod [illegible] [illegible] si est [illegible] in temporalibus [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no.

Excommunicatus vel suspensus si permanserit in excommunicatione vel suspensione per annum an per beneficijs suis spoliari et an est sententia necessaria [illegible] Inno. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] et quali.

Excommunicare non habent potestatem [illegible] et qui tantum iurisdictionem habent a collegijs vel ab [illegible] quam ab [illegible] [illegible] talis potestas non [illegible] ab alio quam ab [illegible] [illegible] nisi forte collegium eligeret prelatum de auctoritate [illegible] vel ab eo confirmaretur et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de offi. Archi.

Excommunicatus propter contumaciam ab inferiori [illegible] quod non comparuit [illegible] si probat impedimentum [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] non potuit sine damno suo temporali [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] probato impedimento sine [illegible] est absoluendus [illegible] [illegible] esset expressa in citatione propter quam debuit propria negocia [illegible] alias satisfieri oportebit [illegible] si probat impedimentum facti absolutione non indiget quod nec [illegible] potuit [illegible] ad impossibile obligare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible] et si hoc excommunicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] de sen. exco. per [illegible] et sufficit quod talis sententiam [illegible] [illegible] verbo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ratio questionum diffinitiua sententia renouatur et ipsius executio impeditur propter iustum imperii metum ut.l. si proponatur. § marcellus ff de iurisdic. et l.si pupillus noua. c.cum bertoldus de re iu. et sic concludit Host.in.c.i. de re iu.circa. i. fi.

Excommunicatus est ipso facto qui in rescripto bullato uel etiam in nota iam formata per notarium et signata absque consensu eorum signatam siue litteram uel etiam dimidiam abstulerit uel scienter cancellauerit amouerit diminuerit corruperit uel mutauerit non data licencia ab illo ad quem expectat exceptis officialibus curie [illegible] quibus unicuique racione officii est commissum ut.ac crimi.fal.dudum et c.ii. et fi.canonizate sentencie super hoc in curia pape promulgatam ut refert Hostien. in c. ex litteris de fide instru. ubi dicit quod cum hoc pluries in anno in curia publicetur ignorantia non excusat.ff.de iuris.l.ac.l.i. et pupillus. §. de quo palam et no. in.c.ita quorundam de iude. §.fi. et idem seruatur de litteris penitenciarie domini pape ut no.Host. ubi §.

Excommunicatus ex falsa causa si sit excommunicatus eo quod iudex intendit eum excommunicare et ideo tenet excommunicatio ex falsa causa lata.xi. q.iii.c.i. et no.in.c.ex parte de offi.ord.absolutio tamen ex falsa causa non tenet quia non uoluit iudex absoluere ut ff.de uerbo.l.[illegible] notat Inno. et Host. in.c. quod super his de fide instrum. fi.

Excommunicatio non solum percutit animas ut c.animi [illegible] xi q.iii nam uidetur excommunicatus etiam sathane quia ipse eum habet diabolus malorum potestatem super excommunicatum ut ibi. Sed etiam excommunicatio priuat communionem hominum et sacramentorum et per eum deus separat animam a gratia et custodia sua notat Inno.in.c. si quis presbiterorum de re.eccl.non alie. et ibi Abb.circa prin.

Excommunicatio parum uel nichil operatur quo ad ecclesiam triumphantem xxiii.q.i.c.quacunque de [illegible] ita [illegible] ubi no. Abb. et ipse in.c. si quis presbiterorum de rebus eccl. non alie. circa prin.

Si iudex precipit sub pena excommunicationis subdito ut aliquid faciat si ex necessitate eum potest non potest non incurrit in excommunicationem quia in dubio non est presumendum quod iudex uoluit illum obligare ad impossibile ut. de hiis que no.per Abb.in c.significante de pig. ad uite [illegible] penam commisi eorum in excommunicatio de cuius alii [illegible] uidentur uide quod no.per Inno. et alios docto.in.c.p.[illegible] de offi. delega. et glo. et Abb. et ceteri [illegible].

Excommunicatio si est nulla non obstat ut quod error intolerabilis est in ea expressus uel sit lata post appellationem non presumitur pro ea ideo non tenet.

Unde non apparet ratio quare ecclesia uelit aliquem iniuste ligare cum ipsum deum non sit ligatus ut in.c.i.ut de iure.h.[illegible] et sic concludit Abb. in.c.grauem de sen.excom.

Quia nulla est maior pena in ecclesia quam excommunicatio.xxiiii.q.i.c.corripiantur. ideo iudex debet incipere a suspensione seu interdicto persone et deinde uenire ad excommunicationem quod est contra prelatos nostri temporis qui uiam ecclesie pro qualibet causa fulminant sentenciam excommunicationis et frequenter ecclesia oratur [illegible] contemptum no.Abb.i.c.clericos de cohab.cleri. et mulie.

Excommunicatus pro manifesta offensa debet prius absolui quam satisfaciat si fuit contumax [illegible] non exercendo officium uel actum spiritualem et sic in spiritualibus non procedit illa regula. et ex parte ipse uerbo.signi.alias sequeretur absurdum per [illegible] quis fuit excommunicatus quia non satisfacit et promoueri ad ordines [illegible] absolutus si ante ordinaretur quam absolueretur ut.c. cum illorum de sen.excom. et per c.ii. de cohab. eo ipso notat Abb.in.c.pro illorum de preben. uicina colum.

Gesta per excommunicatum iudicem delegatum non ualent si tempore gestorum reperiatur absolutus [illegible] rescriptum ad dies.

Sententia excommunicationis lata a delegato si ne monitione etiam contra intentionem delegantis tenet notat Inno.in.c. illud de cleri excom.mi. idem no.Inno. in c.pro illorum de preben.inquiens quod si sentencia excommunicationis feratur a delegato sine cause cognitione nichilominus tenet licet iniusta et generaliter de processu executoris in iusto uide per Inno.in.c. ad aures de rescriptis ubi tenet illud ualere et uide eum in.c. pastoralis de offi.delega. ubi dicit quod si delegatus fert sententiam contra clausulam insertam in rescripto concernentem instructionem eorum merita cause nichilominus tenet secus si delegatus executor formam mandati ultra comprehensa in rescripto delegatorio ferat sententiam quia tunc est nulla ut est casus in c.fina. de preben. ubi hoc notat Abb.

Nota quod Io.Antho.de butri.in c. cuarcens de solutionibus quod si notorium est debitorem non posse soluere quod sententia excommunicationis contra eum lata est nulla ipso iure ut c.[illegible] inter ceteras de re iudi. et per eum de sent. excom. et c. pastoralis. §. pisana quoque de re iud. hoc habet locum secundum Barba. in dicto c. cuarcens quod sententia excommunicationis est notorie iniusta quia tunc ipso iure est nulla per c. romana. § in uniuersitatem de sen.excom. li.vi. et uidetur ubi quod parata sunt sententiam continentes expressum errorem iuris

h iii

vel continere iniquitatem notoriam per iura sa pra allega. sed si dicatur excommunicationis continere expressum iuris errorem est nulla ut in re [illegible] per tuas lege idem in sententia excommunicationis iniquitatem notoriam continente et sa [illegible] cessat omnis presumptio iuris in sententia notorie iniqua si tamen non est notoria iniquitas [illegible] manifesta is non tenetur debet tamen excommunicatus absolui [illegible]

Executor executio

Executor deputatus ad executionem post sententiam non potest admittere exceptiones merita principalis cause concernentes [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de re iud.

Executor deputatus ad executionem [illegible] sententie [illegible] admittere exceptiones que solum [illegible] executionem et non [illegible] sententiam [illegible]

[illegible]

criminalis inspectio officium exequatur si cum sciat esse iniustam exequi nõ tenetur no. Inno. in. c. pastoralis. §. qr vero de offi. dele. et est ratio qr tacito consensu partis non p̃t purga re viciũ sñie. nã nemo est dominus mẽ broꝝ suoꝝ ut. l. liber homo ff. ad. l. aquil. et c. cõ tingat. de sen. excõ. licet eñ qr contemnato in iusto post terciũ appellare ut. l. non tantum. ff. de appel. Abb. in allega. §. qr vero et in. c. dilecto de re iudi.

Executor cui sententia exequenda committitur p̃t omnes exceptiones ipsam executionem concer nentes admittere tex. in l. pe. ff. de confessis. et ibi Bar. qr iste talis succedat quo ad executionem lo co. prioris iudicis ut. l. a diuo pio. §. si super rebꝰ de re iudi. et ibi Bar. exceptiones tamen merita cause concernentes sententiam nullam inferen tes admittit qr prius etiam admisisset non ta men super his pot pronunciare ut iudex supe rioris sententiam nõ debet cognoscere ad effec tum supersedendi et ad superiorem remittendi ut. c. ne cetero de re iudi. et l. pe. ff. de confe. Abb. in. c. pastoralis §. qr vero de offi. dele. et inno in p̃ti. l. de execu. sen. §. qr et Abb. in allega. c. de re iudi.

Iudex deputatus super executione sententie admittere tenetur exceptionem fraudis seu nul litatis sententie non ad effectum ut super ea pro nunciet sed ut negocium ad superiorem qui iudi cauit transmittat si eandem probabilem repiat eũ casus secundum Abb. in c. ne cetero de re iudi.

Executio sententie vsq ad quod tempus fiat p̃ delegatum principis vide c. querenti et quomodo in no. plene p Abb. de offi. dele.

Executio sententie diffinitiue seu interlocutorie in causa criminali aut ciuili ad quem pertineat si sunt appellationes ad primum iudicem a quo vel ad secundum ad quẽ vide late et notabiliter per docto. signanter per Abb. in c. pastoralis. §. preterea de offi. dele.

Executioni an possint de mandato sententias fa cere inferiores prelati vel an debeant remittere ad superiorem vide plene per Abb. in c. si quis cõ tra clericum de foro compe. et tangit in c. cum ab ecclesiarum de offi. ordi.

Executio sententie non impeditur si sit pendens petitio contra petentem restitutionem in integrũ vide §. restitutionis in integrum.

Executio sententie non impeditur per supplica tionem vide §. supplicatio ad principem.

Executionem an debet tradi sententia lata contra absentem vel contumacem §. tercium possidentem vide §. sententia lata.

Executionem sententie si requirat iudicem in iurisdictionem tamen inferiorem iudicis tam de iu re canonico quam ciuili possunt illam delegare plene notat Abb. in c. qr sedem de offi. dele. et no. in c. i. de hereticis et in c. ii. de offi. vica. li. vi. et in c. si quis contra clericum de foro compe. facit cum litteris et c. querenti et c. significasti de offi. ordi. Abb. in c. ne cetero de re iudi.

Executionem sententie petens a iudice si cons tat de sententia non requiritur in executione libellus nec aliud iudicium intentare sed sufficit petere per officium iudicis executionem et hoc si petatur coram eodem iudice vel superiore notat glo. in l. a diuo pio §. sententia de re iudi. sed si petatur executio coram alio iudice tunc cessat equitas et tenetur necesse libellum afferre quia agit tunc actione iudicati non autem pot im plorare iudicis officium cum ipse sententiam nõ tulerit no. plene per Abb. in c. si de testibus et in c. i. de libel. oblat. et c. cum aliquibus in fine de re iudi.

Executio per iudicem a quo non debet fieri cõ tra appellantem etiam post lapsum anni nisi primo ex iusto appellato et hoc siue executio fiat in rebus immobilibus siue in specie et est ratio qr ap pellanti potuit competere defensio in qua impe ditus in primo anno et est conclusio Abb. in c. ex ratione in fi. de appel. vbi concludit qr si de facto fieret talis executio debet de facto in continenti reuocari ut in c. cum causam de offi. dele. et c. cõ querente de offi. ordi.

Executio sententie confirmate per superiorem ad quem an debet fieri a iudice a quo vide §. iudex a quo exequitur.

Vicarius episcopi an possit sententiam suam exequi cum mandare vide §. vicarius principalis.

Exequi an possit sententiam suam actualiter vel inferiore ordinarius simplicem habens iurisdic tionem vel delegatus principis seu alterius in temporalibus vide plene et notabiliter per Abb. in c. si quis contra clericum de foro compe. xiiij. colum. ad sequentibus.

Executio sententie sine mandato iudicis debet fieri in bonis debitoris secundum ordinem legis a diuo pio de re iudicata et c. ff. §. fin. aut ut sit non contes primo. sin mobilibus qui si non repe riuntur in immobilibus et hoc referat executor in vbi ut dicit no. Bar. in §. i in solutionibus et sufficit execu tionem pro mensura debiti ut allega. §. fin. autem si res in qua fit executio exhigat expensas ut bos vel equus tunc longe plus debent valere no. Bar. vbi. i. Abb. in allega. §. fin. autem.

Executionem sententie impedit exceptio inopie vide §. exceptio inopiecum et c.

Executio sine ... differtur propter pluralitatem heredum ... de vacante ... tractatur ... de pluralitate heredum ... possit ...

contra istam nouam possessionem sicut [illegible] [illegible] xxi. [illegible] quo ff de [illegible] Inno. [illegible] ueniens [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] hoc dictum nisi de tera executionum esset longe [illegible] [illegible] na quam possessio qetum interest sua de fenter [illegible] executioni introducendo nouum possessorem ut. in. c. [illegible] hic pen. [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] spoli. pe. colum.

Executor [illegible] ad plus causas [illegible] eadem persona non testatore vide infra testa mentum

Executores plures [illegible] ad distributionum certa bona in pias causas possunt illa distribu [illegible] in aliquem ex se [illegible] [illegible] alios egerat [illegible] ex natura [illegible] non in iure de offi de lega. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unite.

Executor ad conferendum non pot procedere [illegible] [illegible] collatio non [illegible] non citata parte [illegible] mandatur fieri sub conditione si tibi [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non pot [illegible] conferre nisi parte citata ut no. in c. [illegible] de concess. preben. [illegible] conclusio Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] colum. [illegible] de hoc [illegible] Lapum [illegible] alleg. [illegible] executor pape.

Executor pape datus ad [illegible] de bene ficio de iure vacans pot non vocato possessore beneficium conferri quod videtur placere [illegible] in. c. cum [illegible] de concess. preben. [illegible] non sit sine [illegible] possessori per solam collationem [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] casus de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de preben. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de preben. [illegible] c. propo suit de concess. preben. quod habet [illegible] possessio non si colorata ut [illegible] possideus [illegible] institutus ab eo qui non habebat potestatem [illegible] ferendi uel [illegible] non expectat [illegible] conferre erat excommunicatus uel quia eius manus erant ligate [illegible] uel [illegible] natione talia enim possessio non est colorata [illegible] est aliquis pos sessor qui habet possessionem coloratam [illegible] in [illegible] potestas in conferente [illegible] defectus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executor [illegible] [illegible] conferat [illegible] non valeret collatio [illegible] vocato de executor [illegible] in. c. [illegible] de con cess. preben. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in. c. [illegible] [illegible] modernitores et [illegible] per Lapum sua alleg. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conferendum [illegible] possessio [illegible] est contra [illegible] [illegible] beneficij petens.

Executor deputatus per litteras subrectitias [illegible] uel in beneficia [illegible] procedere in [illegible] [illegible] possessor sententia transeat in rem

iudicatam Abb. in. c. ad audientiam de rescrip. [illegible] colum. [illegible]

Executor [illegible] si errore probabili [illegible] [illegible] in iure sed in facto pot semper iterum procedere si prima [illegible] fuit [illegible] principe videtur mandasse prouisionem effectualem [illegible] de [illegible] principum debent benigne interpretari [illegible] de verbo. signi. [illegible] de consti. [illegible] de [illegible] super gratia de offi. delega. [illegible] con clusio Inno. et [illegible] et Abb. [illegible] [illegible] pe. colum.

Executori deputato cum clausula si ita est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ff. de procura. [illegible] preterea et. c. [illegible] de offi. delega. [illegible] non cognicio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Executori [illegible] mandatur qui prouideat [illegible] de aliqua prebenda si vacat non [illegible] exceptiones propositas contra beneficium contra executo [illegible] contra rescriptum representatum ut est conclusio Hosti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] pastoralis . [illegible] quia vero de offi. delega. Abb. in alleg. c. [illegible] placet dicta opinio [illegible] [illegible] deputatus ad prouiden dum simpliciter de beneficio non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de offi. delega. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de preben.

Executio an debeat fieri in bonis [illegible] be neficij [illegible] eius [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] non habens.

Executio sentencie in causa beneficiali non fit propter spoliationem probatam nisi probetur titulus vide [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] beneficiale.

Executionem [illegible] sententia arbitri [illegible] non [illegible] habere iurisdictionem vide [illegible] arbi ter [illegible] [illegible]

Executionem arbitrij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptione doli vide [illegible] [illegible] doli

Executio sentencie arbitri [illegible] [illegible] fieri vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam.

Executori cui mandatum [illegible] possessionem alicui [illegible] quolibet [illegible] detentore si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante sententiam recipit cogni tionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastoralis . [illegible] [illegible] de offi. delega. [illegible] sententia [illegible] cognitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullam habet iurisdictionem Ab. in [illegible] [illegible]

Executor quod modis dicitur [illegible] excedere ut ab eo possit appellari [illegible] in appellatione sit [illegible] vide plene Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] appellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab executore [illegible] [illegible]

cognitum et notum q̄ h talis non possit conuenire in foro per quos tarnen tenetur sicienti[?] de nō baratanno uel alio modo transpositam seu in exhibenda q̄ supposuerit no. spa. ti. de compe. reuocatione. §. i. & ff. quae per locum Abb. in c. si. de foro compe. xxiij colum.

Iure reuocanti dominum compedita[?] qui uenit in curiam ex causa necessaria uel quasi uel ex cā probabili uel uoluntaria et casus in quibus nō cō petit priuilegium reuocandi domum uide plene per Abb. in c. si. de foro compe. in fi.

Forum seculare an teneatur clericus subire nomine uxoris in iudicio p̄ forum coloniam uel emptorem uide ī nominatio clericus.

In foro ecclesiastico pos' agere contra laicos iudicio unde de ꝑ rebus ecclesiasticis etiam in re bus quia possiperantur sicut legitimum et non so lum quia agitur pro re laborantes rei ecclesie sed etiam libertatis pertinente. qualitatem ex hoc dedi tur ecclesia no. Inno. in c. fi. de resti. spolia. et ibi Abb. iij colum.

Epūs bononieñ p̄t relaxare iuramentum bono nienā de soluendo usuras mutuo quod usurarium contractum bononie contraxit co q̄ est suppositus sue iurisdictioni et agitur de soluendo bigami ne sibi subiecto et de liberatione anime eius nec ali quid disponit circa personam absentis de quo ē casus secundum uerum intellectum in c. postulasti de foro compe. ut teset . Lapus sua alle. x ubi et concludit q̄ p̄t procedere ad uolucationem nullis tatis contractus usurarij contra talem absentem non in ulli casu cum sit causa summaria nō est ne cessaria litis cōtex ut de desponsatione de fore. lic de elec. sepe de uerbo sig. et q̄ in tali casu nō est pro uisum de remedio mulieris de iap' ubi ē.

Si per minorem iuramentum gatur coram seculari iudice contra aliquem et ceus non opponat de iura uerit o minoris et sit lata sententia ciētra cū an pos' potest uer' agere coram iudice ecclesiastico cō tra minorem de seruari iuramentum uide. j. minor uer si coram iudice seculari.

Mulier delinquens cum clerico sortitur forum eccle siasticum uide p innoc. ecclesiastica potuerit poś quam committit sortilegium ut i ex. cū gl̄o. l. e. eos xxxij. q. ij. et s. c. uirginibus xxvij. q. i.

Fructus

Fructus beneficiorum uacantium debent conseruari utilitati ecclesie ue uel conserui ueri p futuris rectoribus occupan tes autem tales fructus incurrunt penam de qua in c. si. de offi. ordi. li. vj. no. Abb. in c. cum uno de offi. ord.

Fructus qui dicantur industriales uel naturales et q̄ possessor bone uel male fidei faciat eos suos uide notabiliter per Abb. in c. grauis de resti. spoli. ij columna.

Fructus an usucapiantur seu prescribantur per triennium no. in l. sequitur. §. i. ff. de usucapi. et Abb. in c. grauis de resti. spoli. vij colum.

Fructus qualiter petantur in iudicio et an debe at exprimi quantitas fructuum uel extimatio et de forma petitionis plene per Abb. in alle. c. gra uis viij. columna cum sequentibus uide j. posse sor no. fidei uerum.

Ad fructuum acquisitionem sufficit malam fidem abesse ex quo possidens putat se uerum heredem et in re est no. Abb. quam communiter s. c. grauis de resti. spoli. xij. columna et ita tenet per Barba. s. c. pe. de ei c. cede non alie.

Fuga

Fuga fugiens clericus uel laicus p̄t capi per iniciem[?] secularem uide. ā. clericus malefactor cum. & si.

Fuga si sumitur ꝑ uel in ꝑbata fuga ꝑbatum est delictum ut Lapus si fugitiuus ff. de edilic. e dic. et. l. dei et domini ff. de re mil. et in fuga ꝑua dicit ad ꝑbationem presumptionis ubi sobrie so lo suspitio tunc fuga ꝑbat suspitionem et. l. ꝑ bendus. ff. de inspectu[?] tu. si aute non scilicet sus pitio si plena ꝑbatio tunc per fugam nō conuinci tur plena nec etiam semiplena ꝑbatio sed tantum suspitio ut. l. lex cornelia. ff. ad sili. uer. & c. si de uis. et una.

Fuga facit quem suspectum quando apparet q̄ alia causa se absentauit seu aufugit et si sciebat delic to commisso fugit ad partes et eo uerum est q̄ ñ ut alia causa quam ꝑpter delictum ut uerbi. causa uisitandi parentes uel bona sua ut l. si rem. ff. de acqui. possess. et l. i. quia si fugitiuus. §. aprio latronem. ff. de edilic. edic. alias si non subesset alia causa redderet suspectum non tamen inferretur cō plena ꝑbatio ne. Dodo in c. si. de cure en.

Fuga facit quem suspectum si abest a loco ubi de bet eschon[?] ex iuris dispositione ut si inuenio cep to tempore delicto reus se absentauit quia tunc cen tetur suspectus ut Inno. in c. ex parte de ij. suspo sit. uerbo ubi. ē.

Fugiens postq̄ est inducta purgatio si cōtuma citer se absentat habetur p confesso ut. c. decer nimus ij. q. ix. et not. in c. cum litis de dolo et con tu. et in c. nobis de presumptio. et per Bar. c. l. lex cornelia. ff. ad sili. et uoca. In allegato. c. finali de uerborum.

Furtum

Furtum non excusatur fur rei cōtrec tatio alienam dicens si uicat dominum permissurum et. §. placuit insti. de o bli. q̄ ex de lic. uos. et. l. i. ff. de furtis nisi appare ant uerisimilia conjecturae ad presumendum ta citam domini uoluntatem quia bonus iudex ar bitri obstat ex coniunctione personarum et qualita te facti et ex alijs circumstantijs imo etiam si no uerant uel diceret q̄ de consensu suo res sunt cap ta hoc solum non sufficit ad excusandum. fure ut no. Bar in l. inter omnes. §. ratione. ff. de furtis consulitur ergo reipublicae ne alienis si uult cui tare suspitionem furti ut faciat preconizari et de

Executoꝝ mero qui deputatur ad certum mi-
nisteriū qui non pōt gravare ⁊ hoc i larc cl̄a
tat non ꝑ tenquam suspectus recusari sit intel
ligatur i nouit de appel. Inno. i.c. ex parte de reꝑ
bo.s.g. si vero executor i s deputat⁊ in aliq
in quo pōt gravare recusari ad exceptionem vide-
tur testium ⁊ pot i consari no. Hosti. ⁊ Io. an. i.c.
pastoralis. §. ꝑcterea de offi.delega. Abb. in vic.
so.c.nouit.

Executor li regulariter non admittat exceptio-
nes nisi tñ illas admittere si concernunt defe-
ctum potestatis vel iurisdictionis mandantis
vel similiter consultat ab eo appellatum notat
Hosti. i.c. pastoralis de offi.deleg. ⁊ Inno. i.c. ex lit-
teris de.u. ⁊ quod in un. Inno. ⁊ Fred. de Senis
suo consi. lo. extiꝑ dicit teneri q appellatio devol-
uit totum g. quo appellatur cum contingentibus in
accessoriis ⁊ sequitur ⁊ iurisdictionem ipsius ⁊
suspendit iurisdictionem iudicis inferioris no.
⁊ concludit Lapus sua allega.xxj. vide §. appella-
tio li. viij.

Executo testamenti etiam in piis causis sine vl-
la commissione cogunt ab ordi. hereditate non a
morte testatoris ut l. i C. comm. de leg. qui tex. et
ibi gl. in piis causis equiparat legata piis ab his legatis
simplicibus C. de sacro sanc. eccl. l. ut inter diui-
num vide equiparant et statum collegii ⁊ relatum
caucione ⁊ qui extinguitur. Itaque requiritur ad
vitam hereditatis ut ff. ad treb. l. omnibus ⁊ sic
de i ligote iuris etiam in piis quo requirit vocati-
o heredis tñ de simplicitate equissima in
via canonica ⁊ civium non requiritur monitio he-
redis etiam in vere piis causis no. spec. i titulo de
instrumentis. § nunc aliqua vi. si o ponè q ex co
testamento si tamen piceus fundatum ubi nō i
requiritur monitio hereditatis nam p. ipsos non
fiat in morte piceus in substancia nec in ta-
tio ⁊ carnali subiectionis de. An. ne trasactio.
l. cum hq ⁊ C. de mem. ⁊ vult l. i. no. Lapus
sua allega. xxj.

Executor testamenti potestas est vere q̄ etiam
mādati veris ⁊ nō debitorie apud iure h̄eredi
tatis i si i cum q̄tra pertinet ad testamentum
⁊ per institutionem i ꝑpter i ficationē ⁊ dispositionē
testamenti ⁊ vide vere v. ff. de testa. l. heredes
palam § si h̄ li. lo. ⁊ ap ⁊ illa ꝑcuratio non
finitur morte qui si locata post mortē. ff. manda.
i si vō uō i emmerita. §. si. ⁊ ne l. l. ch. ff. § cū
in nō ff. de leg. ipsi et ego ꝑcuratores ⁊ execu-
tores ⁊ possunt exqui § hi curatores debitores
⁊ debita ab eis exhigeri vero e mandati illa
ti post mortem nec habent expectare q heredi
tas auendatur q̄ sumendi si super q̄ tam multu
ri ⁊ q̄ in piis causis ut dixi. l. vi. p̄ animarum
vel Lapus in vera sua alega. xxj.

Executori ac committenti si receptio testium aut q̄
aliqui illius ministerium committere nūc infra testi-
monia si lik.

Per mandatum pape vel principis dicitur de ca
nonicatu ⁊ prebenda ut i sᵉ vacua. Spheto vel al
teri collata vocatur in istis collatio vacua. i. prebenda
vᵈ p mandatum.

Executioni non debet mandari sententia late
cius qui non se opponit ꝑbat in statu mūti suo
interesse ⁊ q fuit absū na ⁊ ignorans tempore late
sententie cum ꝑ sententiam non debeat fieri ꝑ
iudicium absenti ⁊ ignoranti ut Io. cum g. ff. ff.
de iuris. requiritur tamen q appellet ab ea ut. c.
cum super de re iud. de quo vide docto. i. c. de
ꝑicio de testi.

Contra executoris ꝑcessum obstat exceptio de-
fectus iuris impetrationis opposite in vim dila-
torie vide. a. exceptio defectus.

Executor gen. pōt si vult partem iudicis assume-
re cum modo committens habeat iurisdictionem
q si non habet alium in aliam transit tre nō pō-
nit c. ꝑposuit de concess. prebē ⁊ omnia vide-
tur concessa sine quibus mandatum expediri non
pōt c. ꝑcterea de offi. deleg. ⁊ i. c. ff. de iuris. o.
iudi. si cui nō un ministerium executionis i omit-
titur non pōt partes iudicis assumere de. c. pasto-
ralis. §. q vero de offi. deleg. ⁊ c. si. eo. ti.

Executor si autem potestas cum i consilio que se-
rat in monitionem qui dicitur conuentio inter
sententiam si fuerit ꝑ vocans qui exequit officium in
ueris q̄ ipso debet imparteri dom in necessitate
executor ad partes iudicis assumendas sed da-
tus sententiam in conuentionem in executionem ut si sit
theologus sed nec iud. vico ordinarie tunc si ꝑ
talis heretici dicunt ꝑiudicium ut q ad summe
expediat ꝑcessum tante necessitatis ad partes iudi-
cis assumendas ⁊ i um cause cognitione voca-
tis hiis quos negocium tangit nisi dando i si it
notoria ut i i bonis. §. q̄ legatur de li. i. agit
de sit ꝑ ꝑredicti sit nisi ꝑ in ce tenetur q tales iu-
dices non necessitantur executor partes iudicis
assumere i si candido Inno. Hosti. ⁊ alios ad
eos ut c. si de presumpti. est sit mandatum i sca
hoc q̄ sine verba sunt ut in monitionem sunt in
conuentionem nulli etiam cognitione ꝑmissa tenet
ꝑcessus facta ut dep aū q̄ in hac ꝑcessione non
sunt iure vide Innoc. si ꝑcessus de electi. vene-
rabilem §. obiit tum ⁊ idem si executor cui mā-
datur ut citet aliquem si ꝑpter ꝑfecciam suam
non pōt ut tercius conven. absentes instrumēta
habere sit autem monitio vel conuentio non est ne
i a cessabitur quicquid fuerit ꝑ ꝑcessionem haud
monitione ꝑ bitum ut no. de re iud. cum eterni §.
si. de quo vide late ⁊ notabiliter p Inno. ⁊ Hos
ti. an allega. c. si de ꝑsumpti.

Executor q̄ eo ꝑcedendum in ꝑces iudicis est
forma non tñ servabat plenarie nam ordinem
si ꝑcedet simt in ꝑces citatio non in. Ubi illa
effectu sit de ꝑlano ut. c. cum in tua de spon.
secundum formam etc. dispensationes in iuridis

ꝛ de sepe de verbo. sig. ꝛ si non vult pro iudi
cis assumere q̄ si solūmodo extraiudicialiter
informare ut veritate cognitionis non poterit
ex hoc ꝑ appellare cum habeat informationem
facit ad hāc instructionem nec est necessaria sen
tencia. no. not. in alleg. c. si de ꝑsumpt. de quo
vide. latius de vernaci de off. deleg. ꝛ quod dixi
no
execucio sententie non post appellatione pendente
te fieri vide ꝓ appellatione pendente.

Executores vltimarum voluntatum defunctorum
compelli per ep̄m ut exequantur eciam ad pias
cās vide ī ep̄o vltimarum voluntatum

Executore testamenti ꝑ̄ ad exequendum testa
mentum a iure ꝑfixum minime currit executo
ri legitime impedito est conclusio Abb. in c. cum
esses de testa. q vltima ꝓbat p. c. ep. diuersitatem
de concess. prebend. ꝛ p. c. amp. ītatis de re iudic. li. vi.
q̄ p̄ tamen non valenti agere non currit ꝑ̄ ut ibi
hoc item tenet Hosti. i. c. nos quidem de testa ꝛ
ꝛ frene fus consilio xxxiij vide. i. ep̄o vltimarum
voluntatum.

Executorem testamenti seu heredem potest iudex
sex secularis quam ecclesiasticus compellere p
interdictionem rerum hereditariarum cum fructibus
ꝛ emolumentis ut vota defuncti executioni man
dentur a. c. heredes de testam. ꝛ sic ista causa est
mixti fori cetum in legatis ad pias cās ut aute
tica hoc amplius C. de fideicommiss. ꝛ in auten
tica de eccles. titu. § si quis heredificationem ꝛ sic
est locus preuentioni inter hos iudices secularia
in c cum sit generale de foro cōpe. no. Ab. i alle
ga. c. si heredes. i. colum

Sy res legata est in patrimonio testatoris debet
solui sine mora ꝛ ubi eo tempore nullum sanita
hereditate ut l. si hoc homo ꝛ quod ibi no. ff.
de lega. i. ꝛ l. cū res eo. ti. ꝛ item in peccunia lega
ta ut l. si dona § in peccunia ff. de legatis. i. ꝛ in
hijs aūt expectatur anni lapsus ꝓ sit debito tem
pore heres nō soluerit legata incipiatur ei om
nia ea hereditaria ut sic fiat ut satisfaciat vo
luntati defuncti ꝛ sic intelligitur. c. si heredes de
testa. secundum Abb. ibi. ij colum. ad hoc ut heres
incurrat penam ꝑ sui negligencia soluere legata
ad pias cās infra sex menses a tempore insinua
tionis testamenti cogitur soluere interesse cum
omni emolumento ut in autentica de eccles. tenet.
§ si aut legatum. item si heres negat legata ad
pias cās ꝛ ꝑseuerat vsq ad sententiam condē
natur in duplum ut § item mixta insti. de ac
ti. ꝛ ꝓbat in autentica hoc amplius C. de fidei
commiss. ꝛ si ꝓ annum a tempore monitionis sibi fa
cte ꝓ iudicem heres legata nō soluerit priuatur
tota hereditate ꝛ applicatur substituto ut habe
tur in alleg. autent. hoc amplius ꝛ sic concluditur
ꝑ annum non datur ꝓ executione testamenti si
ꝑfigitur ad incurrendum dictam penam grauio
rem ꝛ sic concludit Abb. in c. tū c si heredes et
sic poterit iudex ante lapsum sui anni compelle

cōpellere heredem exequi testamentum ut Ab.
ubi. s.

Sy defunctus ꝓuidit sibi de executore i testamē
to ad illum ꝛ non ad ep̄m ꝑtinet testamenti exe
cutionem etiam in legatis ad pias cās ut c. tua de test
ta. ꝛ in autentica de eccles. titu. § si quis vbiam
tū etiā si testator facit suā conscientiam de male a
blatis ꝛ de incerto ꝛ relinquit certum ad sa
tisfaciendum aut executio ꝑtinet ad ep̄m vel ad
executorem testamēti. vide Io. an. in nouella in
c. i. de testam. li. vj. ut refert Ab in c. si heredes
eo. ti.

Sy testator non relinquit specifice executorem i
testamento in legatis ꝓ redemptione captiuorū
ꝛ ꝓ alimentis pauperum succedit ep̄s. §. si quis
ut ꝓ redemptione in autentica de eccles. titu. ꝛ
l. nulli. C. de ep̄is ꝛ cle. in alijs vero successi he
res ut alleg. c. nos ꝛ c. tua eo. ti. Ab. i alleg. c.
si heredes.

Sy testator relinquit executorem testamenti ami
cum suum sub nomine dignitatis mortuo execu
tore officium non transit i successorem ī dignita
te qꝛ in dispositione testatoris ratione affectionis ꝓ
ꝓpinquitatis non ꝓ̄o i. c. si dēt sta. li. vj. quam co
ncedit Abb. in c. et quia sic de testa.

Executor testamenti ut ius est de iure canonico
et ciuili habet actionem ꝯ̄ heredem ut l. iubemus
§ memia ff. ad trebelli. potest ū a sicium iudicis
implorare ꝯ̄ heredem vel ꝯ̄ detinentes bona de
functi ut l. i. hereditas ff. de petit. here. ꝛ l. quin
tus in fi. ff. de annuis legatis ꝛ hoc vult gl. in
dicto. § memia ꝛ ꝓbat l. si quis tiono. ff. de lega.
ij. potest ergo cū ꝑtinet compellere executorem
ut impleat officium iniunctum ꝯ̄ heredem ut. c. Io
annes de testa. item pꝫ compellere executorem
exequi qñ bona sunt in potestate executoris ut
si heres est paratus bona sibi tradere ut exequa
tur potest tū executor agere ꝯ̄ heredem si sit depu
tatus legatarius vel fideicommissarius ꝓ testato
rem non in tali cā non est paratus executor ut
no. in alleg. l. si quis ticio ꝛ Abb. in alleg. c. Io
annes iij colum.

Executio vltime voluntatis licet res fauorabi
lis ꝛ pia ut l. i. C. de sacro sanc. eccles. ꝛ in c.
tua de testa. non tū compellitur quis acceptare
officium executoris etiam ad pias cās ut scribit
Io. an. in c. Ioannes de testa. licet ad quis sibi
pere inter eorum aut ex ꝓpositi acceptando aut im
plicite vel tacite exequendo aliquid vel expectat
tibi ad illud officium facit ī filius fam. §. i. de t
estamento. ff. de pena. item si scienter recepit li
teras in quibus officium sibi deferebatur ut in
de c de pena vel si epe suscepit qñ testator ad
filium officium cum deputabat facit. l. ex senten
cia ff. de testa. nisi ep̄s tū post cōpellere quod ad
pias cās ut quis acceptet l. non in executor si sol
tum ut videntur vel fideicommissarius sicut i qua
libet alia delegatione. C. qui ꝓ sua iuris. i. l. ꝛ c.
pastoralis de off. deleg. no. Abb. in alleg. c. Io
annes. iij colum.

Executor universalis rei omnia bona defuncti constitutus distribuens in xpi pauperes pt. liber vendere bona testatoris ad eius voluntatem debitam plenarie ut l. multi. C. de epis. et cle. Executor etiam particularis hoc non pot. nisi testator sibi concesserit ut in l. [illegible] ff. de al. et ciba. lega. et vide ibi Bar. et Abb. in c. Iohannes de testa. in fi.

Executores testamenti etiam ad non pias causas possunt esse religiosi et clerici ratione pie voluntatis defunctorum dummodo non subtrahantur a divinis officiis prout committere tenent. not. in c. Iohannes de testa. et ibi Abbas in fine et de religiosis est tex. in c. religiosus eodem ti. li. vi. de fratribus minoribus est tex. in cle. exiui de paradiso de verbo sig.

Executoris potestas an et cum clausula generali comprehendatur in negocio ubi est sententia. sententia tunc lata sententia si eam exequatur et aliquem in pacifice possessione [illegible] ante annum que nunc non valet nisi per executorem fuerit [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] et quo executio est facta in [illegible] pe. si [illegible] missus in possessionem moles[illegible] tunc pot. executor officium suum [illegible] non omnino fuisse extinctum ex quo [illegible] est facta turbatio in [illegible] ff. de admi. [illegible] in negocio ubi non est sententia [illegible] ut si post executionem aliquam in pacifice ille possessione [illegible] post turbetur non pt. executor [illegible] se intromittere no. Ab. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] col.

Executor deputatus ad ponendum aliquem in possessionem non pot. exercere iurisdictionem in contradictores nisi si deputatus sit ad conferendum nisi apponeretur ista clausula contradictores sive [illegible] [illegible] in possessionem et [illegible] defendens si aliquem [illegible] pacifice posset ex[illegible] eius [illegible] placeret [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ar. [illegible] de rescrip. et Archi. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] li. vi.

Executor pape [illegible] sententia executionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] sententia excommunicationis lata a delegato.

Executor dato ad providendum si scribitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] collatio [illegible] si scribitur [illegible] sequentibus.

Executor an pot. providere de beneficio alteri in iuste collato non cassata prima collatione vide [illegible] collatio [illegible] si possessio beneficij.

Executio si [illegible] a sententia lata super iudicio vel [illegible] periculo [illegible] in qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia executionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia executioni [illegible]

dari notabiliter [illegible] Io. C. [illegible] de [illegible] et Bar. in l. [illegible] de [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] et Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible] instrumenta publica [illegible]

Executores plures an [illegible] [illegible] deputati an possint separatim procedere vel debeant simul convenire vide [illegible] Ab. in c. prudentiam. [illegible] de offi. dele.

Executor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in c. super questionum de offi. dele. [illegible] [illegible]

Executores ultime voluntatis si sint duo vel plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Executio sententie corporalis an differatur post decennium vide [illegible] sententia corporalis.

Executio si committatur [illegible] [illegible] propter defectum [illegible] Ab. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in alleg. c. [illegible]

Executio [illegible] Ab. in alleg. c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Executio testamenti [illegible] inter [illegible] laicos [illegible] ad ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in c. ex tenore de foro compe.

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] beneficij [illegible] postulasti de foro compe. [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. postulasti [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. a divo pio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in c. postulasti de foro compe. [illegible]

ca. ii. ubi colliguntur q ad requisitionem iudicis seculare [illegible] executionem [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] requisitione [illegible] beneficiatis [illegible] ex officio suo [illegible] supplent [illegible] constitutus [illegible] de elect. [illegible]

Excommunicatus non [illegible] imperare [illegible] sua [illegible] primo [illegible] de suo liber esse [illegible] c. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] Ab [illegible] c. [illegible] colli [illegible] in allega. c. [illegible]

Sententia lata sup possessione [illegible] petitorio [illegible] modo exe[illegible] debet [illegible] Ab plene [illegible] no [illegible] de [illegible] q. [illegible] colli.

Executio sententie [illegible] per [illegible] instrumenti [illegible] lutionis [illegible] post [illegible] per [illegible] executoris [illegible] instrumentum non [illegible] fuit [illegible] obtinuit [illegible] pbationem [illegible] constitutione [illegible] integrum [illegible] marcelli. [illegible] de [illegible] hoc maxime [illegible] facta so[illegible] lutio [illegible] c [illegible] de [illegible] dolo [illegible] collusione [illegible] comisit [illegible] de [illegible] Ab [illegible] de [illegible] vulga.

Exemptus

exemptus [illegible] sub generali mandato pa[illegible] pe et sine eius speciali [illegible] rescripto non sunt [illegible] citatione Ab. plene [illegible] nota [illegible] gratie [illegible] anni.

Exemptionis privilegium non [illegible] renunciare [illegible] cum [illegible] de [illegible] absolutionem excom[illegible] municationis [illegible] ex [illegible] Ab. ex quo [illegible] subiectus non [illegible] privilegio [illegible] committere [illegible] Ab no.

Exemptus [illegible] de [illegible] principe vel ab alio [illegible] de [illegible] solvere [illegible] privilegiato [illegible] principe [illegible] impeti.

Exemptus non [illegible] submittere iurisdicti[illegible] oni [illegible] pape [illegible] respectu absolutionis [illegible] Ab. [illegible] de [illegible] significasti de foro compe. ubi [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Abb.

Exemptus [illegible] privilegium nisi de[illegible] in [illegible] exempto [illegible] de privile. [illegible] Ab. [illegible] de foro compe [illegible] Anto. [illegible] Abbas [illegible] veritatis [illegible]

Exempti non sunt abbates [illegible] de privile. [illegible] verbo. signi. [illegible] habeant privilegium [illegible] propter libertatem [illegible]

an iudicium propter [illegible] exemptus de privile. [illegible] papa [illegible] c. ex [illegible] co. [illegible]

Exemptum publice [illegible] puniatur a diocesano [illegible] ratione delicti [illegible] privilegium [illegible] de pri[illegible] ville. [illegible] privilegio [illegible] bono[illegible] C. ubi [illegible] praetextu privilegiorum [illegible] auctoritas. C. de privile. [illegible] exemptos delinquit [illegible] exemptus [illegible] vel [illegible] per [illegible] ubi delinquit non [illegible] exemptus [illegible] de [illegible] exemptum [illegible] officio suo vel [illegible] solo papa puniatur [illegible] exemptus [illegible] de privile. [illegible] exemptos.

Exemptum [illegible] esse [illegible] respectu [illegible] exemptus [illegible] exemptus [illegible] allega. [illegible] de [illegible]

Exhereditatio

exheredare [illegible] pater [illegible] vitam luxuriosam degerit [illegible] cognosceretur. [illegible] Ab [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] administratio [illegible] bonorum [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] republice [illegible] Abb. [illegible] sepul.

Expense

[illegible] fiunt pro electionibus negocio [illegible] expense [illegible] debet fieri ex bonis [illegible] de no[illegible] expense fiunt [illegible] in [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] colum.

Expensas condemnationis non potest iudex dimittere [illegible] contumacie in [illegible] iudex.

Expense facte pro utilitate capituli potest repetere [illegible] capitulo et [illegible] expense facte [illegible] ecclesie ut [illegible] Abb de procu.

Item [illegible] negociis [illegible] de [illegible] loco [illegible] pro negociis [illegible] consequenti[illegible] potest repetere expensas [illegible] negocio [illegible] de [illegible]

Expensas factas per procuratorem [illegible] infirmitate [illegible] non potest procurator repetere [illegible]

inter eos [illegible] omnia. C. manu. [illegible] ratio que hec sunt [illegible] a mandato [illegible] sunt [illegible] fortuito [illegible] socijs [illegible] imputat [illegible] [illegible] passus [illegible] socius [illegible] ut. [illegible] [illegible]. ff. [illegible] socio [illegible]. Ab. [illegible] de peni. [illegible] mandati actio

Expensis factas [illegible] debet ut [illegible] petat [illegible] bello [illegible] iudex possit condemnare ex officio sine petitione ut [illegible] [illegible]. ff. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] ubi non fuerit expense petite non tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ibi no. [illegible] Ab. [illegible] de [illegible].

Expensis taxatis debet [illegible] [illegible] partis [illegible]. [illegible] iuramentum super rebus.

In expensis futuris [illegible] maliciose excipiens con[illegible] [illegible] sententia incerta.

Expensas condemnatio in loco [illegible] [illegible] villa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellati [illegible] expense petitur [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] columnarum de penis.

In expensis que fiunt [illegible] contumacie non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expense facte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel patrimonium [illegible] Sanctinus C. de iudicijs ubi hoc no. [illegible] [illegible] Par. [illegible] Ango. [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expensis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignorat. C. de [illegible] [illegible] expe. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sanctinus [illegible] expensis [illegible] [illegible] victoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] non excusat a condemnatione ex[illegible] regulariter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Expensas [illegible] [illegible] debent fieri a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumacie [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible]

Expensas condemnatio [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expensis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de

bonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] quod placet Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] po.

Expensas condemnatio in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet condemnatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expensis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sequestra. po. [illegible] ibi Ab.

Iudex non [illegible] [illegible] expensis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in allega. [illegible] [illegible] C. in allega. [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] possit sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] condemnationem expensarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sequestra. po.

[illegible] iudex non possit sibi reservare condemnationem ex[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generaliter [illegible] [illegible] reservare taxationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in allega. [illegible] de sequestra. po. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanti. [illegible]

Expensas condemnationem non [illegible] iudex [illegible] non fuerint petite [illegible] appellatio [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationis iudex [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] iudex [illegible] non [illegible] in expensis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] condemnare [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] post sententiam.

Ubi [illegible] [illegible] absentem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex condemnavit [illegible] expensis [illegible] debet expectare [illegible] [illegible] no. C. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ibi Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] novella.

[illegible] principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iusticia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in expensis [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Expense facte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in allega. [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expensis [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt petere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] viri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Expensas [illegible] expensas [illegible] no. Bal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de rebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ab expēsis cōsummationis excusatur habens ꝓ se opinionē vnius doctoris ut in cle. ne romani de e lecti. et hac rōne mot⁹ vidi per eū i. utique uꝰ est doctoris opinionē consueuit cōsiliere quia ꝰ ut cōstito pium a principio cū fuerit publicari ut ex cusari possit ab expēsis qꝰ uincitur ex hoc fustar habere cām dubiā ut l. qui solui ꝰ. §. fi. ff. de iu ga. et no. Pe. de sur. in. c. ut debit⁹ de ap. et Pe. de ancha. in. i. allega. de. ne romani.

Aliquis bona fide si ex instrumentis uel attestatio nib⁹ conuersi ꝓbs post publicationē cognouit nō se ūere iustā cām et abstinet excusatur ab expēsis alias condēnatur ī eis si ꝓstat tāquā temere liti gans uo Bar. i. l. si quis inficiat⁹. ff. depositi et l. tem nō nouat C. de iudicijs et Pe. de ancha. i. c. ac cedens de crimi. fal.

Expēsarum ratio in facultatibꝰ extimādis habenda est. C. de fructi. liti. expēsi. l. ff. de ceta. bo. au emācipata. § l. nā vulgariter dꝰ plꝰ lucretur ex pēsis ꝓut habetur ut in. c. qui de vita et hone ci. et ibi glo. et Hosti. et Abb.

Expēsas siue salariū an pꝰ petere iudex ordinari⁹ uel delegatus ꝓ se et ꝓ assessore seu notario uide de oblationes. iudex ordinari⁹ i. delegat⁹ et c.

Expēsas factas ī beneficio de patrimonio clerici pꝰ ipse clerici uel ei⁹ heres repetere et ei hꝰ ius retētio nis qꝰ hoc uide ī. beneficiu⁹ qui ī pimo.

Extimatio

rei amisse nō debz in iudicio peti ubi res a missa pꝰ restitui sꝰ debz peti ꝓ re eo q̄ est ī extima tione ut c. ī re furtiua et si nō posset restitui tpore sn̄ie iudex condēnabit ī extimatiōe l. fuerit res pe tita qꝰ ī oneratā rei successit extimatio ī obligatiōe ut l. l. iulianus ff. de cōdi. si si certū est a principio rem nō stare uel restitui nō posse tūc pꝰ peti exti matio et sī ī extimatiōe uel fiet ī condēnatio ut. c. si. qꝰ me cū l. ī s. qꝰ. C. uide uel si si dubitatur rē res fiet tūc pꝰ fieri petitio alternatiua uo Bar. in alle ga l. si qꝰ et plenius in. l. stipulationes nō diuidun tur. ff. de verbo obli. Ab. in. c. r. si qꝰ me causa et uide Ab. ī. c. p tuas de emp.

Ubi agitur de extimatione aliqua relinquere tenetur uo beluitrū bonoꝝ uiroꝝ et stetur ipsoꝝ relatio uo ꝓcedit ut c. eccl̄ia sancte marie pen. an autē ī dea bent uiri debēt iurare et qualiter uide Bar. in ꝓ hemio ff. et no. Abb. in. c. ꝓposuit de ꝓbati et uide Flore. ī. l. si fidei. ff. ad l. acquil. et uide. ī. peri.

Extimatio uenditione legate an debeatur legatatio uide. ī legatario in sincer.

Ubi de iure debet pꝰ res extimari illa extimati one ī de emptione ut in dote ꝓuent cā⁹ conuic⁹ tēmꝰ uo marin. ī l. si rē et l. quotiēs ff. de iure do. fec⁹ ubi iudex ꝑ⁹ hoc nō ꝑmittit uel in commu ne ut l. nō solet ff loca. no. lo. a. c. c. uerū de como.

Exulans

sine culpa in sua beneficio nō priuatur eo nec eius red ditibus uide ī. beneficia nec reuocatur.

Exiliūe cū si pena continentis excommunicationem ut. c. ij. de clerico excommunicato.

Falsitas

falsa latinitas ui ciat rescriptum ꝓ pterea modo sit manifesta et non dubitabilis.

Item falsa latinitas si pꝰ sn̄iāti ꝓ sigillum nō uiciat rescriptum.

Sed falsa latinitas surgit ex modico defectu alteri⁹ littere uel tituli nō uiciat rescriptum sunt cōclusio nes Ab. i. c. ad audientiam de rescrip.

Falsa demonstratio nō uiciat qꝰ constat de corpore ut l. falso demonstratio ff. de cōdi. et de. Ab. i. c. significa te et. c. sup litteris de rescrip. et uide. ī. gens nō uiciat falsum litteras inferiorum iudicio si est clerici⁹ debꝰ beneficio suo priuari et si ingerent criminaliter de bet deponi et ab eo inde et priuari eius⁹ beneficio ī monasteriū detrudi uo agendam penitentiam ut. c. ꝑ ep̄o l. vi. Ab. i. c. olim de rescriptis.

Falsare nō debet qꝰ signatur litteras iudicis pena tñ est sue ꝰpatione Ab. ī. c. olim de rescriptis.

Falsa expressio ī rescripto. Legis si nō fuit cū intentione principis qꝰ posset ea supplici litteras dedisset nec si at apposita cū restrictione ī gratia nō nocet ut. c. suscep tum de rescrip. li. vi. et regulā in ista de rom uerisse. c. u xviij. Ab. ī. c. significauit de rescriptis.

Falsi pena punitur qꝰ litteras alteri⁹ ꝑuidam apud et cius aduersario mitteris ostēdit ut l. l. ij. §. is qꝰ de pena. ff. de fal. ubi qꝰ instrumēta deposita ostēdit in ciuili pena falsi quos fecit ꝓ procuratores qui ostē dūt scriptis aduersario qꝰ puniūtur pena falsi ut ibi no Ab. ī. c. cum olim et. de offi. delega.

Falsitatio vicia comittēs ī iudicio regulariter nō ꝑ vide cū is aliter punitur qꝰ talis pena nullo iure cauetur ut no. glo. ī. simil. ī. c. fi. de iure patro. nec ob l. ī fraudē §. qui ff. de iure fisci qꝰ ibi ingenue specialiter ī fisco ista est cōclusio Ab. ī. c. cum vene rabilis de excepti. vij. colum.

Ex falsitate ꝓbationis siue allegationis lata sententia ā est nulla cum ī sentētia lata ꝑ ꝑ ter falsē ꝓbationes.

De falso pꝰ agi multis modis primo criminaliter ut falsari⁹ puniatur et debz accusatio ī stitui i. xx annos ut l. quia C. de fal. ij. qꝰ si agitur actiōe ī factū ad ī teresse et agitur usqꝰ ad. xxx. annos qꝰ tanto tpore durat qꝰ libet actio ꝑsonalis ut l. sicut C. de prescripti. xxx. annoꝝ. iij qꝰ excipitur de falsitate et tunc hec facultas ꝑpetua ut l. pure. § fi. ff. de doli excep. et dicta l. q. tertij. iiij. cū qꝰ uult obtinere ī pactionē sentētie si fuit re⁹ uel fuit actor uult reuocari in pristinā actione ꝑ restitutionē et petitur ī ꝓuisionē ut l. diui⁹ et. qꝰ. de. qꝰ et de falsitas ꝑ uiā replicationis et hic ut plene no Abb. ī. c. ij. de ꝓbati. et idem Abb. ī. c. cum venerabilis de excepti. x. colum.

Falsitas si opponatur qꝰ instrumentum cōpellitur producens respondere an uult eo uti tanquam vero uide. ī. instrumentum producens.

Falsitatis crimine puniuntur mēdicantes qui ꝑ se ut patiū finguit se lucrarē cecitatis⁹ et exhibētes se uul ꝑ infirmos cum nō sint ut extorquant elemosinas ut ꝑ de pensis cui ex eo ꝑ ꝓpria et de ꝑ tibi. c. extrauꝑ ut ibi glo. ut depositiō ī magna ꝑ ut ꝑ notorie cum nō sit ff. de fal. l. eos et ibi Bar. sicut de notorie no

[illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] de fumo ve[n]dere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Clericus falsans litteras regias debet degradari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de crimi. fal.

Falsitatis crimen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsis [illegible] de crimi. fal.

Falsitas in bulla pape [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de crimine fal. [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Falsitas non presumitur in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non presumitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dolo. no. glo. in c. accedens de crimi. fal. [illegible] alleg. c. accedens.

Falsi testes si [illegible] in iudicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de falsitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fal. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de crimi. fal.

Qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus ipso facto [illegible] excommunicatus est ipso facto.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumenti.

Falsario monete principis [illegible] C. de fal. mo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de fal. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de fal. mo. [illegible] [illegible] capitalis pena multiplex [illegible] de publi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legum pene [illegible] [illegible] de pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moneta.

Falcidia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falcidiam de legatis [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Fama [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] C. si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in c. de [illegible] de [illegible].

Fama [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de manifesta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] Bar. in l. de minore. § tormenta. ff. de [illegible] no. Ab. in c.

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Fama est [illegible] Ab.

Fama facit plenam probationem [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] Ab. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de proba.

Fama probat in factis antiquis [illegible] [illegible] probatio [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi.

Fama sola quo ad tortura[m] non sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. de minore. § tormenta. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Fama probat plene in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lex expresse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Fama si non [illegible] vox populi ut C. de penis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] fama [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alleg. c. [illegible] de testi.

Fama [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. de minore. § tormenta. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] alleg. c. [illegible] de testi.

Fama [illegible] antiquis factis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumento falso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de purga. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Fama [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Fama [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est publica seu famosa [illegible] de purga. cano. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] purgatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Jo. an. post [illegible] in c. [illegible].

Familiaris familiaritas si parit contemptum per.c. et suinvos veteres et l obseruantum ff.de of ficio pref.et c.qui bene de illud poterit quia no.gl. inter rusticos et parui prudentes ymi su per prudentes non parit contemptum immo benigno lenciam affectionem et amiciciam et consuetudo auget affectionem ut l.cui ff.de pecul.no Abb.i alle.c.et ff.turbo.

Familia clerici an gaudet privilegio fori vide.§. clericorum familia.

Familiaris quis dicatur vel domesticus ut repel latur a testimonio vide glo.notabiliter in.c.in litteris de test.

Familiares pape et cardinalium episcopi et capitu lum et qui ex precepto pape in curia morantur gaudent privilegium ut in absentia percipiant fru ctus beneficiorum nec in tutellam vel curam teneantur ut.c.cum olim de cleri.non resi.ubi vide glo.et ibi l.o.an.si uero si sunt ibi cum de mandato pape si ad lucrandum in curia quia tales non gaudent ut ibi no. Abb.

Familiaris cardinalis litteras impetrantes a cardinali bus ut gaudeant privilegio cardinalibus conces so et veri non sunt familiares nullo gaudent pri vilegio ut est tex.in c.ex tue de cleri non resi. ut no.Abb.ac cum vicesimo co.ff.circa fi.et fi. cit i ff.de uerbo.sig.h vi.

Femina non succedere ex testamento ut ab intestato in dignitatibus habentibus iurisdictionem et in terris et castris que non sonant aliquam dignitatem no. Inno.et Hostien.c.dilecti de arbi. sed si tea si feudalis femina non succedit masculis stantibus no pic ut in auten de succe.feu.colla.ix sed autem ten non est feudalis et tamen sed est dignitas regni seu comi tatus vel similis ex consuetudine uiri approbata succedit solus primogenitus masculus et de de fuuncte venit secundo genitus ut c licet de voto.mas culis autem non stantibus succedit femina no Inno. ubi s.i.c in.c.significauit de rescrip.et tamen ubi consuetudine succedunt pariter masculus et femi na no. Abb.in alle.c.dilecti.

Femine licentiose vide curatorum vide.§. mulier.

Ferie in ferijs introductis etiam in honores dei potest arbitrator pronunciare vide §.arbitrator potest.

Mandatum de exequendo ubi executio requirit cause cognitionem regulariter fieri non potest etiam in diebus feriatis ob reuerenciam hominum ut.c. placuit xv q.iiii.et l dominus i et l.fi. C.de ferijs et c.de execu.rei iudi.autem actus et ubi executo execu tio factum consistit in diebus ferijs fieri potest ut in talis executor sit nomine ministri ut.c.nonnulli de rescrip.et sic executio cognitionem requirens ha pere talem executionem facere ut tamen nam sit actus iudicialis sed vulgaris in receptione test

tium qui fieri non debet facta tamen tenet no. in.c.i. do.ti.nam tamen precedit si imminet periculum vita tionis ut in fuga debitoris Abb.in.c.fi.de iudici

In ferijs ob reuerenciam vel inuentis fieri non potest nisi ut esset subito peritura vel imminet animarum periculum ut.c.fi.de ferijs Abb.in.c. fi.de iudicijs de.colum.

In ferijs inductis ob reuerenciam hominum vel repentinis introductis in causa criminali fieri potest ut.c.licet .n.q.i.in alijs tamen solemnitas obstat reuerenciam vel fieri non potest et c.placuit xv.q.illa et per l.fi.C.et ubi licet publicus latro vel notorius depopulator agrorum no.Bar.in.l.omnes C.de fe rijs Abb.ubi s.et vocantur casus in quibus actus diebus feriatis explicantur in iudicio per Abb.l.c. fi.de ferijs.

Si instancia iudicij perit poterit in diebus fe riatis ob reuerenciam dei intercisis fieri cum propter eum tempore periturum ut.c.fi.de iudici.et Lomina C.de ferijs et.c.i.et.c.fi co.ii.tit qui ner fatur fauor publicus ut instancia non pereat no. Bar in.l.properandum in fi. ff.ad trebelli. no. Abb.in alle.c.fi.de iudi.in fi.

In diebus feriatis etiam ob reuerenciam dei po test in ciuili causa inter fabrum et doctorem si de scholares propter sonitum quem faber infert molestiam ad scholas vide.§.dampnum si vero et vide.§.doctis causa.

In diebus feriatis ob reuerenciam dei dominum re vide.§.dominus.

In diebus feriatis an possunt testes compelli ad ponere vide.§.testium depositio.

Ferijs indictis ob reuerenciam dei seu in fauorem hominum an possunt partes renunciare vel de.§.renunciare ubi patet.

Litteras in remissionis seu iurisdictionis contentio sa in diebus feriatis ob reuerenciam dei inducte sunt nulli per tex.c.fi.de ferijs siue sint publici siue priuati ut l.actus.C.de ferijs sed actus voluntarie iurisdictionis valent ut emancipare contractus iniri instrumenta facere et huiusmodi no.spec. ti.de ferijs §.sequitur vi.quid si dictus ibi Pet. de.consilio xii.xiij.xiiij alte etiam concludit quod du ba excommunicatio enim ubi in quibus cause cog nitio ponitur tamen ecommunicationem in illo tempore ut concludit Abb.l.c.fi.de ferijs.

An valet citatio facta in die feriata vel ad diem feriatam vide.§.citatio facta de die feriata cum vide sequitur.

In ferijs ob reuerenciam que introducuntur ad reuerenciam dei debet actum vel facere dicitur et non vel est acto non est conclusio Abb.l.c.fi.de ferijs circa fi.

Ferie obseruari debent volumus ut guaderent ubi non colligitur vinum vel frumentum sed in alone tamen quia est regio ubi non habent vinum non ha bent locum ferie vindemiarum est conclusio Abb.in alle.c.fi de ferijs circa fi.

ferique etiam [illegible] [illegible] debent milites et burgenses et doctores et alii similes persone que non laborant nec colligunt fructus [illegible] spec. [illegible] §. [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] talibus per [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] et advocatos [illegible] [illegible] notario [illegible] spec. ubi [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] partibus per [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de curia [illegible] debent ut [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Feudum [illegible] inter dominum et vasallum super petitoria vel possessoria vel inter vasallos et [illegible] inter [illegible] quis debeat cognoscere et [illegible] debeant [illegible] intromittere [illegible] vide p. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Feudum [illegible] per leges speciales non generales [illegible] [illegible]

Feudum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit de hoc cognoscere [illegible] jurisdictionem habet non [illegible] vasallos vide [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si dominus [illegible] vasallo recipit feudum [illegible] [illegible] feudo non tenetur computare fructus in sortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de feudis et hoc [illegible] ex natura feudi nam cum dominium [illegible] de [illegible] apud dominum [illegible] dominium utile [illegible] ex voluntate vasalli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fructus ex [illegible] et [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] de feu.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] feudum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] feudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de bonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] feudum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de feudis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si vasallus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de feudo [illegible]

Liber feudorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leges [illegible] vide §. liber feudorum.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] Barba [illegible] de feudis.

Fideicommissarius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hereditatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] falcidiam nec trebellianicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spec. [illegible] de [illegible] §. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] trebellian. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de testamentis [illegible]

Fideicommissarius [illegible] [illegible] fideicommissi [illegible] [illegible] heredes [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] glo. et Bar. in [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fideicommissarii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in casu [illegible] de testa. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patrono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fideicommissi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] transit in fideicommissarium sine restitutione [illegible] §. [illegible] ad treb. [illegible] C. ad treb. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Fideiussor pro dote [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possit [illegible] C. de fideiusso. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fideiussor pro dote [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de donat. inter virum et uxorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fideiussor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fideiussores et [illegible] [illegible] vide §. [illegible]

Fideiussor non tenetur [illegible] contractus [illegible] non tenet C. de legibus non [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. et [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] fideiussor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatur ff. de fideiusso. l. grece. § [illegible] glo. in [illegible] de [illegible]

Fideiussor debet [illegible] locuplex non solum facultati [illegible] etiam facultate [illegible] [illegible] ff. qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentem non [illegible] [illegible] fideiussores [illegible]

gl. in c. e potuit de locato et in l. [illegible].

Fideiussor potest accedere in crimine ubi non est imponenda pena corporalis alias secus [illegible] legitur [illegible] de sen. ex. co. li. vi. et c. cum ho mo xxiii. q. v. [illegible] de facto fideiussor in crimine [illegible] et reus fugiat [illegible] non fuit in [illegible] arbitrarie pecuniaria pena [illegible] non [illegible] corporalem penam [illegible] no. Cy. l. ii. [illegible] si de casu [illegible] reo. et est ratio quia non [illegible] quis se ex contractu obligare ad penam capitalem [illegible] xxiii. q. [illegible] et l. liber homo. ff. ad l. aquil. no. Abb. sup rubrica de fideiuss.

Fideiubere pro clericis [illegible] in magna necessitate [illegible] est magnum periculum [illegible] quod maxime [illegible] ad clericos xvi. q. i. [illegible] clericum non posse suscipere procurationes seu [illegible] fideiussiones debent intelligi [illegible] clerici volunt [illegible] negocia [illegible] per Inno. in c. unico de oblat. [illegible] Ar chid. in c. [illegible] xxxvi. [illegible] Abb. in c. i. de fideiuss. [illegible] clericus qui non [illegible].

Obligatus in uarum fideiussorum ex contractu [illegible] non [illegible] clericum [illegible] uult [illegible] recusare [illegible] non est [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] de fideiuss. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Fideiussor [illegible] debito [illegible] principali vide glo. notabilem in c. i. de [illegible]. li. vi.

Fideiussor qui soluit pro debitore principali potest agere contra principalem sine cessione actionis [illegible] satisfaciat de pecunia sua [illegible] de omnibus damnis et interesse [illegible] fideiussionis [illegible] ex c. pervenit de fi deiusso. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Fideiussor simpliciter et pure obligatus [illegible] tenetur etiam post tempus in quo solutio fieri debebat [illegible] debitor terminum solutionis [illegible] fideiussore ignorante [illegible] expressit [illegible] ad certum tempus [illegible] obligari volebat [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] ff. [illegible] Abb. in c. constitutus de fideiusso.

Fideiussor simpliciter acceptus [illegible] contra debitorem [illegible] debitum soluat [illegible] fideiussione [illegible] vide glo. ultra tex. et Abb. in c. fi. de fideiusso.

Fideiussoris [illegible] beneficium [illegible] et beneficium [illegible] quod si plures fideiussores [illegible] debitor [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] ff. de fideiusso. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible]

placet [illegible] beneficium est ut petente debito re principali [illegible] conveniatur fideiussor ut in auten. presente C. de fideiusso. [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] quod uult [illegible] fideiussor [illegible] principalem debitorem [illegible] beneficium [illegible] beneficium est [illegible] [illegible] fideiussorem [illegible] debitum [illegible] l. fideiussoribus ff. de fideiusso. no. Abb. [illegible] de fideiusso. quem [illegible] vide.

Fides [illegible] ab altero [illegible] [illegible] frangatur et [illegible] cum delicto vel pena cum pena [illegible] vide [illegible] c. constitutus de penis et in c. frustra de re. iuris li. vi. [illegible] et l. qui [illegible] ff. de tra [illegible] vide. [illegible] Romanis [illegible] et vide [illegible] pensatio.

Filius contrahendo cum patre [illegible] sibi [illegible] consensu a patre [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] patre

Filius natus ex soluto et soluta [illegible] fornicatione [illegible] et si mater non fuerit concubina legitimatur per sequens matrimonium [illegible] legitimationis [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] glo. in c. tanta qui filii sint legi. [illegible] c. [illegible] xxx. q. [illegible] tanta [illegible] qui filii sint legi. [illegible] filius naturalis [illegible] ab [illegible] filii ut in auten. [illegible] C. de natu. libe. [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] c. [illegible] xxxii. q. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] notabiliter in c. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] glo. vi. columna.

Filii presbiterorum non succedunt in aliqua patri [illegible] contrahere non [illegible] [illegible] adulterii [illegible] glo. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] C. de episco. [illegible] presbiteri [illegible] contraxisse ma trimonium [illegible] de [illegible] xxxii. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] vi de Abb. in c. cum haberet de eo qui duxit in ma trimonium [illegible].

Filius clerici in minoribus constituti non legitimatur per sequens matrimonium no. Bar. in l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] esset be neficiatus [illegible] per Io. an. [illegible] sine culpa [illegible] et per Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] sunt legi. [illegible] columna

Filius [illegible] propter crimen lese maiestatis a patre commissum [illegible] efficitur infamis [illegible] exclusus ab omni successione [illegible] et vita ex sola misericordia sibi conceditur ut in l. quisquis C. ad l. iulia [illegible] q. i. [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] solet filius esse similis [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] col.

Filius regis [illegible] vel regnu administrari [illegible]

Filius [illegible].

Olim erat honorabile [illegible] ex [illegible] fuere [illegible] et hoc [illegible] propter prohibitionem ecclesie [illegible] est [illegible] lxxxi [illegible] de filiis presbyterorum per totum et Abb. in c. [illegible]

Filius [illegible] an admittatur ad successionem [illegible] nobilitatis [illegible] nobiles nominari [illegible] capiunt nominis appellationem [illegible] familie [illegible] in glo. [illegible] familie de verbo [illegible] Bal. [illegible] nobilitate [illegible] non possit portare arma nobilis [illegible] Bal. [illegible] in consilijs [illegible] patre [illegible]

Filius [illegible] an debeat [illegible] vel matris [illegible].

Filius existens in possessione filiationis non debet expelli ab hereditate [illegible] filiationis ex sola imputatione [illegible] glo. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de filijs presbyterorum.

Filius presumitur illius patris de cuius uxore est natus [illegible] ex parte patris non [illegible] mater est certa pater autem presumitur [illegible] semper [illegible] absens tanto tempore [illegible] uxor [illegible] adulterium [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] qui filii sunt legitimi.

Filius [illegible] ex [illegible] non debet [illegible] Abb.

Filius natus ex [illegible] retenta in domo [illegible] ex soluto et soluta [illegible] vide glo. in c. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] ex soluto et [illegible]

sit concubinatus fiunt legitimi per subsequens matrimonium.

Differentia filiorum qui dicuntur [illegible] legitimi et naturales spuriales et [illegible] vel [illegible] pleneque per Abb. in c. [illegible] qui filii sunt legitimi.

Filij [illegible] naturales requiruntur [illegible] ex soluto et soluta [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] concubina [illegible] naturales [illegible] Abb. in c. per venerabilem qui filii sunt legi. [illegible]

Filij presbyterorum [illegible] Bal. [illegible] de filijs aliorum clericorum qui sunt beneficiati [illegible] de concubinis Abb. [illegible]

Filius an [illegible] legitima [illegible] legitima.

Filius [illegible] beneficium patris [illegible]

Filius [illegible] secundum [illegible] ro. [illegible]

Filius clerici propter delictum criminis magestatis [illegible] non efficitur infamis nec [illegible] beneficium est [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de iure patrona.

Filius [illegible] an tenetur restituere [illegible] tenetur filius [illegible]

Filius [illegible] legitimo etiam si pater fuerit [illegible] sacerdotium cum genuit ex legitimo matrimonio [illegible] in persona [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] beneficium [illegible]

Filiorum appellatione [illegible] nepotes [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de filijs [illegible] filiorum [illegible] glo. [illegible]

Filius an [illegible] ex quolibet de [illegible]

an legitimum p vota an compensatur vnum vel dit accipere vide notabiliter p Abb. post glo. in c. Rumaldus de testa. et super hoc et idem hoc in l. filium quem habebat. ff. de lib. et post. Bar. et Ias. ff. de lib.

Filius an perdat feudum vel ius patronatus seu beneficium propter delictum patris vide. l. feudum. Ab. si pater et. patronatus. Ab. an ius patronatus.

Filius inventarium non conficiens an teneatur de legitima sua facere ex constitutionibus vide. legitimam

Fines

probantur per verba enunciativa prolata in aliquo instrumento etiam ad alium effectum prolatum ut no. in c. cum causam de proba. et glo. singularis et Inno. in c. cum olim de censi. et sunt casus no. glo. in l. optimam. C. de contrahen. emp. et extra. c. i. de facto antiquis non pot haberi probatio de finibus necessario consideranda in eo attenditur hec presumptio probatio sufficit. l. arbiter. ff. de proba. et Abbas in c. super eo de precariis vide. presumptio. Ab. limites et vide glo. in c. ceterum de testa. et in l. i. C. de censibus et cum. sit si finalia et muncationes sunt probata ad alium finem et agitur de magno preiudicio non probatur plenum in c. si papa de privilegiis li. vi. et p Abb. in c. fi. de fide. et ibi Abb. in alle. c. cum olim de censi. et vide quod notabiliter ponit Inno. in alle. c. cum olim de proba. et Abb. post eum ibi.

Forma

certa si traditur in mandato p eo sine commit. sed aliquid fit contra in l. certa forma vide. precarium.

Forma tradita a iure positiva in alienatione rei ecclesie et si obmittatur cum consensu in casu licito ad sint consensus valet in foro conscientie vide. solemnitas

Forma certa quando datur a iure subditis alicuius actus exigentis formam si super illo actu debet probare processisse et c. i. de re. eccle. non alie. li. vi. et no. Abbas in c. nouit de eo qui c. cotum.

Recta committit ex defectu forme mandatis solum est expresse fit quo forme mandati si etiam quod sub est planum non intenpleri mandatum nam quod ad actum datur certa forma parat finis agere quod formam et ultra ius precedit vide tex. cum glo. in c. si cui de electi. li. vi. et c. prudentiam de offi. dele. et i. v. idem etiam. si. mandato. et c. fi. de rescriptis. et ibi Abb. nisi. colum. vide mandatum forma et fi. prestito etiam et vide. Recollatio Ab. si papa.

Fornicatio

Fornicatio cum monialibus et aliis criminibus adulteriorum perpetrante adulterium vel sponsa vel sacrilegium quia lesit facere incestum vel consanguinea vestra cu qui filii vel cum et de quolibet istorum accusatur glo. in c. integritatibus xxvii. q. i. et et de pena aliorum vide in c. sequitur etiam et. c. si quis marmda et. c. si quis rapuerit et. et eq.

Index semper in delicto fornicationis debet inclinare ad mitiorem partem quia pauci sine vicio incontinencie reperiuntur et melius est in deo rectius de misericordia quam de severitate xxvi. q. vi. tima alligant.

Contentio et peccare difficile a peccato abstinere facere difficile est continentium formare maxime vbi sunt dudum et consuetudine. canonizarum principia xxxv. di. c. i. et crapula de vi. et ho. dicit Abb. in c. qui de decim. coniuga.

Fortitudo

vide. virtus. ad fortitudo.

Fortuna

dicitur infirmatrix hominis ubi per hunc C. de empto. ri. ap. et ubi no. Bal. quod fortuna est inuisibile bellum multum quia primo loquitur quod fortuna de meritoris ob. l. alia stipulatione. si sacramenta eo sunt. verum alia virtus quam difficile insurgitur in pace possidere ut l. corruptione. C. de iustruc. est autem fortuna passio l. casus vel infelicitas ab occulto nomine actore proveniens et vitam humanarum infelix mutatio et conditionalis cuius rez causa ratione et vocatur dei divina actione ut l. fiunt ut si servu. sine imp. et cum humana ecclesia et exponenda de deo lacrimose conqueritur si perperam quod querulus in eo inexorabilis causa non a me et ut hoc no. Bal. l. alle. l. p hunc si. l.

Item Seneca l. proverbiis ponit hos versus.

Fortuna cum blanditur venit captum fortuna est vitrea fortuna tantum quod splendet frangitur. Ad. si sor. nec dat aliquam fregit eam est fortuna nimium quem fouet stultum facit fortuna ubi est multis cunctis est fortuna est vitrea est cum splendet frangitur fortune animi plus quam consilium valet homo nescit sine dolore fortunam non ferre leviter collatam cum te felicem vocaveris levis est fortuna cito reposcit quod dedit leges neruntur nescire fortunam ignorantia miserrimum est fortuna quam amico caret.

Male gerit quicquid geritur fortune fine nullam causa bona fortuna de qua nichil possum querit Dixit etiam inquit nichil est felicium eo enim qua non venit adversio

Frater

an teneatur vetare fornicationibus fratris vide. s. vetare.

Fratres predicatores preferuntur fratribus minoribus quia eorum ordo fuit antequam ut c. pe. xcvii. di. no. glo. notabilis in c. quorundam de electi. li. vi.

Fratres de cruce eremitis seu bescalciati qui vestiunt tesham an gaudent privilegio calcis sit vide. privilegio ecclesiastico et de sequentibus.

Fraus

dicitur fraudatum gabelle que iuste non est imposita ut no. Bar. in l. vectigalia. ff. de publica. vbi tenet quod si aliquis frauderit est fortasse non tenetur secus si enim quod ei nec possunt sibi ipsis gravamine imponere et hoc si

commimen facere ut l. ... quod inuitauerunt ... Abb. ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

Fratres ... [illegible]

Forum ... [illegible]

Forum

ecclesiasticum ... [illegible]

Forum eccl. ... [illegible]

[illegible]

tum ... [illegible]

quilibet ... [illegible]

[illegible]

scolaris vel [illegible] mercator vel miles [illegible] ne esse [illegible] non debet [illegible] coram [illegible] iudice quod est notandum.

Forum sortitur prelatus rector seu monachus [illegible] in loco in quo efficitur prelatus rector seu monachus [illegible] [illegible]

Delinquens [illegible] in loco delicti [illegible] [illegible] effectum tam respectu persone quam [illegible] bonorum est de iurisdictione iudicis delicti [illegible] forum contentiosum [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] provincia. C. ubi de cri. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Si delinquens non reperitur in loco delicti [illegible] citatione [illegible] excommunicari et [illegible] contra personam [illegible] quantum [illegible] et qualiter [illegible] extra territorium [illegible] citari quam [illegible] contumax et [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Delinquens [illegible] non fuit [illegible] citari verbaliter [illegible] effectum distringere bona [illegible] Item [illegible] requiri [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et ille hoc [illegible] facere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si quis vero [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] non [illegible] comparere coram [illegible] potest [illegible] iudex delicti [illegible] [illegible] contra eius personam facere [illegible] [illegible] contrahentes et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Delinquens [illegible] poterit citari per [illegible] non comparet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonorum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] delinquens [illegible] iudex de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] non est certus de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de [illegible] Ab. ubi [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] delicti est [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] quantum [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Ubi [illegible] vagabundus conveniri debet [illegible] vagabundus.

Conveniri [illegible] bannitus vel expulsus a civitate [illegible] [illegible] expulsionem elegit domicilium [illegible] [illegible] elegit et non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubicunque [illegible] vagabundus conveniri [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de foro compe.

[illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in alio territorio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in utroque loco et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in utroque loco delinquit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regula in obscuris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. ubi de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] columna.

[illegible] in uno loco [illegible] delictum in alio [illegible] [illegible] per iudicem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] delictum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] colum.

[illegible] [illegible] delinquens in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] columna.

Testis examinatus per iudicem [illegible] [illegible] alterius [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] debere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per iudicem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delictum est [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco ubi [illegible] examinatus [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] et [illegible] de notario falsam [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] Abbas.

Contrahens [illegible] forum ubi contractus est [illegible] ubi est destinata solutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quod de [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractu [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe.

Forum [illegible] rei [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est immobilis [illegible] l. [illegible] C. ubi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] C. ubi de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. ubi in rem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible] c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. ubi in rem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est suspectus. l. [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]

Executor merus qui deputatur ad certum actum [illegible] qui non potest gravare et hoc clare [illegible] tantum pro tanquam suspectus recusari sic intelligitur. c. nouit de ape. lnno. l. c. ex parte de [illegible] [illegible] si merus executor est deputatus ad non [illegible] in quo potest gravari occulent ad recipiendum [illegible] testium et potest recusari no. Hostien. et Io. an. l. c. pastoralis. § preterea de offi. delega. Abbas [illegible] c. nouit.

Executor legitime non admittat exceptiones debet tamen illas admittere si contineant defectum potestatis iudicis in executionem mandantis [illegible] si conveniret constat ab eo appellatum notat Hostien. l. c. pastoralis de offi. delega. facit c. ex litteris eo. ti. et quod dixi in. Inno. et [illegible] de [illegible] suo consilio. cxxiiij. ubi tenet quod appellatio devolvit ad superiorem quo appellatur cum contingentibus et necessariis et consequentibus et turbationem ipsius et suspendit iurisdictionem iudicum inferiorum no. et concludit Lapus sua allega. [illegible] de appellatione iusta.

Executio testamenti etiam in pijs causis sine [illegible] [illegible] commissa [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] morte testatoris ut l. l. C. communia de le. qui tex. et ibi glo. [illegible] legata [illegible] legatis simpliciter C. [illegible] ecclesi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] civitati requiritur [illegible] [illegible] ut. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur [illegible] [illegible] de simplicitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non requiritur [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] pijs causis no. Spe. in titulo de instrumenti. § nunc aliqua [illegible] quod ex eo testamento si tamen pietas simulatur ubi [illegible] requiritur [illegible] [illegible] non stat [illegible] pietatis si in substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de transactio. [illegible] et C. de [illegible] no. Lapus sua allega. xcij.

Executorum testamenti potestas est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] defuerat additionem hereditatis est [illegible] [illegible] testamentum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dispositionem testamenti et valet [illegible] ff. de testa. l. heredem palam. § si et ibi glo. et [illegible] procuratio non finitur morte [illegible] post mortem ff. manda. l. si [illegible] § si. et no. l. l. [illegible] § cum [illegible] ff. de legatis [illegible] procuratores executores et possunt exigere [illegible] debitores et debita [illegible] exigere [illegible] mandati testatoris post mortem [illegible] expectare quod heredes [illegible] quod [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proximo [illegible] [illegible] Lapus in dicta sua allega. xcij.

Executor cui commissum si exceptio testium [illegible] [illegible] ministrium committere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Per mandatum pape de providendo alicui de canonicatu et prebenda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collata non tenetur collatio [illegible] prebenda [illegible] mandatum.

Executorem non debet mandare sententie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interesse et [illegible] absente et ignorante tempore late sententie cum de sententiam non debeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ignoranti ut. [illegible] § [illegible] de [illegible] requiritur [illegible] quod appellet ab eo ut. c. [illegible] super de re iudic. quo [illegible] [illegible], l. c. de [illegible] de [illegible].

Contra executoris processum obstat exceptio de [illegible] [illegible] impetrantis opposita in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. c. exceptio de [illegible].

Executor [illegible] [illegible] si vult partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] non per c. [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible] de offi. delega. c. si co. li.

Executori si [illegible] [illegible] clausula [illegible] [illegible] monitionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officium [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] non necessitate executor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] theologie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tales litteras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessitate ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et cum cause cognitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notoria [illegible] c. [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executor partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. Hostien. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verba [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible] et [illegible] executori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est de [illegible] quicquid fuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. et Hostien. [illegible] c. si de [illegible].

coqui et nota q[uod] li[cet] talis non possit construi in loco per quem transit [illegible] si [illegible] de re[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] modo transpositionem seu [illegible] [illegible] fuerit no. spe. ti. de compe. [illegible] § [illegible] quis per locum Abb in c. si. [illegible] foro compe. xxxiij colum.

[illegible] domus in competenti [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] vel quasi vel ex [illegible] [illegible] vel voluntaria et casus in quibus [illegible] competit privilegium [illegible] domum vide plene per Abb. in [illegible] de foro compe in fi.

Forum si [illegible] clerici [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] colonias vel emphyteo[sis] vide. [illegible] clericos.

In foro [illegible] contra laicos [illegible] vide [illegible] ecclesiastice etiam in re [illegible] que [illegible] supponitur [illegible] non solum [illegible] etiam libertatis [illegible] ex hoc [illegible] tur [illegible] Inno. in c. si de resti. spolia. [illegible] Abb. iij colum.

Ep[iscop]us bononien[sis] [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] bononie [illegible] est suppositus [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] forum [illegible] de quo [illegible] casu [illegible] in [illegible] de foro compe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] contractus [illegible] contra talem [illegible] num in tali casu cum sit causa [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] dispensio [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. sig. et [illegible] tali casu [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible].

Si per [illegible] magatur [illegible] [illegible] non opponat de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] postea [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] vide. § minor [illegible].

Mulier [illegible] sortitur forum [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] xxxij [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] xxv[illegible] q. [illegible]

fructus

beneficiorum vacantium debent converti in utilitatem ecclesie vel [illegible] in [illegible] occupan[illegible] tales fructus incurrunt penam de qua in c. si de offi. ordi. li. vj no. Abb. in c. cum non [illegible]

Fructus qui dicuntur industriales vel naturales [illegible] possessor bone vel male fidei [illegible] vide notabiliter per Abb. in c. gravis de resti. spolia. [illegible] columna.

Fructus an [illegible] seu prescribantur per [illegible] no. in l. sequitur § si de usucapi. et

Abb. in c. gravis in resti. spoli. vij. colum.

Fructus qualiter [illegible] in [illegible] non debe[illegible] quantitas fructuum vel [illegible] de [illegible] plene per Abban. alle. c. gravis vij. colum. cum sequentibus vide § possessor [illegible].

In fructuum [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] vide Abb qui [illegible] c. gravis de [illegible] spoli. xij. columna et melius per Bartho. [illegible] de [illegible] alie.

fuga

fugiens dicitur [illegible] per [illegible] vide § [illegible] [illegible]

Fuga si sumitur pro [illegible] fuga [illegible] est dictum [illegible] § de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit fo[illegible] tunc fuga [illegible] pa[illegible] non sufficit [illegible] tunc per fugam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. lex cornelia. § [illegible]

Fuga facit quem suspectum [illegible] apparet [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] causa quam propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si fugiat. § [illegible] [illegible] non tamen [illegible] [illegible]

Fuga facit quem suspectum [illegible] in loco ubi de[illegible] [illegible] suspectus [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible]

Fugiens post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. lex cornelia § [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

furtum

non excusatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparet [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible] de furtis [illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible] et in

[illegible] furti ut l. [illegible] §. qui [illegible] furtis et [illegible] glo. in c. quia frustra de usuris [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Furtum [illegible] probatur per testes [illegible] fur [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Furti [illegible] fur licet non possit agere furti [illegible] improbita te sua [illegible] actiones [illegible] ff. de furtis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Si aliqua res [illegible] naufragio [illegible] furtum [illegible] ff. de furtis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

[illegible] ff. de furtis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Furtum cum sit contrectatio rei alienae [illegible] ff. de furtis [illegible] contrectat [illegible]

alienam putans probabiliter esse suam vel domi num rei permissurum non committit furtum ut l. [illegible] §. recte. ff. de furtis [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] §. recte et Abb. super rubrica de furtis.

Fur [illegible] cum armis [illegible] Bar. [illegible] C. de fur. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de furtis.

Subtrahens aliquid tempore necessitatis [illegible] alimenta tempore [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. in c. si quis de furtis.

Licet possit [illegible] ff. de [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Pro uno furto potest quis [illegible] Bal. [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Furtum [illegible] C. de deposito [illegible] ff. de [illegible] Abb. in c. i. de deposito, i. colum.

Abella [illegible] volentes [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Gabella seu collecte generales nō possunt impo[illegible] sine permissu principis vt C. de exact. tribu. l. [illegible] et de excusa. mu. l. placet collectas seu gabellam tñ spiritualem unusquisque ciuitas vel uniuersitas potest imponere [illegible] necessitate sibi incumbente C. de no. op. nūn. l. [illegible] glo. [illegible] consilijs suis [illegible] qui si nomine [illegible] in suis consilijs consilio quod [illegible] aliquam possessio.

Gabellam seu collectas nō artantur clerici [illegible] de pro possessionibus quas a laycis acquisiuerunt nisi [illegible] collectas facerent possessiones in eos transferri [illegible] clerici [illegible] impon. C. de episc. [illegible] collecta est [illegible] quia nō imponitur a lege vel senatus consul. [illegible] in omnibus §. qui [illegible] Item licet de iure commu. clerici [illegible] in ordinaria tributa p possessiones quas possident vt C. de epis. et cleri. l. de his tñ hodie p [illegible] sunt [illegible] vt [illegible] collecta [illegible] quod imponitur [illegible] p patrimonio quod non [illegible] impone [illegible] Item [illegible] et [illegible] collectas nō [illegible] ratione persone clerici vt alle [illegible] conclusio [illegible] in suis consilijs consilio [illegible] si aliquam possessio. vide. §. ecclesie et clerici et vide [illegible] tributum [illegible] vide. §. bona laycorum.

Gabella que olim nō non est imposita [illegible] vide. §. [illegible]

Gabella [illegible] de permutatione si pecunia detur in compensatione valoris [illegible] vide [illegible] mutatio. [illegible]

Genus

et species, qualiter accipiantur [illegible] plene p Abb. l. c. pastoralis. §. quia de rescrip.

Genus qui [illegible] species et cuius qualitatis vel [illegible] continet [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] nota

Genus [illegible] quod ad omnia sicut species quo ad speciem [illegible] generis §. si [illegible] de pact. [illegible] requiritur notabilis [illegible] facere mentionem [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] Abb. i columna.

Generi [illegible] derogatur p speciem [illegible] vide [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Genitiuus

[illegible]

Gesta

per eos qui gerebant pro prelatis [illegible] vide. §. [illegible]

Gesta per excommunicatum tolleratum vel nō tolleratum an teneant vide. §. excommunicatio. [illegible] gesta cum sequentibus.

Gesta post appellationem [illegible] an valeant vide. §. appellatio. [illegible] post appellationem.

Gratia

impetrata ad beneficium obtinendum an debet facere mentionem de dignitate seu beneficio obtento ab impetrante [illegible] de qualitatibus [illegible] obtinendi seu obtenti plene Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescriptis.

Gratia impetrata per [illegible] nō valet nisi in [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip.

Gratia [illegible] p subreptionem [illegible] vide [illegible] subreptio.

Gratia subreptitia si [illegible] non [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescrip.

Gratia si a papa [illegible] Abb. in c. capitulum de rescriptis [illegible] columna.

Gratia impetrans de beneficio [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] capitulum [illegible] vide [illegible]

[illegible] impetrans [illegible] beneficio [illegible] vide §. litteras.

Gratia an debeat de necessario [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescrip. in [illegible]

Gratia an sit [illegible] beneficialis [illegible]

Gratia in qua [illegible] vide §. falsitas.

Gratia [illegible] conditionalis [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescriptis.

Gratia est subreptitia si [illegible] beneficium [illegible] papa [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] de transla. [illegible] vbi Ab.

Gratia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Si papa scribat [illegible] primo beneficio [illegible] Hosti. vbi no. [illegible] gratia ad beneficia [illegible]

el beneficiuʒ 7 sentitur potius natura privilegij [illegible] simplitas rescripti [illegible] beneficii principis [illegible] in no. p Io. an. in. c. olim de verbo. signi. 7 p Bar. [illegible] de consti. prin.

[illegible] principis [illegible] declarationem [illegible] certificatorie [illegible] approbationem [illegible] vide [illegible] privilegium principis.

Gra noviter impetrata p [illegible] [illegible] 7 dispensat cum super defectu natalium [illegible] nisi de priori defectu 7 de dispensatione [illegible] facta faciat mentionem [illegible] c. nemo de prescriptionib. 7 c. ij. de filijs presb. [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defectu [illegible] facta mentione [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia concessa [illegible] [illegible] deno. Abb. [illegible] c. veniens de prescrip. ij. col.

[illegible] seu beneficium impetrare a papa sub pacto seu promissione aliquid accipiendi vel dandi est [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Gratia principis concessa motu proprio an excludat [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] papa [illegible] motu proprio.

Non omnia exprimenda [illegible] impetrationem gratie continent ipsam [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] sunt necessaria ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex toto impetrare 7 hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. super litteris 7 c. postulasti de rescrip. no. Abb. in c. constitutus de relig. domi. [illegible] colum. vide. [illegible] papa [illegible] motu proprio.

Gratiam impetrans ad beneficium obtinendum solum debet facere mentionem de dignitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod obtinet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitatis [illegible] c. ad aures de rescrip. 7 ibi Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu proprio de preben. li. vj.

De qualitate beneficij impetrantis est facienda mentio [illegible] gratia ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de preben. li. vj. [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de cler. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium sit dignitas ut c. ad aures de rescrip. 7 regulariter de [illegible] [illegible] in gratia qui possent [illegible] [illegible] principe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rescriptis vel possent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Abb. in c. ad aures de rescrip. ij. colum.

[illegible] ad beneficium obtinendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi fiat mentio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de prescriptio 7 hoc de stilo curie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. postulasti de rescrip. Abb. in allega. c. ad aures [illegible] columna.

Gratia concessa p principem etiam motu proprio [illegible] proprio [illegible] [illegible] subreptionem [illegible] c. si motu proprio de preben. li. vj. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitates beneficij [illegible] motus proprius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatibus no. Io. cal. de

el. [illegible] c. [illegible] de rescriptis 7 Abb. in c. ad aures iij. columna.

Gratia non valet ad secundum beneficium obtinendum [illegible] etiam dispensatio nisi fiat mentio de qualitatibus primi beneficij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet gratia seu dispensatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de preben. Hosti. 7 Io. an. in c. postulasti de rescrip. Abb. [illegible] c. ad aures iij. colum.

Gratiam seu dispensationem impetrans super pluralitate beneficiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] 7 Abb. in c. ad aures de rescrip. iij. columna.

Impetrans simpliciter beneficium [illegible] [illegible] ceptione [illegible] non [illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facere mentionem de qualitatibus primi [illegible] [illegible] specialis [illegible] [illegible] de preben. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] de qualitatibus primi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facere mentionem de qualitatibus primi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. postulasti de rescrip. Abb. in alle. c. ad aures [illegible] colum.

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiam facere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] colu.

Gratia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsitas non [illegible] causa [illegible] gratie [illegible] [illegible] de tempore beneficij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de tempore [illegible] [illegible] falsa demonstratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. significante de rescrip. 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsitas [illegible] [illegible] non causa demonstrationis [illegible] causa taxationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip. li. vj. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. super litteris de rescriptis. [illegible] colum.

Gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratie [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsitas [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. super [illegible] [illegible] col.

Gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] ordinario ad ipsius supplicationem [illegible] [illegible] collationis [illegible] vice non [illegible] auctoritate apostolica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] beneficia [illegible] apostolice specialiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficia [illegible] [illegible] apostolica [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presentationem patronorum laycorum 7 de [illegible]

vo pervenit in prelatis per ordinarium executores vel delatc [illegible] Rapa sua allegat. [illegible] tenet [illegible] ex nominatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacatione seu acceptant [illegible] collationes [illegible] factum poterit alius [illegible] acceptare beneficium [illegible] debitum [illegible] prelationi [illegible] acceptare nec in tali casu est nec [illegible] [illegible] Rap. [illegible] Archa [illegible] cum in multis de rescrip. [illegible] de elect. [illegible] vbi [illegible] et vide [illegible] laborum.

[illegible] assumitur pro contemplatione seu intuitu [illegible] in petri [illegible] gratia [illegible] pro concessione alicuius beneficii [illegible] beneficium vel [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] gratia [illegible] assumitur pro donatione spiritus sancti [illegible] gratia [illegible] secundum theologos [illegible] gratia alia gratia data alia gratum faciens [illegible] [illegible] xvi. [illegible] de magistro. Abb. [illegible] in prin.

Gratia debet facere mentionem de beneficio subtracto [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] fraudibus [illegible] fieret quia se spolitur [illegible] beneficium [illegible] repetere [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de preben. in fine.

Si in gratia pape apponitur illa clausula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collationi [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clausulam apponere [illegible] [illegible] dispositionem [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] de preben. [illegible]

Hereticium

[illegible] factus in publico [illegible] debet [illegible] vectigal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si quis a principe [illegible] [illegible] in lo. [illegible]

Heres [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] ultra vires hereditatis [illegible] non tenetur [illegible] hoc vide [illegible]

Heres non potest [illegible] defunctus [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible]

Heres non potest [illegible] defunctus vide [illegible] [illegible] heres.

Heres an teneatur ex confessione defuncti vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Heres [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] heredis

An contra heredem potest agi [illegible] vide [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] cum se [illegible] vide [illegible] spoliationis non competit.

Heredes an [illegible] confessio defuncti vide [illegible] positio [illegible] [illegible] possessionibus.

Heres [illegible] hereditatem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] possessionem nisi corporaliter apprehendat [illegible] heredes [illegible] [illegible] de pre[illegible] lato vide [illegible] prelatus post confirmationem.

Heres [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible]

Heres [illegible] succedat [illegible] [illegible] extinguatur vide [illegible] confessione vide [illegible] [illegible]

Heres in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extraneis heredes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] patronum [illegible] [illegible] et de hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Abbas in [illegible] de donati.

Heres non [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible]

Heres [illegible] an teneatur ad restitutionem [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible]

Heredes [illegible] [illegible] debitores teneantur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hereditarias [illegible] actiones [illegible] defuncti [illegible] heredes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] heres [illegible] parte successionis [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] vide.

Heres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ultra vires hereditarias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ex delicto defuncti [illegible] [illegible] de testa. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Heres ex [illegible] defuncti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defuncti [illegible] [illegible] heres [illegible] satisfacere [illegible] defuncti [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Heres an [illegible] ex delicto defuncti de iure canonico [illegible] vide plene [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de sepul.

Heres non [illegible] voluntate defuncti et circa executionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] heres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] defuncti [illegible] [illegible] defunctus [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in prin.

Heres sponte [illegible] hereditate [illegible] [illegible] hereditatis [illegible] excommunicationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] heredes de testa. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] in fine.

[illegible]

Hereditas

Hereditatis bona communia si duo fratres possiderent [illegible]

Hereditatis successio in ecclesia [illegible]

[illegible]

Hereticus

[illegible]

euangelio. lo. xv. c. si quis in me n. manserit mit tetur foras sicut palmes et arescent et colligent eum et in ignem mittent. Abb. in c. ad abolendam co. vi. vi. columna.

De eo de suspitione inuenit plinaturo malis paruit nerantie si quis nos cosistetur primo secreto se sua forran. c. qui in pe et remi. qu. c. i. o. facit in eo quod ois suscta tenetur ut clara p. c. est quia presumuntur aliter sentire de sacramentis ecclesie ecclesia de hereticis ad abolendam primo respon sonat quia aspectu vere mentitur et c. xi. q. iij. qui aspectu et qui sed ab ecclesia sequit nec sanctas co munione ccapit hereticus appellatur in auth. de p uilegio dotis primo respon cum dicit ergo Host ti. sciendi. de auctoritate l. c. h. de penis que ecclesia de rigore post tantas expectationem et contumeciam posset illu condempnare de heresi si ecclesia equita te preferens nos scilicet hunc rigore ut Host. et pe trus ubi. s.

Heremita

Heremita heremita ctiam vita commendabilis est. ut. c. qui vere xvij. q. i. s. religiosi primo et de bona ta te tenet pruiare et obseruare continencia ut. s. eo. e. xvij. q. i. no. tamen gaudent priuilegio ecclesias tico respectu suis nisi persone eius tales heremi te sunt laicus sine regimine glo. in victo. c. qui de re Abb. si e. in eo monasterio de electi et in c. xi. de foro compe. vide. s. priuilegio ecclesiastico non gaudet heremita.

Honor

Honor prelectus in honore et in ai mi tate in qua primo legitime fuit ec uentus vel promotus nisi posteria prouatus diuerit dignitatem a principe ut. c. a. de ma. et obe. et. l. si de al. scriben. si si. n. datur potestas in tempore et officio preferetur in qua fuerit et in antiquior sed ite nisi si plures assumpti sunt ad honores eiusdem tio et ad in paritate preferendus et antiquior tempore et in qui alios preferetur et non debit ut tex. notan. l. s. de al. scribe. et ibi bal. et Lasso et ibi Bal. c. de de cu. l. ij. x. plene p. Abb. l. c. i. de ma. et obe.

Honoramus non et homo pro eo quod est homo sit p aliquos precellentes et vberiores et eos ob ulatio nes et pro singulares infirmitates et ob aliorum cor cicen ad idolatriam hodie conuertitur ut in apo. xix. c. de quo ueua contra quod alter Host. et lo. an. l. c. et si xps de uercitum.

Homicidium

Homicidium vide infra lit. tera. o. homi cidium per totum.

Hospitale

Hospitale etiam si habet patronum pi ponere rectorem est prius et ad eum pertinet confirmatio et destitutio ut. c. de regu. eodem et religio. et Abb. de relt. doui. licet de decimis hospitalis est debere disponere non pi ad loriosis se ecoruit ut est colucta ut cle. quia contin git et ectit. uerti. quod licet locum in hospitalibus a liberalitate est benificatus in aliis nisi non pi se ec committere si patronus hospitalis ad velle respo

nisi ut in. c. inter dilectos de donaon. qui inno. de bo natis si patronus et metu ad curam pi presit at de litus pia desancti executioni mancipetur ut i auth. de eccle. ti. s. si quis cum et Abb. in alle. c. de relig. domibus.

Hospitalis rector pi esse religiosus si habet cura in curam vel si hospitale sit subiectum monasterio et monachis deputetur pro Abbate et sic obedientia atius ut tenet ferme de legis consilio. dij. lec. et de rici secularis potest esse rector si no lucre in cum fuit ut cle. pro litteras de probis et lacis eius pof uiam modo non sit suspectus Abb. in. c. de penito chijs de re. domi.

Hospitale non dicitur locus religiosus nisi fuerit deputatum sui beneficium auctoritate pontificis nec priuata persona pi facere locum priuatum esse religi osum ut colligitur ex. c. ad hec de reli. domi. per er go hospitale beneficium sine auctoritate pontifi cis redditur ad humanos usus quod intelligo ve dere eo quod hospitale beneficium ut no. in. c. in ter dilectos de donati si autem acceditur qui ei beni ficatum non potest ad humanos usus redditi et in auten de eccle. titu. s. si quis Abb. in alle. c. ad hec vide de hoc quod huius no. Abb. in. c. inter di lectos de donati.

Hospitalia ad pi visitari per archiepiscopos vel de s. archiepiscopus.

Hospitalitatem tenetur clerici etiam seculares ser uare vide. s. clerici etiam seculares.

Hospitale hereticorum fuit ecclesiam de nouo con stituere potest licet eum temporale retinere ut. c. patronatus de iurepatro. et. c. constitutus de reli. domi. et qualiter in hospitalibus habitis primum est patronus ponere rectorem non pro Abb. in. c. inter dilectos de donati. et. l. c. eum. l. de relig. domi. circa prin.

Hospitalis assignatis est donsicut ecclesie vide. s. mas.

Hospicium

Hospicium vide infra littera o. os picium per totum.

Yconomus

[Y]conomus de bi ponit i ecclesia ubi deficit pastor ecclesie nec superior potest committere de rectore pri mo videre et sequitur hoc rectorem ponit yconomum ut. c. eum nos de offi. ordi. ex quo no. quod b. capitulum sede vacante non licet pro statu conferrent beneficia quo ru collatio pertinet ad episcopum ut. c. ueno ne sede vacan te. li. vj. pro. c. si ponere yconomus ut alle. c. cum nos et ibi Abb.

Idoneus

Idoneus in melius requiratur i electione spectare debet tempus quo fit tempore electionis uel spectationis nec potest si superueniat vide. c. si eo tempore de res criptis li. vj. et. c. ei cum de per beneficiorum libro Abbas in. c. dudum primo de electione quarta columna.

Ignorancia

Ignorancia qui excusat et qui non [illegible] et qui [illegible] ignorancia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] de [illegible] minis.

Ignorancia que sine culpa contrahitur penam [illegible] qui [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] municipali [illegible] ignorancia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible].

Ignorancia iuris et facti [illegible] non [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

Ignorancia [illegible] facto [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de excommunicato [illegible] colum.

Ignorancia non presumitur in facto [illegible] ex officio et [illegible] ignorare [illegible] quia [illegible] de [illegible] colligitur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de electi [illegible] colum.

Ignorancia [illegible] beneficium [illegible] sen. [illegible] communiter [illegible] illi [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de electi [illegible].

Ignorancia [illegible] ignorancia.

Ignorancia [illegible] excedens [illegible] culpa si solum [illegible] culpa [illegible] de sen. ex. [illegible] ignorancia [illegible] excommunicacione [illegible] dolo [illegible] ab [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de constitutionibus.

Ignorans culpa lata [illegible] regulariter punitur [illegible] dolose [illegible] magnam [illegible] Abbas [illegible] supra.

Ignorans [illegible] culpa [illegible] criminaliter [illegible] civiliter [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] et clerici [illegible] culpa [illegible] de [illegible] civiliter [illegible] culpe et [illegible] glo. [illegible] de penis [illegible] de [illegible] ignorancia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible].

Ignorancia [illegible] non [illegible] publicatur [illegible] solemnibus [illegible] de postu. Ab. [illegible] Ab ignorancia iuris excusatur [illegible] de [illegible] glo. [illegible] de postu. prela. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de consti.

Ieiunium

Ieiunium [illegible] de [illegible] observantione [illegible] assumptionem [illegible] Abbas.

In ieiunio quadragesimali [illegible] xpi [illegible] sextu [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] xl. [illegible] et hoc [illegible] et [illegible] constitutione [illegible] et observancia generali. Abb. supra [illegible] de observancia [illegible].

Ieiunium est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] et ex hoc [illegible] de hoc [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. supra [illegible] de observatione [illegible] colum.

Ieiunium [illegible] et [illegible] que

[illegible] eis [illegible] Greg. et sic videtur q; debeamus abstinere ab omni [illegible] z rationem [illegible] Inno. [illegible] ex causa [illegible] [illegible] ppter penuriam piscium vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible] frangere [illegible] peccati. [illegible] Archid. in c. rogationes de cons. di. iii.

[illegible] necessitatis indicta p ecclesiam obligat [illegible] excusat [illegible] ut c. [illegible] xx. q. ii. [illegible] sacerdota potest [illegible] non obligat [illegible] de [illegible] de re iud.

[illegible] dispensare [illegible] ecclesias [illegible] ppter [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] rubrica de obser. iei.

[illegible] non [illegible] ex dispensatione [illegible] ppter [illegible] de observatione [illegible] Abb. [illegible] rubrica de obser. ie.

[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] non obligat [illegible] peccatum mortale nisi [illegible] ex negligentia [illegible] obligatur ad mortale [illegible] xiii. q. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] rubrica de obse. iei. [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] alio [illegible] ut [illegible] de obser. ieiu.

[illegible] abstinencie [illegible] ppter excellentiam [illegible] [illegible] honestate [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de observatione ieiunior.

Illegitimus

[illegible] [illegible] Abbas.

Imperator

[illegible] translatio de gre [illegible] Lc. [illegible]

Incendiarius

[illegible] sunt ipso iure excommunicati [illegible] [illegible] denunciationes [illegible] [illegible] sedem apostolicam [illegible] xi. q. iii. c. canonica xii. q. ii. [illegible] xvii q. iiii. [illegible] c. [illegible] de raptu. [illegible] c. [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] xxiii. q. [illegible] Hosti. i summa ti. de incendiariis [illegible] de raptu. [illegible] Hosti [illegible] de sen. exco. quis possit. [illegible] ab homine [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. in [illegible] Hen. [illegible] de [illegible]

Incestus

non dissoluit matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] facultate exhigendi debitum [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] Abb. in c. transmisse de eo qui cog. consan. vxo. sue.

Incertitudo

[illegible] [illegible] obligatio [illegible] de equitate.

Incorrigibilis

[illegible] de [illegible] ad penam [illegible] vel [illegible] de sen. ex [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] vii. q. i. [illegible] lxxxi. [illegible] ppter quod [illegible] monitione debet [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] et contradictio [illegible] [illegible] et anathematizatus [illegible] per iudicem secularem [illegible] Anto. in c. cum non [illegible] de iudic. [illegible]

Industria

[illegible] videtur [illegible] per principem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] industria [illegible]

[illegible] in tali casu non potest commissarius eundem alij committere quod intellige quando negocium non est expedibile per alias personas ut [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. dele.

Indulgencias

an potest concedere electus in confirmatus [illegible] confirmatus [illegible] non sit [illegible] in c. [illegible] lectione.

Indulgencia seu privilegium concessum per legatum tempore sue legationis durat in perpetuum [illegible] habeat actum successivum quod est [illegible] indulgencia seu concessio ex sola concessione [illegible] finem [illegible] per futuro [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Indulgencia tacita veritate impetrata non valet [illegible] privilegium glo. [illegible] de pri. [illegible] privilegium quod [illegible] de [illegible] de peni. et remi. et quod [illegible]

Infamis

infamia canonica tollitur per absolutionem [illegible] in c. testimonium de testi. infamia vero facti non tollitur per penitentiam [illegible] per actum contrarium [illegible] infamia [illegible] non [illegible] per principem ut [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] et in c. [illegible] indulgencia de electione.

Infamis non [illegible] [illegible] arbitrium in actione famosa [illegible] arbitri [illegible] sententia [illegible] ex compromisso [illegible] [illegible]

Infamia [illegible] ex genere delicti [illegible] sententiam declarari [illegible] ex genere pene [illegible] ex genere facti quod [illegible] [illegible] porro.

Infamia [illegible] actione [illegible] civiliter [illegible] criminaliter glo. in c. [illegible] et glo. [illegible] de publicis in [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] col.

Infamia [illegible] actione [illegible] procurator [illegible] [illegible] Bar. Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] colum. [illegible]

Infamia facti [illegible] per Bar. in l. de minore. [illegible] per doctores in c. testimonium de testi. [illegible] [illegible] facto [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Infamia [illegible] per papa [illegible] restituere [illegible] non est [illegible] jurisdictioni ecclesie [illegible] papa [illegible] legitimare [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Infamis [illegible] restituitur per liberationem [illegible] penitentiam [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] colum.

Infamis [illegible] civiliter de criminale [illegible] de [illegible] glo. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Infamis efficitur [illegible] de [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Confessus ex sua confessione [illegible] non est [illegible] de [illegible] de verbo. [illegible]

Infamatus [illegible] tollere [illegible] [illegible] Dominus [illegible]

Infamia [illegible] glo. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Infamis [illegible] infamia facti non [illegible] generali [illegible]

[illegible] ... vt. de [illegible] ... ecclesie ... patet ... [illegible]
... siue sit infamis facti siue iuris ... infames ... [illegible]
siue sit notatus infamia iuris siue facti ... [illegible]

Infamis non est [illegible] ... ff. [illegible]

Infamis non [illegible] ... testis ... [illegible]

Infamis non efficitur filius clerici ... [illegible] ... clericus.

Infamia [illegible] ... bona opera ... [illegible]

Infamia non [illegible] ... ff. de his qui no. infa. [illegible] ... C. [illegible] ... ff. de [illegible]

Infideles

[illegible] ... ff. de [illegible] ... C. de [illegible]

Infideles si peccat [illegible] lege nature [illegible] ... hostiis [illegible] ... bellum [illegible] ... infideles ... [illegible]

Infideles [illegible] ... iuspatronatus ... [illegible] ... iuspatronatus.

Infirmitas

[illegible] ... Ab. [illegible] ... non excusat.

Infirmitates [illegible] ... corrigere ... [illegible] ... infirmitas de
[illegible] ... Quarta ... [illegible]
... vt. ... [illegible] ... infirmitas.

Infirmitas excusat a residentia [illegible] ... de cleri. egro. [illegible] ... glo. [illegible] ... Ab. [illegible]

Infirmus [illegible] ... de cleri. egro. [illegible]

[illegible] ... de cleri. egro.

Ingratitudo

[illegible] ... beatus Bernardus sermone ... [illegible] ... Bernardus ... Seneca ... ingratissimus ... beneficiorum ... [illegible] ... no. Ab.

Inhibitoriam potest mittere iudex ecclesiasticus [illegible]

[illegible]

Inobedientia [illegible]

[illegible]

Inimicus [illegible]

[illegible]

Iniuriarum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter posset decipere vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requisitur ff de iniuriis.

Contrarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] iniuriam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine culpa [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible] in quo est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] hoc [illegible] quis excusatur a pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Item [illegible] si quis [illegible] modum exceptionis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calumniari videtur. C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. ff. de republica. [illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible].

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facta [illegible] no. C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Item [illegible] facta [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible].

Item an posset quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repetere.

Item est aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. ff. qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible].

Item [illegible] facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. ff. de [illegible] exceptione.

Item [illegible] facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] exceptione.

Item [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] no. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] extra de sen. excom. [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible].

Item [illegible] facta monacho servo vel filio quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] existimetur no. extra de sen. excom. [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible].

Item [illegible] facta [illegible] vel clerico vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra de sen. excom. [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible].

Item an [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remittere vel [illegible] facta ecclesie [illegible] capitulo no. extra de sen. excom. [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible].

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible].

Item an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carent.

Item [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] no. extra. de [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Item an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra de [illegible] [illegible].

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Item [illegible] actione [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de electi.

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia et [illegible] Abb. de electi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] [illegible].

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. ex litteris de [illegible].

Item [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] verbo [illegible] bona. ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible].

Item [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Item [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constituere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Item [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] criminalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de publicis iudiciis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligendum [illegible] est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

An si quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] et tunc quilibet [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Iniuria personalis contingens [illegible]

[illegible]

De iniuria cognoscens [illegible]

[illegible]

Incendium

[illegible]

Immunitas

[illegible]

Immunitate [illegible]

[illegible]

Impedimentum

[illegible]

Impedimentum [illegible]

[illegible]

Impedientes [illegible]

Impediens [illegible]

[illegible]

Impossibile

[illegible]

Inquilinus

[illegible]

Inquisitio

[illegible]

Inquisitor [illegible]

Inquirere [illegible]

Inquisitio [illegible]

Inquisitione generali [illegible]

cialiter sic probationes non sufficiunt ad illum cō demnandum cum plena debeant esse [illegible] testes [illegible] et debiti [illegible] defendendi [illegible] c. q. de testi. [illegible] qualiter et qn. [illegible] de accus. [illegible] bone. de electi. Abb. [illegible] de ordi. cog. [illegible] colum.

Inquisitione prius nō facta de fama an valeat p[ro]cessus sup[er] veritate criminis vide Abb. in c. cum oppo. de accusat.

Inquisitor [illegible] alterius [illegible] tractu vide. [illegible] posset

Inquirere potest [illegible] aliquem quem suspectum de usura sicut de aliis criminibus ad imponendam ei penitenciam canonicam et non ad [illegible] tem vel alienam [illegible] persone [illegible] quibus [illegible] de consanguinitate [illegible] inquirere inter coniuges de [illegible] xxxv. q. vi. [illegible] de alio canonico [illegible] valet de [illegible] ante [illegible] principiis inquiri [illegible] C. de bonis [illegible] no. [illegible] de [illegible]

Inquisitio sit ex parte et mero [illegible] cum quis [illegible] precedente [illegible] de correptione [illegible] ut in c. [illegible] de cleri. pere. [illegible] de [illegible] negligentia [illegible] de [illegible]

Insigma

maiestatis vel potestatis seu insignia pontificalia [illegible] in alieno territorio [illegible] vel [illegible] possunt [illegible] vel privilegio [illegible] vide notabiliter [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Insignuatio

est descriptio donacionis in publico coram iudice et fuit hoc inventum ne ex [illegible] donationis homines defraudarentur de qua insignuatione vide Bar. in l. modestinus ff. de donat. [illegible] C. eo. ti. in l. [illegible] de donationibus [illegible] vide. [illegible] publicatio.

Instancia

cause appellatiōis sive [illegible] loco instancie cause principalis [illegible] sicut lite pendente [illegible] instancia [illegible] per [illegible] lite [illegible] ita [illegible] cause appellationis [illegible] debet [illegible] vide plene Abb. in c. [illegible] de except.

Instancia cause non transit [illegible] successorem [illegible] adversarium [illegible] defuncto non [illegible] transit in successorem singularem nisi fuisset [illegible] successorem [illegible] de [illegible] compe. no. [illegible] Abb. post [illegible] de iudici.

Instancia inchoata cū defuncto transit [illegible] successorem [illegible] sicut transit [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] hoc [illegible] est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. q. [illegible] de iudici.

Instancia [illegible] cū accusatore [illegible] super crimine [illegible] accusatore [illegible] accusatum [illegible] iudex [illegible] publici [illegible] punire no. [illegible] C. de [illegible] Inno. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. post [illegible] vide [illegible] an [illegible] de [illegible]

Instancia [illegible] civili [illegible] canonico nō [illegible] lapso [illegible] causa [illegible] perpetuata [illegible] C. de [illegible] generaliter [illegible] causa tractatur in foro eccle[siastico] [illegible] causa [illegible] ecclesie nō [illegible] [illegible] causam [illegible] tractatur [illegible] foro secu[lari] Abb. in [illegible] c. venerabilis.

Instancia [illegible] officiales [illegible] lapso termino [illegible] vide [illegible]

Instancia [illegible] nō [illegible] acta cause [illegible] et [illegible] vide glo. in c. [illegible] de verbo. sig. [illegible] et [illegible] glo. in c. venerabilis [illegible] no. [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] de legato. [illegible] mulier [illegible] Abb. in c. venerabilis [illegible] Archi. in [illegible] de electi. [illegible] glo. [illegible] de hereticis [illegible]

Instancia [illegible] compromisso nō [illegible] tū [illegible] glo. [illegible] C. de [illegible] compromissum [illegible] voluntarium ut [illegible] de except. [illegible] nō debet [illegible] publicum [illegible] voluntarium [illegible] no. Bar. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] colum.

Instancia [illegible] post terminum [illegible] sententia post [illegible]

Instancia [illegible] de iure canonico nō [illegible] restituto [illegible] dolo [illegible] Bar. [illegible] hoc [illegible] de iure civili [illegible] nō [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de ex[cept.] [illegible] C. de [illegible] de quo vide [illegible] plene no. Abb. [illegible] colum.

Instancia [illegible] de iure civili [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] appellationis [illegible] requiritur [illegible] dilatio [illegible] terminus [illegible] nō [illegible] talis terminus [illegible] interpretatione [illegible] terminum [illegible] ut est singularis tex. in [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. no[tabiliter] [illegible] colum.

Si [illegible] et post [illegible] nō [illegible]

iudex nō possit se īformare de meritis cause ꝗ̄a cū sunt [illegible] potestate sit iudex [illegible] ab officio [illegible] quo absolutus [illegible] [illegible] ex actis [illegible] iudices C de [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] C de [illegible] [illegible] certificationes [illegible]

Bar [illegible] [illegible] ex officio suo ad [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] ex officio suo [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de cau. [illegible]

Instantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Instantia [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Institutio

[illegible]

[illegible]

Instrumentum

[illegible]

Instrumentum an probet crimen alicuius vide. § probatur crimen.

Instrumento debiti reddito presumitur liberatio seu remissio debiti facta no. glo. fi. et lo. andr. in [illegible] c. ecclesia. ij in fine pen.

Instrumentum debiti venditionis seu alterius quam sit transitum vel reuictum debitori empto ri seu alteri an presumatur [illegible] vide notabili ter et copiose per Abb. in c. ecclesia. ij in fine pen. pe. colum.

Ex instrumento producto per aduersarium et [illegible] sit tenor pot actor fundare intentionem suam et quod plus est etiam si sint producta ad probandum ex ceptionem super qua actor se fundare non pot et est ratio quia verba instrumentis etiam sunt sibi communia ut. l. i. C. de edendo et c. g. [illegible] de fide instru. et c. cum olim de censi. Abb. in c. cum vene rabilis de excep. ij. colum. et in c. ex litteris de fide instru.

Instrumentum in iudicio producens videtur co fiteri tacite omnia in eo contenta Inno. in c. cum olim de censi. et bar. in l. post legatum. ff. de his qui ut indig. et facit tex. in c. cum venerabilis de except. argumento per locum a speciali ad idem late per Abb. ij. colum. vide c. i. confiteri videtur [illegible] per quinque [illegible] sed conditione notabiliter expe dit totam materiam.

Instrumenti solemnitas intrinseca ad extrinse ca an presumatur in instrumento vide probatur et presumitur in testibus deponentibus vide late et notabiliter per Abb. in c. sicut de re iudi.

Instrumentum seu priuilegium si perditur re nouari non debet pro citati vide. c. i. citati de [illegible] po. Postquam quis succubuit in eo debent omnia priuilegia seu instrumenta decisionis iuris lacerari [illegible] ne in futurum possint [illegible] ma teriam discordie colligitur ex tex. c. cum [illegible] confir. vel ex quo infertur secundum Abbatem quod si penes te sunt aliqua instrumenta tibi deseruien tia et [illegible] contraria possum petere ut eadem ponantur et lacerentur facit c. accedens. l. ut lite non contest. et l. sent. C. de libe. cau. Abb. ubi s. et vide. § sententia nulla cassata

Instrumentum vel scriptum negans esse penes se compellitur exhibere in [illegible] vide § instrumentum.

Instrumentum in iudicio producens si opponatur per aduersarium de falsitate et quod compellitur per iuramentum respondere an velit eo tanquam vero uti non satisfacit dicendo quod est verum si [illegible] fuerit esse falsum quod non vult eo uti esse et [illegible] de esse vult eo uti ut non faciet per glo. in c. [illegible] non de testi. in [illegible] per spec. de instrumenti. § [illegible] restat [illegible] vel de no. in c. ad [illegible] de cri. fal. [illegible] praesumptum ad probationem [illegible] vult eo sine aliqua conditione vel ut est [illegible] Lapus in suis allegationibus allega. expe. nec obstant iura in [illegible] allega. qui loquuntur in ex

cipiente et alius in excipiente et alium [illegible] de [illegible] ff. ad l. corneli de fal. et in no. [illegible] de [illegible] c. ad falsariorum de cri. fal.

Instrumentum fiat nullum an per [illegible] ad cum cancellandum vide glo. in c. i. l. ex scripto. § si [illegible] qui vero ff. de actio. [illegible] et si instrumentum non re peritur quid modo sit tenendum vide glo. in c. [illegible] § fi. ciui. ff. de lega. i.

Instrumenta confecta post falsitatem commissam per notarium vel etiam ante cum tollerantur in of ficio valent si postea sequatur condemnatio ea sunt gesta ratione publici officij ut [illegible] ff. de off. psi.

Si reperitur unum instrumentum confectum per notarium qui est conuictus de falsitate et illo instrumento continentur plura capitula et in [illegible] est commissa falsitas si falsitas procedit ex vitio notarij et falsitas est circa substantialia de genere vel circa circumstantias ut quia debuerat scribere de c. x. et scripsit de xx vel si debuerat scribere de a [illegible] et scripsit de bove et tunc instrumentum vi tiatur in totum et sic intelligitur quod no. [illegible] in c. fraternitatis de here. et in l. [illegible] ff. ex falsis C. de testa. et si falsitas est circa extrinseca tunc non reprobatur instrumentum in plenum per Abb. in allega. c. fraternitatis quem vide.

Instrumenta confecta per notarium nunc notarium sunt nulla qui fuit damnatus propter falsitatem commissam in officio tabellionatus secus si ob aliud fuit damnatus de falso commisso tamen extra officium vel effectus [illegible] ex alia causa quod est notarium [illegible] Abb. in c. fraternitatis in fi. de here.

Licet [illegible] multa verba hinc inde fecisse tamen si [illegible] instrumenti illa verba per omnia non locuta [illegible] habere [illegible] actor [illegible] quod [illegible] scriptum ut l. cum plures § [illegible] et quod non de [illegible] de [illegible] verum nisi [illegible] vult p [illegible] quod aliter sunt [illegible] quod scriptum de est tex. in c. cum [illegible] de fide instru. no. Ab in c. [illegible] de constitutione [illegible].

Instrumentum si continet plura capitula si pro [illegible] in fauorem producentis [illegible] impugnatur [illegible] per [illegible] et non [illegible] fiat per impugnantem quod impugnans videtur renunciare beneficio suo [illegible] contento et sic intelligitur tex. [illegible] de [illegible] secundum Ab ibi.

Instrumentum [illegible] per publicam personam quod sunt principalis [illegible] et sint rogatum scribe re sicut [illegible] et [illegible] quomodo [illegible] conuerit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] per modum exempli [illegible] scripturae si ut per modum originalis scripturae quod creditur si bi de scriptura [illegible] C. de fal. l. si [illegible] in corpore de fide instru. §. in [illegible] necessaria [illegible]

tumcis ac exemplorum [illegible] scripturam ex originali non [illegible] necessario cognitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex originali [illegible] [illegible] cautum scrip [illegible] scripture [illegible] scriben tis. ff. de fide instru. l. [illegible] ff. de bono. poss. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] documento C. de [illegible] l. quod [illegible] requiritur [illegible] vocatio [illegible] cognitio [illegible] sollemnitas de quo [illegible] [illegible] dec. [illegible] francisci de [illegible] [illegible] Richardus de [illegible] [illegible] refert [illegible] tabellion. sua allega. [illegible] [illegible] de not. Hosti. [illegible] de fide instru.

Instrumenta debent in actis scribi de verbo ad verbum ut nulla possit oriri dubitatio [illegible] [illegible] originale [illegible] hoc modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principium tale est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] acta [illegible] ut no. Hosti. [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totus tenor vel vera relatio scriba tur in actis ut [illegible] Hosti. post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. delega. [illegible] de fide instru.

Circa instrumenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facto [illegible] [illegible] facto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] casu sufficit [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] de possessione. C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumentum erat de substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] factum principale [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] confectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatio [illegible] est sufficiens ut no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]

Instrumenti verba [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de fide ins [illegible] [illegible] ff. de verbo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verba in instrumenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubitatur [illegible] [illegible] in instrumento [illegible] sufficit tes [illegible] [illegible] scripture nisi sint presentes facto confecto in instrumento de quo principali [illegible] quod no.

Instrumentum [illegible] [illegible] scripturam [illegible] [illegible] publicata qualiter debet publica [illegible] [illegible] publicatio scripture.

Instrumentum [illegible] [illegible] exemplari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] instrumenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] responso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Instrumenta que dicuntur publica vel privata [illegible] iudicio vel extra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scripture [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur [illegible] [illegible] rogatus vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigillo [illegible] vel alterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de fide instru. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scriptura.

Instrumentum [illegible] debeat [illegible] tabellionem confici [illegible] publico [illegible] officium publicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de tabellio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] suspic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex hoc notarius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastica beneficia [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] loquitur [illegible] scriptura est viciata [illegible] respectu forme vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de fide instru [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeatur suspecta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] de fide instru. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rogatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] suspitione [illegible] rogatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. [illegible] no. Hosti. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. i. de fide instru.

Instrumentum [illegible] falso [illegible] qualiter debet [illegible] copia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumenti.

Instrumenta [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Instrumento quantumcunque publice confecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumentum loquitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrument [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tollitur ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scriptura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de fide instru. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. arbi. [illegible]

Inno. Hosti. [illegible] Ab. [illegible] plene vide [illegible] Hosti. [illegible]

[illegible]

Instrumenta [illegible] testibus [illegible] debeant [illegible]

[illegible]

Instrumentum publicum [illegible]

[illegible]

Interesse [illegible] estimabitur vide Ab. [illegible]

Qn a lege [illegible] interesse [illegible]

Interesse verum [illegible] de interesse affectionis [illegible]

Interesse quod [illegible] in stipulatione [illegible]

[illegible]

Interesse quando [illegible] estimabitur [illegible]

Interdictum extenditur [illegible] exceptus intra locum interdictum [illegible] de excepti. [illegible]

Interdicto [illegible] civitas [illegible]

[illegible]

L. [illegible] de offi. dele[ga]. ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible]. Ab[bas] in [illegible]
c. fine.

Interdicti [et] excommunicatio [et] suspensio [illegible]
quo [illegible] monitione [illegible] excommunicatio [et] suspensio.

Interdictum [illegible] relaxari [illegible] [illegible] ex
[illegible] ut c. venerabilibus de sen. excom. in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collatio [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. l. c. in [illegible] de ap.

Celebrans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
irregularis [illegible] irregularitas.

Interdicti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] totus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appellatio [illegible] post suspensiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suspensio sicut [illegible] [illegible] fuisset fac
[illegible] l. c. [illegible] de ap. [illegible] [illegible] l.
[illegible] [illegible] de ap. [illegible] approbat [illegible] Abb. allegat
[illegible] de ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad placitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] poterat [illegible]
suspensi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. [illegible] allega c. ad hec [illegible] quod no.
[illegible] l. c. de privilegiis [illegible] [illegible].

Interdicti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. c. de sen. excom. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de ecclesiastico interdicto [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] de pen. [illegible].

Interdictum suspensio [illegible] [illegible] auctoritate
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegii de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatione [illegible] suspensio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitu [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in suspensione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interdictus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ap. [illegible] de interdicto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appellatio [illegible] [illegible] suspen.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ap. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] colligitur ex [illegible] [illegible] interdictus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] [illegible] celebrari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] interdictus [illegible] suspenditur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suspenditur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de privilegiis.

Interdicte [illegible] [illegible] non debeant pulsari campane
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interdicti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debetur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interdicere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeat
collectione respectu capituli de l. c. [illegible] de
offi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] capitulum [illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in singulares canonicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] alleg. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. c. i. de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antiquior canonicus habeat con
[illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no.
Ab. l. c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Interdictio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rescriptum [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] [illegible]

Interdicti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] canone [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] l. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex hoc capite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] glo. l. c. [illegible] [illegible] Ab. l. c. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.
l. c. cum ecclesia de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

In interdicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interdicto [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] glo. l. c. de [illegible] [illegible] l. c.
[illegible] l. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ab. in [illegible] l. [illegible].

In interdicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessaria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interdicto.

Interdicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] violentia [illegible] molestia [illegible] qualitati
[illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] no. l. c. [illegible]
[illegible] de foro compe. hoc tenet [illegible] [illegible] hoc
[illegible] l. c. de [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe.
Ab. l. c. allega. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] l. interdicto [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] turbatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. l. c. de
[illegible] [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] Ab. [illegible]

Interdicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] [illegible]
habeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] l. c. [illegible]
[illegible] de foro compe. l. [illegible] Ab. ibi. [illegible] Anto.

Interdictus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionum possunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ab. l. c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Interdictum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Interdictum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possidens turbatur in sua civili possessione [illegible]
turbatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de no. l. l. [illegible] possessore. [illegible] qui ad [illegible]
[illegible] possess. no. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] l. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

Duobus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessorio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] numero [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

excessit antiquiorem possessionem [illegible] Tercia qui deponant [illegible] negocio de quo agitur in iudicio Quarta qui ceteris [illegible] [illegible] deponit de titulo alter [illegible] [illegible] ex. c. bo [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Bernardus et in eo quod dicit de antiquiori possessione [illegible] constat de antiquiori possessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] titulo [illegible] [illegible] destitutus ut l. [illegible] C. [illegible] non [illegible] quo modo possessio [illegible] antiqui possessionis [illegible] possessione [illegible] Bernar.

In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possidere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de tenuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Bernardus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in beneficialibus de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bernardum [illegible]

Interrogatio quot sint et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Que interrogatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Interrogatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex facto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Interrogatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de interroc. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Interrogatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Interrogatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Interrogatio [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Interrogatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Interrogatio

interrogatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de interrog. [illegible] [illegible] Ab. de [illegible]

Interrogari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Interrogare [illegible] iudex [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de interrog. [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] de iudicijs [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Interrogare [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Interrogationi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Interrogationes [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Interrogatus an possideat [illegible] [illegible] possidere [illegible] Ab. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

transferetur suam possessio et rem esse [illegible] de possessore petitur [illegible] quos scibant si possent et quia ignorabant [illegible] vel filii non puniuntur et requiritur aliis de quibus dixi per eundem Abb.

Interpretatio describitur per eum [illegible] secundum ius commune vide in rescripto.

Interpretationes quot sunt et an debent recipi in scriptis vide Abb. in c. i. de postu. pla. in j. col.

Interpretari debet probatio dubia contra eum cuius fore vide in probatio.

Interpretatio alia est [illegible] dubitatio et [illegible] logis et diffinitio et de differentia [illegible] vide per Jo. de [illegible] de probatio. etc.

Interpretantur verba dispositionis secundum communem usum loquendi vide in nepos.

Ubi dubitatio est maxima [illegible] interpretationis [illegible] dubio [illegible] interpretatio non l. cum venissent de iudi. [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de appe. in columna.

Interpretatio est lex [illegible] et vide in lex vel [illegible]

Interpretari debet statutum secundum dispositionem iuris communis et maxime circa non specificata [illegible] est de [illegible] vide de elect. non rest. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescrip.

Interpretatio et modificatio post principis [illegible] legis ultimas voluntates et [illegible] [illegible] non servato [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de verbo. sig.

Interpretatio [illegible] [illegible]

Interpretatio [illegible] verba [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] de consti. [illegible] vide Abb. [illegible] de verbo. sig. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod no. Bar. in l. si [illegible] ff. sol. ma. et in [illegible] de actiones. C. de sacrosanc. eccle. et p. Jo. an. in regula [illegible] de re iudi. li. vj.

Interpretatur consuetudo locali [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] lex observata [illegible] consuetudo est optima legum interpres no. [illegible] in c. cum dilectus de consue. et in l. si interpretatione et l. minime. ff. de legi. Abb. in c. i. de consti. vj. columna.

Interpretatio legis [illegible] debet ubi significatio verborum est certa et clara et de [illegible] constitutione non constat [illegible] non debemus recedere a verbis nisi [illegible] c. si de verbo. sig. et l. non aliter. ff. de lega. iii. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Significatio verborum est multiplex et [illegible] [illegible] benignior [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] non apparet [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de consti. et c. cum dilectus de rescri. [illegible] de legi. si [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Et [illegible] opinionibus doctorum [illegible] communis opinio non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] opinio [illegible] [illegible] non. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] communis opinio propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinionem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Interpretatio latissima est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] debet latissime interpretari [illegible] vide Abb. in c. [illegible]

Interpretatio in beneficiis plenissime [illegible] [illegible] de donati. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principibus [illegible] vide [illegible] in beneficiis non [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] quod no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de verbo. sig. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de donati.

Interpretatio in contractibus non debet fieri stricta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligationem [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. sig. et [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Interdictus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rescriptum

Intrusus gesta per eum que precedebant [illegible] non erat in possessione dignitatis [illegible] non valent [illegible] de [illegible] de off. [illegible] de elect. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de elect. ix. colum.

Et sic [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] in possessione [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Ab. xij. colu. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de elect. ix. colu. [illegible] de off. dele. [illegible]

Si intrusus [illegible] titulo canonico [illegible] de electione [illegible] papa [illegible]

Gesta per intrusos [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] no. [illegible] de elect. [illegible] Ab. x. colum.

Intrusus appellatur is qui obtinuit dignitatem [illegible] Arch. [illegible] Ab. [illegible]

Intrusus dicitur [illegible] legitimo [illegible] ut no. [illegible] Ab. [illegible] colum.

Intrusus [illegible] papa [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb.

in c. post [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] in beneficio [illegible] de Crimi. preben.

Inventarium tenetur de iure facere [illegible] hereditatis [illegible] Bar. [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de apr.

Heres [illegible] inventario [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Bar. [illegible]

Heres inventarium [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Bal. [illegible] C. de [illegible] eccle. et Abb. [illegible]

Inventarium [illegible] hereditatis [illegible] gl. [illegible] C. [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Ecclesia [illegible] Bar. [illegible] C. de [illegible] C. de sacro sanc. eccle. no. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Investitura quid sit [illegible] Ab. [illegible] Ab. [illegible]

Invitatus debet [illegible] Cal. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de elect. [illegible]

[illegible] interesse [illegible] at quod [illegible] promittitur [illegible] unt ad iniuri. [illegible] allega. [illegible] pacificus [illegible] opppinio [illegible] probatur p Abb. alleg. [illegible]

Irregularis nō efficitur de [illegible] cessatione a [illegible] si sit cessatio generalis [illegible] [illegible] irregularitate [illegible] [illegible] de sen. ex [illegible] canonis [illegible] cessatio [illegible] ti no [illegible] appellatione [illegible] eo est [illegible] Anto [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de spe. pe. [illegible] de [illegible] post [illegible] de cleri. ex co. [illegible]

Irregularitas nō contrahitur ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Irregularis efficitur [illegible] contra [illegible] max [illegible]

Irregularis [illegible]

Sy [illegible] irregularis de no [illegible] pe de homi. [illegible] no. Ab [illegible]

Sy [illegible] Ab [illegible] Archi. [illegible] [illegible] xxxv [illegible] glo. [illegible]

Iniurie vide. [illegible]

Iudeus [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] in quo [illegible] vide. [illegible] infideles.

Iudei [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] Ab [illegible] in [illegible] hoc in fi. i. alleg. c. [illegible] infidelis.

Iudeus nō pōt seruum xpianum habere [illegible] [illegible]

Iudei nō pnt [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Abb. de iudeis.

Iudeus nō pōt habere nutricē xpianam [illegible] Archi. [illegible] Ab [illegible] [illegible] An [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Iudei sunt serui xpianorum [illegible] Ab [illegible] xpianos [illegible]

Iudei [illegible] publice [illegible] xpianis [illegible] Abb.

Iudeis [illegible] [illegible]

Iudeus [illegible] Ab. [illegible] de vsuris in fi.

Iudei [illegible] vide. [illegible] iudei.

Iudeus [illegible] patronatus [illegible]

Iudeus [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible]

Iudeus [illegible] xpianus est capax beneficii ecclesiastici [illegible] Ab [illegible]

Iudei non subsunt legi canonice quo ad penas [illegible] [illegible] de verbo [illegible] xpianus [illegible]

Judex deputatus super pluribus causis potest infra tempus [illegible] unam post aliam [illegible] non plures [illegible] [illegible] vel de [illegible] delega [illegible] ne tex. ne [illegible] [illegible] abb. in c. pastoralis [illegible] qui [illegible] de off. delega.

Judex sciens non habere jurisdictionem vel ignorans si procedat an valeat processus [illegible] processus.

Judex si procedit contra mandatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible]

Judex delegatus si non servata forma rescripti procedat eius processus est nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nota [illegible] ex illa tex. [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debeat judex procedere ex quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abbas

Judex si procedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Judex si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Judex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

k j

supersedentium [illegible] convenerit [illegible] de obliga-
tio [illegible] obstat [illegible]
[illegible] appellatum
[illegible] agebatur [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] interesse
hoc notat [illegible] glo. in
c. pastoralis. § [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible]
[illegible] de appella. et in [illegible] ff. de vari
[illegible] cogni. abb. in c. [illegible]
[illegible] de appella. [illegible] possessio de
[illegible] iudex [illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] tenet abb. in c. pastoralis. de iu-
re patronatus

Iudex sufragan[illegible] vel [illegible] non habet iurisdictionem
[illegible] per exceptionem [illegible]
[illegible] possint [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] principium [illegible] non valet nec
super principalem [illegible]

Iudex qui male [illegible] ad penam [illegible]
[illegible] instantiam
[illegible] de suo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de maiori.
[illegible]
[illegible] non agitur ad
[illegible] iudex [illegible] possit
iudex [illegible] appellare [illegible]
[illegible]
nullum [illegible] iudex qui procedit [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] allegat [illegible] in c.
[illegible] § [illegible]
de appellat. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

Iudex ex officio suo potest repellere [illegible] non
[illegible]
de [illegible] frustratoriam glo. [illegible]
c. [illegible] de electio. [illegible] abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

Iudex ordinarius potest cognoscere de [illegible]
[illegible] delegato [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] colligit de [illegible] ple-
ne per [illegible] abb. in [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] vel [illegible] eos
[illegible] male [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] extenore de [illegible]
abb. in [illegible]

Iudex procedendo iurisdictionaliter non [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible] competit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] particulariter [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et ibi notat

abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] per [illegible]

Iudex potest cognoscere an sua sit iurisdictio non so-
lum [illegible] est [illegible] per exceptionem [illegible]
[illegible] competere iurisdictio-
nem in hoc [illegible] ex [illegible] parte de rescriptis
ubi per abb.

Iudex qui [illegible] non iudicat potest [illegible] in
expensis [illegible] non habeat iurisdicti-
onem in principali [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]
iudex non potest cognoscere

Iudex ex officio suo potest [illegible] provinciam [illegible]
[illegible] ut videat ex relatione
[illegible] testis sit idoneus [illegible]
[illegible] § hoc [illegible]
[illegible] de damno [illegible] bonorum
[illegible] publicum [illegible]
[illegible] non admittatur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ex
[illegible] possit per [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

Iudex potest semper ex officio suo supplere [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] excipere [illegible]
et probare [illegible] regulariter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] abb. in c. bone [illegible] de [illegible]

Iudex potest propter bonum publicum expellere [illegible]
[illegible] ab apotheca iuxta [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] abb. in c. bo-
ne [illegible] de [illegible]

Iudex potest ex causa legitima compellere partes ad
componendum [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] iudex se-
cularis potest compellere partes ad componendum
[illegible] potest
iudex ecclesiasticus [illegible] partes
[illegible] in c. [illegible]
[illegible] legitima [illegible] potest
[illegible] iudex [illegible] componendum [illegible] com-
pellere [illegible] abb. in c.
[illegible] de maiori. et
obe. et in c. [illegible] iudex po-
test compellere [illegible] papa [illegible] vel
de [illegible] componere

Iudex ex officio suo [illegible] repellere [illegible]
[illegible] abb.
in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Iudex si [illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] interesse [illegible]
[illegible] de appellatione [illegible]

[illegible] glo. i.c. [illegible] de offi. delega. et facit quod no. in c. post electionē i ii. de cōcess. [illegible] et qualiter [illegible] cognitione pē [illegible] facit l. ii. C. de [illegible] c. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] opponens offerat se [illegible] in continenti probare [illegible] [illegible] glo. i.c. [illegible] de teste et facit. c. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] § fine ff. de tabu. exhi. et. abb. i. [illegible] c. [illegible] p [illegible] fine

Judex si vehementer suspicabitur exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] opponendo [illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible] non [illegible] appellatio non potest [illegible] et. c. interpositum de appe. notat late [illegible] in c. post electionem de conc. preben. [illegible] abb. in. c. pastoralis § qu vero de offi. delega. ij. col. [illegible]

Judex [illegible] per argumenta [illegible] illam deponere et [illegible] et. c. inquisitioni de senten. excommu. Si [illegible] [illegible] deponere, nullo modo [illegible] confusione et c. i. de re iu[dicata] [illegible] [illegible] de heret. et in [illegible] tex. [illegible] [illegible] peccare in non [illegible] veram [illegible] negligit [illegible] ex causa [illegible] notabiliter per abbatem [illegible] § qu vero de offi. delega. in fi. et abb. in c. i. de offi. ord.

Judex [illegible] causam [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concurrere ad cognoscendum de [illegible] prefertur abb. plene in c. pastoralis § i. de rescriptis et in c. cum contingat eo. ti.

Judex [illegible] per [illegible] generales [illegible] [illegible] perpetuata [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible]

Judex deputatus sub nomine dignitatis non [illegible] cognoscere extra [illegible] dignitatis [illegible] in rescripto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] commissa [illegible] tex. et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] ij. col. [illegible]

Judex delegatus cui committitur vt [illegible] iura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] abb. in c. [illegible] de electio. et [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et abb. i. c. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] glo. [illegible]

Judex delegatus non [illegible] [illegible] personam [illegible] [illegible] ex hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. i. de offic. dele. et l. c. officium de penis et per [illegible] in. c. [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] et l. c. [illegible]

[illegible] quod delegatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] in iudicio Ab. [illegible] c. i. de offi. dele.

Judex delegatus [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] delegatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Judex delegatus [illegible] procedere contra turbatores [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] compellere et procedere ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] in c. i. de offi. dele. [illegible] Abb. i. c. ij. de offic. dele. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de heret. § fi. Archidi. i. c. ij. de heret. li. vj.

Judex delegatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub delegare [illegible] c. fi. pro debilitate de offi. dele. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delegatum posse ad acceptandum cogere [illegible] Innoc. i. c. pastoralis [illegible] et sic [illegible] allegatur c. fi. pro debilitate secundum Abb. [illegible]

Judex delegatus [illegible] committit reservato sibi consilio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. et docto. in c. fi. pro debilitate de offi. dele.

Judex delegatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consilium vel [illegible] c. fi. pro debilitate et [illegible] Inno. de offi. dele. vbi [illegible] subdelegatus procedit non requisito consilio non tenet eius sententia quia contra formam mandati vt c. cum dilecta de rescriptis et. c. [illegible] de offi. dele. [illegible] in l. i. § si plures ff. de exerci. [illegible] [illegible] delegatus a principe [illegible] apponere [illegible] formam procedendi [illegible] alteri committit [illegible] et [illegible] tenet [illegible] formam [illegible] Abb. i. alle. c. fi. pro debilitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subdelegatus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vt c. [illegible] de [illegible] et c. [illegible] de electio. et Bar. in [illegible] § si plures

Judex delegatus cui traditur forma in commissione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. fi. pro debilitate de offi. dele. [illegible] et contra [illegible] sententiam non [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. i. § si plures ff. de exerci. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anto. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. fi. pro debilitate

Judex delegatus post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ne si sibi committitur cum decretum. Preterea termi num uel [illegible] terminum prefixum posset illud decernere no. l. c. decausis ve. ri. si vole. et ibi Abb. ij. col. et Imo an semper eo de appella.

Judex delegatus a principe an possit multam im ponere [illegible] [illegible]

Judex delegatus etiam principis non possit dispen sare in impositione pene scilicet semper debet appo nere penam ante statutam [illegible] glo in. c. de cau sis vers. si [illegible] nam ordinarius [illegible] possit dispensare in casibus ante penitus. ut. c. [illegible] si clerici a curie. [illegible] index esset ac [illegible] sine causa apponit gratiam vel maiorem penam [illegible] ante statuta secundum Hos. in decre. c. de cau. allegat l. securus C. de vi pu. [illegible] quod intellige secundum Ab. in dicto c. de causis [illegible] dispensationis non possit [illegible] ex causa [illegible] potest de legatus sicut delegans et c.

Judex delegatus qui habet potestatem nomine [illegible] pria et nomine collegij [illegible] causa subdelegari non potest [illegible] sententiam ut [illegible] si de re [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest aliquis iussu nomine proprio debet censere in [illegible] colleg[illegible] ut. c. p. de de elec. li. vj. quod est valde notabile et [illegible] in similibus in casibus no. Abb. i. c. [illegible] [illegible] de offi. dele.

Judex delegatus cui causa committitur [illegible] certum tempus decedat si [illegible] terminus causa decedat potest post terminum illam exequi vel executioni mandare ut [illegible] in. c. de causis de offi. de. [illegible] Hos. in. c. consuluit c. et. c. ut no. i. [illegible] et [illegible] in. c. significasti [illegible] si terminus est [illegible] fixus [illegible] et [illegible] hoc facere non posset no. so. in [illegible] c. de causis et [illegible] in. c. ex parte [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Delegatus [illegible] executionem sue sententie ordina[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de delegato [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ordinarius [illegible] negligens ipse delega tus potest [illegible] sententiam ex [illegible] c. significasti de offi. dele. [illegible] [illegible] sibi delegatum sibi [illegible] [illegible] est officium suum [illegible] in [illegible] c. et [illegible] integra possit renouare [illegible] c. quoniam c. et [illegible] Abb in. c. significasti [illegible] colum.

Judex [illegible] [illegible] pro executione sue sen tentie inuocare auxilium brachij secularis [illegible] [illegible] commissione hoc non sit expressum no [illegible] de exe [illegible] sequitur [illegible] [illegible] executi [illegible] [illegible] c. quoniam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exequi [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] non possit mouere bellum contra resistentes quia hoc est solius principis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet mouere arma nec habere officiales [illegible] no. Abb. in. c. significasti de offi. delega.

Judex delegatus mortuo eo cui committitur causa sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] sentit [illegible] subdelegatus [illegible] c. [illegible] defuncto et debet [illegible] terminis [illegible] assumere ut [illegible] [illegible] dignitas nomina tur per auctoritatem pape ut c. si gratiose de res cripta. li. vj. abb. i. c. quia abbas de offi. delega. in principio

Si causa [illegible] committitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegio [illegible] [illegible] collegio [illegible] [illegible] c. quia Abbas de offi. dele. [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Judex delegatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestas [illegible] per abb. in. c. [illegible] [illegible] de offi. dele. [illegible] de re [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bar. in. l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vj. Abb. in dicto c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Judex delegatus ex quibus causis possit suspec tus recusari vide [illegible] recusatio

Judex delegatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet appellari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia excommunicatus vel aliter impedi tus [illegible] c. [illegible] de offi. dele. li. vj. no. abb. in. c. [illegible] [illegible] de offi. dele.

Unus ex pluribus dele. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. cum [illegible] de offi. dele. [illegible] Abb. ij. colum.

Judex delega. an possit cognoscere causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in dicto c. [illegible] de offi. dele.

Judex ordinarius non potest compellere delegatum a principe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principio [illegible] Abb. i. c. pertinentia [illegible] [illegible] de offi. dele. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Judex dele. a papa an et quibus possit absoluere excommunicatum ab alio vide no. in c. pertinentia [illegible] [illegible] de offi. dele. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Judex dele. a principe habet animum ad exequendum in necessariis [illegible] qualiter intelligatur vide [illegible] de offi. dele. ibi Abb. plene

Judex dele. a principe pro pl. remota an possit subdelegare cum tota causa vide de appellatio.

Judex dele. ab inferiore a principe potest committere articulum [illegible] alij ut [illegible] testium [illegible] principe [illegible] examinationi interrogatoria et capitula no. Hostien. [illegible] de offi. dele. et ibi Abb. [illegible] nota in c. [illegible] Abb. in c. cum bertoldus de re iudi.

Judex dele. a principe licet totam causam [illegible] potest alteri subdelegare non tamen potest [illegible] alteri [illegible] subdelegare cum non habeat hoc ex commissione [illegible] pastoralis de offi. dele. [illegible] quod limitatum [illegible] de offi. dele. [illegible] potest subdelegare [illegible] delegatus [illegible] ordinarius [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] de offi. dele. et hoc no. Abb. in c. cum bertoldus de re iud. [illegible] notabiliter per eum.

Judex delegatus principis non necessitatur citare per nuncios publicos [illegible] eligere [illegible] ut c. pastoralis [illegible] totum de offi. delega. et ibi Abb. in principio

Delegatus principis an habeat merum et mixtum imperium [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] contra clericum in foro competenti

Judex ordinarius [illegible] delegatus [illegible] auctoritate delegata [illegible] potest [illegible] ordinarius et hoc ex defectu voluntatis [illegible] c. ex parte decanus [illegible] Abb. in c. ex litteris de offi. delegati [illegible] officij

Jurisdictio delegati [illegible] quando expirat [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] suspensionem delegantis vide no. [illegible] singulariter per abbatem [illegible] de offi. delegati

Jurisdictio delegati et delegati [illegible] non est [illegible] appellatione [illegible] delegantis expirabit [illegible] delegati [illegible] integra [illegible] romana de offi. dele. [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. delegati.

Judex delegatus mandans ordinario ut exequatur [illegible] de mandato [illegible] de offi. delegati et excommunicat [illegible] tenetur excommunicato quia delegatus non habet iurisdictionem super ordinariis [illegible] rebellis [illegible] de mandato [illegible] sibi permittitur ergo non potest [illegible] rebellis et ex defectu iurisdictionis non tenet excommunicatio no. Abb. in allegato c. [illegible]

Judex delegatus a principe [illegible] proprio motu [illegible] potest recusari vide [illegible] recusatio

Judex delega. vel ordinarius de quanta etate possit deputari [illegible] principe vel ab alio [illegible] vide [illegible] singulariter abb. [illegible] de offi. dele.

Judex dele. principis possit [illegible] integrum [illegible] no. Bar. et Bal. in [illegible] C. [illegible] quod est [illegible] delegatus [illegible] ex offi. [illegible] in integrum [illegible] Bal. in [illegible] delega. [illegible] per [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] de offi. lega.

Jurisdictio delegati potestas [illegible] committitur [illegible] expirat [illegible] delegatus [illegible] delegatu

Judex cui plures articuli committuntur expedit [illegible] partem vel [illegible] expedire [illegible] reliquum [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] Innoc. in c. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Judex cui causa a principe delegatur potest [illegible] ordinaria iurisdictione vel [illegible] principe causam

Judex delega. ad universitatem causarum vel in [illegible] potest [illegible] delegato [illegible] universitatis [illegible] delegatus [illegible] et [illegible] in hoc [illegible] appella. Delegatus autem [illegible] de offi. [illegible] de rota decisione [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] supra allegato

Judex delegatus qui non servat formam [illegible] an potest iterum [illegible] vide [illegible] non servatur

Jurisdictio delegati ad universitatem causarum vel [illegible] non potest [illegible] ex [illegible] utilitas [illegible] C. [illegible] regula [illegible]

guis in .l. vij. ? Bar. [illegible] Iudex [illegible] de re [illegible] doctoris in c. [illegible] de offi. delega. [illegible] iudex [illegible] tas sui [illegible] ex [illegible] iudicis non potest [illegible] cognoscere nec aliter [illegible] ut Abb. [illegible] C de accusationi. [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. qualiter de accusationi.

Iudex delegatus potest commutare penam criminalem in pecuniariam. vide. in penam [illegible] supplicij

Iudex delegatus si [illegible] et utraque pars est presens non debet iudex [illegible] petit omnium [illegible] partis ut est tex. in l. [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] pars est absens [illegible] presens de [illegible] est ut [illegible] iudex ad petitionem [illegible] facultatem alteri parti [illegible] illum ex causa rationabili ut c. insinuante de offi. delegati si [illegible] pars presens petit apponi aliquam clausulam in preiudicium absentis de [illegible] est ut si aduersarius [illegible] [illegible] citatio facta per edictum generale [illegible] doctoris l. c. [illegible] de re iudicata si autem [illegible] pars [illegible] et non concordant de iudice [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] pars [illegible] deputet [illegible] no. [illegible] in [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescriptis in fine

Iudex datus per literas nullas potest se pronunciare non iudicem [illegible] in [illegible] est iudex et potest etiam condemnare impetrantem in expen. ut est tex. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] quibus [illegible] in causa [illegible] iudex vel non et hec iurisdictio potest [illegible] ut delegata vide. glo. in c. [illegible] de rescriptis no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] prima [illegible]

Iudex delegatus a papa [illegible] vltra comprehensa in mandato nulla sententia excommunicationis [illegible] est nulla [illegible] [illegible] delegatus [illegible] sententia excommunicationis [illegible] excommunicati consulta [illegible] delegato.

Iudices duo non habentes se ut superior et inferior si cognoscunt pariter de eadem causa tamen [illegible] contra utrumque [illegible] cum ambo habent iurisdictionem in causa [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] sententias non valet [illegible] contra primam Abb. in c. [illegible] in [illegible] de constitutionibus circa finem

In iudicio [illegible] superueniente [illegible] [illegible] iudici [illegible] habet [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si post sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia Abb. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible]

Iudex cum [illegible] est criminosus seu homicida [illegible] potest [illegible] ex [illegible] merito non potest criminosum alium iudicare si ex potesta

te officij sic Abb. in allegato c. [illegible] tercia [illegible]

Iudex si est furiosus non valet eius iudicium [illegible] in exceptis [illegible] naturaliter sunt immutabilia Abb. [illegible] supra. [illegible] col. [illegible] si impedimentum [illegible] a principio est [illegible] [illegible] vel infamis [illegible] sunt [illegible] Abb. in allegato c. [illegible] [illegible]

Iudex an et [illegible] et in [illegible] casibus possit cognoscere [illegible] vide plene et nota [illegible] per Abb. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] quod [illegible] no

Iudex [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] de iure vel de facto vide plene per Abb. in c. [illegible] de postulatione [illegible] glo. magistra in [illegible] in c. [illegible] de iure iurando glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spec. [illegible] de [illegible] et allega. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Bal. in l. [illegible] C. que [illegible] et Bar. in l. [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et vide supra appellationis [illegible] [illegible]

Iudices [illegible] habentes aliquam potestatem an possunt illam exercere in [illegible] [illegible] vide plene per Abb. in c. [illegible] de offic. [illegible] et vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Iudex potest recusari per tercium [illegible] [illegible] vide. in [illegible]

Iudicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in arbitrio ut c. consuluit de offi. dele. et [illegible] [illegible] Naturale est ut iudices [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] c. consuluit circa principium

Iudex in casu in quo potest procedere contra absentem [illegible] non potest [illegible] condemnationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas ibi

Iudex [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiectus respectu [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. dele. [illegible]

Iudex potest [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] potest iudex

Iudex [illegible] potest [illegible] penam vide. in pena que imponitur

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] potest procedere contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notatur

Iudex potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible]

Iudex habens merum et mixtum imperium quis dicatur et quid potest exercere vide. in iurisdictio

Iudicis officium quotuplex est vide. in officium

[illegible] requirantur [illegible].

Iudex an possit esse qui fuit advocatus in causa vide supra advocatus in causa

Iudex suspectus [illegible] possit recusari [illegible] possit [illegible] gravet [illegible] remittendo recusatio [illegible] l. [illegible] super questionem § [illegible] de offi. delegati

Iudex non habens administrationem [illegible] comes palatinus qui non est [illegible] potest [illegible] durante officio [illegible] Bal. [illegible] [illegible] vocatur [illegible] comes [illegible] significavit de rescrip. Iudex vero habens administrationem cum dignitate [illegible] potest [illegible] officio [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] extra officium [illegible] iudex inferior habens simplicem iurisdictionem potest [illegible] officio [illegible] nec magistratus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] residentes [illegible] [illegible] extra. Si autem iudex [illegible] regulariter [illegible] de [illegible] officio non committitur [illegible] [illegible] nec magistratus compellitur [illegible] [illegible] de respondendo [illegible] officio [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de maiori. et obe.

Iudex potest compellere subditos ad pacem faciendam [illegible] contrahat [illegible] placuit [illegible] de [illegible] pacem [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] treuga [illegible] inter comitem [illegible] superiore [illegible] interponere auctoritatem [illegible] [illegible] et inter privatos [illegible] [illegible] iudex compellere ad pacem ratione [illegible] [illegible] publica [illegible] [illegible] iudex debet [illegible] ad concordiam [illegible] compellere [illegible] de novi oper. nunc. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] potest iudex compellere ad concordiam [illegible] placuit Abb. in [illegible] de treuga et pace. vide supra iudex potest ex legitima causa vide [illegible] officium iudicis consistit

Iudicis officium potest implorari et compellat ad [illegible] quae tenentur observare [illegible] [illegible] iudex tenetur [illegible] hoc officium [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] potentiores [illegible] [illegible] et est tex. [illegible] C. de his qui a [illegible].

[illegible] tex. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. de [illegible] xxxii q. i [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. i de treuga et pace.

Iudex ex officio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super beneficia [illegible] expensas vel certum quod [illegible] vide. [illegible] pactum super spiritualibus

Iudex [illegible] et debet in penis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legitima [illegible] [illegible] vide. ex [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. ex [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] in [illegible] non expresse [illegible] semper in partem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penas imponere [illegible] respectu ad personas [illegible] no. glo. in [illegible] c. ex parte de transacti. et ibi Abbas

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] potest hoc facere vide Abbatem in c. ex parte de transacti.

Iudex non [illegible] impedire pro futuro tempore [illegible] [illegible] de sententia [illegible] [illegible] obligatio [illegible] potest iudex [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] contumacia obligatur contumax ad expensas [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expensas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] interlocutoria valeat

Iudices [illegible] arbiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de penis.

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] publicos [illegible] [illegible] de appel. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] infec.

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. notabilis [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] causa Abb. in c. [illegible] metus causa

Iudex [illegible] taxare res amissas seu expensas [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] vide [illegible] iuramentum super rebus

Iudex potest non admittere exceptiones [illegible] ex [illegible] presumptione non [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] presumptio [illegible] ex presumptione

Iudex [illegible] non [illegible] administratione [illegible] [illegible] non potest cognoscere principaliter

de [illegible] cu [illegible] seu mixti imperij no. [illegible] C. [illegible] que no Inno. i. c. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] contentis [illegible] prorogare
[illegible] si [illegible] incontinenter [illegible]
[illegible]. Abb. in [illegible] c. eo.
Iudex ad que pertinet [illegible] arbitrium ex
[illegible] potest [illegible] sententie [illegible]
[illegible] executione [illegible] et
[illegible] ex parte [illegible] de verbo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] C de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in c. cum olim de arbi.
Iudex post [illegible] super
[illegible]
[illegible] non fuerit [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] continuatam [illegible] potuisset [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] de dolo et [illegible] per
Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de in [illegible] potest
[illegible] ex
Iudex [illegible] fine [illegible] punire ex officio
[illegible] contingens post executionem [illegible]
[illegible] si tale [illegible] negocii [illegible]
[illegible] negocii de quo [illegible] con
[illegible] requiritur [illegible] est
[illegible] Abb. i. c. [illegible] de dolo et contu. [illegible]
[illegible] et de no. [illegible] de excep. c. [illegible] de [illegible].
Iudex debet [illegible] ex officio de [illegible]
[illegible] de facto [illegible] et si [illegible] de quo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de actore [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ex defectu alicuius solemnitatis vel potesta[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] vt [illegible] per [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] colup.
Iudex ex officio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] testimonio repellere [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] no. [illegible] i. c. [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in [illegible] in
[illegible] c. exceptionem de exceptio. et [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de excep. [illegible]
[illegible] iudex ex officio suo repellere [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] facultate exceptionis [illegible] glo. et
[illegible] de [illegible] glo. i. c. [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. i. c. excep[illegible]
[illegible] de exceptionibus circa prin.
Iudex non debet regulariter officio suo [illegible]
[illegible] absoluere post [illegible]
[illegible] appe. [illegible]
Iudex [illegible] ex officio in rebus publice [illegible]
[illegible] de eo quod est sibi [illegible] hoc
[illegible] C. [illegible] c. exceptionem de
exceptionibus [illegible] Abb. [illegible]
Iudex [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible]

[illegible] vel arbitrio [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] de
[illegible] facit [illegible] valeat [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
et de iudicio [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de proba. [illegible]
c. [illegible]
Iudex non [illegible] in iudicio [illegible] ex
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] confessione [illegible] supra [illegible]
[illegible]
Iudex inferior [illegible] non potest cognoscere de vali[illegible]
[illegible] confirmationis [illegible] confirmate
[illegible] confirmatorie ob
[illegible] cognoscere et [illegible] hoc non
[illegible] confirmatoriis [illegible] confirmatio
[illegible] de c. [illegible]
de proban. Abb. in c. de cetero in [illegible] de [illegible].
Iudex in [illegible] testium [illegible] testes
[illegible] et [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] no. [illegible] in
c. [illegible] contra [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c.
[illegible] de ec [illegible]
Iudices [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible]
[illegible] delegati [illegible] arbitra[illegible]
tores vel [illegible] delegatus [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] vniuersitate [illegible]
[illegible] proferunt [illegible] valet vel si non
valet [illegible] et notabiliter per Abb. in c.
[illegible]
Iudex non tenetur admittere exceptionem [illegible]
[illegible] exceptionem non tenetur ad
[illegible]
Iudex non potest in dubio cognoscere an [illegible]
[illegible] magnus [illegible]
sibi [illegible] Anto. in c. [illegible] de
appe. [illegible] Inno. in [illegible] de [illegible] in
c. ex [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] et in c. super [illegible]
[illegible] Concludite ergo [illegible] ma
[illegible] et qualitate persone [illegible]
iudex suspectus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] e conclusio [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] notabiliter in
c. [illegible]
Iudex a quo appellatur potest cognoscere de [illegible]
[illegible] appellationis ad [illegible]
[illegible] deferre appellationi vel non no. Inno. in c.
[illegible] § [illegible] cognoscere [illegible]
[illegible] hoc facere [illegible] appellatis no. Abb.
in c. [illegible] de appe. [illegible]
Iudex a quo [illegible] si nichil [illegible]
[illegible] appellationis [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] c. cum [illegible]
de appe. et [illegible] Abb. [illegible]
Iudex ad quem potest in [illegible]

nō [illegible] p appellatōe [illegible] ante appellatōem [illegible] sentētiam [illegible] reuocare [illegible] vel minuere vide supra appellationis iudex cū ver se

Iudex [illegible] post sententiā diffinitiuam nō posse [illegible] expen. cōmunicare nisi p [illegible] vt. l. termi[illegible] [illegible] de sentē. [illegible] expen. [illegible] interlocu[illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] expirat officium iudicis [illegible] nō p interlocutoriā. Abb. in c. [illegible] contingit [illegible] de appellationibus.

Iudex in causa qua [illegible] officium excluderat [illegible] concernit merū [illegible] nō debet se impedire [illegible] vel reo cessante [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] dispu[illegible] [illegible] defensiones [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statutū [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. sollicitudinem de appe. [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] iudex nō pōt cognoscere

Iudex [illegible] post [illegible] delegatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible]

Iudex pōt suā interlocutoriā [illegible] vide [illegible] reuocare

Iudex qui ignorat [illegible] [illegible] quid quod agat nō valet cū nō intendat. [illegible] [illegible] ex parte de concessi. [illegible] in l. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de procuratoribus

Iudex qui nō bene instructus de meritis [illegible] [illegible] sententiam ferat [illegible] est nulla vide [illegible] sententia [illegible]

Iudex debet ex officio libelli [illegible] [illegible] nō competere actionem maxime in [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] supplet ex officio. [illegible] [illegible] de electio. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de offi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum ecclesiastice de exceptionibus

Iudex pōt ex officio suo libellum [illegible] ubi apparet de [illegible] libelli [illegible] nō continentur in libello [illegible] est notoria de [illegible] vel de impotentia [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de officio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. examinata de iu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] iudi[illegible] de foro competenti circa princi.

Iudex ecclesiasticus [illegible] est iudex competens [illegible] quibus casibus [illegible] ad petitionē [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] desinit esse iudex cum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et postq̄ [illegible]

[illegible] nō pōt et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. delega. et ibi Abb. in fine

Iudex [illegible] datur potestas in [illegible] [illegible] pōt exercere iurisdictionē i quolibet loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loci potest in alio explicare [illegible] c. [illegible] de offi. lega. et ibi Abb.

Iudex ecclesiasticus nō pōt se impedire de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex secularis pōt ecclesiasticus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Iudex ecclesiasticus pōt compellere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auxilium non [illegible] vide supra [illegible]

Iudex ecclesiasticus pōt se intromittere contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est de spon. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de substantia matrimonij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] non est [illegible]

Iudex ecclesiasticus pōt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de substantia [illegible] matrimonialis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] matrimonij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abb. circa prin.

Iudex ecclesiasticus pōt compellere adulterum [illegible] adultera et [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiasticus iudex pōt se intromittere cum agit ad separationem matrimonij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in ille. c. [illegible] circa prin.

Iudex ecclesiasticus pōt adulter[illegible] publice [illegible] [illegible] vide supra adulterū

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] matrimonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. archidi. et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] no. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Ab

Iudex ecclesiasticus nō solus cognoscit de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vt c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonialis nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iure [illegible] Abb. in c. de [illegible] de [illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Iudex ecclesiasticus [illegible] potestatē [illegible]

[illegible] deponent super partibus actis [illegible] c. [illegible] et c. significasti de homi. no. glo. et Abb. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] resp. Abb. ubi supra

Judex [illegible] revocare sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] sententia [illegible] revocari

Judex secularis de questione spirituali incidenter [illegible] non cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] ad ecclesiasticum [illegible] vide. [illegible] [illegible] ver. [illegible]

Judex ecclesiasticus [illegible] cognoscit incidenter de [illegible] temporali [illegible] in [illegible] et est capax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secularis est [illegible] Abb. in c. latere qui [illegible] sunt leg.

Judex ex officio [illegible] debet repellere accusatorem etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accusatio [illegible] in peccatum mortale in c. significavit qui ma. accu. po. et ibi Abb.

Judex [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] actoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si negligens est [illegible] de c. ex parte [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. ceterum de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ex [illegible] de [illegible] et Abb. ubi sup.

Judex [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] cognoscere in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negatur [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de proprietate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ceterum de [illegible] [illegible]

Judex [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] [illegible]

Judex [illegible] ex officio suo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla competit actio vide supra actione nulla

Judex a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie cathedralis regularis vide supra canonicus

Judex an possit [illegible] [illegible] in sua causa propria sim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ex parte de verborum significatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] expoliatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Judex [illegible] in causa propria principe non potest cognoscere [illegible] vide [illegible] princeps non potest cognoscere

An judex potest procedere ex officio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide supra [illegible] ver. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Judex [illegible] ex causa penam minuere vide. [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible]

Judex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab instantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an valet [illegible] [illegible] vide supra [illegible] ab instantia [illegible]

Judex an super [illegible] libelli debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] libellus etiam [illegible]

Judex [illegible] debet [illegible] equitatem vel [illegible] de [illegible] equitas

Judex [illegible] [illegible] an possit esse testis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] testis [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]

Judex [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible]

Judex [illegible] [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide sup. ex [illegible]

Judex an [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Judex [illegible] si quis plures habent vel [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] ver. si quis

Judex qui a principio caruit [illegible] et [illegible] si postea [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] ver. [illegible]

Judex [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] lege vide in [illegible] equitas

Judex an possit [illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolvere vel condemnare vide. [illegible] sententia ver. an [illegible]

Judex [illegible] committere [illegible] [illegible] et examinationem testium vide [illegible] [illegible] ver. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide supra [illegible] ver. [illegible]

Judex a quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minuere vide [illegible] terminus

Judex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] vide plene [illegible] Abb. in c. super eo [illegible] de appella.

Judex [illegible] expectare [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide supra [illegible]

Judex [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officialis [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible]

[illegible] principalis de [illegible] fn. c. romana . e. [illegible] vj. [illegible] subdelegare no. [illegible] causas de appella [illegible] Abb [illegible] colup.

Judex an pot [illegible] delatationes quas [illegible] [illegible] an pot

Judex datus cu clausula [illegible] vocatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] prima co lumna

Judex si statuatur terminus [illegible] pena [illegible] pot [illegible] Abb [illegible] venerabilis [illegible] colupna

Judex pot [illegible] [illegible]

Cause possessorie an debent [illegible] Abb. m. c. [illegible] colupna

Judex [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] compe. [illegible]

Judex [illegible] extra diocesim causam committere in [illegible] partibus [illegible] committere seu delegare

Judex non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. m. c. [illegible] de foro compe [illegible] colup

Judex [illegible] possit cognoscere [illegible] sua sit iurisdictio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb m. c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible]

Judex [illegible] pot [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] de personis de [illegible] domicilij est generalis [illegible] Judex domicilij contra [illegible] [illegible] Abb. m. c. [illegible] colup.

Judex [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. m. c. ex parte [illegible] de foro compe [illegible] Abb. in c. ij de [illegible] [illegible] colup. [illegible] pot iudex ex officio compellere pro [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Judex ordinarius pot [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Judex [illegible] pot [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] colup

[illegible] causis [illegible]

Judex non pot [illegible] sententie [illegible] libello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libel [illegible] pot [illegible]

Judici pot [illegible] potestas [illegible] partem [illegible] [illegible] Abb de [illegible] colup

Judex compellere pot [illegible]

Judex pot [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible]

Judex an pot [illegible] in causa [illegible] [illegible]

Judex [illegible] pot [illegible]

Duobus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

debet iudex utrumque absoluere ab [illegible] alte
rius [illegible] possessio [illegible] possessione primo de
bet utrumque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
utrumque [illegible] a [illegible] si fuisset facta
[illegible] [illegible] p alterum uel utrumque [illegible] tunc
sufficit absoluere utrumque ab [illegible] alterius [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] actoris si [illegible] erat actor alter
[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] possessione a [illegible]
de quo [illegible] de tota [illegible] xx et hoc
[illegible] possessione si [illegible] neuter [illegible] tunc nulla [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] necesse
locus [illegible] [illegible] cum agitur de titulo
[illegible] de quo in c [illegible] de iure [illegible]
[illegible] in presentia et [illegible] c cum qui de
eo qui [illegible] Abb in c [illegible] super de
causa po [illegible] colup

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] extra [illegible]
post [illegible] nulla causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] glo [illegible] in c [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] glo [illegible] statutum
de [illegible] [illegible] c [illegible] [illegible] si iudex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
constituit [illegible] partem non potest cognoscere an
[illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] allegato c
[illegible] colup

Iudex debet [illegible] [illegible] in quantum
partes consentiunt [illegible] Inno [illegible] Abb [illegible]
c ex [illegible] de [illegible]

Iudex post [illegible] sententiam retractata
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] c [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
Abb [illegible] colup

Iudex [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parte
[illegible] [illegible] de facto [illegible] de facto et
[illegible] [illegible] ubi notat glo que
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Iudex debet ex officio declarare [illegible]
[illegible] partibus non opponentibus [illegible] officium
[illegible] ex officio [illegible]

Iudicis officium in [illegible] exhibent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] officium [illegible]

Iudicis officium [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] officium [illegible] [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] deputare arbitros [illegible] arbitros qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter par
tes [illegible] C de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quoque in principio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incipit [illegible]
[illegible] colup

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] ab officio
[illegible] [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Iudex ex officio suo [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] glo [illegible] in l [illegible] C [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] refert Abb in c [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Abb in c [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible]

Iudex arbitrium in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] ex [illegible] ergo
imponere debet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] glo in l [illegible] [illegible] in l
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
Abb in c inquisitionis [illegible] de [illegible]
colup

Iudex [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statuta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
textum in c [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] statutum [illegible] statutum [illegible]
[illegible] Abb in c [illegible] de [illegible]
colupna

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Iudicis [illegible] est [illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Iudex ex officio suo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non obstante

Iudex non [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
obligatio non est [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudex potest [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in
[illegible] colup

Iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

re coniugem an exhibitionem alteri coniugatorum Textum vide. in matrimonii vel iudex ecclesie?

Iudex potest de facto expoliare eum qui de facto se intrusit vel saltem ipsa possessione expoliare.

Iudex secularis an possit patronum laicum privare a iure patronatus propter delictum suum vide in patronum laicum.

Iudex in cuius foro causa agitatur et in qua separationis effectu dum medio stat vel sub foro suo [illegible] vide in iudicium vel in separationis.

Iudex ordinarius non potest repelli ab officio per exceptionem impedimenti contra eum oppositam nisi sit exceptio excommunicationis propter communionis periculum no. Inno. in c. nobis de elec. quem no. glo. in c. cum non liceat de prescrip. et ubi regulariter per exceptionem non debet quis ex officio suo repelli vide no. Inno. in c. inter dilectos de excessi. prela. et probatur in c. super his de accusat. et in c. ij. de cogna. spi. si sit exceptio de crimine vel alio impedimento quod inducat privationem potestatis ipso facto vel sit exceptio contra prelatum qui sunt condemnatus de crimine vel sunt talia [illegible] [illegible] ab officio publico ipso facto vel in tex. in glo. in c. i. [illegible] vide in [illegible] et no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescrip. ij colum.

Iudex non potest cognoscere in sua sit iurisdictio cum iudicatum in rescriptum esse subrepticium ordinarium ordinarium non habere alios iurisdictionem in casum ut c. super litteris de rescrip. [illegible] ex quo iudex est certus de defectu iurisdictionis non potest procedere in causa et hoc etiam [illegible] de appel. si vero revocatur in dubio an sua sit iurisdictio vide per Hosti. in allega. c. super litteris de [illegible] et [illegible] in regula [illegible] de regulis iuris in [illegible] et Innocen. et venerabilem de [illegible] ex parte de ver. signi. et per Bar. in [illegible] prescriptione C. si [illegible] et ij. [illegible] si quis in ius vo. non [illegible] et in l. quoties contendebant ff. de rerum vi. et l. a sententia ff. de appella. ut refert Abb. in allega. c. super litteris et colum. de rescriptis conclusiones et vide Abb. in c. cum te in fi. de officio delegati.

Si exceptio opposita contra iudicem sigilat seu acta infamie persona ipsius iudicis seu defectum [illegible] non potest cognoscere in sua. sit [illegible] [illegible] superius de eo opponitur quod est excommunicatus seu infamis no. Bar. in l. qui [illegible] ff. de re iudi. et Io. an. in c. pro [illegible] vide Abb. in c. cum inter de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. super litteris et colum.

Si exceptio defectus iurisdictionis pariter [illegible] non [illegible] sicut in principali in [illegible] quod iudex est minor furiosus mulier vel alio naturae defectum iste exceptiones sicut excludunt in

dice ab principali cognitione cause ita excludunt eum ne possit cognoscere an sit iudex et ista est ratio quare iudex recusatus non potest cognoscere de exceptione suspicionis set eliguntur arbitri no. Inno. in c. proventus de offi. dele. et Bar. in dicta l. quidam [illegible] et Abb. ubi supra.

Si opponitur contra iudicem de totali [illegible] so defectus iurisdictionis vel quod non est prelatus vel quod non in [illegible] in hac cognitione quod esset contra [illegible] vide Bar. in l. ab [illegible] ff. de iudic. et Innocen. in c. ceterum de iuriurando et Abb. ubi supra.

Si agitur coram iudice non solum de iure excedendo iurisdictionis seu etiam de proprietate iurisdictionis ut quia civitas dicit se exemptam et iudex negat est suspectus in hac cognitione ut notat Inno. et Abb. in c. venerabili de [illegible] sic [illegible] tatur c. cum persone de privi. li. vj. no. glo. in c. [illegible] de appellatio. et Abb. ubi supra pe. colu.

Quando notorium est iudicem non esse iudicem vel saltem ipse sciat non potest [illegible] procedere sed si iudex ignorat et partes sciunt ut c. ut [illegible] de appe. et Abb. ubi supra pe. colup.

Iudex si se ingerat [illegible] quod contendat iurisdictionis [illegible] et si esset pars quia debeat suspectus non potest cognoscere an sua sit iurisdictio ut l. i. quo [illegible] ff. de [illegible] et est glo. singularis in c. statutum in principio in verbo copia de rescrip. li. vj. et Abb. in dicto c. super litteris in ultima colupna.

Iudex procedens ex officio suo ad inquirendum vel punien. [illegible] [illegible] in sua sit iurisdictio [illegible] de hoc cognoscere quod procedo ex officio non tenet locum partis nec videtur se ingerere voluntarie cum teneatur ex officio suo procedere ut l. ij. ff. de iuris. om. iudi. et per glo. in allega. c. cum persone [illegible] est questio inter partes et ipse [illegible] defensione partis [illegible] iurisdictione Abb. ubi supra.

Iudex regulariter potest cognoscere an sua sit iurisdictio cum dubitatur probabiliter de competentia iurisdictionis et exceptio non sigillat [illegible] non sunt [illegible] extra omnes casus [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] bo. et c. pastoralis de offi. dele. nec iuvenit [illegible] facto [illegible] quod causa non videtur propria ex eo quod commodum vel incommodum non eum [illegible] pertinet ut allega. c. super litteris et c. pastoralis vel [illegible] et allega. c. cum persone Abb. ubi supra.

Iudex cognoscit an sua sit iurisdictio si excipitur quod locus contractus vel delicti non est de sua ditione civitatis quamquam ista exceptio non potest apponi ad [illegible] si de merita [illegible] in [illegible] libello [illegible] exprimi quod fuit iurisdictionis [illegible] illius non sit verum quod non de

inspici quod publice sit quod debetur quo [illegible] surrogantur iurisdictionem [illegible] per dec. [illegible] de iurisdict. omni. iud. Anto. tamen tenet contra [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. super litteris ultima col. [illegible] qui dicunt quod illa. l. non procedit quando ex negatione petita negatur principaliter iurisdictio ut in casu illo nam pro reculari iudex ut suspectus propter affectionem quam habet ad causam ut c. insinuante de officio delegati

Iudex si est habiturus commune [illegible] potest cognoscere an sua sit iurisdictio [illegible] attenta quantitate [illegible] qualitas persone [illegible] tas numeri [illegible] hoc ut [illegible] inspectum [illegible] ut c. [illegible] si questiones de [illegible] [illegible] gl. [illegible] de iure [illegible] et quod [illegible] l. pretor [illegible] de [illegible].

Si [illegible] iudex [illegible] esse [illegible] tum [illegible] postea [illegible] esse falsum non [illegible] quod [illegible] falsi [illegible] non potuit [illegible] dictionem nec in principalis [illegible] falsitas [illegible] nam [illegible] [illegible] principe [illegible] potest [illegible] bent valere [illegible] dato [illegible] Inno. [illegible] nichil de [illegible] hoc [illegible] Abb. quod [illegible] esset [illegible] principe [illegible] dubio iudex [illegible] tur valere tenet [illegible] si non est appellatum quod est singulare dictum [illegible] c. de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. super litteris [illegible]

Iudex [illegible] notorias [illegible] [illegible] C. de offi. [illegible] l. [illegible] est pocius executor [illegible] quam iudex [illegible] non est [illegible] c. [illegible] potest [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] de offi. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] pinas

Si iniuria [illegible] persone [illegible] et [illegible] non potest [illegible] ut c. [illegible] [illegible] si est notoria [illegible] [illegible] est occulta potest iudex [illegible] [illegible] vel superiori [illegible] de offi. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] §. [illegible] per [illegible] supra

gl. [illegible] est notorium [illegible] de iure [illegible] super quo [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] potest iudex [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] ut c. ex parte de verbo. [illegible] ubi doctores [illegible] non est notorius [illegible] [illegible] superiore [illegible] ut c. [illegible]

[illegible] generale de foro compet. [illegible] [illegible] c. l. de [illegible] c. ex [illegible] de ver. [illegible] pla [illegible] in casibus

Iudex non debet [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] c. l. de [illegible] c. [illegible] p. de [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] constantis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonos putat ut l. observandum [illegible] de offi. [illegible] legis que non [illegible] ut ait Seneca in tractatu de [illegible] et refert Petrus [illegible] allega. c. cum p.

Iudex solus non creditur [illegible] regula inter [illegible] c. [illegible] fallit [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] C. de sen. ex pe [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] §. [illegible] [illegible] fallit [illegible] officialis de [illegible] §. [illegible] in causa [illegible] [illegible] pin. §. [illegible] [illegible] inter propios [illegible] [illegible] §. [illegible] [illegible] arbitratore [illegible] cognoscentis de facto [illegible] acta ut possit [illegible] scribere acta vel de [illegible] Bar. et Bal. in l. si [illegible] [illegible] in omnibus casibus qui agitur de plano ut l. [illegible] §. [illegible] C. [illegible] voluntarie iurisdictionis non [illegible] ut [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet

Iudici soli [illegible] creditur regulariter circa acta [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible] est appella [illegible] non potuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facto [illegible] non [illegible] et hoc [illegible] testes [illegible] acta [illegible] sentencia [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] Bartolus [illegible] et conclusio Inno. a. c. [illegible] de [illegible] circa finem

Iudex debet ex officio suo [illegible] [illegible] testimonio repellere [illegible] de [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de testi.

Iudicis scripture non creditur nisi sit autentica sigillo [illegible] scripture [illegible]

Iudex cui commissa est receptio testium [illegible] [illegible] committere [illegible] testes [illegible]

Iudex an potest esse [illegible] advocatus in causa [illegible] advocatus [illegible]

Iudex ex officio suo potest multa agere que non

posset ad instanciam partis vide ꝑ[illegible] [illegible] vbi iudex ex officio

Iudex nichil difficile nichil periculosum debz precipere parti ad quam appellari potest hoc cū expressa si fuerit difficile ꝛ inutile periculum ꝛ periculu arbitrabitur bonus iudex ut. de spō c. de muliere de lite nō contesta. accedens si no Hosti in .c. accepimus de fide instru.

Iudicis potestas est limitata ad hoc ut litis pl⁹ de bito prorogare non possit ut. de eodem[illegible] dilatoriis pē ꝛ de dolo et contumacia [illegible] c. de excep. pastoralis [illegible] de dumum [illegible] ponentis pontetas ut patet in c. accepimus de fide instrumen. ꝛ de probation. c. licet premio responsori ad agentum ut C. qui accusare non po. qui ea qui [illegible] sunt lege [illegible] inq. d. c. i. de clarudeste despon. c. cū inhibitio et de restitu. spolia. c. frequens li. vj. Hostie. et Io. an. in all. c. accepimus

Iudex ecclesiasticus potest adiri inter laicos super restitutione fructuum rei pignorate vel de super ecclesia. pt̄ [illegible] inter laicos

Iudex si pars litigans dedit pecuniam extra iudicium ut ius suum conservaret q̄ timebat ab eo grauari aut ut sententiam recte ferret si iudex turpiter recepit pars tñ non turpiter dedit ꝛ ideo competit sibi repetitio tanquam [illegible] solutum et sic intelligitur glosa in c. non sine xiij. q. vj. ꝛ c. qui recte xj. q. iij. et glosa in c. cum ab omni de vita ꝛ ho. cle. Si ad dedit pecuniā iudici ꝛ nō constat q̄ [illegible] capitulum contra iudicem [illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible] repetere nō pt̄ vide late⁹ Abb in all. c. cū ab omni

Iudex ordinarius siue delegatus principis uel alterius inferioris an debeat habere expensas seu salariū a ptib⁹ maxime cum [illegible] ex [illegible] loco suo [illegible] vide notabiliter ꝛ late p Abb i. c. cū ab omni e c. vitae ho. cle. ꝛ Dñi⁹ in c. sta tutū de rescriptis li. vj et Bartolus in l. i. ff de vari. ꝛ extra. cognit.

Iudex pt̄ repellere exceptionem si malitiose coram eo opponatur vide supra exceptiones aduerse ptis

Iudex si perpendit q̄ causa est decisibilis coram eo et si illud non allegatur per partem nobi lominus potest illud allegare et sententiam fe rre quia boni iudicis est litem dirimere ꝛ cau sare breuiorem quantum potest ut c. finem litibus de dolo ꝛ contuma. ꝛ c. cum [illegible] de consuetu. no Abb i. c. ex parte de officio. prebe. [illegible]

Iudex si tulit sententiam exprimēdo causam non concludentem talis sententia est nulla si ex causa non expressa posset iustificari notat Bar in l. si is ad quem. [illegible] acquiren. hereditate ꝛ

in l. i. ff de sarbo. [illegible] ergo est non expri mere causam in sniā ꝛ si vis aliquā exprimere e u dendas maxime ex pluribus alias causis nam sic presumitur iudex motus non solum ex causis expressis si etiā ex aliis tacitis que non fuerūt express. et sustinetur talis sententia ex causa vrgente si alie expresse tales non sunt vt in. c. p tuas que [illegible] sunt legitimum facit quod notat Innocentius in c. in presentia de renunciatio. vbi dicit q̄ si iudex expressit duas causas vnā contra ius aliam contra ius litigatoris tenet sententia rationē istī⁹ vltime cause notat Abbas in c. ex parte de concessione preben. circa finem

Iudex potest in omni causa ex officio testes inducere ꝛ inductos interrogare quandocūq; sibi visum fuerit vt in. c. cum Ioannes de fide instrumen ꝛ c. in presentia de probat. et Bar in l. ait. § hoc autē iudicium ff de damno infec. Abbas in c. bone [illegible] de postula. prelatoꝝ

IUDICIUM ibi debet finiri vbi ceptum est vt l. vbi ff de iudicijs et hoc verum si per partem excipi atur alias valet processus ab vtroq; iudice fa[illegible] ut. c. ex tenore de rescriptis Abb. in c. cum in sententia de constitutionibus et vi de Bar notabiliter in l. prima. ff de officio cō sulis ꝛ vide quod scripsi supra legem libro scdo col. i

Iudicium possessorium an competit contra ter tium spoliatorem vide supra iudex

Ius tenendi vbi ceptum est ibi debet finiri p l. vbi ceptum ff de iudicijs ꝛ c. ex tenore de rescriptis habent locum. Hā iste quando totali ter potest ibi effectum consequi secus autem si nō potest ibi habere executionem etiam prop ter impotentiam facti quod est notandum vt Abbas in c. postulasti de foro cōpe. in princi pio

In preparatoriis iudicii debet seruari consue tudo seu statutum loci seu fori vbi causa ven tilatur notat glosa in c. quod clericis de foro cō petenti Nam causa regulariter secundum statuta fori vbi causa agitatur debet ordinari vt l. certa. ff de testibus ꝛ quod notatur in c. illud ꝛ c. illa [illegible] de constitutione [illegible] in vsu clericis que tractatur coram seculari iudice recipit peremptionem instantiae secundum le ges statuta laicorum et si causa laici est coram ecclesiastico non recipit peremptionem instan tie vt c. perpetuo de iudiciis Item si clericus litigat coram seculari non potest appellare ante sententiam nisi in casibus in quibus iura ciuilia permittunt appellationes vt notatur in c. sup eo de appellationibus Sed si laicus litigat coram

rum ecclesiastico potest appellare [illegible] an de sententiam de canonos [illegible] vel .c. de debitis et c. de appellationibus de appellat. vide § iuramentum causa

Iuramentum

dicitur venire dicum maximum litium [illegible] ff [illegible] et est finis controversie quia post iuramentum delatum et prestitum nichil est querendum ff eo l. nam et [illegible] delato ff de re iudi. post rem iu. in parte aucto. [illegible] cum transactione et iuramentum quod res iudicata ff eo [illegible]

Iuramentum cum [illegible] in [illegible] lex civilis non potest imperare obligationem [illegible] debitores de iure [illegible] xxii q. [illegible] civile [illegible] non [illegible] canonicum quod iuramentum quod non continet peccatum [illegible] observari [illegible] l. i ff de contr. ex lege [illegible] p Abb. [illegible] quod in civile [illegible] est [illegible] sine peccato [illegible] quod si arbiter [illegible] iuramentum de [illegible] C. de [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] suas [illegible] vel. l. [illegible] de [illegible] peccatu [illegible] canonum quod [illegible] vel. c. [illegible] de arbi. et Abb. l. c. [illegible]

Iuramentum [illegible] expensarum vide. s. expense [illegible] iuramentum

Iurare debet de calumnia procurator in animam [illegible] vel [illegible] Abb. in c. i. et in c. [illegible] de iuramento calumnie

Iurare tenetur de calumnia in causa criminali [illegible] accusatus tam in foro civili quam canonico [illegible] de iura. ca. [illegible] approbant Anto. et Abb. et plures et notabiles rationes quas ibi vide p Abb. [illegible] colup.

Iurare tenetur de calumnia [illegible] vel [illegible] generaliter ad causas constitutus vel uni[illegible] et alios quocumque generalis [illegible] et tutores et curatores et similes [illegible] quod habent generalem administrationem [illegible] in animam suam propriam [illegible] speciale mandatum [illegible] glo. et Bar. [illegible] C. de iura. ca. [illegible] et no. quod ad hoc quod [illegible] tales [illegible] causas [illegible] c. in [illegible]

[illegible] et Abb. in c. [illegible] eo. ti.

Iurare de calumnia an possit in animam domini vel [illegible] procurator generaliter [illegible] vel ad negocia vide § procurator generaliter constitutus [illegible]

An necessario iurare generaliter de calumnia debeat [illegible] vide Abb. in c. [illegible] colup.

Iurare nolens de calumnia sine causa non debet condemnari [illegible] confessio non sufficeret ad condemnationem [illegible] forma quod debeat [illegible] absolutio vel quod [illegible] actor [illegible] confessus [illegible] contractum de quo agebatur fuisse [illegible] confitentes [illegible] absolutio quia non debet plus [illegible] confessio quam [illegible] l. [illegible] § [illegible] C. de iura. calum. et Bart. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. fi. de iura. calum. quod [illegible] condemnatio ubi vera confessio sufficeret ad condemnationem [illegible] et no. idem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Iuramentum testium nec non et iuramentum calumnie [illegible] no. glo. et [illegible] de testi.

Iuramentum de veritate dicenda [illegible] ex officio sive a partibus exhigere [illegible] vide [illegible] ad sententias [illegible] c. ex litteris [illegible] ubi [illegible] § [illegible] quod probata [illegible] obligatione [illegible] quantitas [illegible] vel aliter ex litteris [illegible] non [illegible] constare [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] libre [illegible] debet tunc [illegible] pre[illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible] ff de [illegible] ff [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] no. Hosti. [illegible] c. ex litteris [illegible] [illegible] c. fi. co. [illegible] ex [illegible] § [illegible] no. [illegible] alle. c. ex litteris

Iurare non cogitur procurator nec potest iuramentum deferre nisi sit procurator [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] habeat speciale [illegible] § procurator et § [illegible] no. Hosti. [illegible] de iure iuran.

Iuramentum quod pars defert parti in iudicio [illegible] non possit [illegible] sine causa [illegible] l. [illegible] ff. de iure iur. [illegible]

licite potest recusari quia constat in ipsa recusatione allegare vel si et de ea vel [illegible]. Bar in l. generaliter § cumnem et § sinautem C. eo. ti. ubi vide an potest a tali [illegible] iuramentum appellari et vide [illegible] l. ab arbitris. ff. q[illegible] satis cogi[illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible]

Ex iuramento litis decisorio quod prestatur in lite in supplementum probationis contra actionem [illegible] utrumque [illegible] l. actori C. de iura [illegible] et l. si duo ff. eo. ti. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] colu.

Iuramentum confirmatorium prestitum super contractu [illegible] contra canonice [illegible] prohibentur [illegible] in [illegible] c. ij. de pacti [illegible] [illegible] forum [illegible] [illegible] de foro [illegible] et non mutat forum ut [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] ex iuramento [illegible] ex contractu notat Abb. [illegible]

Ex iuramento obligationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certum [illegible] pacto precedente nulla [illegible] competit actio nec oritur obligatio [illegible] naturalis ut l. si quis [illegible] de [illegible] Secus si precessit pactum [illegible] ex eo oritur obligatio naturalis [illegible] de pactis ex quo [illegible] [illegible] C. de pactis [illegible] [illegible] precessit obligatio naturalis [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] testamen[illegible] l. ff. de constitu[illegible] pecu. et quod no. in c. per [illegible] hoc concludit Anto. de butrio et Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de insti[illegible] [illegible]

Iuramentum [illegible] affectione [illegible] [illegible] excedit verum precium rei et prestatur quando quis potest restituere rem et dolo et contumaciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non posset et [illegible] [illegible] non tamen [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiiij q. i. Abb. in c. [illegible] lite non contestata [illegible]

Iuramentum litis decisorium quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut sententia [illegible] l. actori C. de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] si ex [illegible] [illegible] probationis [illegible] [illegible] in contrarium et agitur ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] § si quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Iuramentum [illegible] ex quo agitur non [illegible] obligatio [illegible] [illegible] naturalem neque [illegible] formam ad [illegible] obligationem parte

Si soli [illegible] parti non [illegible] obligationem [illegible] pactum nec contractus nec aliquam formam obligationis [illegible] etiam non [illegible] [illegible] notat Bar. l. si quis pro eo ff de fideiusso. [illegible] obligatio [illegible] necesse est quod [illegible] et [illegible] in agentes et [illegible] neque [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] [illegible] notant doctores [illegible] Anto. in c. [illegible] de iureiurando.

Si impubes [illegible] [illegible] contrahit et iurat [illegible] de contractus [illegible] servare no. glo. i. c. ex litteris, de spon. ex quo no. quod autentica sacramenta puberum [illegible] etiam ad [illegible] [illegible] no. Hosti. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. ex litteris ij. de spon.

[illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. si quis pro eo ff. de fideiusso. Si minor prohibetur contrahere sine [illegible] etiam si interveniat iuramentum non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de regula [illegible] contra prohibitionem [illegible] [illegible]

Si minor iurans contractus [illegible] coram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptione iuramenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seculari

Mulier iurans in contractu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Hosti. et Io. an. in c. ex rescripto de iureiurando. vide. [illegible] [illegible] obliga.

Si minor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex causa rationabili probata coram iudice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo iuramento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Hosti. in c. cum contingat [illegible]

Iuramentum [illegible] minorem esse maiorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Hosti. [illegible] in c. cum contingat de iureiurando.

Licet minor excludatur per iuramentum a beneficio [illegible] restitutionem in integrum ratione minoris etatis petere non potest non tamen excluditur a beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible]

hoc verum nisi iuraret ad penitentiam ex eo q[illegible] ... effet ... sine ... preceda ... gla approbata per docto. in c. cu causa de emp. et ven. in fine hec opinionem tenet Host. in c. cum contingat de iureiuran. circa quod no. quod licet Jo. an. ... in allega. c. cu causa teneat ... hoc ut iuramentum preter ... minori ... quod ... requiritur ... certificat? de iure ... minor presumitur ignorare ius ... c. cu de inrebito. ff. de ... et ... de ... exce. Bar. ... in l. ij C. de contra. ... emp. et ... in l. ... ff. de ... tenet quod requiratur ... cer... in c. ij de pac. li. vi. et hoc verum nisi constaret ... non intellexisse quod iurabat ... ignorans non consentit et hanc opi. approbat Abb. in allt. c. cu causa circa fi. ... absolvere per episcopum minorem et cetera.

Juramentum ... contra ... et sic per totum ... constat pos... quis ... auctoritate consueuit. xxij q. ... quasi per ... recurritur ad superiorem no. glo. et Inno. in c. venerabili de electi. et ibi Abb. per colup. et ... glo. et docto. signanter Host. in c. ... de ... cogen. ...

Dubitatum est iuramentum ... iurauit ... absolutionis ... debet ... contra ... xxij. q. ... c. si aliquando et c. ... communi ... et c. venerabilem de electi. ubi ... Inno.

Juramentum non est ... et de quo ... quod venerabiles ... et cogit ... de ... fi. ... de ... et ... Host. in. c. et si ... de ...

Non est ... alicui ... iuramentum ... quod non debeat ... ut ... ex. c. ... de ... et ... glo. ... Host.

Jures ... non est ... presumitur de transgressione ut ... ex. c. ... de ... et ... iuramentum peccat ... est causa interitus ... xxij q. ... quod est contra eos qui ... hoc sacramentum et ... presumitur de transgressione no. Abb. in allega. c. ... et Abb. in c. ex parte ... de ... confortando que est bona.

Jura... si potest seruari sine interitu salutis eterne ... temerarium et ... ex eo debet ... de c. ... de ... et c. ... venerabilem ... si est ... non ... ex toto debet ...

et ... de iureiurand. Abb. ... c. ... de ... ubi ... q. de ... temerarium ... ijaa illicitum honestis pot. quis contrauenire propria auctoritate ... necessitate si superior non pot. adiri ... q. ... iuramentum ... publica utilitas spiritualis quod approbat ibi Abb. ... colup.

A iuramento prestito per metum uel turpiter pot. episcopus absolvere ... in absentia partis uel ... episcopus pot. absolvere ... beneci.

Juramentum prestitum per metum pot. relaxari ... talis sit metus quod posset cadere in constantem ... c. cum dilectus ... metus causa factis c. si vero de iureiuran. Abb. in allega. c. ... licitus.

Juramento ... statur ... pot. ... ex ... absolutus sive expulsus uel compulsus ... uel ... no. glo. in c. ... quod metus causa et Abb. ... si super ... iurato ... et ... no. ... de presumptio. et c. ... de ... et ... quod ... in omnium ... propter ... ut exemplificat Inno. et Host. et Abb. in allt. c. si ... metus causa.

A iuramento prestito in contractum pot. episcopus absolvere non uocata parte ... absoluere per episcopus.

Juramentum quod ... communi bono ... per ... remittit ut c. ... de iure iuran. ... quis ... in ... mulierem in uxorem non pot. illa remittere iuramentum ut c. ij de spon. est contrarius Abb. in allega. c. ij. de spon. in fine.

Juramentum metu prestitum non est obligatorium circa matrimonium ... in eo ... libertatem ... ut c. significauit de eo qui duxit in matrimonium ... Abb.

Jurans solucere ... pot. agere ante ... conueniatur ... solum ...

Juramentum si quis petat relaxari super usuraria ... per hoc obligatio que contracta ... ex toto tollatur requiritur tunc partis uocatio ... examinatio et ... de ... de ueritate ... contractus si petatur relaxatio non ... collectionis si ... habilitatem plenam ... obstante sacramento possit ... contractus tunc non ... citatio ... partis ... uocabitur ... confessio ... tamen absoluere pot. episcopus.

A ... de iure ... tenetur relaxare ...

tum in fraudem usurarum extortum ut c. i. de iureiurando si tñ creditor est absens vel non sit [illegible] relaxationis moveri non pot iudex pt hoc ex officio suo facere de iureiurando c. cũ quidã § cũ de testi. c. constitutis. xv. q. vi. c. auctoritate. ar. ff. de iure co. liber. l. si eam servum § si quis servũ etc. ubi illis relaxatio de sa de valeat [illegible] posset ex mero officio inquirere no de iureiurando c. ad nostram ij. et cõ clusio ciminal consilio clxxxvi.

Iuramenti relaxatio pot fieri p episcopũ ppter paupertatẽ petentis absolutionẽ a iuramẽ to quod prestitit de solvendo creditori et de rei institutione cessiones bonorum si bene cedere omittet cũ creditore non vocato cũ per talẽ relaxationem non fiat ei preiudiciũ cum stante paupertate seu inopia debitoris eius actio est p tempore inefficax. ff. de dolo nam hoc de solutio. c. omnium de resti. spolia. olim. § s. et tale iuramentum non obligat ad impossibile solutionẽ pot ergo iuramẽtum pro auctoritate cõ trahere c. si aliquo xxii. q. iiii et c. inter cetera clarit ergo facta hoc res est causa effectu absolutio ut est dicere ista fieri debere unde iis est effectus de consue. [illegible] de electi c. commissa. § porro li. vi. c. si condolo sc. cal. in et de iureiurando consilio vij et hanc approbat Barbacius in c significante de pigno.

Cõtra iuramentũ prestitum de solvendo usuris pot iudex ex officio suo providere ne exigantur usure § usure nec non obstante.

Non valet iuramentũ quo quis iurat nõ venire contra ecclesie vel iura ecclesiastica nec petere relaxationem illius iuramenti siue e diuerso quia non pot se obligare contra bonum animi et contra dispositionem evãgelicam si peccaverit in te etc. et qr vemũ [illegible] sunt sine peccato creditoris et salutis anime illius [illegible] [illegible] so ut no. Abb. in c. cum contingat de iureiu et vide quod no in c. ad nostras ij de iureiurando et ibi tenet Barba. in c. si cautio de p ba pe coẽp.

Iuramentum pt relaxare episcopus bononien. sua sublito cũ alio extraneo contrahente sup contractu usurario et cum nollit declarare vel de [illegible] episcopus bono.

Licet iuramentum factum ex parte iurantis et illius cui prestatur debeat inviolabiliter observari si tamẽ est illicitũ ex parte iurantis observandum non est ut c. non est obligatorium de re. iuris li. vi. Astũ est licitum ex parte iurantis illicitum ex parte suscipientis est obligatorũ [illegible] ex persona iurantis compte bene [illegible] in cuius favorem fit [illegible] remittere ut c. i. de iureiurando et ibi doctores de [illegible] ne desistere ut c. querit i. co. ti.

Si ad relaxãdũ iuramentũ nullo modo potest iudex creditor absentis [illegible] relaxabit ut in c. cum quidam § ultimo de iureiuran. de testi. c. constitutis. xv. q. vi. auctoritate Inno. Hosti. et Abb. in c. debitores de iureiu.

Iurans nõ repetere usuras pt ecclesie denunciare et ecclesia potest compellere creditorem ad restitutionem quod non pot facere nisi solvat vel redeat usuras vel etiam iudex sine aliquo denunciatione propter sub pena excõicationis qr que cumque sunt veritates dicunt et sic coget usurarios ad restituendum ut c. ad nostras ij de iureiurã. si tñ noluit nõ denũciare nõ est tale iuramẽtũ observandum qr est cõtra regulam evangelicam c. quecumque enim an [illegible] episcopus in eo tali possit dispensare potest no Inno Hosti. et Anto in c. debitores de iureiurando et glo. et docto. in ille. c. ad nostram ij.

Debitor iurans solvere usuras debet eas illas solvere ut c. debitores quod intelligit fm Hosti. verum debitore non agente contra creditorem ut relaxet sibi iuramentum vel non expedite et agente et termino solutionis instante agente ergo debitore termino solutionis pendente cogitur creditor iuramentum relaxare per eum intentionem ut late p Hosti. in ille c. debitores et sic intelligitur glo ibi et i. c. querit i. co. ti.

Iuramentum meum confessionali extortum si obliget uel an obligat iuramentum conditione absoluta [illegible]. c. presbiterum l. de leg. in iuramento verbali cavit contra pactũ si manus fuam capio et de iusto facto c. scribere ut no. lo. an. in c. uerum de iureiuran. allegat dictũ philosophi qui vocatur servus qui propter eos. in [illegible] nolebat loqui et simplex in tabula [illegible] proferẽ nulla e potestas.

Iuramentum nõ extenditur nisi ad ea de quibus cogitatum est vel debuit merito cogitari ut c. quintavallis de iureiurã. et c. ex multiplici de deci. et de resti. spoli. audita xxii. q. ij. ne quis ac ff. de transacti. l. cũ aquiliana non a [illegible] cogitatur putante ut pena extendat culpã vel contra iura aliquid determinetur ut ille c. quintavallis vel contrariũ [illegible] ut c. veniens de iureiuran. vel cõtra presumptionem communẽ ut si crederet hoc [illegible] nisi [illegible] c. petitio co. ti. no. Inno. et Hostien. in allega. c. veniens.

Iuramentum in foro anime recipit interpretationem secundum intentionem iurantis ut c. quanto et c. ad nostras ij de iureiuran. si in iudicio recipit interpretationem secundum [illegible] ut c. veniens co. ti. no. Inno. in c. veniens co. ti. in fine.

Iurans nõ repetere usuras pt ex novo casu eas petere [illegible] legati si creditor usurarius

cas legitime debitor sibi [illegible] de [illegible]. cum [illegible]
tem [illegible] ff de solutio. cum l. i. §. cum ordinarius non
non potest pacto permitti [illegible] de quo [illegible]
[illegible] doctor ff de transac. l. cum acquisitiua [illegible]
l. qui cum tutoribus [illegible] vbi pecunia non est [illegible]
[illegible] legasse liberationem. ff de libe
lega. l. [illegible] vbi [illegible] legasse
[illegible] competentes exceptiones ex [illegible]
[illegible] ff de [illegible] potest ergo age
re debitor ex testamento [illegible] ve a
sacramento absoluatur [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] co. ti. [illegible] no.
Host. in c. ad nostram. ij. de iureiurando.

Iuramentum [illegible] non repetere [illegible] tamen
[illegible] non [illegible] hoc [illegible] pe
[illegible] sicut [illegible] demonstra
[illegible] de vsuris no. doct. in c. ad nostram
ij. de iureiurando.

Iuramentum licitum [illegible] extensiuum [illegible]
[illegible] est in precepto debet obseruari ex [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum ob
[illegible] absolui ut no. in c. i. [illegible]
[illegible] de iureiurando [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] periuri
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Host. in c. ad nostram ij.
de iureiurando.

Iuramentum prestitum super his que habent
perpetuam causam prohibitionis non valet [illegible]
si non habeat causam prohibitionis perpetuam
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exclusa [illegible]
[illegible] C. de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] significatur
de [illegible] C.
de [illegible]
C. [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] debeant [illegible]
[illegible] no. Host. in allega. c. cum
contingat.

Iuramentum quod vergit in preiudicium eterne
[illegible] ecclesie vel regni vel
[illegible] alterius non tenet nec est seruandum
no. Inno. in c. cum contingat de iureiurando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ex sui natura est turpe [illegible]
[illegible]

Iuramentum si apponitur in contractu repro
bato [illegible] publice vtilitatis principa
liter non obligat iurantem ut in casibus [illegible]
[illegible] C.
de [illegible]

Iuramentum appositum super pacto de non

contrahendo [illegible] non valet no. Bar. in l. [illegible] §.
elleganter ff solu. ma. [illegible] C. de ac
tio. et obliga. [illegible] C. qui bo. cede.
po. tenet contrarium et [illegible] de renun. §. i.
ver. [illegible] est beneficium et [illegible]
[illegible]

Iuramentum prestitum super contractu a iure
reprobato fauore publice vtilitatis [illegible]
ut in casu c. cum contingat [illegible] obligat [illegible]
[illegible] ad obseruanciam [illegible] est tamen [illegible]
distinguendum quod si lex loquitur prohibendo
aut prohibet alienationes aut contractus et tunc
aut loquitur [illegible] aut impersonaliter [illegible]
personaliter ut prohibens [illegible] minor [illegible]
alienare et tunc iuramentum non firmat contractum
contra prohibitionem legis quia [illegible] personas
prohibitas et [illegible]
[illegible] non est obligatorium
et in regula non est obligatorium si tamen lex [illegible]
habet contractus [illegible] verba impersonalia
[illegible] legis non fuit [illegible] perso
nam tunc ibi contractus non valent [illegible]
mentum et est obseruabile ut [illegible] c. cum contingat
et [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] et autentica
sacramenta C. si [illegible]
[illegible] et non contract[illegible]
et ex solo iuramento obligatur [illegible]
[illegible] Anto. in [illegible] c. cum contingat.

Iuramentum [illegible] prestatur [illegible]
superiorum excepta [illegible] habet [illegible] presta
tur super re subiecta superiori [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible]
de iureiurando [illegible] super
[illegible] non expectatur [illegible] ad superiorem [illegible]
[illegible] superior [illegible] papa absoluere [illegible]
[illegible] no. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible]
Inno. in c. [illegible] de re iudi. Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de electio. [illegible]

Iuramentum [illegible] per episcopum interpositum
[illegible] significasti de [illegible]
no. Inno. et Abb. in c. [illegible] de iureiurando.
[illegible] in negocio [illegible] inter magnas personas
[illegible] fine [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscere [illegible]
[illegible] de electione [illegible] tenet Archi.
[illegible] in allega. c. significante [illegible]

Iuramentum prestitum ratione [illegible] non
[illegible] deposito [illegible]
[illegible] §. [illegible] nec depositi [illegible]
ex [illegible] obliga
tiones non [illegible] personam ut l. [illegible]
tem ff [illegible] ex facto [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
Abb. [illegible]

Iurans obedire respectu alteri principi intelligitur eo remanente in principatu. vnde iuramentum nō spirat eo priuato. no glo. et. Abb. i. c. venerabilem de electi. circa fi.

Iuramentum nō est firmandum per eum qui prouocatur in testem si prius iurauit alicui quod nō reuelaret secretum sibi pandendum. vnde infra secretum

Iurare tenetur obedientiam suo prelato qui aliquando fuerant contumaces seu rebelles l. nō obediuerunt vnde i clerici seculares.

Iuramentum defertur in supplementum probationis habenti vnum testem. pro se si causa non est grauis et persona est legalis hoc tenet glo. quam approbant communiter Abb. in c. ex insinuatione de probat.

Iuramentum et fidei prestatio habent se sicut genus et species quod omnis fidei prestatio est iuramentum si non contra obligatio n. tantum in periculum religionis simplici assertione vocatur iuramentum. no hoc c. et si xpi de iuramento c. ex quo infertur quod veniens contra fidem prestitam est infamis sicut veniens contra iuramentum si coniungantur est confusio Abb. i. c. ad aures quod metus causa.

Iuramentum super rebus amissis seu super expensis nō est prestitum per partem nisi precedente iudicis condemnatione et taxatione ut c. fi. quod me causa et est ratio quod cū istud iuramentum sit de veritate si iudex taxaret post iuramentum quantitatem reargueret iurantem de periurio quod esse non debet ut in auctentica nouo iure. C de iudicijs sed in iuramento affectionis quod non iudicis taxatione precedere pot et sequi ut l. iurandum. quod iurare. ff de in lite iuran. et Bar. ibi et in allega. auctentica nouo iure et vide de hoc iuramento affectionis quod no. in l. in actionibus ff de in lite iuran. Abb. in c. i. fi. quod me. cā.

Iuramento coniurentis statur duobus concurrentibus difficultas probandi et aeris fama et omni malentia non ergo si staret difficultas probandi absque delicto conuinctionis no glo. in c. fi. quod metus causa et vide quod no. Specu. in ti. de furtis ver. quod si peregrinus et Bar. in l. si quis. C vbi vi et Abb. in alle. c. fi. quod me. cā.

Iuramentum nō semper est sufficiens probatio ad excusandū contumaciam seu ad probandum impedimentum ad contumaciam excusandam ut est tex. i. c. ex litteris de in inte. resti. quod est verum quando tractatur de graui preiudicio vel allegatur impedimentum non magnificum ut no. Io. an. archi. et Io. an. i. c. i. de dolo et cōtu. li. vi. si tractatur de modico preiudicio ut si peteret aliquis breuis dilatio vel simile et tūc iuramentum esset sufficiens ut no. Abb. i. alleg. c. ex litteris.

Iuramentum appositum in compromisso in dubio clausule rato manente pacto vnde infra compromissum ver. ex cōpromisso.

Iuramentum ubi interuenit in obligatione cū pellitur quis precise ad faciendum vnde infra obligatio ver. in obligationibus.

Iuratoriam cautionem semel contumax cessationis tenetur prestare vnde infra. clericus et infra contumax ver. semel contumax.

Iuramentum si eo tempore quo tibi vendidi in iudicio nō iurasti postea sis paratus iurare nō proficiet tibi tale iuramentum secūdum Io. an. et Dominicū in. c. de precari. li. vi.

Iuramento ore deferre si debitor petitur stare nō valebit conuentio no. Spec. in ti. de probat. §. si ver. quid si eo quod pacto videtur mutari ad delinquentum et ideo pacta talia non valent ut l. cōuentio ff de pac. dotali in l. fi. de fide in. si pu. ubi concludit quod si promitteret stari simplici verbo vel iuramento super expens. vel damnis per hoc non obstat quin petitione possit hoc reuocare ante quam declaretur seu iureretur. C de iurisiuran. l. si quis in iuriam et vide super hoc Abb. i. i. fines laudabiles de dolo et cōtu. circa fi.

Iurans non reuelare secretum si postea in testem producatur pot illud reuelare sine metu periurij no. Inno. in c. qualiter et quando. i. de accusatio. ue Abb. i. c. significauerunt de excep. v. colup. vel vide infra sacerdos si producatur

Iuramentum non impedit valere secundum actum attemptatum sit periurus vt quod per Inno. et alios in c. i. dilecto de preben. et Inno. an. in regula quod semel de regu. iuris li. vi.

Iuramentum prestitum per debitores potest creditor prorogare seu remittere vnde supra excommunicato ver. si excommunicationes debitis

Promittens per iuramentum factum alienū debet interpretari quod promittit si curaturus quantū in eo est quod obseruatur in materia canonica ut c. valloris de iure. nam iuramentum habet vim clausule si non ubi sit ut ago valeat cum valere potest ut i. quanto et c. an nostras de iure iuran. Abb. in c. ex litteris ij. de spon.

Iuramentum potest exigi a reo si actor nichil probauerit ubicumque vertitur periculum anime no in c. contrahebatur de spon impube. nā in iure in hoc exhiberet iudicis officium ut c. sicut in fi de spon Abb. in alle. c. cōtrahebatur.

Iuramento in contra notum est temerarie et ideo non est seruandum ut c. i. quod eiusdem dici plane per docto qui clerici vel nonī.

Quando quis proferentia iuramenti dispositio cum est tactum euangeliorum non est necessarius tactus si iuretur sine tactu vide c. laudabilem et ibi Abbas de frig. et malefi. et vide glo. singulares in c. ut circa de elec. li. vi. et alii in d. i. de beati

tia. Abb. in c. i. de iurebelliu

Iurare debent peti de credulitate in arte sua non de veritate vide s. iudex .iu casibus

Iuramentum si sit seruandum vel nu expectatur hoc ostendere ad iudicium apostolicum ut c. ue[illegible] de elec. qui ad pecuniam negocie ut dum et inter magnas personas ubi qui vult dare licenciam contraueniendi sine cen[illegible] interpretatione in melius aliam aut ceu eq[illegible] interpretaretur unam mentis ut no. Specu. ti[illegible] § nunc ostendendum uer. xxiij. tangit Abb in c. conuenissent de iudiciis.

Iuramentum et eius obseruado non expectat ad ecclesiam vide i[illegible] crimine et uer. casu de iuramenti.

Iuramentum an firmat renunciationem quam mulier facit an vellanum et sum [illegible] in hac nim clausula si non valet quod ago ut ago vide quod mulier si se obligat

Iuramento libellantis statur super ignorantia vide in libellantis iuramento.

Iurare debet de calumnia aduocatus vide. s. aduocatus debet de calumnia.

Iuramentum nunquam est exigendum quando mulier dubitatur de illius transgressione ut c. xij. xxij q. v. vide supra confessarto que est bona.

Iurare an possit clericus vel religiosus sine licentia fugientis vide supra clericus debet

Iurare an debeat minor et qui vero in minor non iurat cum uer. sc.

Laici in casibus expressis et in omnibus articulis vel ubi eps est diffamatus ca[illegible] tenentur sacra tangere in leuibus vero causis ut tunc eps et etiam omnes presbyteri sunt priuilegiati ut sacra non tangant sed debent interrogari per suam consecrationem ut est casus singularis in c. si quis presbyter ij. q. v. et hoc ne manus quibus conficitur corpus xpi [illegible] [illegible] ut ad in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabilem in de [illegible] de haereticis Abb in c. fi de iure calumnie ij colump.

Iurare recusans admittetur ad purgandum contumaciam suam volens iurare usque ad sententiam no. Docto in l. ij C. de iure calumnie et cum In anau [illegible] Spec. eo ti. § si uer. sc. [illegible] C. de appellationibus q. q. ij si quis post sententiam [illegible] [illegible] declaratum non potest pendere [illegible] [illegible] opponi [illegible] ad sententiam [illegible] qui cum [illegible] § accusasse [illegible] [illegible] seruitutem § [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in lex criminalis C. de in [illegible] [illegible] Abb in c. fi [illegible] de foro compe. et [illegible] de iure calumnie vi colump.

Qui iurare recusat obstinacione [illegible]

Praesumitur hereticus vel excommunicatus de hereticis no. Abb in c. i de sentencia exc. colump.

Iuramentum factum per spoliatum de non molestando possessorem an valeat vide iuramentum factum spoliatori

Iuramento pro quis se obligare ad non petendum [illegible] non mouendum questionem super beneficio vide pro renunciare l. quis

Iuramentum de non petendo restitutionem [illegible] ad arbitrium boni viri non valet vide iuramentum de non petendo

Cum de conscientia alicuius queritur statur ipsius iuramento de sen. exco. c. si uero de teste presentium de excep. pastoralis quam [illegible] po. cum in ter xxxj. q. ij. si vero est [illegible] non omnes §. a barbaris [illegible] de re mili [illegible] c. significasti i de homi. et ibi Abb. quod est verum si [illegible] presumptio extrinseca contrarium [illegible] non statur iuramento in contrarium ut c. ultimo de regula ut ibi Abb.

Iuramentum vetitum [illegible] non [illegible] per procuratorem prestari [illegible] [illegible] vel l. generaliter § [illegible] de [illegible] C. de rebus credi. et [illegible] Bal.

Iuramentum est personale [illegible] est quod non [illegible] [illegible] heredem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respectu videtur personale [illegible] in c. si de foro compe. [illegible] et sic intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iuramento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] heredes [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] valorem et efficaciam contractus et obligationis ad heredes transit et eum afficit ut plene per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C si aduersus [illegible] de colump. [illegible] et [illegible] in l. pactum [illegible] in fi. C. de pactis

Si quis negat se esse professum et abbas [illegible] asserit et probat semiplene defertur [illegible] tum eo [illegible] se non professum et sic purget [illegible] presumptionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex semiplena probatione et sic intelligitur c. ad [illegible] de [illegible] ipsi enim abbati non debet deferri iuramentum [illegible] [illegible] alterius cause est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de facto [illegible] sic intellige glo. de iuramen. c. [illegible] no. Abb in c. ex causa et capto. in fi.

Iuramentum simpliciter prestitum de non alienando rebus ecclesie restringitur ad alienationem [illegible] non [illegible] necessariam [illegible] [illegible] que fit ad utilitatem ecclesie [illegible] necessitas et utilitas in hoc equiparantur in iure [illegible] [illegible] exceptione [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de consti. ad hoc [illegible] et Abbas de ele. [illegible] et sic iuramentum recipit limitationes et restrictiones [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] facit [illegible] in .c. ex parte tua de clericis non residentibus. [illegible] consilio non obstante [illegible] absentare [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] utilitate ecclesie [illegible] inferior prelatus [illegible] de rebus alienandis [illegible] consilio [illegible] etiam sine [illegible] alienatio requiritur [illegible] licentia [illegible] consensu [illegible] superiorem consilii [illegible] potest Ad hoc [illegible] posse fieri [illegible] a papa [illegible] alio [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] superior est in remotis [illegible] loci [illegible] nichil de [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] alienatione [illegible] de rebus [illegible] non alienandis.

Iuramento [illegible] mandato [illegible] de iure iurando [illegible] notatur [illegible]

Prelatus iurans non repetere res ecclesie si per alium non possint commode repeti [illegible] per [illegible] licentia sibi ab ecclesia data poterit repetere [illegible] absolutione iuramenti [illegible] de iure iurando [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] prelatus [illegible] sine absolutione poterit [illegible] non sunt iuramenta [illegible] pupilli non repetere [illegible] doctor. [illegible] iuramentum de rege non repetere [illegible] alleg. c. [illegible] metus causa.

Iuramento [illegible] servitium [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] prelato [illegible] plenarie [illegible] est in plenum impleatur [illegible] precise non [illegible] Aliter [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] non [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] differentia [illegible] necessitate [illegible] de iure [illegible] quantitate [illegible] determinata quantitate [illegible] obligatione [illegible] impleatur quantum [illegible] obligationis [illegible] parte utriusque ecclesie [illegible] differentia [illegible] necessitatem [illegible] possit esse different [illegible] propter vinculum

[illegible] no. doctor. in [illegible] debitorum.

Iuramentum forma quod prestant rectores ecclesiarum episcopo quando ab eo instituuntur [illegible] animarum cura [illegible] continetur [illegible] episcopo [illegible] obedientiam [illegible] c. nullus de iure iurando [illegible] sine licentia [illegible] beneficia [illegible] nichil alienabit sine [illegible] sine [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] non relinquet [illegible] sine eius licentia [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] procurabit et [illegible] de [illegible] patronatus [illegible] vere nichil [illegible] nec [illegible] pactum fecit [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] statim episcopo significabit de electionibus [illegible] recipiet [illegible] non est [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] personaliter residebit [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] perrochiali

Iurans [illegible] peccat mortaliter [illegible]

Iuramentum quod prestant [illegible] clericus suo prelato [illegible] veritate de iureiurando.

Iuramentum in canonicorum de servandis statutis non obligat successores [illegible] de iure iurando [illegible] in sua prima receptione [illegible] ex primo iuramento [illegible] venerabilem [illegible] veritate de iure iurando.

[illegible] alterius [illegible] beneficiis [illegible] possessionibus [illegible] quinta [illegible] in malo [illegible] de pac. [illegible] Hosti. in [illegible] niens

Iurans non exire civitatem donec solverit [illegible] debitum non solutum [illegible] solutum est [illegible] in foro conscientie [illegible] et notant doctores [illegible]

quanto de iuramento.

Iuramentum prestitum per aliquem ut non esset contra aliquem refertur ad questionem [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] ne [illegible] de iureiurando. [illegible] Lege [illegible] de verbo. obli. [illegible] [illegible] interlocutorie [illegible] [illegible] contra illum [illegible] pro se vel pro ecclesia vel communitate [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] rebus et [illegible] personis [illegible] [illegible]. C. de excusa. tuto.

Iuramentum est benigne non arcuare interpretationem [illegible] ut esset [illegible] [illegible] approbatum [illegible] ex parte [illegible] clerici non [illegible] glo. in.

Iuramentum [illegible] contra utilitatem ecclesie [illegible] nullo [illegible] ligat [illegible] potius est periurium [illegible] iuramentum etiam si per aliquem possit ecclesie [illegible] utilitati [illegible] ut est tex. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuramentum non vinculat iurantem [illegible] c. [illegible] de iureiuran. vel [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] petere [illegible] [illegible] male per ipsum alienata [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] Abb. in c. si quis presbiterorum de re. ec. non alienan. [illegible] et etiam per rectorem ecclesie [illegible] repetere male alienata [illegible] [illegible] perrectorem.

Iuramentum quod faciunt [illegible] de non alienando bona mense sue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona que [illegible] in emphiteosim [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] aliqua ad [illegible] reverti ad manus [illegible] [illegible] ad ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter. Abb. in c. [illegible] sup de rebus ecclesie non alie. [illegible] [illegible] alienare [illegible] [illegible] ad ecclesiam [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abbas

Iuramentum an obliget in [illegible] generaliter vide [illegible] generalis

Iuramento non firmatur contractus simulatus vide [illegible] non firmatur

Iuramentum verificatur in casu facto quando [illegible] contrauentio non tenetur in alterum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verificatur in casu facto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuramentum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] ex parte [illegible] de clerici non resi.

Si prelatus in contractu alienationis quam facit de re. ec. iurat non contrauenire nec petere restitutionem in integrum [illegible] nomine ecclesie iuramento non obstante petere in integrum [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de in inte. resti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iureiuran. et facit tex. in [illegible] [illegible] de capitul. [illegible] [illegible] ubi si prelatus habeat [illegible] pertinentem ad mensam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] suam [illegible] ad ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] de translationibus et [illegible]. ex quo infertur quod [illegible] [illegible] prelati est separabile ab ecclesia iuramentum per eum prestitum [illegible] et non ecclesie [illegible] non est separabile [illegible] nullo modo valet [illegible] iuramentum ut allega. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de in inte. resti. [illegible] capitula debeant restitui in inte. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Ex iuramento prestito ubi nulla precessit obligatio naturalis [illegible] non datur actio de iure civili [illegible] de iure canonico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo per viam denunciationis [illegible] peccat [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] regia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in peccato et in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de iureiuran. quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actione civili. [illegible] ex. [illegible] legitima [illegible] ff. de pactis et [illegible] [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de acquiren. [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de officio ordinarij li. sexto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuramento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in auctentica [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatio ex iuramento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuramentum non est turpe [illegible] obligatio [illegible] [illegible] pars [illegible] pars potest remittere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sponsa. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nemo potest remittere quod non habet [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Jurati sunt hii qui iurant universitatis vide .§. universitas de [illegible]

Jurisdictionem [illegible] habens per litteras generales an possit cum aliter delegare Item an talis potest citare ante expressionem personarum et rerum Item an perpetua sit iurisdictione que ad expressa in rescripto an fiat prorogatio quo ad comprehensa sub clausula generali Abb. in c. pastoralis .§. quod de rescrip. pe. colup.

Qualiter perpetuetur iurisdictio per litteras generales ibidem.

Jurisdictionem delegati impedientes an possit per eundem iudicem puniri vide .§. iudex.

Jurisdictione delegati prorogatio an et quomodo fieri de communi consensu partium vide .§. prorogatio.

Jurisdictio ordinaria non expirat per mortem concedentis etiam re integra no. Host. in c. quoniam abbas de offi. deleg. et est tex. secundum communem intellectum in l. et quod de iuris. omni. iudicum et notabiliter per Abb. in c. relatum de officio delegati.

Jurisdictio ordinaria cognoscitur quando princeps lex vel consuetudo tribuit simpliciter iurisdictionem super una provincia civitate vel castro seu concedit iurisdictionem simpliciter super universitate causarum nisi exprimat [illegible] delegamus vel facias auctoritate nostra [illegible] nam tunc facit eum delegatum ad hoc tex. cum glo. in c. si. de cleri. egro. [illegible] [illegible] c. cum aliquibus de rescrip. [illegible] quod firmat Host. in c. quoniam abbas de offi. delegati [illegible] et [illegible] de iuris. omnium iudi. cum Abb. in c. relatum de offi. delega. [illegible] in c. cum ab ecclesiarum de offi. ord. [illegible] vide no. quando princeps lex vel consuetudo [illegible] ordinariam iurisdictionem tribuere vel universitatis diligenter [illegible]

Jurisdictio delegata perpetuatur per citationem etiam si non pervenit ad partem no. glo. in c. [illegible] ut lite pen. [illegible] c. gratum [illegible] de officio delega. facit [illegible] [illegible] quo potest [illegible] quia citatio est principium et fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] c. quoniam contra de proba. et est [illegible] substantialis [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] nota no. Abb. in c. relatum de offi. delegati et vide Abb. in c. finali de officio lega. ultima colup.

Jurisdictio delegata [illegible] ad universitatem causarum expirat morte delegantis re integra no. Abb. in alle. c. relatum de offi. dele.

Jurisdictio delegata an perpetuatur per subdelegationem [illegible] in c. relatum et in c. gratum et ibi per Abb. de offi. dele.

Jurisdictio delegata potest vere ad rem certam [illegible] partium prorogari quia [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. de causis de offi. dele. secus est in prorogatione que fit de persona ad personam ut [illegible] et [illegible] vide quod [illegible] Abb. in c. cum a [illegible]

Jurisdictio delegati an et quomodo restringatur an expressa rescripto vide notabiliter Abb. in c. cum olim [illegible] de offi. dele.

Si in principio delegationis iudex carebat iurisdictione et processit si postea [illegible] tenebat processus [illegible] superveniente potestate vide latius notabiliter per Abb. in c. cum ex officii de prescrip. pe. colup.

Jurisdictio delegata potest preveniri per ordinarium [illegible] modo littere delegatorie nondum sunt presentate [illegible] de debitis de appe. et ideo quod citatus coram ordinario non potest allegare quod iam commisit pp. illas causam alteri nisi constet de [illegible] commissionis [illegible] vide no. Abb. [illegible] c. ut debitus [illegible] colup.

Delegari possunt de iure canonico cause criminales ut c. in archiepiscopatu de rapto. no. in c. [illegible] [illegible] super venerabilem [illegible] sunt legi. et Abb. [illegible] de offi. ord.

Delegatus principis potest subdelegare iurisdictionem non eam quam habet in habitu [illegible] etiam quam habet in habitu ut c. pastoralis de rescriptis .§. quoniam non obstat [illegible] observari. ff. de offi. [illegible] volebat committere respec[illegible] exercitii quam non habebat Abb. in alle. §. quia pe. colup.

Jurisdictio ordinaria competit ex tribus. s. ex lege ex consuetudine et ex privilegio principis no. in c. [illegible] de offi. ord.

Jurisdictio ordinaria inferioris a papa videtur exercita non delegata quando de iure communi inferiori prelato cognitio [illegible] causis in litteris pape expressis [illegible] est tex. in c. licet [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quale [illegible] si inferiori prelato causa non pertinet iure ordinarie potestatis tunc sine potestas concedatur specialiter [illegible] per litteras pape videtur [illegible] iurisdictio delegata [illegible] ut c. [illegible] .§. ceterum [illegible] c. [illegible] .§. [illegible] de hereticis et ibi [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. egro. [illegible] de [illegible] de statu mo. et de. quia contingit .§. in quo de [illegible] vide glo. c. [illegible] de preben. [illegible] et c. cum aliquibus de rescriptis [illegible] si [illegible] auctoritate apostolica tamen [illegible] si de novo [illegible] concedatur videtur delegata iurisdictio [illegible] [illegible] c. cum aliquibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in [illegible] c. [illegible]

Iurisdictionem habet ecclesia in laicos racione [illegible] dati vel furti qd noscitur actor furti [illegible] de. Et iudex ecclesiasticus pot cognoscere.

Iudex ecclesiasticus cognoscit de oppressione vel de fraude adhibita in contractu ecclesie [illegible] supra ecclesia cognoscere pot.

Iudicem ecclesiasticum vbi reperitur posse excommunicare concluditur ex hoc [illegible] fan in illo casu qui excommunicatio non pot [illegible] nisi [illegible] xxxiij.q. [illegible] hoc nega fertur sine cause cognitione ij.q.i nemo de sen.exco c. [illegible] li.vj.c. [illegible] Abb [illegible] generale de fero [illegible] compe iiij colop, quod [illegible] verum qd ex communicatio competit [illegible] et [illegible] parti ut in causa [illegible] p [illegible] vel [illegible] c. [illegible] de sen. exco li. vj. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] iij de rest. spolia.

Iurisdictio ecclesie contra laicum concluditur ex [illegible] ecclesiastice [illegible] et ex mala [illegible] dolosa detentatione et pot [illegible] gabit [illegible] contractus contra ne laicus [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] ex hac detentione sine titulo [illegible] nullo [illegible] lesio ecclesie [illegible] nulli licere ei c [illegible] de decimis [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] generale de sen. ex [illegible] colup [illegible] vel in foro ecclesiastico.

Iurisdictio que est apud collegium [illegible] seu vniuersitatem non est apud singulos nec exercicium [illegible] corpus collegij [illegible] tum per singulos [illegible] collectiue. c. [illegible] bili [illegible] excessus et quem ibi no [illegible] de officio [illegible] vide. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] §. i de offi. delegati

Ad prorogandum iurisdictionem etiam delegati sufficit tacitus consensus partium [illegible] iu c. cum olim. de offi. deleg. [illegible] petitionem [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible] regulariter [illegible] consensus [illegible] tacitus [illegible] de foro compe [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] alleg. c. cum olim.

Iurisdictionem in aliqua causa [illegible] publicat se non [illegible] litteras [illegible] habent [illegible] litteras [illegible]

Iurisdictionis prorogatio [illegible] quibus fit vide [illegible] prorogatio

Iurisdictio regni per [illegible] debent exercere [illegible] minori [illegible] vide [illegible] regis [illegible]

Si [illegible] potestas [illegible] principis [illegible] exercere iurisdictionem seu potestatem in [illegible] loco [illegible] facta [illegible] expliace est tex in c. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] legati [illegible] Abb.

Existens extra territorium suum non potest excommunicare nec absoluere nec alia que exigunt cause cognitionem facere sed potest conferre beneficia [illegible] causas delegare [illegible] reliqua que sunt iurisdictionis voluntarie exercere [illegible] de offi. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] glo. [illegible] de offi. legati [illegible] Abb. [illegible] doctorum [illegible] que expediuntur [illegible] cause cognitione et non pro tribunali possunt exerceri extra territorium [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] existente extra territorium [illegible] cause cognitione [illegible] cum [illegible] contentiose [illegible] pro tribunali excommunicet [illegible] tenet processus [illegible] territorio [illegible] extra territorium [illegible] de consti. [illegible] Bal. [illegible] consensu [illegible]

Potestas collata alicui in certo loco ex [illegible] non potest exerceri in [illegible] in alio loco [illegible] consentiat dominus territorij [illegible] competentis de iure [illegible] de [illegible] est conclusio Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. leg.

Iurisdictionem habet rector collegij in hijs que pertinent ad professionem illam vide supra collegium.

Iurisdictionem [illegible] de collegio [illegible] per [illegible] vide [illegible] collegium

Iurisdictio qualiter [illegible] et qualiter sit merum et mixtum imperium [illegible] potest delegari [illegible] et quot modis [illegible] et mixtum imperium et qui sunt iudices habentes merum et mixtum imperium [illegible] de hoc [illegible] vide [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de offi. [illegible]

Iurisdictionem non habent [illegible] generalium [illegible] collegiorum inferiorum [illegible] exercere [illegible] potest [illegible] coram [illegible] potestate [illegible] Abb. in c. pastoralis. § i de offi. [illegible] colup [illegible] vide [illegible] prelati inferiores

Iurisdictionem [illegible] potest quis [illegible] prescribere in aliqua parte [illegible] longa consuetudine [illegible] singularis in c. pastoralis §. i. de offi. [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] potest [illegible] prescribere [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] exercere iurisdictionem [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] pastoralis §. [illegible] colup [illegible] per Abb.

Iurisdictionem [illegible] inferiori [illegible] contra [illegible] in [illegible] negligentia

spiritualis possit iurisdictionem suam generalem exercere, idem ubi lex vult in spe iurisdictionem ubi in ordinariis tam a b ordinario generali committitur eam conferre indigno est nisi et solicitus in exercendo alias ordinarius pro illam exercere rex. est notabilis in. c. ceterum de iureiurando Abb. in. c. irrefragabili §. i de offic. ordinarii q. colump. hoc idem no. Abb. l. i lex excusa de foro compe.

Jurisdictionis exercitium non competit contra bonos vide. Iudex non est.

Jurisdictionem an possit abbatissa exercere vide Abbatissa.

Jurisdictionalis mandatum amplectitur rationem incidentie vide [illegible] mandatum iurisdictionale.

Jurisdictionem possit de consuetudine mulier habere vide. [illegible] mulier possit de consuetudine.

Jurisdictionem universalem an possit quis acquirere vel prescribere partem possidendo vide. [illegible] prescribere vel. alio exercente.

Jurisdictio temporalis ecclesie an subiaceat legibus vide supra ecclesia ver. interius

Jurisdictionem si iudex sciat vel ignorat non habere si valet processus super principali nisi contumacie punitio vide [illegible] processus nisi valet nec sup principali. et c. cum sequentibus.

Jurisdictio iudicis a quo non est suspensa per appellationem in incidentibus in facialem exitum cause vide supra appellatio ver. per appellationem.

Si questio spiritualis incidit coram iudice seculari debet remitti ad iudicem ecclesiasticum. et supersederi in questione principali donec questio incidens terminetur. in. c. lator qui fi. sunt legitimi et c. tuam de ordi cog. et nota quod tali casu iudex ecclesiasticus qui cognoscit de incidenti non potest cognoscere post de principali si debet partes remittere ad iudicem secularem coram quo fuit causa incoata. secus si nulla causa mota fuisset coram seculari quia tunc cognitio principaliter de legitimatione poterit ecclesiasticus cognoscere de principali. ut in. c. per venerabilem qui filii sint legitimi et c. lator qui fi. sunt legitimi et ibi Abb.

Jurisdictio si [illegible] per actus habiles [illegible] vel per pactum et in prorogata possit prorogare vide plene per Abba. in. c. i de iudiciis vii. colump.

Conveniri potest quis ratione interesse coram illo iudice coram quo suspendere promisit in. c. i. de iudiciis nec ob. quod non est iudex quia ista exceptio restituta est super interesse. et constat in iudicio contraxisse ratione promissionis ut c. veniens de foro compe. et l. contraxisse de act. et obli. et l. exigere de iudi. ff. quod firmat Abbas in alleg. c. i. de iudiciis. viii colump.

Jurisdictio quo [illegible] aliud per legem diocesani respectu certe cause competit ordinario clericos actione et possunt in quibus usque illa qualitas sup qua fundatur iurisdictio eius in preiudicio ordinarie iurisdictionis epi ut de litigiis exceptis ex. c. ceterum de iudiciis ubi notat Abb.

Jurisdictionem habens a rege vel a principe an possit eam committere vide supra consilium

Quando certa qualitas dat iurisdictionem iudici et non sufficit ad fundamentum iurisdictionem eam allegare in libello si probabiliter negetur ymo et plus est non sufficit sola allegatio secuta negatione etiam si illa qualitas [illegible] posita probari et [illegible] merita cause ut clare probatur in. c. si clericus laicum de foro compet. et est contra bar. in l. ii ff. si quis in ius vocatus non ierit ut refert Abbas in alleg. c. si clericus ii. colump.

Et si qualitas tribuens iurisdictionem non fuit allegata in libello tamen ex quo a principio non fuit excepta et nunc reperitur [illegible] vel patet sententia notorie valet iudicium et potest sequi sententiam ut l. i post pri. ff. de iudiciis Anto. et Abb. in c. si clericus laicum de foro compe. v. colump. vide. [illegible] iudicium ver. si iudex

Jurisdictio si fundatur super existentia qualitatis ex quo qualitas allegata negatur excluditur iurisdictio ut in casu. c. si [illegible] nisi qui illam allegat offerat se probaturum ad fundandam iurisdictionem et sic iudex fundare examinando debet quod si fundare iurisdictio in. c. super litteris de rescrip. et loc. unde ibi negatio habent ro[illegible] tamen rationem scit que tunc nun proficeret negatio ut concludunt Anto. et Abb. post eum in alleg. c. si clericus laicum. vii colump.

Quandocunque constat reum esse ecclesiasticum, vel quod si non allegetur alia qualitas vel fuit vis vel similis fundatur iurisdictio iudicis ecclesiastici ut vult Innocen. in d. c. si clericus laicum et c. in ibi approbat Abb. vii col.

Si vero qualitatis existentia non exigitur ad fundandam iurisdictionem sed si. facit sola dubietas ut sacrilegium quod committitur eccle. sufficit committi [illegible] principaliter petitur ut ecclesiam tum sufficit illam qualitatem allegare licet negetur et sic procedet [illegible] in. c. ceterum de iudiciis et in. c. cum sit generale de foro competenti [illegible] si negatur res spiritualis ut in. [illegible] si iudex laicus de senten. excommun. li. vi. vel contractum esse usurarium ut in c. illo vos de pig. Abb. in alleg. c. si clericus laicum vii. colump. ut de quo vide Ancha. in c. ex [illegible] de regu. iur. et in. c. ceterum [illegible] vi. contrahentes de foro compe. Dur. in ti. presumptione C. si contra ius vel utili. pu. fa. [illegible] c. romana de foro compe

Quandocunque non datur iurisdictio nisi propo

[illegible] vel si videatur velitur esse commissum in territorio civitatis tunc de hoc summarie [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] iudex [illegible] sit in [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si negatur qualitas notorietatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] notorium iudex pot. cognoscere [illegible] sit notoria [illegible] fundamente sue [illegible] [illegible] principaliter [illegible] [illegible] sit notoria [illegible] notorietas est que [illegible] [illegible] et non sola existentia in [illegible] in simili [illegible] et archi. [illegible] romana. [illegible] notoria de consi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] pra.

Iudex pot. cognoscere an sua sit iurisdictio [illegible] [illegible] allegatur in libello [illegible] [illegible] tacite pot. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastice et tunc non [illegible] iurisdictio [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] negantur esse ecclesie et [illegible] [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] in casu [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] tunc [illegible] ecclesiasticus iudex cognoscit super rebus ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] tacite ex [illegible] ecclesiastice.

Si laicus conventus coram ecclesiastico [illegible] esse ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] poterit de hoc iudex [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] posse esse iudex super principali [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] summarie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible].

Quamvis [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] [illegible] contesta. [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non requiritur litis contesta. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de hac materia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allega. [illegible] notabiliter per [illegible] sua allega. [illegible].

Convenitur laicus coram ecclesiastico si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens.

Convenitur laicus coram ecclesia super interesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

De cri[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] an cognoscit [illegible] vel secularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sacrilegium

Ecclesia an cognoscat de [illegible] commisso [illegible] [illegible] per laicum [illegible] [illegible] delinquat

Et [illegible] cognoscit contra raptores et invasores et [illegible] [illegible] super ecclesia [illegible] imperat

Convenitur secularis [illegible] [illegible] loco in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Trahens [illegible] in aliena iurisdictione [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe.

Circa iurisdictionem que per inferiores prelatos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudine vel prescriptione [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] contingat de foro compe. [illegible] eleganter ipse [illegible] [illegible]

Prelati inferiores [illegible] [illegible] habentes collegium [illegible] in personas [illegible] de collegio iurisdictionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] territorium [illegible] [illegible] consentiens non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ex qua conclusione infertur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in monasterio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subesse [illegible]

Delinquens [illegible] alterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Abbas [illegible] [illegible] criminaliter [illegible] monachos sibi subiectos [illegible] [illegible] iurisdictione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talia sint crimina que depositionem [illegible].

Seculares prelati [illegible] [illegible] de criminibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exercere [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] ordinario loci [illegible] [illegible] poterunt

Ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in persona monachorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quamquam [illegible] vel [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Iurisdictionem [illegible] principalis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] excommunicationis in [illegible] [illegible] indeterminate [illegible] in habentibus [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] inferiores [illegible] [illegible] est sententiam

Ex qua conclusione infertur excommunicatione [illegible] [illegible] cum alio [illegible] [illegible] extra eam.

Inferiores prelati [illegible] beneficia de [illegible] vel privilegio speciali simpliciter [illegible] obtinentes clericos in curis [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter administrationem seu non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eisdem [illegible]

Iurisdictionem contentiosam in personas [illegible] [illegible] clericum [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] etiam extra loca [illegible] exercere [illegible] [illegible] si habent iurisdictionem territorio [illegible] [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] territorio [illegible] [illegible]

Quam iurisdictionem habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quam iurisdictionem habent civitates seu earum rectores [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in l. [illegible] de damno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Iurisdictio competit ecclesie contra laicos [illegible] de sacrilegio non solum [illegible] expulsionem [illegible] ablatione [illegible] in turbatione [illegible] ergo agi contra laicum in foro ecclesiastico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. de fo. compe. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] sacrilegium committitur [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secularis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastico.

Iurisdictio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prorogari per l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iurisdictio per prorogationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex consuetudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Abb. in c. significasti de foro competenti circa principium.

Iurisdictioni alicuius [illegible] se submittens [illegible] [illegible] in iudicio [illegible] extra [illegible] presens et [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] ex quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] in iudicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. significasti [illegible] [illegible] principium.

Iurisdictionem alterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prorogare non solum [illegible] et de presenti [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allega. c. significasti de fo. compe. et ibi Abb. [illegible] colup.

Iurisdictio non potest prorogari de una specie in [illegible] in aliam [illegible] [illegible] laicus potest in [illegible] [illegible]

Iurisdictionem [illegible] [illegible] potest exercere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] tamen non infertur persone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastici non tamen [illegible] [illegible] sacrilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] generale de foro [illegible] [illegible] colup.

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in iurisdictione [illegible] si [illegible] nihil [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quicquid [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in regula [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

Iurisdictio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel magistratui est iudex competens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex prorogatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et tunc specialis derogat [illegible] generali [illegible] [illegible] habita. C. [illegible] iurisdictio [illegible] [illegible] inter peregrinos et [illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible] et ceteros et tunc quilibet sit contentus suis terminis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colup.

Iurisdictionem prelati ecclesiastici secularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incurrit excommunicationem ut est [illegible] iurisdictionem ecclesiasticam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colup.

[illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delegare in [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] non potest [illegible] deputare officialem in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non competebat ante interpositionem appellationis et sic non potest iurisdictio ante [illegible] territorium [illegible] de appel. li. vj Abb. in c. pasto[illegible] [illegible] de rescrip. pe. colup. vide [illegible] [illegible] de putatus.

Jurisdictionem habet epus bononiensis [illegible] in [illegible] bononiensium qui contraxit cum [illegible] contractus usurarij [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible] episcopus bononiensis.

Capitulum [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] intelligatur [illegible] ecclesie vel clericus [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] vel depositi vel consimiles actiones de [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] clerici et [illegible] de [illegible] notabile et jo cal. in c. i de rapto [illegible] libello propo[illegible] de [illegible] vel de violencia seu de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrari[illegible] [illegible] cognoscit xvj q i [illegible] canonibus xxiij q iij [illegible] de potestate. xij. q. ij apostolicos [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] de turbatione [illegible] expectat [illegible] Spec. in de compe iud. [illegible] § i. ver. xxx. [illegible] Bar. in l. ex [illegible] si quis i. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet queri ante litis contesta. [illegible] legitimum [illegible] persona [illegible] [illegible] ponitur in libello ut l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. contingit de servo [illegible] de [illegible] suo [illegible] [illegible] liberum [illegible] per [illegible] liberum [illegible] [illegible] deliberta[illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] vel [illegible] persona [illegible] [illegible] de negocio principali [illegible] cognitio post litis contesta[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de compe [illegible] § i. ver. vj [illegible] [illegible] vel de [illegible] et notabiliter per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Jurisdictio [illegible] ex consuetu[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] de hoc [illegible] [illegible]

Ju legato vel [illegible] non debent extimatio de iure canonico [illegible] causa debeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] legatis ver. [illegible]

Jus in beneficio vel in beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] beneficium

Jus naturale seu [illegible] an sit mutabile [illegible]

[illegible] vel ius possessionis [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum tanto de [illegible] colup. et [illegible]

Jus [illegible] [illegible] vel in capitulo [illegible] magis possessorium [illegible] [illegible] et in c. consultationibus de iure pa. et in c. querelam de electio. [illegible] de causa pos. c. et [illegible] [illegible] Innocen. in c. cum [illegible] de electio. Abb. in c. [illegible] de posses. [illegible] colup. [illegible]

Juris ordo ubi non requiritur [illegible] [illegible] libel. [illegible] vide [illegible] libel[illegible]

Jus presentandi an competat laico et an possit [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. querelam de elec.

Jus patronatus an possit per laicum prescribi vide [illegible]

Juris ordo debet [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] ordo.

Jus patronatus est [illegible] ius annexum spiritualibus [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] patronatus [illegible] de iure pa. [illegible] c. [illegible] de elec. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] colup.

Jus instituendi an [illegible] ex consuetudine [illegible] vide [illegible] institutio.

Juris correctio est [illegible] [illegible] expectat de elec. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] [illegible] non obstante [illegible] Abb. in c. super questionum de offi. delega. [illegible] colup.

Jura [illegible] sunt illa de quibus in c. [illegible] de [illegible] Abba. notabiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Juris appellatione [illegible] [illegible] Abb. super rubrica de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de probatio et in c. ex [illegible] de [illegible] competen.

Jus tercij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Bar. in l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] colup.

Jus vocis [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eadem persona [illegible] persona habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

ficonsil [illegible] de adopti. non enim est ius contra
[illegible] verum corpus vniuersitatis et vniuersitas
[illegible] maxime in causibus vt. c. pastoralis
de offi. et de. i. de decensi. item de distributio-
nibus cotidianis. vide plene per Abb. in. c. cum
olim de re iudica. vide sub electio ver. habita
duplicem vocem.

Ius patronatus an possit cum vniuersitate tem-
poralium alienari. vide in patronus ver. ius pa-
tronatus.

Ius ex solo tacito transfertur in omnibus spiri-
tualibus vt. c. si tibi absenti de preben. li. vi. et
[illegible] cetera de [illegible] in. cum [illegible]
inuisibilia et sine aliqua executione exteriori tran-
sfertur et solo consensu acquiruntur. no. Abb.
in. c. tuas de spon. duo. in si.

Cessante peccato ius civile seruatur in foro secu-
lari et canonicum in foro vide. in papa non pot.
tollere.

Ius loci in quo causa agitatur vel ubi iudex est con-
tractus vel vbi delictum est commissum vel res si-
ta est debet seruari quo ad ordinationem vel
decisionem litis vide in lex. seu effectus ver.

Ius renouandi decimas quis et cui competat vide
supra seruus ver. ius reuocandi.

Ius quesitum [illegible] competit contra debitorem
vel per modum facultatis an possit debitor [illegible]
here contra creditorem vide Bar. in. l. cum notissi-
mi C. de prescrip. xxx. vel xl. annorum et Abbas
in c. si [illegible] si de lite non contesta.

Ius positiuum est [illegible] ad negocia vi-
de in verbum [illegible].

De iuribus ad iura [illegible] fiat extensio vide Inno.
in c. dilecto de offi. archi. in si.

Ius [illegible] habet clericus pro expensis fac-
tis in beneficio de patrimonio suo vide in bene-
ficiatus.

Ius canonicum preferetur dispositioni legali in con-
currenti [illegible] periculum anime vide in lex ver.
dispositioni.

Iure suo [illegible] quis debet dimittere vti per de-
[illegible] vel prouocationem seu per appellationem
[illegible] C. de rei vin. l. si sententia. de. [illegible]
[illegible] no. Inno. in. c. [illegible] de consti.
et vide supra appellatio extra in [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicato [illegible] fertur et supra
declarare.

Iura communia et priuilegia interpretantur a
consuetudine loci vide supra interpretantur.

Iurium diuersitas in idea concurrentium [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] propter diuersita-
tem auctoritatum vt colligitur ex. c. cum a no-
bis de testi. et c. i. de noui. operis nun.

Ius superueniens actori post ceptum iudicium
habens retrotractionem [illegible] sufficit vt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad condemnationem

aduersarij obtinenda vt colligitur ex. c. cum
so deuoluta. [illegible] sine [illegible] et ibi doc.
[illegible] i. item [illegible] omnis. ff. de pig. acti.

Ius plerunque statuitur vt in [illegible] sig-
nantius vt in exemplo c. cum contingat [illegible] de
[illegible] et ibi Hosti. et in c. quibus
[illegible] de [illegible]

Ius canonicum est [illegible] a diuinis scriptu-
ris extractum est vt patet de [illegible] c. quoniam
[illegible] et quicquid iuris papa promulgat de-
[illegible] est [illegible] promulgare de translati.
[illegible] et potius est [illegible] interpretatio
in papa quam magistrorum de hoc no. Arc. de [illegible]
ca. no. Hosti. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Ius accrescendi [illegible] ille qui [illegible] in lega-
tis de iure [illegible] contra voluntatem testato-
ris vt. l. mulieri cum ibi no. per gl. et per Bar.
ff. de condi. et de. et [illegible] quibus accrescit ro[illegible]
ris tacitam seu presumptam voluntatem testa-
toris vt. l. [illegible] ff. de lega.
et. l. [illegible] ff. [illegible] constat autem quod
ille qui venit preter voluntatem defuncti non ha-
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible] vt [illegible]

Iusticiam superioris negligente
vel [illegible] temporalis
de non exequitur debet primo dignitate [illegible]
vide in [illegible]

Iusticiam secum possunt habere [illegible]
de possunt recurrere ad [illegible] vide supra [illegible]
ver. [illegible]

Contra iusticiam denegantes inuehitur iuste
bellum vide supra bellum.

Iusticia suffocatur per. xij. abusiones quas no.
Cyprianus in li. xij. abusionum secundum quod sunt hec
sapiens sine operibus senex sine religione adoles-
cens sine obedientia diues sine elemosina femi-
na sine pudicicia dominus sine virtute christianus con-
tentiosus pauper superbus rex iniquus episcopus
negligens plebs sine disciplina populus sine lege
[illegible] quia vero de [illegible] de hac
materia vide in iusticia ver. iusticia

Laicus quantumcunque re-
ligiosus non potest
auctoritatem disponere de re-
bus ecclesiasticis Abbas in. c.
ecclesia sancte marie de consti.

Laici an possint statuere super rebus ecclesiasti-
cis Abb. in. c. ecclesia sancte marie de consti. vide
in statutum.

Laicus an et quomodo possit sacramenta ministrare
[illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Laicus potest esse notarius et [illegible] facere in cau-
sis ecclesiasticis et [illegible] spiritualibus no. in c. [illegible]
[illegible] de elec. et in c. [illegible] vide in
notarius.

Laicus nõ potest prescribere ius patronatus quo [illegible] super possessione [illegible] tantum certarum personarum [illegible] non debet extendi ad alias personas in quibus [illegible] que sunt [illegible] ar. xvi. q. i. generaliter et c. cum ecclesia de appel. Abb. plene in c. querelam de elect. [illegible]

Laicus non potest ex consuetudine [illegible] sua intercessione [illegible] electione prelati [illegible] consuetudo

Laici nõ sunt capaces [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] consuetudinis [illegible] vide supra consuetudo

Laicus potest contra iudice ecclesiastico [illegible] in provincia vel civitate [illegible] ex secularia nec alius superior [illegible] laicus [illegible] negligit [illegible] administrare in causa [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] est conclusio [illegible] signanter Abb. in c. [illegible] ex tenore de foro compe. et c. significantibus de offi. delegati

Laicus potest contra ecclesiasticum [illegible] compellere [illegible] personam [illegible] ut vidua pupillus pauperes [illegible] natura [illegible] in c. [illegible] C. [illegible] est conclusio Abb. in [illegible] significantibus de hoc vide et Abbas in c. [illegible] ex [illegible] de foro competenti

Laicus non potest contra ecclesiasticum [illegible] miserabilem personam [illegible] non [illegible] nisi causa sit de foro ecclesie [illegible] Abb. [illegible] significantibus de [illegible] privilegio [illegible]

Laicus contra ecclesiasticum impetrans per [illegible] personas [illegible] et pupillas [illegible] malefactores [illegible] super quibus [illegible] de verbo significatione [illegible] ex parte de foro compe. [illegible] xxvi q. [illegible] in libertate ecclesie [illegible] et [illegible] lxxxvi [illegible] per totum [illegible] possunt trahere [illegible] ecclesiasticum [illegible] in hoc [illegible] C. [illegible] inter [illegible] xx q. [illegible] conclusio [illegible] et Abb. in [illegible] significantibus et vide Abb. in c. [illegible] de postulan. [illegible] vide supra [illegible]

Laicus trahens contra ecclesiastico per [illegible]

[illegible] personam [illegible] negligentie [illegible] miserabilis persona [illegible] querelare tenetur coram superiore negligentis [illegible] immediate potest trahere ecclesiasticum [illegible] c. ex tenore de foro compe. Abb. in alle. c. significantibus et in alle. c. ex tenore [illegible]

Laicus potest expectare obligare [illegible] sententiam censure apud [illegible] ecclesiasticum est conclusio Abb. [illegible] laicus potest [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] potestatem ex consuetudine [illegible]

Laicus [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] in temporalibus [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] laicus potest esse [illegible] generalis spiritualium et temporalium ecclesie [illegible] spiritualium [illegible] non [illegible] cum [illegible] c. [illegible] xvi q. [illegible] bona [illegible] ecclesie laicus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Laicus potest esse [illegible] causas etiam spirituales [illegible] non exercet aliquam spiritualitatem [illegible] Abb. in c. i. de [illegible]

Laicum potest trahere clericum ad iudicium ecclesiasticum [illegible] contradictionem [illegible] integrum [illegible] Abb. plenius in c. [illegible] generale de foro competenti

Laicus qui contraxit cum ecclesia consequitur restitutionem in integrum sicut ecclesia [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] ecclesia

Laici [illegible] religiosis [illegible] possunt eligere prelatos vel rectores vide plene per Abbatem in c. [illegible]

Laicus per viam compromissi [illegible] delegationis non potest de causa spirituali cognoscere [illegible] cum et laicum bene potest [illegible] spiritualibus [illegible] superioris [illegible] compromitti [illegible] laicus [illegible] ecclesiastici iudicis vide [illegible] compromitti non potest in laicum

Laicus [illegible] compromissi [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] contra [illegible] de [illegible] vel laicus de [illegible] bona fide processit ad aliquam sententiam [illegible] vel [illegible] recurrere ad suum superiorem [illegible] ecclesiasticum [illegible] de appella. [illegible] significasti de offi. deleg. Abb. in [illegible] expositio.

Laici non sunt capaces [illegible] spiritualium ut c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]

li possunt ferre testimonium contra clericum ut c. de cetero in testi. possunt tamen super iuribus spiritualibus ferre testimonium iux [illegible] ricorum ut c. cum olim de vsu [illegible] contra. et c. [illegible] literas in testi. et etiam [illegible] ut estimo [illegible] de hijs que in capitulo agitur ut alle. c. [illegible] nium ex de Abb. i. col. ij.

Laico potest episcopus committere custodiam [illegible] clericos & non criminales nec spirituales xcvj. di. c. bene quidem no. glo. i. c. ij. de iudi. & hoc potest facere ipse episcopus [illegible] etiam si [illegible] [illegible] hoc in [illegible] Abbas in alle. c. ij in [illegible] tamen episcopus dele[illegible] gare causas criminales que [illegible] ad [illegible] nis effusionem ubi habet iurisdictionem tempo[illegible] ralem in loco ut c. sententia et c. si. nec cleri. vel mona. libro vj. de quo plene per Abb. i allega. to c. ij.

Laicus non potest esse administrator vniuer[illegible] salis ut [illegible] in spiritualibus et tempora[illegible] libus bonorum ecclesie vel personarum ecclesi[illegible] asticarum ut lxxxix. di. c. [illegible] xvj. q. vij. [illegible] potest tamen esse [illegible] vel procura[illegible] tor ad [illegible] vel plures causas non tamen gene[illegible] rales [illegible] hoc non [illegible] officium in ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] generalis administratio non potest laico co[illegible] mitti ut super [illegible] no. in c. ij. de cau. et quia spiritualis tamen administratio potest ei committi in [illegible] no. glo. in [illegible] [illegible] et omnes [illegible] ecclesie pos[illegible] sunt laicis committi ut c. [illegible] ne prelati [illegible] [illegible] minister ecclesie ne clerici [illegible] [illegible] et hoc in temporalibus est conclusio Abb. in c. ij. de iura. in col. p.

Laici possunt constitui procuratores ecclesie [illegible] negocia mere temporalia [illegible] quia bona ecclesie quia in hoc sunt [illegible] ministri nec faciunt nomine proprio sed nomine ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] possunt etiam esse collecto[illegible] res obventionum spiritualium cum fructus non sint quid spirituale cum fructus decimarum pos[illegible] sunt laicis locari [illegible] non est possunt laici deputari officio fabrice ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] super clericos et [illegible] auctoritate apostolica non potest hoc eis committi ut no. Inno. in c. ij de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] laico committitur ut [illegible] [illegible] converteret in fabricam ecclesie hoc non videtur prohibitum est conclusio Abb. in c. ij de iure. [illegible] col. p.

Laicus non potest esse assessor iudicis ecclesiastici & an possit esse notarius in negocijs ecclesiasticis & an possit [illegible] vide no. per Abb. in c. ij. de [illegible] col. p.

Laicus testatorum ecclesiastice vel clerici pos[illegible]

cum iudice ecclesiastico committi et est ratio [illegible] de mala [illegible] que in [illegible] ex quo res est ecclesie ut [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] constat quod [illegible] ratione [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in c. cum sit generale de foro compe. [illegible] ti. ut possit [illegible] ecclesiarum ex [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastice [illegible] Abb. i. c. si clericus [illegible] in prin. de foro compe. [illegible] super clericum [illegible] vide [illegible]

Laicus conuenitur coram ecclesiastico iudice per clericum [illegible] contra cum [illegible] grauida vide supra forum [illegible]

Laicus [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] propter hoc efficitur de foro ecclesie ut no. Abb. [illegible] si cum ff. de [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] hoc genus C. de episco. & clericis non [illegible] habet ecclesia [illegible] nisi respectu [illegible] impedit se de [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] fecit [illegible] in ipsa eccle[illegible] siam [illegible] collectando vel bona ipsius rapiendo [illegible] C. de episc. & clericis est conclusio Abb. in c. cum sit generale de foro compe. x. col. p.

Laicus si clericum [illegible] secularem prout [illegible] vide supra clericus [illegible]

Laicus potest libere in causa ciuili in [illegible] [illegible] consentire ut notat glo. in c. si diligenti de foro compe. [illegible] nisi laicus sit subiec[illegible] tus ratione [illegible] vel sit [illegible] sit sub[illegible] iectus alia ratione [illegible] ratione vide [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] post [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. si diligenti vj. col. p.

Laicus potest in causa criminali in [illegible] con[illegible] sentire [illegible] habent merum imperium ut no. in l. i. C. ubi de cri. agi [illegible] non potest fieri proro[illegible] gatio [illegible] in omnino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit prorogatio [illegible] de mero & [illegible] et de mixto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iurisdictionis non videtur prorogatio [illegible] iurisdictionis collatio non prorogare [illegible] [illegible] extendi [illegible] de off. dele. [illegible] de iure [illegible] notandum [illegible] prorogare iurisdictionem in causa criminali [illegible] non impeditur iudex suus quin possit ex officio suo inquirere in casibus in quibus [illegible] [illegible] ut no. Io. an. et [illegible] in c. si [illegible] de foro compe. Abb. in c. si diligenti [illegible] vj. col. p. et de [illegible] Abb. in c. significasti de [illegible] vj. col. p. et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Laicus trahens laicum in [illegible] examine [illegible] [illegible] perdit causam et [illegible] pena [illegible] Abb. in c. si diligenti de foro compe.

vii. colūp. cum ſe.

Laicus cū clerico vere ſpirituali ſtatū cognoſcere non poſ. vide ſupra cōpromiſſum [illegible].

Laicus heres infantis an cōmittatur cum [illegible] eccleſiaſtico vide ſupra heres.

Laicus non eſt de ſtatu [illegible] vide ſupra epiſcopus ver. laicus.

Laicus an poſ. vendere eccleſiam [illegible] de facto tenet [illegible] religioſo vide ſupra donatio [illegible] de alia eccleſia.

Laicus perturbans iuriſdictionem eccleſiaſticā puniatur [illegible] ſecundum [illegible].

Laicis pauperibus licite aſſignantur [illegible] in eccleſia vide [illegible] prebende.

Laicus poſ. clericum delinquentem [illegible] capere vide ſupra clericum [illegible] delictum.

Laicus an non poſ. preſcribere iura ſpiritualia [illegible] vulgariter intelligitur [illegible] in [illegible] habitu [illegible] profeſſione non in laicos conuerſis [illegible] poſſunt [illegible] [illegible] ſingulis [illegible] in monaſterijs [illegible] cū aliis qui [illegible] [illegible] non poſ. ſunt [illegible] religioſe [illegible] videatur de ſtatu [illegible] qui [illegible] et circa hoc vide [illegible] de elec. [illegible] hoc late per Abb. in c. [illegible]

Laicus poſſidere nec preſcribere poteſt decimas [illegible] allegetur et probetur immemorialis poſſeſſio [illegible] de preſcripti. niſi probetur titulus ex [illegible] habuerunt [illegible] ante cōcilium lateranenſe [illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible] ut refert Io. an. [illegible] de [illegible] et Abbas poſt eum [illegible] poſ. licite decimas poſſidere duobus concurrētibus [illegible] poſſiderit decimas [illegible] immemoriali [illegible] eccleſie [illegible] poſſiderit ante cōcilium [illegible] probari [illegible] [illegible] tempus immemoriale [illegible] titulus [illegible] eccleſie de [illegible] de prebendis [illegible] Abbas in [illegible] appoſitione [illegible] ſupra.

Laus

turpe eſt in corporibus et [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible] [illegible] vide Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] colūp.

Legatum

relictum ſub conditione an [illegible] per [illegible] vide ſup. [illegible] ver. ſi [illegible] ver. ſe.

Legata ſeu collata eccleſie in [illegible] collata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cauſa [illegible] conſtitu. de [illegible] ſecundum [illegible] probatur in c. [illegible] [illegible] c. requiſiti de teſta.

Legatis mobilibus et immobilibus [illegible] vide Oldradū cōſilio. [illegible]

Legari an poteſt concubine vide ſupra concubina.

Legatarius an [illegible] legatum [illegible] heredis [illegible] vide. [illegible] ver. [illegible]

Legatum incertū an debeat [illegible] vide [illegible] C. [illegible] comiſſio.

Legatarius an teneatur reſtituere heredi quod [illegible] ex beneficio [illegible] heres [illegible] ignoranter ſoluit vide. [illegible] reſtituere tenetur legatarius.

Legato rei aliene ignoranter [illegible] de iure canonico [illegible] debeat eius extimatio eſt concluſio Abb. in ſua repetitione c. [illegible] de teſta. [illegible] principaliter [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] canonicum [illegible] de [illegible] leges [illegible] debent [illegible] eccleſiaſtice [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] inter laicos [illegible] eſt [illegible] C. de lega. [illegible] eſt [illegible] extimatio et [illegible] [illegible] extimatio [illegible] eſt preſumptio [illegible] [illegible] leg. [illegible] et Abb. in [illegible] [illegible]

Eſt tamen notandum [illegible] ſi quis legat rem alienā in qua habet partem [illegible] quod habet videtur legare et non plus [illegible] per Barbo. in c. [illegible] de donatio.

Legare ad pias cauſas quis prohibeatur [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] ver. prohibiti cum ſe.

Legatum eccleſie [illegible] [illegible] per eccleſiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de ſa. [illegible] eccle. et [illegible] Abbas in c. [illegible] de teſtamē. circa finem.

[illegible] relictum non [illegible] certe perſone ſeu eccleſie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eccleſiaſticus ſeu ſecularis poteſt [illegible] [illegible] et officium [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] de eccle. [illegible] ſi quis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de teſta.

[illegible] relictum [illegible] defuncto nō poteſt [illegible] [illegible] teſtamenti per [illegible] nō [illegible]

relictum conuertum quod debet conuertari in aliā piā causam no. Bar. in. l. legatū ff de usufr. lega. et lo. de lig. in cle. quia contingit de reli. domi. est tū notandū quod talis cōuersio non debet fieri per solum episcopū sed per eum et [illegible] qui debet exequi ut colligitur ex tex. c. nos quidem de tes. ta. ubi hoc no. Abb.

Relictum ad pias causas seu certe persone si ab per deputari ad usum destinatum nequeat effici tur caducum Bar. in. l. pater. § tusculanus ff. de le. iij. distinguit aut relictum concernit piam causam simpliciter et non personam et tūc debet deputari ad aliam piam usum consimilē ex ut heredis ut. l. legatum et quod ibi no. ff. de usufruc. le. et ij. no. in cle. quia contingit de reli. domi. aut est relictum certe persone contemplatione animi quod fuisset alie persone relicturus et tūc deficiente illa persona debet ad aliam piam usum conuerti ut voluntas testatoris in effectum deducatur ut allega. l. legatum. Si vero relictum fuit factum contēplatione persone vel certi collegii non habito respectu ad piam causam tunc deficiente persona vel collegium ex quod legatum remanet apud grauatum ut allega. § tusculanus. Et si dubitatur an testator habuit respectum ad personam vel ad piam causam debemus fauore relig[ionis] presumere quod ad piam causam potius secundum ut. l. uni. supra allega. ex quibus decidetur questio secundū Abb. quando simpliciter relinquit quinquaginta pro maritanda [illegible] ipsa [illegible] ante quod consequatur relictum [illegible] [illegible] expirat relictū nec debet conuerti in aliam puellam maritandam [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habuit respectum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potius conuerti no. Abb. in. c. nos quidem de testa. circa fine.

Legata ad pias causas non vitiantur ex defectu testamenti quod heredes non adeunt ex testamento vel quod non fuit facta heredis institutio quod si ea sunt de solemnitate iuris ciuilis ut no. in. l. i. C. de sacrosan. eccle. et in. l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. in. c. relatum de testa.

Legato inuento cui debebitur [illegible] quod est optio legatarii vel heredis vide Abb. in. c. [illegible] de testa.

Leci secundū [illegible] si quis legat rem alienam in qua habet aliquod ius non debetur tota res [illegible] quod ius est quod habet testator [illegible] legare ut. l. si [illegible] § [illegible] ff. de le. i. vel si testator legat rem sibi pignoratam quod videtur legasse ius pignoris quod habebat in rem ut no. [illegible] in. c. si [illegible] de testa. vel si legat rem sibi et alteri cōmunem quod tūc videtur legasse [illegible] partem suam legare ut. l. [illegible] in fine ff. de le. i. si tamen dicat testator lego totam rem vel verba similia tunc debetur extimatio totius ut no. Bar. in. l. cum alienam C. de lega. vel si legat rem heredis sui quod potest quod tunc debetur res et non extimatio ut est tex. in. l. unum ex familia § si rem ff. de lega. ij. quod lat[ius] videtur per Bar. in alleg. l. cum alienam et Bal. in. l. i. C. de sacrosan. eccle. in hac tamē materia non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege ut si [illegible] lege theologica [illegible] [illegible] non est decisum ut potest [illegible] extimari ergo et cetera et [illegible] esse ratio quod iste legata fouent [illegible] [illegible] omnes heredes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] estate natura [illegible] ex quo potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] lucrum proximo [illegible] vel [illegible] quod tunc non est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] hoc. c. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] c. ij. de dolo et cōtu. et est tex. si bene [illegible] in alle. c. [illegible] hoc [illegible] Abb.

Legatum si est factum in [illegible] consanguineo suo presumitur esse relictum intuitu persone [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] et sic relatus [illegible] ab extraneo habente administrationem presumitur factum intuitu ecclesie si a principe [illegible] persone de c. requisiti de testa. ubi [illegible] Abb. et [illegible] in. c. [illegible] priuilegium de [illegible].

Relictum factum ecclesie vel alteri pro loco [illegible] habenti administrationē ecclesie presumitur factum in dubio contēplatione anime et sic dicitur legatum ad pias causas [illegible] glo. in. l. [illegible] ff. de le. ij. no. Abb. in. c. [illegible] ij. et c. requisiti de testa.

Si legatum sit filio martini [illegible] relictum contemplatione patris si potest nominatur pater causa demonstrationis et maxime [illegible] ex [illegible] nomen proprium filii no. Bar. in. l. [illegible] [illegible] de iure [illegible] si legetur alicui [illegible] [illegible] alicuius quia tunc videtur legatum factum contemplatione domini ut. l. cum alienam no. Abb. in. c. [illegible] de testa. i. colu.

Legatum quando est factū in aliqua specie ut puta certus fundus vel certus seruus tunc dominium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legatum [illegible] [illegible] genere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel actio ex testamento ut no. in. l. i. C. de legatis et Abb. in. c. Rel[atum] [illegible] ij. colu.

Legatum factum uxori si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundo [illegible] vi [illegible] est

Legatus

an possit dispensare contra constitutione legis vel pape vide quod no. Abb. in. c. [illegible] de elec.

Legatus non potest [illegible] causam [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter et de plano quod non potest [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] ut no. glo. singularem. c. si. de

hereticis li. vj in c. post privilegium abbreviationi [illegible] muneris ut glo. no. in c. [illegible] de pre ben. et ibi Abb. et in c. [illegible] speculum de officio legati.

Legatus post concilium provinciale congregare non [illegible] ut [illegible] in offi. lega. ut ibi Ab.

Legationis potestas est magna de qua vide no tabiliter p[er] Abb. in rubrica de consuetu[dine] vel in [illegible] et per [illegible] super loqui de fide [illegible] et per Bar. in l. [illegible] plane ff. [illegible] vi [illegible]

Legatus cardinalis vel alius an et qui possit absolvere excommunicatos extra curiam romanam vel extra provinciam vel alibi [illegible] vide ple ne p[er] Abbatem in c. excommunicatis de officio legati.

Legati an possunt statuta facere et an sint per petua [illegible] statuta [illegible] an sint [illegible] vel perpetua [illegible] legati [illegible] statuta [illegible] plene et notabiliter p[er] Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. legati.

Legati [illegible] indulgentia seu privilegium [illegible] perpetuo vide supra in indulgentia seu privilegium

Legatus de latere ex generali [illegible] dispensare in omnibus casibus in quibus dispensant epi. [illegible] primates et pa triarche [illegible] reservatos pa pe [illegible] offi. legati li. vj [illegible] Specu. in ti. de dispensa. [illegible] in prin. Abb. in c. [illegible] de transla.

Legatus cardinalis an possit milites creare [illegible] equiparatur regibus vide [illegible]

Legatus de latere an possit unire aliquas ecclesias [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] sicut epus in c. sicut unire de excessi [illegible] plene Abb. in c. [illegible] ex [illegible]

Legatus de latere [illegible] offi cia [illegible] de offi. legati [illegible] Hosti. in c. [illegible] de presumptio.

Legatus de latere [illegible] possit beneficium vacaturum in [illegible] ecclesia reservare sue collationi pro certa persona ut in c. [illegible] de iure patro. [illegible] de offi. lega. li. vj. non [illegible] post vacaturum beneficium [illegible] de preben. [illegible] per reservationem [illegible] persone [illegible] potest [illegible] legatus et [illegible] beneficium vacaturum certe persone de [illegible] non [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in principium

Legatus [illegible] de latere non potest [illegible] privilegia concessa per papam alicui ecclesie ut co

[illegible] ex [illegible] Abb. [illegible] post [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] de [illegible] constitutione de rescrip. multo fortius [illegible] potest [illegible] causa [illegible] de offi. legati.

Legatus cardinalis [illegible] conferre beneficia vaca [illegible] apostolicam ut colligitur ex c. de [illegible] de preben. [illegible] glo. que hoc [illegible] et tenet [illegible] offi. legati li. vj. et de [illegible] de beneficio de preben. [illegible] vacantibus in curia [illegible] papa confert [illegible] de preben. li. vj. [illegible] vacare [illegible] de preben. [illegible] li. vj. no. Abb. [illegible] venerabilis [illegible]

Legatus cardinalis non potest [illegible] papa [illegible] persona [illegible] non existente rationabili causa [illegible] romane ecclesie [illegible] glo. [illegible] li. vj. ut refert Abb. in [illegible] auctorita te de usuris in prin.

Legitimatio

legitimatur post quam matrimonium [illegible] filius naturalis vide. [illegible] filius

Legitimare quando [illegible] papa cum illegiti me nato ut promoveatur ad dignitatem episco palem vide [illegible] papa.

Legitimantur [illegible] per sequens matrimonium filius [illegible] alter [illegible] ignorave rit quod [illegible] verum [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] et ignoran ter alter coniugum contraxit cum alio [illegible] legitimi [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] ignorancia [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] sequuntur [illegible] est concluso [illegible] Abb. [illegible] qui fi. sunt legi.

Legitimationum potest se probare filius [illegible] tractatu [illegible] qui filii sunt legitimi. Se cundo [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] effectum le gitimationis no. glo. [illegible] Tercio [illegible] parte [illegible] sponsa. et vide [illegible] legitimi et in [illegible] C. de nece [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] e pertinent.

Legitimare potest papa [illegible] tempora

[illegible] in terris alienis [illegible] maxima et ardua causa [illegible] legitime [illegible] recognoscat alium vsum ut puta [illegible] filius alicuius principis et [illegible] magna [illegible] voluntarie [illegible] propter talem causam [illegible] poterit papa exercere iurisdictionem temporalem ut est tex. [illegible] per venerabilem qui filii sunt legi. et ibi Abb. [illegible] colum.

Legitimare potest papa etiam [illegible] imperialem non recognoscentem superiorem seu filios eius ut allega. c. per venerabilem [illegible] insuper et Abb. ubi supra.

Legitimare non potest papa recognoscentem superiorem nisi superior consentiat [illegible] legitimare in spiritualibus de filiis presb. [illegible] ubi [illegible] incipere a radice matrimonii [illegible] qui filii sunt legi. [illegible] circa de consan. [illegible] Jo. an. et Abb. ubi supra.

Legitimat et non potest imperator incipiendo a radice matrimonii [illegible] non expectat ut c. tua de [illegible] spiritualibus propter rationem quam tangit glo. in c. [illegible] de filiis presb. Abb. ubi supra.

Legitimare non possunt reges et alii principes qui recognoscunt superiorem [illegible] restitutio et [illegible] conclusio Jo. an. et Abb. ubi supra.

In legitimatione debet exprimi [illegible] incestuosus [illegible] legitimandus [illegible] ut [illegible] de consan. et affi. [illegible] in [illegible] Spec. [illegible] legitimandus [illegible] fratres legitimos [illegible] non [illegible] Spec. [illegible] Jo. an. in Spec. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in tertia. § [illegible] si ex facto est [illegible] qui [illegible] legi. § [illegible] quaeritur [illegible] legitimandus [illegible] sine [illegible] Jo. an. [illegible] l. [illegible] gallus § quid si [illegible] de libe. et posth. et hoc [illegible] legitimare [illegible] si quis de na. [illegible] libe. [illegible] si pater [illegible] centum annis [illegible] hereditate [illegible] [illegible] legitimationis [illegible] certa forma [illegible] Jo. an. [illegible] C. de sententia [illegible] pa. Abb. ubi [illegible] colum.

Si pater non [illegible] filios legitimos facit legitimare [illegible] si post nascatur alius filius legitimus non [illegible] illa legitimatio ex quo [illegible] fuit per [illegible] Spec. et Jo. an. [illegible] § [illegible] et Bartolus de [illegible] et papa. [illegible] ex facto Abb. in [illegible] per venerabilem [illegible] colum. [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible]

Ad legitimationem [illegible] sufficit [illegible] al

terius coniugum [illegible] si [illegible] coniugis requiritur [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] tempore conceptionis filii [illegible] sufficit ignorantia [illegible] tempore contractus matrimonii [illegible] tex. in c. [illegible] qui filii sunt legitimi et ibi Abbas [illegible] principio.

Legitima que debitur debitum bonorum [illegible] qui debetur iure naturae [illegible] non potest filius privari [illegible] municipalem seu positivam [illegible] Auten. [illegible] et [illegible] § [illegible] C. [illegible] C. de [illegible] testa. l. [illegible] cum iure naturali pater filium alimentare tenetur [illegible] naturali [illegible] [illegible] iure positivo [illegible] [illegible] civilis [illegible] [illegible] tollere non potest [illegible] [illegible] in testamento ut no. [illegible] C. si contra [illegible] et per Inno. in c. [illegible] de consti. [illegible] colum.

Legitima [illegible] est soboles [illegible] post [illegible] continentibus [illegible] mariti et uxoris nascitur [illegible]

Legitima filii non potest a bonis patris tolli [illegible] propter delictum filii [illegible] pater [illegible] tenetur

Legitima [illegible] detractio de singulis rebus [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible]

Legitimus [illegible] patre sue [illegible] debet [illegible] legitimus reputari ut [illegible] c. cum olim de [illegible] [illegible] et quod no. [illegible] omnes populi [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] cunctos populos C. de summa trini. [illegible] [illegible] testamentum [illegible] cum tribus testibus [illegible] consuetudinem patris [illegible] in bona [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. cum olim circa prin.

Leprosi faciunt collegium [illegible] collegium [illegible] approbatum

Leprosi non tenentur solvere decimas de propriis [illegible] ad usum [illegible] proprium [illegible] [illegible] propriis [illegible] [illegible] habere ecclesiam et presbiterum ut c. [illegible]

Lex civilis generalis et [illegible] iure canonico [illegible] debet in suo foro observari [illegible] de novi. op. [illegible] Abbas [illegible] colum.

Lex [illegible] servanda [illegible] foro [illegible] est peccati [illegible] ex quo [illegible] [illegible] suos [illegible] [illegible] lex esset iniusta non [illegible] foro [illegible] [illegible] potest esse iniusta [illegible] non tenent in

in bonū cōmune & princeps nō cōtenit propter [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] lex [illegible] multa [illegible] potestas [illegible] consuetudo vel ex forma [illegible] non distribuit [illegible] bonera [illegible] debet facere bonus pater fam. propter scandalum vel turbationem [illegible] non debet talis lex iniusta seruari [illegible] nisi essent [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in consti. [illegible] papa [illegible] de Abb. [illegible] in prin.

Ai [illegible] contra legem positiuam peccat mortaliter Abb. [illegible] concupiscentiam de consti. [illegible] de treuga et pace.

Lex loquens per verba [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible]

Lex que disponit [illegible] testamento requirunt [illegible] testamē-tum [illegible]

Lex principis [illegible] priuilegiatum debet [illegible] lex [illegible] non [illegible] constitutione [illegible] ecclesiasticus [illegible] [illegible] ratione legis [illegible] naturalis [illegible] de appella. [illegible] consti. Abb. [illegible] ecclesie sancte marie de constitutionibus [illegible] colup.

Lex [illegible] peccatū contra legē [illegible] in aliquo [illegible] lex [illegible] per ecclesiā [illegible] non seruet [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] supra.

Lex ciuilis non contraria canoni [illegible] est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] supra [illegible] per Abb. [illegible]

Lex [illegible] legis [illegible] [illegible] ratio naturalis et [illegible] ex ratione naturali [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in [illegible] supra.

Lex vel statutum an requirat scripturam. Abb. in [illegible] de postu. [illegible] colup.

Lex [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] de plane per Abb. in [illegible] de offi. [illegible]

Lex nō est imposita [illegible] de regulari [illegible] non de legi [illegible] contra bonos [illegible] de constitu. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible]

Lex positiua [illegible] preceptiua nō obligat ad [illegible] nisi [illegible] Abb. [illegible] lex [illegible] in obseruantia [illegible] legis [illegible] non [illegible] lex nō ligat [illegible] [illegible] de treu. et pace.

Lex qua [illegible] penam [illegible] lex [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de treu. et pa.

Lex ciuilis non [illegible] iuramenti obliga-tionem [illegible]

Contra legem actus gestus nō valet [illegible]

Legis penales generales et dispensatio [illegible] in ecclesiis et [illegible] ex quo canones [illegible] contrario [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] ecclesie sancte marie de consti. [illegible]

Lex non [illegible] nō concernit [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] appellatio [illegible]

Leges nō [illegible] in terris subiectis [illegible] iurisdictioni ecclesie [illegible]

Legis generalis dispositionem licitum est restringere per rationem naturalem si ratio non sit in lege expressa ut c. proposuit de appella. et ibi Abbas et colup. et quod ibi no. in c. significasti eodem titulo.

Legis verba possumus restringere per rationem naturalem non allegatur in lege naturalem ad limitationem iuris [illegible] ut l. si re [illegible] [illegible] in c. ij requiritur [illegible] Abbas in c. ut debitum de appella. ultima colupne.

Etas nostri temporis non patitur rigorem antiquorum iurium cum nobis defecerint mentis et virtutes corporales ut habetur in c. fraternitatis xxxiiij. q. [illegible] et per hoc dicunt quidam volentes detrahere scientie iuris quod non est propria scientia quia scientia est incorruptibilis et immutabilis ut habetur in primo topicorum [illegible] scientia iuris mutatur [illegible] [illegible] mutantur [illegible] tiones [illegible] non tamen mutatur ipsum decorum [illegible] causa finalis iuris [illegible] semper lex providetur ut appetitus [illegible] sub [illegible] regula limitetur [illegible] in proemio decretalium [illegible] ergo iuris est immutabilis [illegible] constitutiones mutantur ut [illegible] semper [illegible] debet esse lex rationabilis ut [illegible] super [illegible] naturali [illegible] [illegible] non est lex [illegible] [illegible] lex Abb. in c. non debet de consan. et affi.

Lex qualiter [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] esse partis vide supra interesse.

Leges civiles sequuntur dispositionem canonum et sic in effectum non [illegible] contrarietas inter canones et leges quod intelligendum [illegible] spectantibus ad ecclesiam exemplifica [illegible] in ultimo de [illegible] [illegible] in materia in differenti quia [illegible] tenetur [illegible] servatur in suo foro et l. in [illegible] in regula possessor de re. iudi. li. vj. et Abb. in c. clerici de iudiciis

Leges potest [illegible] ecclesia prodesse [illegible] se vide supra ecclesia legem

Lex servatur in foro civili cessante peccato vide [illegible] papa non posset tollere.

Lex seu consuetudo aut ordinationem laicalem servatur in foro ubi causa agitatur sive sit [illegible] inter duos laicos [illegible] sive inter clericum et laicum quia talia statuta non concernunt personam [illegible] causam [illegible] in foro subiicitur no. Jo. cal. in questione sua que incipit statuto cavetur et ideo si in foro civili permittitur [illegible] certo tempore vel tenetur actor prestare cautionem cum hoc concernat ordinationem litis [illegible] clericus tenetur ad hoc [illegible] vide Ioan. in c. si. de fori [illegible] Item si clericus litigat in foro civili non potest appellare ante sententiam Item si laicus litigat in foro canonico potest libere appellare [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] clericis de foro compe.

lis. col. et in c. si. de fori. circa si.

Lex statutum vel consuetudo que disponit circa formam rationem [illegible] vel [illegible] sive vel personam an debeat observari in foro ubi causa agitatur sive clericus agat contra laicum vel [illegible] in foro canonico vel seculari [illegible] [illegible] vide plene et notabiliter per Abb. in c. [illegible] clericis de foro compe. et l. c. finali de [illegible] circa si.

Lex canonica est in parte positiva et in parte divina [illegible] in c. [illegible] et [illegible] de accusat. in i et in c. [illegible] et quod ibi no. et hoc maxime propter decretum potest dici quod in partem [illegible] [illegible] philosophie moralis [illegible] partem theologie no. Jo. cal. in proemio gregoriano de quo Abb. l. c. i. de [illegible] calup. [illegible] colupna

Legis mens et intentio est attendenda ut c. i. de iura. calup. [illegible] c. intelligentia de verbo. sig. et ubi ratio est expressa l. illa restringit et ampliat dispositionem l. etiam in odiosis no. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non dubium C. de legi. et l. cum pater. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum mulier [illegible] [illegible] ratio non est expressa mens legis [illegible] ex coniectura ratione naturali [illegible] [illegible] legislatoris ut notantur [illegible] C. [illegible] no. [illegible] Abb. in c. i. de iura. calup. [illegible] calup. et idem Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] vide supra interpretatio

Legis verba debent interpretari secundum communem usum vulgarem ad hoc quod no. bar. in l. omnes populi ff. de iusti. et iure et in proemio decre. no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] vide supra interpretatio [illegible] interpretatur [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] que certam interpretationem circa legum obscuritatem semper habuerunt. l. minime ff. de legi. et c. cum dilectus de consue. nec de facili mutari debet ab eo quod [illegible] et equum est ut in l. in rebus ff. de consti. princi. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Legum sunt allegationes l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interpretari debet legis [illegible] [illegible] l. interpretatione ff. de legibus Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] xvj colup.

Dispositionem legum [illegible] dispositio iuris canonum in [illegible] [illegible] no. glo. in regula possessor de re. iu. li. vj. facit [illegible] [illegible] episco. et in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. i colup.

Lex quando inducit aliquam obligationem [illegible] [illegible] de nomine actionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et in c. [illegible] de offi. de. [illegible] et tex. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] C. et Bar. in l.

m j

ex placito. C. de teru[illegible] permu.

Item [illegible] consilio ex l. sit actio vel sit in viciis officium et quod suspendat venire et quod relinquit vere notabiliter per Abb. in c. sepe de restitu. spo. viij colu.

Leges penales sunt approbate per canones ut in c. ecclesia ut lite pendente. xvj. q. i. quia ita et in ecclesiasticis rebus servande sunt notat in c. ij. de ordi. cogni. et in c. i. de dolo et contu. et ibi Abbas v colu.

Lex posterior [illegible] potest tollere legitimam filio debitam iure supra legitima.

Leges regulariter que sunt contra legem sunt nulla ut C. de [illegible] et l. non dubium C. de legi. et c. que contra ius de re iudi. li. vj. sed fallit actus qui tamen non habet perpetuam causam prohibitionis non annullatur talis actus ut no. glo. in auth. non dubium et in tractu [illegible] et in c. fina. de spo. [illegible] item fallit si prohibitio legis concernit principaliter favorem alterius talis prohibitio habet potius vim [illegible] ut in casu c. ad apostolicam de regula. [illegible]. § hec si in fact. in consentiendo C. de pactis [illegible] fallit quando prohibitio principaliter sit in favorem prohibentis ut in casu c. debitores de iureiurando quia tunc actus qui fiunt contra legem non annullatur ut ibi no. Abb. in c. ad apostolicam.

Legis extensio non debet fieri ad casum similem ubi casus similis habet legem specialem in contrarium quamvis ex similitudine rationis non debet extendi legi, contrario no. Bar. in auten. quas actiones C. de sacrosan. eccle. sed ubi non reperitur lex contraria bene potest lex extendi similitudine rationis et sic intelligitur l. non possunt ff. de leg. et idem in statutis et consuetudinibus per l. de quibus ff. de legi. no. Bar. in l. non dubium C. de legibus no. Abb. in c. translato de consti. in fine.

Lex si non invenitur in casu emergenti debet primo recurri ad similem legem communis quam ad simile statuti vel consuetudinis ut sentit Bar. in l. de quibus ff. de legibus et Abbas in c. translato de constitu. in fi.

Si constat de mente legis quod intendit precipere obligat contravenientem ad peccatum mortale et de hoc dicitur quando non obedierit principi et [illegible] de maio. et obedi. et c. que precipitur [illegible] q. i. nam verba precepti ad legem [illegible] obligant ad mortale quod resistendo superiori resistitur deo xi. q. iij. qui resistit. Sed ubi ex necessitate debet mandatum superioris adimpleri [illegible] de [illegible] quando ponitur precipio seu [illegible] materia xi. q. iij. [illegible] si et sic [illegible] verba et [illegible] precipio [illegible] ponitur [illegible] verbum [illegible] significatur [illegible]

[illegible] contraria [illegible] consistat ut l. non aliter ff. [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] conscriptionum de consti. iiij. colu.

Lex si loquitur per verba equipollentia precepto ut inhibemus obligat contravenientes ad peccatum mortale nam inhibitio continet in se preceptum no. Arch. [illegible] de testamentis [illegible] et Abb. ubi supra ubi dicit quod si lex loquitur per verba imperativa modo.

Legis verba consultiva vel exortativa ut obsecramus vel consulimus non obligant ad peccatum ut in c. [illegible] precepitur xiiij. q. i. [illegible] si per verba [illegible] ut decernimus vel statuimus non [illegible] Arch. xxvi. q. [illegible] lxxxvj di.

Lex civilis non potest se habere ad connexa et [illegible] clericorum non potest [illegible] [illegible] clericis in actorum non consistens [illegible] ultra vires hereditatis sed [illegible] contra clericum actione [illegible] et [illegible] cum sic leges non [illegible] canonibus servatur quo ad [illegible] ecclesiasticas personas pro hoc [illegible] hoc in verbo de [illegible] et In. an [illegible] ut lite pen. hoc habet locum in clericis non [illegible] ecclesia qui est [illegible] no. Bar. in l. C. de sacrosan. eccle. et Bal. in l. si C. de iure deli. est [illegible] Abb. in c. ecclesia sancte marie de consti. viij. colu.

Lex civilis non potest [illegible] disponere super matrimonio [illegible] glo. in c. de puellis xxxvj. q. ij. et [illegible] conclusio xxxv. et [illegible] non valet [illegible] raptum [illegible] bonis ipsius raptoris [illegible] inter eos de iure canonico [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] de raptu [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] pena legalis [illegible] apposita [illegible] matrem [illegible] non [illegible] transit ad [illegible] matrem et habet locum [illegible] ex quo etiam infertur non valere statutum [illegible] filium contrahentem matrimonium [illegible] consensu patris vel [illegible] [illegible] statuto de [illegible] hoc concludit Abb. in c. ecclesia sancte marie de consti. x. colu. [illegible] statutum laicorum [illegible]

Leges sunt ancille canonum [illegible] imperatoris ecclesie de ma. et obe. [illegible] Io. an. in c. [illegible] ancillas quo ad illa que concernunt [illegible] et regimen animarum quo ad [illegible] de peccato non agitur [illegible] ad verum sunt [illegible] rationabiliter [illegible]

cuius gratia vbi omnia competunt l. in perti nam. ff de usuris et l. ff. de postulatio lon. tempo. de alio [illegible] stilo et legum elegantia nō est recepi [illegible] quia in eo non starent no. Bernardus in c. [illegible] de nou. op. nunc.

Clerico agenti contra laicum in foro seculari nō obstat l. vel statutum quo cauetur q post x. an nos nullus audiatur super debito q talis l. vel statutum quod currit ad laicis dominum non ligat clericos no. Spec. in ti. de dispen. at ni vocatoris §. porro vers. [illegible] et Boetius [illegible] pa pali. ff de [illegible] lo. in de solutionibus. c. [illegible] et Archi. in regula ea q fiunt de re. iuris li. vi. [illegible] in sua repetitione c. canonum de consti. et in c. [illegible] de noui. op. nunciatione.

Legi municipali nunquam derogatur p nō usum q forte nunquam fuit in practica per mille annos nec casus occurrit forte ante si casus occurrat et cōtrarium practicatum est no. Io. an. de clericis coniuga. c. Ioannes et hoc signanter De re iudica [illegible] et in priuilegio de priuilegiis similiter de legibus q cōpetunt per modum facultatis non per meram iuris debiti quia nūquam praescribuntur ut no. [illegible] [illegible] in pri. C. de praescrip. xxx vel xl annorum et De [illegible] supra [illegible] sem per loquitur et continue est in actiui obseruan tia. C. de bonis [illegible] [illegible] tollitur semper [illegible] per non usum sed per contrarium usum [illegible] de quibus [illegible] de leg. no. Anto. [illegible] allegan. c. Ioannes [illegible] et archi. [illegible] [illegible] ex quibus concludit q etiam usus habet non [illegible] actum contrarium dispositioni iuris nec in substantia nec in forma ut q non accreuit casus ut accreuit si homines nō sunt usi lege [illegible] illo casu nec est fecerunt contrarium tunc nō usus non tollit legē ut expresse notabiliter [illegible] lo. an. in allega. c. Ioannes de cleri. coniuga. et [illegible] no. [illegible] Abbas circa fi.

Lex continentie seruanda clericis ex quo nō erat de necessitate salutis nec fuit recepta a grecis per longa tēpora papa sciente et tolerante [illegible] non puniente illa lex eos nō ligauit no. xij di. de libero ex quo [illegible] lex generalis recipitur in una natione et [illegible] in alia [illegible] et non recipitur non recipientes nō peccant saltem post longa tēpora no [illegible] in ij di. c. leges et c. cum ante lex ex quo est [illegible] q lex praeceptiua tollitur si moribus utentium non recipiatur [illegible] sentit Host. in c. [illegible] de treu. et pa. Sed contra [illegible] Host. intelligo q̄ est lex prae cepti [illegible] ex natura sui peccatum ex cōtra [illegible] nec q conueniat cū lege diuina no. Ab bas [illegible] allega. c. cum olim de consuetu. vbi [illegible] [illegible] p [illegible] ecclesia.

Lex superioris [illegible] habet consuetudinem com munem in contrarium a principio ut lex post facto [illegible] tollitur lex superioris [illegible] superiore sien te et non contradicente q intellige si consuetu do est alias rationabilis ut c. fi. de cōsuetudine et. [illegible] §. [illegible] et quo [illegible] si ubi cōsuetu do esset irrationabilis potest vel non est con [illegible] q aliqui seruant legem a [illegible] tunc respectu non seruantium potest procedere. c. [illegible] de praeben. [illegible] plures sunt [illegible] [illegible] legem quam non seruantes no. Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible] de praeben.

Libellus si plures cōtinet articulos separatos si [illegible] constat de uno quam de alio potest iudex prius pronū ciare super illo et super alio procedere ut colligitur ex c. cum dilectus de consue. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] colump. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. plene in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Libellus et iuris ordo ubi de necessitate nō re quiritur [illegible] processus [illegible] libelli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuris ordine nō seruato ut colli gitur ex [illegible] c. [illegible] et ibi Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Libellus debet [illegible] per actorem si petitio fuerit facta contra iuris dispositionem vide sū pra actor.

Libellantis intentio debet [illegible] etiam si [illegible] non sit praescripta vide supra cōsu etudo.

Libellum nō [illegible] necesse offerri ubi impetrantur [illegible] a principe super facto seu [illegible] q [illegible] rescriptum pro libello et [illegible] [illegible] tota intentio actoris [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] Innocen. in c. [illegible] de electio et ibi Abb. [illegible] [illegible] aliqualis petitio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petitio [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] rescripto quam [illegible] continetur de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible].

Si loco libelli [illegible] rescriptum originale quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit ad sententiam que nō est [illegible] ut [illegible] lite contestata de [illegible] de libel. oblatio. c. a. quo [illegible] [illegible] plenariis si in summariis ubi sufficit [illegible] petitio ut [illegible] sepe de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in rescripto cōtinetur [illegible] [illegible] implicita petitione sufficit rescrip tum [illegible] libello [illegible] tamen producatur ipsum ori ginale et copia solemniter [illegible] [illegible] iudicio presente parte et hoc notabiliter [illegible] Inno. in [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] praeterea de [illegible] in colump. et archi. [illegible] [illegible] rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est necesse.

Libellus est [illegible] et semper debet inter pretari in quantum fieri [illegible] [illegible] libel lantis intentionem no. [illegible] ff. de [illegible]

c. cum ecclesia [illegible] de causis [illegible] et propter. et vide glo. in c. constitutus de rescrip. et [illegible] Ab. in c. cum venissent de iudi. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] anno [illegible]

Libellus potest esse generalis [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] possessionibus [illegible] pertinentiis [illegible] de hoc plene per Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et Abb. in c. [illegible] venerabilis de excep. in prin. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de resti. spolia.

Libelli oblatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] contestatione Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Libellus licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pars [illegible] non habet [illegible] [illegible] in rescripto apostolico [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible]

In libello concepto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] § 1. ff de [illegible] [illegible] libellus est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] verba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Libellum generalem in [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt competere [illegible] Inno. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] index [illegible] [illegible] compellere libellantem [illegible] exprimere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Libellus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Libellus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

c. 1 de officio [illegible] [illegible] de principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible]

Libellus debet esse clarus et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de libelli oblatio. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de libe. obla. circa prin.

Libellus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in [illegible] [illegible]

In libello [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de libe. obla. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Libellantis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de episcopis et clericis Abb. in c. [illegible] de libe. obla. [illegible] colump.

Libellum seu petitionem in actoris [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] de libe. obla. [illegible] colump.

Si in libello non exprimuntur qualitates [illegible] de actionibus § [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] de libe. obla. [illegible]

[illegible] ex aliqua [illegible] [illegible] in capite certificari ut [illegible] nomine rei petite est notissimo et speciale frustra [illegible] de [illegible] in I [illegible] ff. de [illegible] Abb. ubi supra.

Libelli [illegible] [illegible] ex facto adversarii non presumuntur actori [illegible] cum certificare non valeat [illegible] Host. et Abb. in c. ij de libe. obla. [illegible] colum.

Si in libello actor petat fructus rei [illegible] certa quantitate fructuum perceptorum [illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible] [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] [illegible] generali [illegible] petere [illegible] certa quantitatem [illegible] non posset [illegible] certa sententia [illegible] Abb. in c. ij de libe. obla. iij colum.

Libello an possit actor [illegible] [illegible] actionem [illegible] ex tali variatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. ij de libe. oblo. x colum. [illegible]

Libellus debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generalitatem [illegible] [illegible] in libello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generaliter narrata non habet [illegible] [illegible] libelli [illegible] narratam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] narrata [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] xxxij.

In libello [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de annali excep. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] cognitionis. xxxij. colum.

Libellus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] non debet libellus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] C. de annali excep. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quibus [illegible] [illegible] allegatur ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libellus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] specialiter [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] et ibi Abb. [illegible] colum.

Ubi ex [illegible] [illegible] libelli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generalis [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Abb. in c. ij de [illegible] in c. ij de libe. obla. et [illegible] libellus [illegible] [illegible]

Libellus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Libellus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hereditatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de petitione [illegible]

Libellus [illegible] super [illegible]

de sepul. et in c. conquerente de officio ordi. Abb. l c. cum ad sedem de resti. spoli. iij. colum.

Libellus generalis an et qui non mittatur quis petit tur iura et feuda vel ea pertinentia sine vel quis petit ecclesia cum pertinentiis vel quis petit actiones de temporalibus iure plane et notabiliter per Abb. in c. cum ad sedem de resti. spoliatorum.

Libellum non compellitur actor declarare in universalibus et omnis si secuta condemnatione que necessaria fuerit tempore executionis probare illa esse de pertinentibus vel de hereditate ut c. inter dilectos in fi. de donationibus et c. cum dilectis de verbo. signi. no. Abb. l allega. c. cum ad sedem [illegible] colum.

Libellus seu sententia non viciatur si verba proprie ad substantificam materiam non referantur nam si incorporalia non possidentur et quis possidere tamen si si allegetur possessio iuris incorporalis non propterea condemnatur meum ut in c. cum olim et ij. de resti. spoli. et de [illegible] quia quandoque improprie loquuntur et si [illegible] contractibus na. verba improprie [illegible] substantiam et materiam [illegible] debent ut l. si uno et quod ibi no. ff. locati. Abb. notabiliter in allegato c. olim ij. colum.

Sufficit in libello narratione facta concludere generaliter ut peto michi et [illegible] sententiari secundum [illegible] ij. de ordi. cog. et [illegible] post conclusionem libelli debet poni illa conclusio generalis et quod [illegible] alia clausula [illegible] et peto predicta omni forma et modo et iure quibus [illegible] possum et debeo ut [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de litis contestatione xv. colum.

Libellum non viciat preposteratio ut si actor petat [illegible] et conventum [illegible] et postea narravit no. in c. venerabilis de excep. Abb. in c. unico de litis contestatione xvij colum.

In libello generaliter concepto [illegible] in iure [illegible] no. glo. in c. conquerente de offi. [illegible] fuit subrogata in locum [illegible] de iure [illegible] ut ibi no. et glo. in c. constitutus de reli. domi. [illegible] fuit subrogata [illegible] et illa non comprehenduntur [illegible] quare no. glo. et doc. in allega. c. constitutus item si fuit separata ut no. in c. cum dilectus de arbi. no. Abb. in allega. c. constitutus.

Libellus sufficit quod sit certus in principali licet non sit certus in accessoriis ut notatur per Inno. l. c. tamen de exce. [illegible] Abb. l c. ij. de libe. oblatione et in c. cum venerabilis de reli. domi.

Libellus potest [illegible] peto tale ius et tale et [illegible] specificatis [illegible] clausula generali. Et similiter comprehendetur hac clausula omnia alia accessoria et similia [illegible] ut c. dilectus de capel. mo. et ibi Abb. et ante latius Inno. in c. fi. de offi. archi.

Libellus est in actione personali procedit et petere talem compelli ad solutionem talis quantitatis [illegible] debere ut c. olim causam de rescri. contra Bar. l. l. C. de execu. rei iudi. quia dicit quod debet petere eum condemnari et postea petere ut compellatur ad solutionem licet dicta opinio est magis tuta tamen libellus [illegible] quia tacite petitur condemnatio [illegible] in c. cum in de constitu. et Abb. in all. c. olim causam.

In eodem libello potest quis petere dominium et [illegible] ut colligitur ex c. olim de imm. nam [illegible] petitum libere [illegible] ad vindictam [illegible] vocatur ff. de iniu. l. si utroque [illegible] intentari civiliter et criminaliter cumulari non possunt ut l. [illegible] de pu. iu. [illegible] in all. c. olim de imm.

Libellus [illegible] continet plures articulos sententia potest esse pro parte absolutoria et pro parte condemnatoria ut colligitur ex c. [illegible] de sen. ex quo infertur quod potest quis approbare sententiam respectu articuli facientis pro se et reprobare in articulo facientis contra se et sic potest quis appellare a sententia in eo quod facit contra se et approbare quatenus facit pro se [illegible] sententie que sunt articuli ut l. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] no. Abb. l c. [illegible] iij colum.

Libelli verba impropria [illegible] ut concludant in [illegible] libellantis [illegible] tex. [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de reli. domi. [illegible] et ut [illegible] quod [illegible] Abb. l [illegible] x. colum.

Libellus alternativus admittitur quando in utraque parte alternativa admittitur intentio libellantis nec per hoc redditur incertus ipse libellus et ex parte ut est [illegible] de [illegible] et quod no. Inno. in c. constitutus de l [illegible] et Abb. in c. ex parte ij. de foro compet. circa prin. et in c. cum causa de empt. et vendit. in prin.

Libellus alternativus non viciatur quando ambis est alternativa que non inducit obscuritatem et in quibus partis [illegible] libellantis [illegible] diversa est conclusio Abb. in c. ex parte ij. de foro compe.

Si in libello actor narravit respicientia petitorium et possessorium et concludit expresse in possessorio et postea addit illam clausulam et peto [illegible] ut premissis [illegible] et potest [illegible]

ten[illegible] petitorio [illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible] clausula generalis [illegible] [illegible] de quo in narratione sunt facta [illegible] in genere [illegible] verba [illegible] de [illegible] papa [illegible] sunt [illegible] qualia [illegible] permittunt .c. inter [illegible] de [illegible]. [illegible] Abb. in .c. [illegible] dilectus de [illegible] col. xxij [illegible]

Si in libello ex narratione facti possunt [illegible] actiones quarum [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] generali [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] libellus non potest [illegible] inepte et [illegible] probatio [illegible] super [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Abb in [illegible] c. [illegible] dilectus xxiij colum.

In inter [illegible] est necessaria [illegible] narrare spoliationem [illegible] hoc [illegible] per [illegible] in quibus [illegible] supplet ex officio suo [illegible] [illegible] non supplet [illegible] hoc autem [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] periculum [illegible] supplet ex officio suo [illegible] Abb [illegible] de [illegible] supra [illegible] posse supplere

Libellus non [illegible] [illegible] in possessorio [illegible] narratio [illegible] [illegible] concernentia [illegible] non [illegible] sufficit [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] per Abb. et [illegible] c. ex parte de rescriptis [illegible] colum.

Ubi in libello [illegible] narratur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] narratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible].

Libellus non requiritur super exceptione [illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible] calumnie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de officio de legati

Libellus [illegible] potest certificari [illegible] certificatio ex parte [illegible] et [illegible] tex. in .c. constitutus de in integrum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Abb in .c. cum contingat de offi. dele [illegible] in alle. c. constitutus per Ab

Libellus [illegible] debet iudex ex officio suo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ex officio [illegible] iudex [illegible] ex officio suo [illegible] [illegible] de offi. [illegible] [illegible].

Libelli oblatio et litis contestatio non requiruntur [illegible] appellatione [illegible] per Abb. in .c. per tuas de appella

[illegible] in libello [illegible] certa [illegible] oppon [illegible] probare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] contenta in libello [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible]

De [illegible] libelli [illegible] opponi per [illegible] libellum [illegible] in quacumque parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Libellus etiam si sit ineptus [illegible] causae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparet libellus esse ineptum [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] absoluen[illegible] [illegible] potest de novo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] C. de [illegible] Bar[illegible] [illegible] Abb in .c. examinata et de [illegible]

Narratio [illegible] in libello super possessorio [illegible] libellum [illegible] [illegible] et si hoc [illegible] in rescripto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut est tex. in .c. ex parte [illegible] de foro compe. et ibi Abb [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in rescripto ut alleg. c. ex parte et fere consilio xxiij.

Libellus nec [illegible] requiritur in [illegible] [illegible] causis [illegible] C. de [illegible] que [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] personarum [illegible] [illegible] Bar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. in .c. [illegible] obla [illegible].

Libellus non debet [illegible] petitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Abb in .c. [illegible] de libe obla.

Libellus [illegible] in notorio de iure [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in alleg. c. [illegible]

Libellus [illegible] partibus [illegible] possunt [illegible] iudex [illegible] in [illegible] de plano ex officio [illegible] et [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si vero contingent

[illegible]

coll.x. [illegible] de arbi. [illegible] tempore [illegible] posset fieri ex conuentione partium [illegible] libello [illegible] [illegible] sententiam [illegible] non erit sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex quadam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] [illegible]. Abbas in c. i. de libelli oblacio. pe [illegible] [illegible].

Libelli materia seu realis seu personalis et in [illegible] [illegible] et generale et si actum fuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per Abbatem in c. ij. de libe. obla.

In libello si causa petendi sit apponenda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libellus nisi opponatur [illegible] causa petendi.

[illegible] narratis in libello contra libellantes [illegible] [illegible] C. de libe. causis [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. i. de offi. [illegible] Abb. in c. ii. de libe. obla.

Libellus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] [illegible] notoria.

Libellus in [illegible] [illegible] in quolibet causa [illegible] [illegible] potest offerri [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de accusa. et ibi Bar. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. pecatoren de [illegible] [illegible] col. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Inferior citra papam non habet potestatem [illegible] [illegible] libelli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ubi constat de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] libellum [illegible] Inno. in [illegible] de officio [illegible] et no. [illegible] c. pastoralis de causa po. et pro [illegible].

Libellus si actor in iudicio proponat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non probauit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libello [illegible] probauit de iure [illegible] solum absoluitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pronunciatur pro eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] citra papam non potest pronunciare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libello etiam in causa beneficiali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Compostellanus et Ioan. an. in c. [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] instancia debet [illegible] secundum vires [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest ex officio procedere [illegible] [illegible] in quibus [illegible] periculum [illegible] est [illegible] Host. et Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] contra Inno. et Ioan. de lig. et Anto. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Libellus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penas [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] glo.

In libello prepostera petitio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Libellus [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Petrus de anch. [illegible] [illegible] olim.

Libellus potest offerri [illegible] etiam absente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de libe. obla. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de acti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

In libello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in libello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de actionibus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et ibi glo. Inno. et Host.

Quando agitur ex [illegible] libelli [illegible] sententie debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi docto. per hoc [illegible] [illegible] de acti. [illegible] [illegible] non potest compelli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando non habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de acti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Libellum famosum faciens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Libellus si [illegible] plura capitula an valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libello.

Sententia lata super libello inepto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia lata.

Libellum potens [illegible] [illegible] contrarietate [illegible] contractum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest amplius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de facto [illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] col. [illegible]

Libelli [illegible] de necessario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de deposi. [illegible] no. Abb. i. colum.

Libelli ineptitudinem [illegible] opponi post sententiam [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] ineptitudo [illegible]

non conclusit ius agentis nec super eo post certa sententia formari secus ergo si libellus esset ineptus ex nimia generalitate ut legitur et no. i. c. abbas de sunt de [illegible] nouit li. vi. no. Abb. in c. cum olim de emptione et uen. i colup.

A libellus ex parte mulieris contra possidentem bona mariti sibi pro dote obligata potest formari alternatiue uerbi petendo bona illa sibi restitui uel quod possessor sibi satisfaciat pro dote ut colligitur ex tex. c. ex litteris de pigno. ex quo libertas quod quod unum est in obligatione et aliud in facultate soluendi non accusatur libellus si ambo uerba ponuntur in libello alternatiue no. Abb. i allega. c. ex litteris i colup.

A[n] certa actio competat actori que dare colligitur ex narratis in libello non uitiatur libellus si in conclusione petit sibi subueniri iudicis officio quod debet intelligi de iudicis officio mercenario actioni debite uel consentienti ut colligitur secundum Abb. i allega. c. ex litteris de pigno. [illegible] sententia saluatur.

Liber decretorum licet sit approbatus sicut uolunt aliqui decretorum ut plene habetur in glosis decreti maxime in summis et ista decretali de uictis magistris sententiarum ut no. sic et debitum de hugo non est liber ille habet auctoritatem sicut alia iura canonica uel ciuilia uoluntaria est ergo approbatus liber ille qui approbatus summorum et romanorum pontificum [illegible] quo ex dicta gratiani uicta ergo ibi posita non faciunt [illegible] [illegible] lo. an. in c. ij de rescriptis in fi. tenet [illegible] Abb. quod ex quo ille liber a multis annis citra fuit lectus in scolis et ipsius dicta communiter recepta sunt hodie tacite approbata et per consequens rescriptum [illegible] no. Bar. l. i. ff. si certum pe. et sic [illegible] ypocratis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod est notandum

Libro mercatoris an sit credendum uide i propria confessio

Libro censuali antiquo alicuius ecclesie creditur cum modo reperiatur et construetur in loco non suspecto no. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] de prescrip. et Abb. in c. cum causam de proba. quem refert Bar. in l. i. ff. si certum pe. et auctentica ad hec de fide instru.

Liber feudorum est approbatus per rationes quas allegat [illegible] [illegible] in c. ij de feudis [illegible] de libro decretorum ut ipse no. in c. ij de rescrip.

Item nota quod [illegible] de [illegible] gratianus ut pa[illegible] dist. ij [illegible] colligitur in glo. que dicit quod ibi [illegible] sunt gratiani.

Liber decretorum fuit compositus anno domini mille[illegible] i. [illegible] no. glo. i [illegible] forma i [illegible]

Libri decretorum prima [illegible] fuit facta per gratianum alie autem rubrice sunt facte [illegible] [illegible] et fuerunt facte per quosdam [illegible] gratiani que uocabantur quoque palea no. do. an in [illegible] spec. et de [illegible] et alibi [illegible] que quidem quoque palea sunt pa[illegible] in dicto libro contentas quas gratianus non [illegible] nota [illegible] super rubrica de uerbo. abb.

Liber feudorum ex quo legitur communiter in europa [illegible] dicta [illegible] fuerunt recepta sicut libri galeni et ypocratis et similium et no. Bar. l. i. ff. si certum pe. uidetur approbatus sicut alie leges imperatorum hoc concludit Abb. post Ioan. an. in c. [illegible] de feudis

Libri ecclesie ad certum usum non deputati [illegible] bene distrahi ut ibi no. glo. [illegible] libri [illegible] ut patet in pastorali no. Abb. i. c. i. de pigno. circa prin.

Liber pontificalis est approbatus [illegible] ut no. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. clerici officia de ui. et ho. cleri in [illegible]

Licencia [illegible] indulgencia [illegible] cessat non expirat per mortem concedentis [illegible] in c. [illegible] ut habetur in [illegible] quod etiam si sit concessa sine cause cognitione ut no. Abb. [illegible] clerici non resi. ubi [illegible] quod prelatus quod [illegible] semel concessit honorem curati [illegible] non potest eam ex proprio reuocare [illegible] per mortem no. glo. in c. [illegible] ex eo de electione li. vj.

Cum licentia prelati pro beneficiatis licite [illegible] sine etiam morandi causa ad aliam [illegible] in beneficium [illegible] et [illegible] residenciam ut [illegible] a contrario sensu in c. [illegible] clerici non resi. quod [illegible] sibi Abb. uerum si licentia sit concessa ex causa tunc sine causa hoc ipsum facere non potest ut ipse Abb. no. in c. pe. eo. ti. et [illegible] quod absens debet per uicarium quod prouidet ubi beneficium habeat solum [illegible] rectorum non curat [illegible] debet ecclesia carere ministrorum suffragio ut c. cum [illegible] de elec. li. vj. no. Abb. in [illegible] c. finali.

Licencia in solennitate alicuius actus quo tempore debeat interuenire uide. [illegible] alienatio [illegible] in alienatione [illegible]

Lis [illegible] contestatio non sit [illegible] [illegible] uerba responsio [illegible] contestati [illegible] modo debet talis [illegible] ex quo [illegible] ponitur [illegible] libellum nisi [illegible] sit in contrarium ut no [illegible] in c. [illegible] de confir. et no [illegible] lo. an. in c. [illegible] ij. de electione [illegible] Abbas

Litis contestatio non sit si [illegible] confitetur post citationem et ante libelli oblationem quod [illegible] non precessit petitio no [illegible] contestatio ut [illegible] de electione [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible]

et uine glo no tab lom an hoc in l. A tem ff. de pecu. et ideo si me maiore fit. dilatione ve sunt post citationem et offerat no. sit. sit per ceptum ut solum ad certu terminum ut no. Ab bas ubi supra c. in c. pervenit ij. de appella.

Lite non contestata an et quando post pcess sit causa criminalis vel ciuilis de iure cononico uel ci uili contra absentem uel contumacem ad ij. sui exceptionem uel ad diffinitiuam sententiam vide notabiliter p Abb. i. c. veritatis de dolo et contu macia.

Litis contestatio an et quando est facienda in causa appellationis ut de glo. et Abb. i. c. per tuas de appella.

Litis contestatio in iudicio facta per procuratorem presente clientulo et non contradicente valet ut est tex. in c. cum causam de appella. et ibi no. Abb. & c. pastoralis de iudiciis.

Litis contestatio sit terminus exclusiuus et sta tutorum ut in c. inter monasterium de re iudi. et l. exceptione et quod dicitur o. de excep. C. et quod negatur petitum simul et negatiue tribuendo non uideatur quis neque ore animo litis contestari sit ut notat uerba dictamini quod est notandum. item si reus negat in iudicio protestando quod non intendit litem contestari et quantum valeat isto pceslu tio. no in c. unico de litis contestatione et in c. cum m. fortunate ij. consti. Abb. i. c. decernis lai cum de foro compe. in fi.

Lite non contestata an et quando testes recipiantur ut de j. testes ve possint cum ii.

Lite contestatio an et quando requiratur in inquisitio ne vide in inquisitio an et quando.

Litis contestatio inuenitur per hec uerba. dubito quod hec res pertineat ad te no Bar in l. si debitor ff. de petitione heredita. et Abb. i. c. unico de litis contestatione. i. colum. ii.

Litis contestatio debet in appellationis causa fieri in primo initio nisi esset super causa principa li sit facta si tamen non sunt in causa appellationis con testatio non propterea uiciatur pcessus no. glo. i. c. ii. et pridem de testi. quam approbant ibi doc tores.

Litis exordium sit per litis contestationem illa autem que pcedunt sunt ordinamenta iudicij ut dicit glo. et doc. in c. super questionum §. i. de officio dele.

Lite pendente super ualiditate priuilegij non debet interdici usus possessionis uide j. possessi onis usus.

Lite pendente attentata an reuocentur vide sup attentata lite pendente.

Lite pendente super coniugio an possit in prima instantia uel secunda uel ante sententiam naturali carnale commercium uide notabiliter in c. ij. ut lite pendente.

Lite pendente an post per priuilegium noviter impetratum prorogari vide j. priuilegia uel per priuilegium.

Lite pendente contra contumacem post ubi lis coram alio iudice super eodem debito uel facto con tra eum incohari no. Bar in l. ceptum ff. de iure eius ne post impetrare contumax secundam instan tiam nisi si sit presto satisfacere et contumaciam purgare no. Bar in l. quamuis ff. de iure infor. imo primo iudice iudicium administrare negli gente post lis coram superiore inchoari ut ibi et quod plus est nihil facta sententia contra contumacem post nouam litem inchoari coram alio iudice no. Bar. in l. si priuatus ff. de separ. uoluit et si sequatur sententia contraria ualet prima sententia no. Abb. in c. cum in de consti. in fine vide supra contumax et primo iudicio.

Lite indebita an exceptio de ueteri remittatur vide in excep. in si oriatur.

Non sufficit quam sit solum motam ad hoc ut sibi in iure suo sint preiudicium nisi sit ut no. in hoc. tit. de competere no. Inno. in c. ab bona de re. Non facit quia ignorans non uidetur consen tire l. si mulier ff. de ur. offi. testa. Abb. in c. qui nus de rescrip. ij. colum.

Litis decisio protrahitur seu dilatatur debent fugi et cauillationes pre omnibus natura namque cauillationis est ut ab eo in quo uera p breui summa tractatione disputatio est in eas que euidenter falsa sunt perducatur ut dicit tex. in l. natura ff. de regu. iu. et c. venerabilis de uerbo. et ibi Abb. supra.

Quo ad litis decisionem seu terminationem an debet seruari forma ubi causa agitatur uide su pra lex seu consuetudo.

Limites
quiliter probantur vide supra fines ut vide. j. per emptio vel. l. limites cum ii.

Litigiosa
res in quo post uendi post contestationem litis in laicos ut l. ij. C. de litigiosis actio tunc per quam intuen tur quibus post contra ut ubi litis contestatio et vide tunc ij. no. Inno. in c. Abb. in c. x. ut lite pen. ur. coll. vide. j. uocum.

Litigiose res an subrogatio an post alienari vide. j. subrogatio.

Littera
littere ad uniuersos facientes impetrate an preferuntur priuatis uel secus vide. j. rescriptum ad littes.

Littere an legi sunt o. uosse et sunt nulle si unus ex hominibus omnia negocia committuntur uel ut dicit tex. incertus impetratur vide. j. rescriptum.

Littere in quibus falsa latinitas continetur an valeant vide. j. falsitas.

Littere speciales an derogent generalibus vide tex. in c. pastoralis. § qui de rescrip.

Littere facientes non facientes mentionem de primis an sint nulle vel diuisibiles exceptione Abb. in c. ex tenore de rescriptis et notabiliter per Inno. in c. ex litteris de dolo et contu. tenet Abb. quod si littere prime sint diuisibiles per exceptionem non est necesse facere mentionem in secundis ut c. ex parte de rescrip. ii. colum.

Littere simplices et littere in forma communi et gratiosa et in forma pauperum que mittuntur vide Abb. in c. postulasti de rescrip. ii. col.

Litteri gratie seu iustitie an debeant facere mentionem de patrimonio impetrantis Abb. ubi s. in colum.

Littere a principe per falsum procuratorem impetrate non possunt a domino ratificari glo. et docto. in c. non nulli § sunt et alii de rescrip. et Inno. in c. ex parte eo. ti. et Bal. in l. falsum C. de furtis ut refert Abbas in allegato § sunt et alii.

In litteris ad beneficia an est standum presentationi vel date Abb. in c. capitulum de rescrip. ii. colum.

Littere ad beneficia si a diuersis impetrentur que preferatur alteri et an primus per negligentiam perdat gratiam et quando Abb. plene in allega. c. capitulum.

Littere plures si impetrantur ab eodem vel a pluribus et si quis utatur primis an videatur renunciare secundis vel econtra et an secundo debeat facere mentionem de primis [illegible] plene Abbas in c. i. [illegible] de rescrip. ii. et iii. col.

Litteras plures impetrans sub diuersis datis si utitur secundis et quamdocumque primis non potest allegari [illegible] vigore primarum litterarum quibus tacite renunciauit [illegible] nec aliquid potuit consequi ex secundis cum sint subreptitie Host. et Abbas in allegato c. [illegible] iii. colum.

Litteras a[d] beneficia impetrans tenetur facere mentionem de beneficio de quo est spoliatus iuxta no. in c. cum teneamur et c. de multa de preben. Abb. in [illegible] nostra iii. colum.

Littere [illegible] facere mentionem specialem de processu [illegible] de dolo et contu. et de qualibet clausula apposita in processu [illegible] et c. ceterum de rescrip. notabiliter per Abbate in c. ex litteris de officio dele. vide [illegible] suspensionem in i. [illegible] de dolo et contumacia et [illegible] Abb. in c. cum ter monasterium de re iudi. et in c. cum [illegible] de appella. iii. colum.

Littere penitentie [illegible] et eas aduersario tradere [illegible] poene [illegible] vide supra [illegible] poena.

Littere subreptitie [illegible] tribuunt iurisdictionem [illegible] per exceptionem ut plene no. Abb. in c. ex [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] excepe opposita [illegible] litteras

subreptitias [illegible] iurisdictio [illegible] ciuilia nisi [illegible] et [illegible] gloria et Abb. in c. significantibus de officio delegati vide supra in [illegible] habeat.

Litteris authenticis [illegible] creditur [illegible] de modico [illegible] si [illegible] de magno [illegible] faciunt aliqualem probationem [illegible] non faciunt plenam probationem in [illegible] alterius [illegible] post [illegible] glo. in c. sicut de [illegible] per Inno. [illegible] presentia de renun. Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de maio. et obe.

Littera non [illegible] subreptitie [illegible] possessiones vide § petitio [illegible] promissio.

Littere per subreptionem obtente non [illegible] ex [illegible] vide § subreptio [illegible]

In secundis litteris non est necesse facere mentionem de primis litteris subreptitiis [illegible] c. [illegible] de appella. no. glo. in i. c. ex tenore de rescrip. Abb. in c. [illegible] ii. colum.

Littere emanentes a [illegible] preter solitum [illegible] et stilum curie presumuntur subreptitie et quandocumque falsa [illegible] supprimitur [illegible] concessio [illegible] ab omni honestate et stilo curie [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible]

Littera dicitur subreptitia si [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] opponentes [illegible] contrariam [illegible] subreptitia si ab altera parte opponatur [illegible] c. super litteris et c. [illegible] de rescrip.

Littere non facientes mentionem de prioribus sunt valide si primi sunt nulle vel possent elidi per exceptionem [illegible] notabiliter in c. [illegible] de iure patro. et in c. ex tenore de rescrip. et in c. cum nostris de concessio. preben. et Abb. in [illegible]

Litteras ad beneficia [illegible] impetrare per [illegible] in litteris impetratis [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de rescriptis et in c. [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible]

Litteras seu mandato pape [illegible] an debet parere vide § mandato sine litteris.

Littere [illegible] subreptitie [illegible] falso expresso et veritate suppressa fuerunt impetrate [illegible] per [illegible] liberatam [illegible] tales littere [illegible] processus est nullus [illegible] sententia lata [illegible] § [illegible]

bus. ff de iurisdic. omnium iudi. [illegible] ponit Abbas post Innocen. c. dilecta de rescript. iij. col. vide [illegible] vide l. [illegible]

Littere com [illegible] ad [illegible] que fiunt et per quos prelatos possunt contra eos de [illegible] [illegible] et per [illegible] sunt in lib. [illegible] decretis [illegible]

Littere epi [illegible] in consecratione sua iura solemniter profitetur se canones [illegible] et de hoc etiam in sumptis [illegible] et sua auctoritas [illegible] equipollet auctoritati tabellionis et plus ut [illegible] in eo quod [illegible] pe [illegible] fi. de fide instru. et sigillo suo eo. [illegible] potius quam instrumentis per manum tabellionis que [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusio [illegible] l. c. de fide instru.

Littere que dicuntur [illegible] si postea [illegible] bantur [illegible] fidem vide plene per Innoc. et Hosti. in c. ij. de fide instru. et plenius per Io. an. in c. ij. de [illegible]

Qui in littera vel rescripto [illegible] vel etiam in nota [illegible] per notarium et signata aliquid [illegible] vel [illegible] est excommunicatus vide supra excommunicatus est ipso facto.

Littere principis faciunt fidem ut c. fi. de [illegible] et ho. [illegible] Item littere magistrorum de consi. c. ex litteris et littere capitulorum de elec. c. cum [illegible] R. [illegible] de [illegible] cum [illegible] §. fi. de [illegible] post [illegible] Hosti. et Io. an. in [illegible] c. fi. de [illegible] et ho. [illegible]

Littere commendatitie [illegible] quibus clericus dimittitur seu absolvitur a potestate sui epi in quibus perhibetur testimonium de vita et [illegible] ut illas a solo epo dantur et [illegible] non [illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrarium tenet Abb. in allega. c. fraternitati de cleri. non resi. [illegible] capitulum [illegible] per has [illegible] dare [illegible] [illegible] per solum epm et [illegible] vacante [illegible] per capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus §. ij. [illegible] [illegible] pacifice [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. post glo. in c. fraternitati de cleri. non resi.

Littera de credentia [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] presentatum [illegible] plena fides non potest iste aliquid [illegible] [illegible] et si aliquid attentat non potest [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et in l. fi. C. [illegible] [illegible] talium litterarum est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] littere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presumatur ex qualitate [illegible] est [illegible] procurator [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] ff de [illegible] si scriptor [illegible] litteras [illegible] fuit passus [illegible] [illegible] potest agi actione de dolo contra scribentem [illegible] ff de dolo Abbas in c. fraternitati de cle. non resi.

Littere de credentia si sunt speciales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenam fidem non [illegible] si aliquod [illegible] passus est [illegible] [illegible] agi contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. fraternitati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] litterarum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] ff de [illegible] [illegible] l. theopompus. ff de dote prelega.

Non valent littere de beneficium impetrato [illegible] [illegible] possessionem non faciunt mentionem ut est casus in c. cum nostris de concess. [illegible] ex quo no. [illegible] littere [illegible] beneficium non solum sunt ipso iure nulle [illegible] processus [illegible] est nullus et [illegible] [illegible] possessionem in figura [illegible] c. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] Abbas in allegato c. cum nostris. i. colum. [illegible]

In litteris beneficialibus non sufficit facere mentionem [illegible] quod beneficium vacat si aliud est in [illegible] possessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] littere beneficiales sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. cum nostris de concess. preben. et ibi Abb. [illegible] et [illegible] supra collatio ver. [illegible] littere.

LOCATIO

non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fines agri vel [illegible] opas suas consistentes in aliquo artificio vel arte [illegible] liberali [illegible] [illegible] probari opa [illegible] propter [illegible] et [illegible] doctores et scolares [illegible] et [illegible] est propter locatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] ff [illegible] Bar. et in l. [illegible] ff de variis et extra. [illegible] §. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] §. [illegible]

Locatio probat possessionem vide §. possessio ver. locatio

Si in locatione appo[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

est causa causae est causa causati non sic ex percussione quae sequitur ex casu interitus [illegible] [illegible] qui percussit. Lex [illegible] qua C. ad l. corne. de sica et hoc sit causa sit propinqua sive remota facit. [illegible] de uerbo [illegible] causa [illegible] originalis [illegible] figuera ergo illam debet deuincere uel [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] facit [illegible] de loca. [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] de donat. est conclusio Cal. de [illegible] consilio [illegible] de loca. consilio [illegible] et consilio v. de te [illegible] doct. in c. [illegible] to de cens.

Conductor ecclesie qui pro toto tempore locationis soluit pensionem pecuniae et post moritur prelatus soluto non potest nocere successori quin possit pro suo tempore exigere locationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Host. [illegible] [illegible] super speciali de [illegible] com [illegible] est imperfectio quod non [illegible] qui potest euenire ut no. ff. de uerbo. signi. l. [illegible] palam [illegible] [illegible] conclusio Cal. in de loca. consilio [illegible]

Locare prelatus rector ecclesie fructus beneficii sui pro toto tempore uite sue [illegible] [illegible] de preda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] consilio [illegible] Host. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locator nec eius successor tenetur stare locationi perpetue nisi facta fuerit in casibus [illegible] et in aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma et [illegible] sit solemnitas que debet in [illegible] [illegible] alienationibus interuenire [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rebus ecc. non alienan. [illegible] Locare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] locationi tenetur stare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] in integrum aduersus contractum [illegible] de in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nostram de re. ecc. non alienan. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] et Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de re ecc. non alienan.

Potest [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] solemnitate [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de re. eccle. non alien. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractu [illegible] alienare de [illegible] debet interuenire solemnitas [illegible] [illegible] in perpetuis alienationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de re. ecclesie non alien. Abbas ubi supra

Locatio bene facta si sit facta ad longum tempus interueniente auctoritate [illegible] successor tenetur ei stare si sit facta non habente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. ubi supra.

Locatio ad longum tempus per plebanum uel alium rectorem curatum si sit facta non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur ei successor stare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Locatio fructuum ecclesie si sit facta per rectorem [illegible] ecclesie et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dus in dominum ecclesie non tenetur ei stare successor qui non habuit potestatem in deteriorando conditionem [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie tenet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] integrum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cal. loca. quando loquitur in successione singulari [illegible] [illegible] loquitur in successione uniuersali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] administrationis respectu successoris [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Locatarius facta per [illegible] [illegible] tenetur stare uniuersalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cal. loca. [illegible] successore singulari non habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de bonis [illegible] possidendis

Successor singularis habens plenum ius in re non tenetur stare locationi predecessoris per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed si colonus creditor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] receperit obligationem omnium bonorum ipsius locatoris [illegible] [illegible] habeat ius in re locata pro obseruantia contractus non potest repelli per successorem singularem notat Abb. ubi supra

Si locator habeat plenam administrationem in re cum respectu successoris ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locatore [illegible] tenetur stare locationi [illegible] et pupillus locationi tutoris de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Possunt locari omnia prouentus ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et oblationes ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et Host. in summa de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum ponat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collectione obuentionum ecclesiarum Abb. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

Locare possunt [illegible] fructus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non faciat ad magnum tempus ut est textus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Locatio rerum ecclesie ad longum tempus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non alienan. [illegible] sine exceptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solemnitate facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longum autem tempus dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de re. eccle. non alienan. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus facta locatio est alienatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem pre supposito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locatio [illegible] [illegible] pro toto tempore locationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenentur esse nullam pro tempore

excessiuo est per argumenta et iura allega. per [illegible] allega. [illegible] per [illegible] locatione [illegible] pro [illegible] tpe nullam propter conuentionem temporis et [illegible] [illegible] per una et rationem per eam allegatam

[illegible] locare post conductor rem [illegible] ut ff. loca. l. [illegible] in solidum et C. eo. ti. l. nemo [illegible] locare [illegible] non post [illegible] alium [illegible] loco [illegible] Spec. in ti. de loca. §. [illegible] quaeritur et no. per doc. l. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in fi.

Locatio arma et equum ad bellum si [illegible] conductor teneatur de [illegible] bellum [illegible] locatis

Locatio in perpetuum [illegible] de [illegible] non post [illegible] in perpetuum [illegible] no. glo. in [illegible] de re. ecc. non alienan. et [illegible] glo. [illegible] ex quo [illegible] canonicus posse [illegible] locare [illegible] perpetuum [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] ex [illegible] notatis per Abb. in c. [illegible] de re. ecc. non alienan.

Locator an teneatur ad [illegible] si locauit [illegible] supra [illegible]

[illegible] ante tempus conductionis [illegible] inqui linum a domo [illegible] expelli in casibus [illegible] in c. propter sterilitatem de loca. Primus quando domus indiget refectione Secundus quando [illegible] dominus [illegible] inhabitare ex necessita te superueniente quod intellige quando fuit necessitas non potest dominus aliter prouidere [illegible] no. in l. [illegible] C. loca. non enim [illegible] dominus necessitatis [illegible] aliter sibi prouidere potest [illegible] [illegible] necessitas non subintelligitur ut c. [illegible] [illegible] et ex hoc singulare et est notandum contractum [illegible] propter necessitatem vel casum superuenientem [illegible] contrahenti [illegible] quod est contra regulam [illegible] in l. [illegible] C. de actionibus et obligationibus [illegible] contractus [illegible] sunt [illegible] et ex post facto necessitatis no. Abb. in [illegible] c. propter [illegible] colump.

[illegible] inquilinus ex causa [illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] et quod no. [illegible] ff. de loca. ut refert Abb. [illegible] c. propter [illegible] colump. ex quo [illegible] cum [illegible] propter [illegible] superuenientem [illegible] inquilinus [illegible] [illegible] contractus et est ratio quod propter necessitatem superuenientem post [illegible] expelle [illegible] inquilinus [illegible] [illegible] necessitas [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] voluit [illegible] [illegible] casus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et per consequens [illegible]

[illegible] ff. de loca. et Abb. [illegible]

Conductor vel inquilinus non soluens pensionem tempore debito an [illegible] expelli [illegible] et expulsus an soluere [illegible] teneatur per Abb. in c. propter sterilitatem de lo [illegible] colump.

Si propter temporis sterilitatem sit [illegible] conductori [illegible] [illegible] fit remissio [illegible] [illegible] de conductione [illegible] C. de loca. [illegible] bona fides [illegible] conductor [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] facit locan. in c. propter [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] colump.

Colonus parciarius an [illegible] conductor vel socius [illegible] colonus parciarius

[illegible] si perueniat [illegible] [illegible] tenet [illegible] in solidum vel alter [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in domo [illegible] [illegible] periculum vel [illegible] [illegible] repelli non remissa [illegible] quod intellige quod tempore contractus [illegible] [illegible] inquilinus [illegible] no. Abb. in c. propter de loca. [illegible] colump.

Rei locate vbertas [illegible] augmentetur [illegible] pensio [illegible] vbertas contingit propter [illegible] sit [illegible] ff. [illegible] C. de [illegible] debet augmentari propter [illegible] [illegible] augmentum [illegible] pensio rei locate [illegible] contingat [illegible] [illegible] ex quo conductor [illegible] percipere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] destructa [illegible] [illegible] augmentatio pensionis [illegible] [illegible] contingentem sterilitatem fit remissio [illegible] in c. propter de loca. [illegible] debet [illegible] augmentatio propter vbertatem [illegible] [illegible] conuentionem [illegible] in c. [illegible] xxxiii [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in allega. c. propter in [illegible] pensio [illegible] Barbacius [illegible]

[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] superioris [illegible] tantam potestatem habet [illegible] capitulo [illegible] quantam habet prelatus ecclesie collegiate [illegible] capitulo no. glo. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de locato

Si dominus expellat emphiteotam quia [illegible] [illegible] non soluit [illegible] post expulsionem petere pensionem [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pensio [illegible] pro [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible] expellere quia in hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pensionem sine protestatione [illegible] [illegible] non possit expellere [illegible]

tum quasi inuicatur e iunctate in ei fo Abb. vltra alle. oportuit v. colup tenet optatum tõis potente emphiteotam expellere quãn non fuit ille actus contrarius intentioni sue vt in dubio videtur propter hoc commicate sua sue m. c. super hoc ne commi. et facit L. cum de i. uebito si ve pba. et facit L. cum quid ff. si cer peta. et ibi glo notabilis

Propter nouum vel emp. ceteris nõ libera tur emphiteota a pensione nec a parte eius nisi tota res perit ar. ar. l. i. C. ro ti. item propter sterilitates cõtingentes in fructibus quantumcunque maxima non fit remissio emphiteote pro parte domini ut aliud fit in colono ut sic sunt conclusio nes domini Abb. in allegato c. potuit vltima colump.

Emphiteota non excusatur soluere pensionem etiam si tempore guerre nõ potuit fructum col ligere cum tota substantia rei plus cursui periculo nõ tollitur ut requirit l. i. C. de iure emphi. quod verum nisi tibi non esset specialis de recuperatio ne fun. et est cõclusio Abb. in c. potuit in fi.

Locum

alterius tenẽs sic est beneficiatus sicut is cuius vices gerit vide ĩ vicarius

Lucrum

honestum pẽ prouenire ex pecunia alterius sine ministerio alicuius ut deponitur apud mercato rem ut c. p. nostras de donati. inter vi. et uxo. ex quo no. qui solu. mer cari ex pecunia potest agere contra debitorem mercator ad soluendũ loco interesse ad quod non similiter tulisset lucrũ exactum ex pecunia credita no. in c. per litte ras de donati. inter vi. et uxo. et ibi Abbas et latius in c. conquestus de usuris vide ĩ. pactũ quod sit

Lucrum referturã a omnia prouenientia ex pẽ perrtate fortune quibus aliudquis fuit equalis ne tamẽ comprehenderet solum lucrum proueniens ex in dustria persone ut tex. cum glo. in l. et sociorum tit. ff. pro socio no. Abb. in c. sedes de rescrip. vlti. in colup. que autem sunt lucra honesta vi de spec. titulo de clericis coniugatis ver. si quis vidit

Ludus

aleaeorum et lusus etiam alearũ cum tos de paupertate l. consue uerunt vt in l. greca alearum lusus de. lo. an. in. c. quarum de solutio. in prin.

Ludens ad scacos et perdens dare tenetur cum perdente ad satisfaciendum dare mutuo est. perdens sine taxim[a] vide. ĩ pmissio

Existens in lu[do] si aliquid vendidit an valet cõ tract. vide. ĩ prescriptio ver exfice. ĩ lucro

Ludus scacorum est clericis permissus no. h. c. la tor de homici.

A volunt[ate] aleatore lucrans an tenetur restituere vide ĩ restitutio tenetur in utroque foro et c.

Lusor aleaque publicus repellitur ab obtinendo beneficio ut no. glo. notabiliter c. vocato in. c. in ter uiectos de excessi. prela.

Aleator publicus et ultra. ius sunt uiles et in digne persone vt in. l. inter uiectos de exces. ff. la. in de decetur ibi dõ singulariter Bern. dua qui si fecrer mens instituere tales me prettio posse per hoc cumpere testamentum ff. C. de ino. ff. testamento. l. si fratres.

Ludus taxillorum est in culpa vide ĩ predominium malum.

Ludus theatralis sine larvarum prohibetur in ecclesia. non tñ prohibentur repreßentationes sanctorum que fiunt potius ad cõpunctionem si delum no. Hosti. et Io. an. in c. cum decorem de vi. et ho. cleri. laudibus congregationem et inhonesta prohibetur in ecclesia et deinde et ibi intra illum quoque spectatum veniunt spectentur et ipse et il le locus casu in una parte no. Io. an.

Qui ludi sunt prohibiti et qui concessi vide plene per Hosti. in summa ti. de excessi. prela. § qualiter exce dant ver. clericus etiã ad ludum

Ludus in theatrum fuit primo inuentum apud romanos ad eos placandos per quos et vocatur in. Ino institu. ut. vtrague ab instituo in. ds. male instructus ut male instructus no. Io. an. in c. pe. de vi. et ho. cleri.

Ludus scacorum qui ex ingenio est et nõ subiaci ttitur uiribus fortune nõ prohibetur sicut prohi betur alearum ludus qui ex ingenio est et pro fortuna qui est de in satisfactione que prouenit mitigare quam non posset de sepul. facere dominũ in ecc. aliãs mollis nec aliquis te sermones ludatur et essent blasfemie et turpia que ex hoc euenire po ssunt et si. non aliter vinceatur obligatur nec consimiles faciant contrariarum de quo Hosti. in summa de excess. prela. § s. et Hosti. in c. qui plerique de immunitate eccle. et Io. an. in c. pe. de vi. et ho. cleri. et ibi glo.

Ludus scacorum nec prohibetur licite etiã cleri cis glo. in c. interdicimus C. de epis. et cleri. et Io. an. in c. latore de homici. est n. ludus ex inge nio procedens et gratia uirtutis expenditur de ro[illegible] et ff. de alea. § quod ibi uincitur seu lucratur non subiaceret restitutio ni cum non subiacent fortune ludus fortu na non habeat in de proinde ut exerceant sit in in genio et quod tñ debet ludi maxima qualitas ad hoc quod habetur l. i. vnica C. ut alea ludi prin cipalis autẽ causa debet esse exercitatio ingenij non si causa expoliandi proximũ exerceretur loc esset restitutioni subdita propterea ppter vel[ũ] tatam intentionem spoliandi proximum no. Ab bas in c. clerici officia de uita et ho. clericorũ vl. colup.

Pecuniam [illegible] cum [illegible] non habebat liberam administrationem [illegible] monachus [illegible] pecuniam [illegible] transferre [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si [illegible] administrationem habet pecuniae [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si [illegible] Abb. [illegible] clerici officia [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] pecuniam [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

In [illegible] Abb. [illegible] officia.

Magnificus [illegible] magnificentia [illegible] magna faciens [illegible] magnificentia [illegible] ex ethimologia nominis Abb. [illegible]

Maioritas est multiplex [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible]

Mandatum principis [illegible]

[illegible] Vide. [illegible]

Mandatum non requiritur [illegible] beneficia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible]

Mandatum speciale [illegible] clausula generalis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip.

Mandati actio non oritur [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Mandatum speciale requiritur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de electione [illegible]

In mandato non solum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de elec. [illegible]

Mandatum ad contrahendum matrimonium spirituale sufficit [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de elec.

Mandatum [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Mandatum procuratoris [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Mandatum [illegible]

Mandatum per mortem mandatoris expirat [illegible]

ut. c.si. [illegible] penultimo de offi. dele. et loco dis[illegible] cens mandatum etiã post mortem mandatoris [illegible] fficere compleri ut [illegible] in autentica nulli [illegible] § [illegible] hoc vero [illegible] [illegible] qñ abbas de offi. delegati vero [illegible] mandat [illegible] aliquem in possessionem [illegible] moratur de [illegible] exequi quod no. ar. in. c. [illegible] de rescriptis no [illegible] per Abb. in. c. [illegible] in fi. de officio delegati.

Mandatum [illegible] habet certam formam [illegible] [illegible] si aliquid fit [illegible] vel extra formã [illegible] de [illegible] ¶ [illegible].

Mandatum delegationis [illegible] [illegible] quae qualiter et [illegible] [illegible] mandatum [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] plene et notabiliter per Abb in c. [illegible] de offi. delegati.

Mandatum procuratoris non extenditur ultra [illegible] plene et notabiliter [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de offi. delegati.

Mandatum procuratoris [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible] procurator [illegible] [illegible] plene per Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. delega.

Cum alicui datur potestas libere [illegible] aliquo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] impedimento [illegible] hoc facit nã hoc verbum libera hoc impe[illegible] ad hoc quod no. Abb. in. c. de multa de pre[illegible] et c. [illegible] de offi. et in. [illegible] no. Abb. in. c. [illegible] de [illegible] circa [illegible].

Mandatum generale factum ordinario extendi[illegible] ad causas [illegible] de. In. an. post [illegible] [illegible] de rescriptis et in. c. [illegible] [illegible] et gl. in c. ex frequentibus de exce. prela[illegible] [illegible] de beneficio de [illegible] nullum [illegible] [illegible] exemptum a iurisdictione pape [illegible] per [illegible] no. Abb. in. c. grauè de officio [illegible] de [illegible].

Mandatum speciale requiritur in spiritualibus [illegible] si agat [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit in [illegible] specialibus [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] et. c. ex parte [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] in [illegible] spirituali[illegible] non [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] per [illegible] spiritualia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] titulo de [illegible] persona. § [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] per [illegible] Abb.

¶ Mandatum procuratoris nõ amplificatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] generalis.

¶ Mandatum probatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ¶ probatur mandatum et ¶ procuratorium.

Mandati actio competit [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mandatum [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] negocii gestio. et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de nego. gestis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] factas.

Mandatum pape sine causae cognitione [illegible] que requirit [illegible] causae cognitionem [illegible] sententiae et [illegible] nisi aliter ap[illegible] [illegible] principis [illegible] ut re[illegible] Abb in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

¶ Mandatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in causa [illegible] [illegible] in mandato procuratoris [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad specialem [illegible] in [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et no. in. c. [illegible] de [illegible] delegati in [illegible] c. causa [illegible] no. Abb.

Mandatum speciale requiritur in impetratione privilegii seu dispensationis de [illegible] ¶ privilegi[illegible] ver. in privilegii impetratione.

Mandati forma [illegible] certa est et de substantia si fiat contra vel preter formam mandati [illegible] est nullus [illegible] [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] mandato non [illegible] [illegible] Abb in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa.

Mandatum non requiritur in marito agente pro uxore [illegible] ¶ marito [illegible] agere.

Mandatum non probatur per [illegible] vel [illegible] notarii [illegible] forma [illegible] no. Abb in c. cum in [illegible] de offi. [illegible] [illegible] de probatio. [illegible] argentarius ¶ [illegible].

¶ Mandatum factum per principem alicuius vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible] per principalem [illegible] [illegible].

¶ Mandatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod agitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante rescriptum [illegible] mandatum [illegible]

[illegible] ante quam act[us] expedirentur sunt enim [illegible] ex quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colligitur ex. c. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in j. colum. et est [illegible] de restit. spoli. [illegible] plene per Abb.

Mandans [illegible] aliquod [illegible] fieri [illegible] [illegible] glosas et [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Mandan[illegible] non potest opponi nec [illegible] [illegible] procuratorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contestata quo [illegible] [illegible] et procuratoris eo quia [illegible] legitimata per litis contesta[tionem] quo [illegible] qui est [illegible] [illegible] ante quam oppo[illegible] [illegible] nec obstat [illegible] [illegible] hoc est verum [illegible] qui [illegible] opponere [illegible] C. de procura. [illegible] quantum [illegible] procura[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opponere de nullitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Petr. [illegible] [illegible] de probati.

Mandati actionem non habent vocati [illegible] bellum nec alias actiones contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contingentia [illegible] [illegible] mandati [illegible] turpe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bellum actionem mandati habent contra vocantem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super bellum ver. an bellum

Mandatori [illegible] [illegible] exercitus [illegible] spoliatores C. mand. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra bellum ver. [illegible]

Mandati actionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene per Inno. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Mandati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. finali.

Mandato sine litteris pape non est obtempe[randum] [illegible] [illegible] non potest pareri [illegible] est de mente principis [illegible] mandatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per Inno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mandato pape [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] tenentur de [illegible]

Maledicens principi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Manifestum dicitur [illegible] quod colligitur ex coniecturis et verisimilibus [illegible] praesumpti[onibus] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Maritus [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de pactis.

Maritus compellitur per ecclesiam non solum per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vit a lege diuina et humana pot̄ quis cōpelli ꝑ
cās a o fretum no Bat in l stipulationes nō vi
videntur. ff. de verbo. obli. Abb. in c. a. de spon
salibus.

Maritus tenetur sequi uxorem si ex causa nece
ssaria se absentet et ei uxorem tenetur seruicia nec
essaria sperrone vide ꝭ uxor vide de hac ma
teria. ꝭ. prouinm appositum.

Maritus potest propria auctoritate abicere a
se uxorem adulteram adulterio iā existente no
torio et no in. c. si de adulte. et sic no. qui vero do
tem lucratur ipsam paria sunt matrimonium sepa
rari iudicio ecclesie ut ꝑpria auctoritate marit
us ut uxoris ob causam fornicationis et ꝓbatu
ꝙ de donat inter vi. et uxo. et ibi Abb. circa
principium

Maritus pōt expellere uxorem si vos sibi promisit
non soluitur et est ratio q. ex dote tenetur vir
honera matrimonij sustinere. l. c. sublimer
de usuris ꝛ. l. si cum dotē. ꝭ. si autē ff solu. ma
et. c. p uestras de donationi inter vi. et uxo et
ibi Abb. vide supra dos ꝓmiss.

Maritus pōt cogere uxorem cum qua uelit dome
sticum conuersationem ꝓpter seruicium de qua tenet acne
no in l. quamdiu ūū de furtis et. l. c. ex trans
missa de resti. spolia. ubi est materia.

Maritus potest agere de iniuria uxoris sue nisi
ubi ex quo non apparet de uxoris contraria
voluntate ut c. constitutionem de pen. et desim
guen no in l maritus C. de ꝓcura. et in l ff.
C. de pact. conuen et in. c. ex parte de confe. et
ibi Abb. circa prin.

Maritus pōt prinari ab usu uxoris propter se
ueritatem vide ꝓfessenia

Mater

ante naturaliter filium suo
sponso vide ꝭ. ꝑenitētia

Mater que sen ꝑ eptem ex filijs ab alio quā a
marito susceptis debet seruare castitatem ꝑ on
cat cum ad iuuandum monasterium mendicā
tium ut sic exclarentur a successione quod si ho
minem pōt relinquat ei modicam quantitatem
ꝑ ꝑ de alijs illegitimus debet fieri ne succedāt in
legitime dote signanter Abb in c. tanto de eo
qui duxit in matrimonium.

Mater est ante partum honerosa et in partu
dolorosa ac post partum laboriosa ꝛ ex hoc le
gitima cōnubio mater et sic ut de magis matri
monium ꝙ patrimonium nuncupat ꝛ c. ij. de
co uer. infi. plus a cuius honera subit mater in
nutricione et creatione filij quoque appellatur
matrimonium quasi matris munium q. magis
attenditur o ꝑtinet materium ꝙ paternum et ex
hoc infertur q. uocabula debent esse consona reb
ꝑ. c. dilecto ꝭ. apostolus de ꝓbantio. Abb. in al
legato c. ij. de conuersi. infi.

Matrimonium

dictus ma
trimonij

legittimat ꝑlem vide supra filius.

Matrimonium cōtrahitur similiter cōsensu no
bis de ma. fascijs aliquibus verbis cōsensum ꝓ
sum de alijs contrahentibus alterum contra
ctum et in alijs actibus gestis uel generis suā cō
trahētes sit ꝑsona consensum ꝑ sufficientem glo. no
tabilis in l. consensu ff de actionum ꝛ obli. et in
l. l. de contrahendo emptio. Hostien ꝛ Io. an. l. c.
dilectus ꝛ c. ex litteris ij. de spōsa. tex. ꝛ Abb.
in c. cū inter canonicos de elec.

Matrimonium spirituale ut contrahatur sufficit
est generale mandatum sicut in c. te vide. ꝭ.
mandatū.

Matrimonium contrahitur inter presbiterum ꝛ ec
clesiam et generaliter cōtrahitur etiā matrimo
nium inter clericum inferiorem ꝛ ecclesiam suam ut
dicitur in ꝙ. xxj. q. ij. et sic quis clericus pōt
dici maritus ecclesie sue no. Abb. in c. duorum
ꝙ. de electione xvij. colūp.

Matrimonium spirituale ꝑ iurat debet esse liberum
sicut de ꝑm accessorium ad matrimonium no glo.
in. l. similiter. ꝭ. si de alijs rebus causa Abb.
in. c. abbas quere. cū.

Matrimonium presumitur contractum per ue
ba de presenti ꝑ ꝑ sicut in c. ꝑ maiusculas vigent ma
literis nisi contrariū ꝓbetur de co. ꝭ. qno. r. c. ex
litteris de spon. ꝛ l. si ꝑ sit ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ l qui lib
ubus delega. l. Abb. in. c. tenor circa prin de te
sti. nota. vide plene per Lapum sua allegationes
ꝑ.

Oppinio ꝓ matrimonio est sequenda vide ꝭ. op
pinio.

Matrimonij appellatione cōprehenditur spon
sa de presenti que non ductur ꝓ. sponsa sed
maritus ꝛ uxor etiā ante copulam carnalem. xx
xvij. q. ij. sufficiat Abb. super rubrica de spon
salibus.

Ubi est inuagatrius animus pr de super cōtrac
tu matrimonij ꝑ timetur de violentia et metu
parentum debet archiepiscopo ad petitionem sponsi puellā
subtrahere a potestate patris ꝛ eam collocare
in aliqua honesta domo uel potius monasterio
monialium ꝛ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ uel apud
honestos consanguineos ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ uel in
c. ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ et ibi Abb. ꝑ Abb. l. c.
maiores ꝑ ꝑ de baptismo et vide ꝭ. metus
ꝭ. ꝑ.

Matrimonium enim debet esse liberum et sic a
matrimonium contractū per metum uel malen
tiam ꝑ nullū vide notatur ꝑ Abb. in. c. cū lo
cum de spon. et in de per cum ꝑ c. significante
de eo qui duxit in matrimonium.

Si maritus est absens longo tempore ꝛ est in ꝑ
quirendo de inde mortuus sufficit sola fama cum
aliquibus coniecturis ad hoc ut eius uxor possit
cum alio cōtrahere matrimonium sed si orietur mor
tuus in ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ tunc requiritur certus

[illegible] ut [illegible] Anto. in c. [illegible] presentia de spon. Abb. [illegible] arbitrio [illegible] ut diligenter [illegible] consideratio [illegible] de [illegible] fama [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] contrahere [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] contraheret et [illegible] lege prohibetur et [illegible] de [illegible] de adulterio [illegible] de [illegible] tex. in allega. c. [illegible] secundo

Matrimonium potest interveniri per curiam ut evitetur scandalum inter parentes [illegible] de [illegible]

Matrimonium [illegible] probatur per possessionem [illegible] longissimam [illegible] est regula [illegible] nisi [illegible] probetur [illegible] de presumptionibus [illegible] et Hosti. c. [illegible] de sponsalibus et [illegible] Abb.

Pro contrahendo matrimonio potest interveniri [illegible] in magna quantitate nisi [illegible] persone [illegible] magne [illegible] Bar. [illegible] C. de spon. [illegible] C. de [illegible] et pena non tenet ut c. [illegible] de spon. et est ratio [illegible] In [illegible] de pena [illegible] magna [illegible] et pena [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de spon. et [illegible] c. [illegible] parte de [illegible] coniuga.

Si [illegible] extraneos [illegible] promisso [illegible] pena [illegible] C. [illegible] contraxerit [illegible] C. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] ipsis contrahentibus [illegible] contraxerit non valet ut [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de [illegible] est ratio [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] inter extraneos contrahentes [illegible] singulariter [illegible] nobiliter [illegible] compensari [illegible] de [illegible] pena [illegible] appositam

In matrimonio [illegible] suplet etatis defectum [illegible] de [illegible] de spon. [illegible] patentis [illegible] Abb. in allegato c. de [illegible]

Minor pubertate maior tamen septenio contrahit sponsalia ad matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] mulierem [illegible] de sponsa. in [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible]

[illegible] p matrimonio ut c. [illegible] de spon. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible] arbitrio [illegible] Hosti. in allega. c. [illegible]

Si consensus est [illegible] de presenti ex quo [illegible] interveniat conditio [illegible] ut contrario [illegible] non tenet matrimonium [illegible] conditio [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] glo. [illegible] Io. An. in c. de illis de conditio. appo. et [illegible] Abb. et Anto. in c. super eo eodem titulo.

Matrimonium potest conferri in alterius arbitrium non [illegible] potestate est [illegible] alterius [illegible] mulier contraho [illegible] placuerit ut c. super eo. et c. per tuas de conditionibus appo. et [illegible] consensus [illegible] per verba de presenti [illegible] ex quo [illegible] conditio non [illegible] de [illegible] commentatione. Abb. in c. de illis [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] sponsalibus de futuro [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] in c. [illegible] de spon. [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. super eo.

Conditio apposita in matrimonio [illegible] contrahere [illegible] de novo contrahant [illegible] conditio apposita.

Sponsus de futuro non potest cognoscere carnaliter sponsam [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] in contrarium ut c. [illegible] de spon. [illegible] copula [illegible] non [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] in c. [illegible] de spon. Abb. in c. per tuas de conditionibus appo.

Matrimonium [illegible] per penam appositam [illegible] lex [illegible] lex potest [illegible] legalem [illegible] coram

Matrimonialis [illegible] expectat [illegible] consuetudine [illegible] de exces. prela. [illegible] glo. [illegible]

Matrimonio non potest [illegible] episcopo greco [illegible] supra clericus [illegible] ab episcopo greco et c.

Si apponatur conditio contra substantiam matrimonii [illegible] conditio vel matrimonium [illegible] conditio apposita [illegible]

Matrimonio non potest contrahere clericus [illegible] ab episcopo greco [illegible] supra clericus [illegible] aliter.

Matrimonium non [illegible] solum adulterium [illegible] tempore prime uxoris [illegible] non [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] post ergo post mortem prime uxoris cum [illegible] quam [illegible] per adulterium [illegible] significationem [illegible] co qui [illegible] in matrimonium [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Si quis contraxerit cum muliere superstite prima uxore [illegible] processus [illegible] copulam [illegible] prima non [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si prima uxore superstite quis contraxit matrimonium [illegible] et [illegible] adulterium [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] matrimonium post mortem uxoris [illegible] in matrimonium [illegible] de vita prime coniugis [illegible] Abb in [illegible]

Matrimonium [illegible] impedire [illegible] per Abb. [illegible]

Matrimonii [illegible] fuit hoc primo [illegible] institutio matrimonii. Secundo [illegible] status quo [illegible] institutum [illegible] in paradiso [illegible] de voto [illegible] Abb [illegible] post peccatum. Tertio ratione temporis [illegible] institutum [illegible] in paradiso [illegible] ratione [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] Host.

Matrimonium seu coniugium probatur [illegible] cum [illegible] propter [illegible] tempore [illegible] probare [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] Host. [illegible] de presumptionibus [illegible] Abb.

Matrimonium [illegible] inter [illegible] probatum [illegible] legitima [illegible] in bona [illegible] Abb.

Matrimonium non est separandum [illegible] maritum [illegible] separatur [illegible] cohabitationem [illegible] Abb.

Matrimonium [illegible] separandum propter [illegible] Abb [illegible] de adulteriis

Matrimonium reintegratur officio [illegible] coniugum qui erant separati [illegible] Abb [illegible] ex litteris [illegible]

Matrimonium [illegible] potest esse inter christianum et [illegible] conversus [illegible] habitant cum [illegible] ex quo [illegible] cohabitare sine peccato [illegible] de [illegible] quia [illegible] matrimonium contractum a principio in [illegible] matrimonium si contraheretur inter christianum et iudeum [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Matrimonium [illegible] potest [illegible] libere contrahere sine [illegible] pene [illegible] aliquas.

Matrimonialis causa [illegible] non solum [illegible] tractatur de [illegible] Abb [illegible] de sponsalibus [illegible] ex litteris [illegible] Abb in [illegible] de sponsalibus [illegible] in [illegible] conquestione [illegible]

A principio [illegible] coniugium inter parentes et filios [illegible] inter matrem et filium [illegible] et propter hoc relinquet homo patrem et matrem et adherebit uxori sue. Debet enim [illegible] relinquet parentem [illegible] patrem et matrem [illegible] matre debet filius contrahere [illegible] verba intelligi [illegible] relinquere habitationem patris [illegible] matris [illegible] Abb [illegible] litteras de [illegible] sponsalibus [illegible]

Ex sponsalibus contractis per parentes obligatur filius [illegible] tacite consentiat [illegible] parentibus [illegible] consensus expressus [illegible] Abb in [illegible] ex parte de [illegible] sponsalibus [illegible]

Matrimonium sicut per adulterium potest separari [illegible] quo ad thorum [illegible] propter [illegible] quia [illegible] adulterium seu fornicationem [illegible] non solum [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] contra [illegible] naturalem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de adulteriis

Non solum [illegible] compellere [illegible] coniugem [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] Abb [illegible] ex publico [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible] in evangelio [illegible] uxorem [illegible] nisi ob causam fornicationis [illegible] in fornicatione corporali [illegible] in spirituali [illegible] ut legitur et

no. l. e. [illegible] est [illegible] q sic p vir maritum [illegible] propter nuptias et mulier [illegible] in heresim [illegible] per [illegible] in fornicationem [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de conuer. coniuga.

An si propter heresim mariti mulier fuerit ab eo separata ecclesie iudicio et ipsa postea fornicatur an marito [illegible] fornicationem carnali [illegible] Host. et Abb. in c. [illegible] de conuersi. coniuga.

Matrimonium non consumatum [illegible] constitutione ecclesie et [illegible] late patet pape potestas [illegible] papa sit [illegible] prima [illegible] de concessio. preben. [illegible] publico [illegible] Host. et Abb. [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] non [illegible] habere [illegible] ab ecclesia [illegible] Sola [illegible] ex constitutione [illegible] de [illegible] ex quibus [illegible] matrimonium consumatum [illegible] papa non dispen[illegible] [illegible] consumatio [illegible] non [illegible] perfecta. xxvij. q. ij. [illegible] in libello [illegible] et post [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] papa non [illegible] absoluta potestate [illegible] causa [illegible] ex causa [illegible] ordinaria potes[illegible] dispensare et causa [illegible] maxima [illegible] Host. et Abb. [illegible] ex publico [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] papa ex [illegible] causa [illegible] dispensare [illegible] religioso [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] ex publico [illegible] nullo modo [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] papa non [illegible] c. [illegible] xxv. q. [illegible] ex parte de consti. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] ex publico [illegible] papa [illegible] dispensare [illegible]

Matrimonium [illegible] a matre [illegible] familiam et [illegible] in patris [illegible] debet [illegible] in patre et non a matre [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] patre et [illegible] Abb. in c. ij. de conuer. infide.

Si [illegible] minor xxv. annis [illegible] [illegible] consensu [illegible] agnatorum et [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] consentire [illegible]

compelli per [illegible] ad consentiendum [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

MODUS

vide s. conuentio

MONASTERIUM

professionem [illegible] et habitum [illegible] per annum tenere com[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de elec. [illegible] de [illegible]

Monasteria [illegible] exempta [illegible] sub lege dioces[illegible] vide [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Monasterium [illegible] monasterium [illegible] de [illegible] de officio [illegible]

Monasterium [illegible] est [illegible] prior in [illegible] loco abbatis [illegible] in ecclesiis de [illegible] Abb. ad hoc. c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Monasterium an comprehendatur sub nomine ecclesie [illegible] vide supra [illegible] appel[illegible]

Monasteria [illegible] exempta a lege dioce[illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] nec pot compellere monachum [illegible] populum [illegible] Abb. post [illegible] de [illegible] supra episcopus [illegible] [illegible]

Monasteria non [illegible] episcopo [illegible] de lege diocesana [illegible] no. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] Pau[illegible] approbat [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] multum [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

In monasterio [illegible] clericus [illegible] vide [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] monachorum.

Monasterium [illegible] vide [illegible]

Monasterium [illegible] parrochiam [illegible] [illegible] monachorum [illegible] clericus [illegible] monachus [illegible] monachorum [illegible] in c. [illegible] de capel. monachorum [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Monasterium exemptum [illegible]

dominum revocetur ad statum secularem semper remanebit exemptum sicut potest colligi ex notatis in c. dilectus de cape. mo. et ibi Abb. secundum colup.

Monasteriorum subsunt ecclesie parrochiales seculares quo ad iurisdictionem sicut communiter patet in c. si de offi. archidiaconi et in c. vides [illegible] de cape. mo. ubi no. Abb. nec etiam subsunt quo ad forum penale cum ottones monachi [illegible] [illegible] habent a iure ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xvij. q. ij. no. Abb. in c. dilectus de cape. mo.

Monasteria si sint exempta a lege diocesana [illegible] no. in c. dilectus de offi. ord. de tenentur [illegible] procurationem prestare ratione visitationis no. Abb. in c. i. de sta. regu. et in c. [illegible] de censibus.

Monasteria possunt per archiepiscopum visitari etiam si sint exempta [illegible] archiepiscopo.

Monasteria subsunt episcopo quo ad leges iurisdictionis et non archidiacono [illegible] archidiacono in monasterio.

Monasteria monialium ultra unum vicem nisi [illegible] et rationabili causa clericus nec etiam laicus intrare non debet de c. monasteria de vi. et ho. cleri. non [illegible] loqui [illegible] cum eis [illegible] vocatus [illegible] frequentare quia debet ut ibi no. [illegible] visitanti consuli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine potest [illegible] [illegible] ut ibi no. Hosti. Io. an. et Abb.

Monasterium dicitur grece cenobium et dicitur a ceno grece quod fuerunt quod commune latine quia religiosi commoratur [illegible] [illegible] secundum ethimologiam vocabuli post dicitur cenobium omnis locus in quo plures commorantur [illegible] [illegible] appellatur conventus quia conveniunt ibi commorantur xvi. q. i. c. i. no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible] prela. i. colup.

MONACHUS

vocatus [illegible] potest monaliter [illegible] per abbatem in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de consti.

Monachus [illegible] monachus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] vel restitutionem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de rescrip. pe. et ultima colup. et [illegible] religiosus et [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Monachus si eligitur in prelatum ab extraneo sui collegij non potest consentire electioni sine licentia sui superioris [illegible] c. si religiosus de elec. li. vi. [illegible] si eligitur de collegio proprio et ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestas acceptandi et potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in c. cum dilecta de rescrip. Abb. in c. cum dilectus de consuetu dine i. colup.

Monachus non potest agere de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] persona consti tutione [illegible] in c. [illegible] de offi. dele. no. in alle. c. cum dilectus ij. colup. per Abb.

Monachus non [illegible] professionem nisi sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus.

Monachus debet coram abbate suo et [illegible] [illegible] episcopo conveniri c. si religiosus de elec. li. vi. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in criminis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singularis de sta. regu. et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oppositionem non abbas si episcopo cognoscit in c. [illegible] xvj. q. ij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in conventu [illegible] no. Io. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sta. regu. et plene per Abb. i. c. [illegible] contrahat de sta. regu. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] circa [illegible] de offi. ordi. [illegible] religio sus et supra Abb.

Monachus si contrahit [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] no. Abb. plene i. c. [illegible] de [illegible] et Barbacius i. c. quibus [illegible] de [illegible]

Monachus vel religiosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel advocati exercere [illegible] Abb. notabiliter i. c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] supra advocatus.

Monachorum correctio principaliter expectat ad abbatem exclusio [illegible] episcopo quod non reperitur in alio [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. ordi. Abb. in c. ad [illegible] [illegible] de appella.

Monachi non [illegible] compelluntur ad observantias religionis et [illegible] [illegible] tenentur servare statuta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent potestatem [illegible] [illegible] post professiones [illegible] [illegible] ut tex. in c. ad nostram de appella. et ibi Abb. et quod [illegible] regula quod omnes tangit de regu. iuris li. vj.

Monachi qui [illegible] et qui [illegible] et que differentia sit inter eos [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Monachus post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabile Abb. in c. postulasti de [illegible] [illegible] ij. colup.

Monachorum appellatione an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel contra vide supra [illegible] appellatione.

Monachus an debeat [illegible] vel testificari sine licentia superioris [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible] [illegible]

Monachus qui bene [illegible] habitum monachalem [illegible] [illegible] habere clericali est apostata per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in princ. et hoc [illegible] causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitum non alleget [illegible] [illegible] habitu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet ab [illegible] distingui [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. [illegible]

[illegible] in regula [illegible] de regu. iuris li. sexto.

Abbas [illegible] monachos [illegible] monasterii [illegible] per Ab. in c. cum [illegible] de sta. reg.

Monachus non [illegible] per Ab. in c. [illegible] uiuen. [illegible]

Monachi [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] nec etiam [illegible] professione [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] uel [illegible] flagello uel [illegible] [illegible] monachorum et [illegible] ubi supra.

Monachos et maxime moniales debet [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] de penit. [illegible] C qui [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de uoto [illegible] regula C de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] supra.

Monachus uel frater [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] monachis [illegible] [illegible] monasterio [illegible] Pe. de ancha. in c. cum olim [illegible] [illegible] uitae per [illegible] notabiliter per Jo. an. [illegible]

Monachus an [illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible] de clerico uel [illegible] actio [illegible]

Monachus seu abbatissa [illegible] [illegible] professionis [illegible] [illegible] uestis [illegible] [illegible] in c. i de [illegible]

Moniales seu conuersi debent habere tonsuram [illegible] Ab. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Monachorum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in capitulo [illegible] de [illegible]

MEDICINA

[illegible] non [illegible] Ab. de [illegible] [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible]

Medicina [illegible] Pe. de ancha. in c. i de clerico [illegible] [illegible]

Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

MEDICUS

[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Medico [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter per Ab. [illegible]

Medicus [illegible] [illegible]

Medici sunt [illegible] [illegible]

Medicus qui [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] regula [illegible] de [illegible]

Ab [illegible] qui ex [illegible] [illegible]

ex specialibus nō excusātibus qui potius tacendi ē [illegible] grauiter peccant vide de hoc [illegible] de aliis questionibus mediator in luno [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ma [illegible] nu. [illegible] in verbo iniuria.

MEDIATOR reclamationis in libello nō potest [illegible] proponere que allegaret turpitudinē suam [illegible] vt in .c. dece [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] ex litteris de transactio.
Mediator simoniace prauitatis patitur penas ordinarias simoniacorum vt .c. cū super de cōfe. et ibi Abb. circa prin.

MENDACIUM nō debet quis dicere no [illegible] vt [illegible] q. ii. c. [illegible] et ibi glo. in .c. [illegible] in [illegible] de dec. [illegible] et glo. in .c. [illegible] calum. [illegible] in [illegible] clam de restit. spolia.
Mendacium contra mendacem est de facili probari [illegible] conuictus de mendacio quicquid solutionem sibi fieri teneatur postea probare pecuniam debitam si allegat eam debitam vt .c. si. de solutionibus [illegible] in tali casu teneret probare de tempore [illegible] non posset [illegible] in [illegible] habe. aucten. [illegible] Alie casus qui de pecunia [illegible] comparatum est [illegible] C. q. [illegible] Alius [illegible] teneat circa [illegible] in defectionem [illegible] et [illegible] c. si. de solutio. circa prin.
Negans pecuniam numeratam conuictus de mendacio non potest excipere se solutionē [illegible] contra qui [illegible] C. [illegible] non no. [illegible] de [illegible] conuictus de mendacio possessionis perdet nec aliquo alio iure uti potest [illegible] aucten. de [illegible] et se [illegible] illud quoque [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible] nullus pluribus de regu. iuris [illegible] de sch. [illegible]

MENSURA [illegible] equalis [illegible] que [illegible] mensure [illegible] locorum [illegible] ex parte de celebra.

METUS [illegible] videre [illegible] timore.
Metus iustum nouum [illegible] incutit [illegible] principalis [illegible] metum quo [illegible] intellige nisi esset talis [illegible] tractore suo [illegible] consilientes [illegible] tales [illegible] et habent [illegible] institutiones [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. in .c. [illegible] ac [illegible]
Metum iustum incutiunt minae terrores potestatum [illegible] tales potestates solent [illegible] exsistere [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] que [illegible] teneant [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] de confessio.
Metum non inducit reuerentia maritalis nec illa sufficit ad excusandum mulierem [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible] in absentia mariti [illegible] non [illegible] consentire [illegible] propter metum et reuerentia [illegible] marito [illegible] et [illegible] Abb.
Metus [illegible] in loco solitario [illegible] quis [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] non solum [illegible] liberatione [illegible] ex liberatione [illegible] Abb. in notabilibus.
Metum iustum infert [illegible] omnium bono [illegible] de [illegible] frequente de restitu. spolia. [illegible] omnia bona et [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] habet [illegible] sine quibus uita corporalis [illegible] spoliatus non potest [illegible] temporalium et [illegible] Abb. [illegible] timore [illegible] bona temporalia [illegible] corporalis [illegible] metus [illegible] excusat ut [illegible] et [illegible] bona temporalia Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] regulariter [illegible] culpa sua [illegible] in metu [illegible] post [illegible] culpa sua [illegible] metum [illegible] non [illegible] reuerentia [illegible] et [illegible] Abb.
Metus [illegible] excusat [illegible] propter [illegible] metus [illegible] non [illegible] voluntas [illegible] constantem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]
Metus [illegible] in [illegible] superior [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] vel [illegible] reuerentia [illegible] postea [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Bar. C. [illegible] si aliquis [illegible]

[illegible] maritali qui sola reverentia non excu[illegible] [illegible] verberum ut no. Bar. vel [illegible] [illegible] c. causa matrimonii [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] c. cum [illegible] metus ca[illegible]
Timorem iusti incuciunt verba minatoria vel sola potentia tyranni [illegible] male tractare ho[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] fecit [illegible] tunc [illegible] timore no. glo. [illegible] c. cum [illegible] metus causa debet omni iu[illegible] constantem personam [illegible] nam sunt aliqui homines qui minantur et statim exequun[illegible] et alii multa minantur et nichil faciunt ut no. [illegible] C. [illegible] in tractatu de [illegible] et [illegible] Host. et Abb. in dicto c. cum [illegible] item debet iudex [illegible] sexus quia [illegible] metus excusat mulierem [illegible] c. cum locum de spon. [illegible] no. Abb. in c. si [illegible]
Metum si [illegible] iudex [illegible] agitur [illegible] iudex [illegible]
Si pars [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] habentem metum vel [illegible] imperium [illegible] causa debet [illegible] c. ex parte de [illegible] causa [illegible] C. [illegible] et hoc firmat [illegible] ff. de [illegible] C. ne liceat poten.
Metus excusat ab appellatione si sit [illegible] probabilis [illegible] c. si [illegible] appe. no. in [illegible] vel [illegible] ff. quod [illegible] causa et hoc [illegible] si pars non [illegible] metum [illegible] causa metus [illegible] timore ff. [illegible] respon. [illegible] tamen est necessaria ad declarationem [illegible] appellantis ut [illegible] c. [illegible] quod fiat in presentia boni viri et testium [illegible] quem no. glo. [illegible] ut circa de elec. [illegible] et hoc [illegible] non contineat formaliter appellationem no. Abb. in [illegible] c. si [illegible] appe. [illegible] quod [illegible] verum si [illegible] timet appellare et [illegible] coram iudice [illegible] iudex [illegible] contra appellantes [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] qualitate [illegible] et [illegible] c. ex litteris de spon. [illegible] et ibi Abb.
Metus excusat a [illegible] iudicialium ubi [illegible] de [illegible] potente [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] per metus [illegible] ob turpem causam [illegible] sponte solvit [illegible] [illegible] in amplius agere non possit ut l. [illegible] C. [illegible] ob turpem causam ff. si [illegible] causam.
Metum iustum infert excommunicatio [illegible]

de [illegible] per tyrannum minantem [illegible] et [illegible] habent [illegible] contra metum [illegible] non [illegible] appellare [illegible] est contrario Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]
Licet coacta voluntas sit voluntas [illegible] non sit absoluta [illegible] in actu in quo requiritur absoluta voluntas ut in matrimonio requiritur [illegible] liberum ut c. cum locum de spon. [illegible] ergo voluntas non sufficit quod non est absoluta voluntas no. Abb. in [illegible] c. cum locum et in c. maiores [illegible] de bapti.

Merces

prohibitas non est licitum deferre [illegible] pro redemptione captivorum nec excusatur deferens [illegible] ex post facto quia [illegible] postea infideles impugnantur [illegible] armis contra christianos non debent [illegible] consilium [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sequitur [illegible] recompensatio [illegible] super eo de usuris [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in c. [illegible] defferentes [illegible] superiora [illegible] qui postea impugnant et hoc [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] tempore pacis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] prohibitas deferre in l. [illegible] C. de sacrosanc. [illegible] de pe. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Miles

armatus a maiori est [illegible] religiosus militum [illegible] de [illegible] et ibi Abb. in [illegible]
Milites nostri temporis non gaudent privilegiis militaribus ut notat Spec. in [illegible] §. [illegible] est miles et [illegible] c. cum defferentes de [illegible] et est ratio quia milites olim habebant privilegia plurima quia inter cetera [illegible] mortem pro re publica quia ad hoc [illegible] principaliter milites [illegible] de militibus essent [illegible] publice [illegible] et [illegible] a re publica [illegible] glo. [illegible] in l. [illegible] ff. ex qui [illegible] quia [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] C. [illegible] ff. [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de pena
Miles secularis [illegible] clericus [illegible] miles [illegible] et [illegible] clericus qui est miles.
Miles [illegible] monacho in honoribus non [illegible] clerico qui est miles celestis ut c. ex [illegible] litteris in c. Nicholao de appella. et ibi Abb. in prin.
Miles [illegible] clericus nec [illegible] contre[illegible] nec compellitur [illegible] privilegiis militum [illegible]

Min

[illegible] in [illegible] supra [illegible]

tiapna confessio.

MINOR pupillus qui videtur maleficii [illegible] persona ne possit laicis [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible]

Minor filius regis an possit [illegible] regni exercere [illegible] reges filius.

Minor .xxv. annis non potest de consilio nec habere aliud officium [illegible] publice [illegible] [illegible] dec. [illegible] publicum [illegible] [illegible] notabilis [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de officio [illegible] lega.

Minoris officium quando cessat in presentia maioris [illegible] officium minoris

Minor non potest esse procurator pro extraneo [illegible] procurator pro extraneo

Minor an possit agere contra tutorem vel curatorem male gerentem vel in integrum restitui petere [illegible] [illegible]

Minor equiparatur ecclesie in restitutione in integrum [illegible] restitutio [illegible] ecclesie restituitur.

Minor etiam clericus potest petere restitutionem in [illegible] clericus minor.

Minoribus subvenitur per restitutionem beneficii [illegible] [illegible] minor vel ecclesia potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutionem in integrum [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega [illegible]

Minor vel ecclesia potest petere restitutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Minor maxime [illegible] omnia bona sua per instrumentum publicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Minor non potest cum tutore suo [illegible] contrahere nec valet contractus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pactis [illegible] Bar. [illegible] supra.

Minor an possit renunciare beneficio restitutionis in integrum [illegible] renunciatio [illegible] minor

Minor non iurat de calumnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quibus habet [illegible] [illegible] de iura. calum. [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Minor qui caret omni intellectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Minor si [illegible] in causis spiritualibus [illegible] [illegible] possit petere restitutionem in [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. post glo. [illegible] de resti. spolia. [illegible]

Minor [illegible] [illegible] beneficio [illegible] petens [illegible] Abbatem [illegible] allegato [illegible]

parte vij. col. ij.

Minor etiam [illegible] de furto restituitur ut l. [illegible] si minor § scevola ff. de mino. [illegible] de repu. [illegible] differentiam quia si constat de [illegible] restituitur [illegible] integrum [illegible] ut l. [illegible] § [illegible] ff. de mino. [illegible] de furto [illegible] restitutio debitis [illegible] § scevola [illegible] glo. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. ex parte de restitu. spo [illegible] ix. col. ij.

Minor si dolo capax [illegible] restituitur ut l. ex causa § [illegible] ff. de mino. [illegible] auxilium [illegible] C. [illegible] l. si quis [illegible] Bar. [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] l. C. [illegible] presumatur [illegible] restituitur [illegible] dolo [illegible] § [illegible] ff. de dom. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de dolo et con[illegible] iiij. col. ij.

Minoris bona si [illegible] probabilis [illegible] collatione [illegible] tutoribus vel curatoribus [illegible] ff. de [illegible] l. [illegible] legati [illegible] possessione [illegible] l. [illegible] § [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] minor [illegible] tutori [illegible] et possessio [illegible] C. [illegible] l. [illegible] Bal. [illegible] tutor vel curator debet [illegible] minor [illegible] Bal. [illegible] de [illegible]

Minor [illegible] restituitur in [illegible] restitutio [illegible]

Minor an possit [illegible]

Licet pubertas [illegible] in [illegible] xiiij. annum [illegible] plena pubertas [illegible] xviij. annum [illegible] l. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] legat. [illegible] pubertatem intelligatur de plena pubertate [illegible] in adoptione [illegible] debet [illegible] plena pubertate [illegible] § [illegible]

Minor si plures habent tutores vel curatores [illegible] debet [illegible] in possessionem propter [illegible]

Si [illegible] per minorem [illegible]

[illegible] ff. de [illegible] contra [illegible] sententia [illegible] non possit [illegible] cogatur minor [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] est validum non obstante quod minor fit [illegible] ex quo non fiunt opposita de iuramento [illegible] in processu [illegible] c. [illegible] de except. [illegible] exceptioni [illegible] sententia [illegible] minor [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] per Innocen. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] glo. [illegible] conclusio [illegible] xxv.

Minor pubertati [illegible] capax [illegible] delinquit [illegible] vel [illegible] committendo ut in c. i. de [illegible] contumax [illegible] non comparent [illegible] agere nec [illegible] per se sine tutore [illegible] contra pupillum [illegible] ff. de [illegible] contra pupillum est conclusio [illegible] xxv.

Minor vel ecclesia [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] in casu ubi [illegible] deceptio [illegible] colligitur ex c. [illegible] de emp. [illegible] quia [illegible] extra [illegible] ff. de mino. [illegible] per [illegible] c. ex parte de [illegible] restitutionis quod [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] deceptio ultra [illegible] Abb. [illegible] col. [illegible]

Minor [illegible] absolutus [illegible] absolute [illegible]

Minor [illegible] beneficio [illegible] communis [illegible] ver. [illegible] minor [illegible]

Miraculum

[illegible] asserti [illegible] vel in [illegible] hoc [illegible] per operationem miraculi [illegible] speculi [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Missio

in possessionem [illegible] possessio.

Missio in possessionem in ecclesijs vel [illegible] incorporalibus seu in personalibus [illegible] pertinent bona vel in [illegible]

fteq tam qualiter stat vite glose p Abb in c.d. de eo qui mi in poss.

Missa nō est de substātia consecratio nis seu collationis ordinum vel crismatis ꝓpter conuentiam sacramentorum et [illegible] collationem non potest conferri [illegible] pluris sine missa glo. et Abb in c. q sicut. § su per eo de electione

Missa an est de precepto ut audiatur in ꝓpria parrochia in de § parrochianis.

Xp̄ianus durantis in peccato mortali missam integram audiat diebus dominicis [illegible] mis sas et c. ad celebrandas de cōse di. i et c.i. de ꝑ roc. et ibi Abb. in [illegible]

Missa non est celebranda cum altari viatico nisi in ecclesijs consecratis quod intellige nisi cōcurrat licentia ep̄i no. archi in c. missas de conse. di. i. facit tex. in c. si de priuile. li. vi. ubi de gratia conceditur epis ut possint facere celebrari in itinere super altari viatico si in hoc tēpore de iure cōmuni ꝓut sentit Ino. in c. i de cō secra. ecc. vel alta seruitam consecrare [illegible] legium [illegible] in c. tue de [illegible] in c. [illegible] quis et c. si quis de conse. di. i. ubi [illegible] mat is nō licet celebrari sine licētia ep̄i no. Abb. super rubrica de conse. eccl. vel alta

Generalis consuetudo ecclesie habet ut missa ꝓ sit officium debeat dici usq ad sextam et ab [illegible] vigilijs usq ad nonam in q̄tuor temporibus usq ad vesperam et [illegible] in c. i. de cele. missa et ubi Abb. facit quod no. in c. solet de conse di. i. et in c. cū non liceat. xlvi. di.

Missa dicens principaliter ꝓpter intentionē lucri temporalis committit simoniam mentalem [illegible] [illegible] penitentiā li non teneatur [illegible] [illegible] de quo non intendebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in canonicis qui [illegible] principaliter ꝓpter distributiones [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. non resi. li. vi. et est tex. [illegible] simo. et Abb. in c. consuluisti de cele missa. et ad de [illegible] fignificatum de preben.

Sine missa celebranda vel audienda nullus ep̄s seu magnus vir debet [illegible] in c. si. de [illegible] c. consuluisti de cele missa. cum [illegible] Abb.

Laicus ob causam necessitatis licet non possit [illegible] missas una die celebrare secundū [illegible] in c. consuluisti de cele missa. [illegible] prima missa recepit [illegible] purificationis non poterit secūdam missam celebrare ut no. dec. in c. ex parte [illegible] Host. [illegible] hoc magnos vel [illegible] ut refert Abb. in alleg. c. consuluisti [illegible] non [illegible] debeat [illegible] [illegible]

Missa commemorationis virginis marie [illegible] tur extra ꝓprium festum non debet dicantur

[illegible] angelicum. s. gloria in excelsis deo secūdum [illegible] in deum [illegible] prefatio dicatur de [illegible] de cele missa. quot autē sunt prefationes beate virginis marie [illegible] [illegible] de conse. di. i. inuenimus.

Missam sacerdos [illegible] post cibum dicere non possit nam sacramentum [illegible] post cibum possit [illegible] ut c. si cōsideret de accusa. et substantia [illegible] sacramenti non est ut sacerdos sit [illegible] sacramenti hoc licet [illegible] xp̄s instituit hoc sacramentū [illegible] et ratione qui de conse. di. i. [illegible] sacerdos Abb. in c. ex par te de cele. missa. [illegible] [illegible] sacramenta panis et vini debet offerri cibus vt ibi no. Abb.

In sacramento eucaristie [illegible] plus debeat poni de vino q de aqua [illegible] de cele. missa. nō [illegible] debet de aqua apponi contra [illegible] quos qui [illegible] apponunt de aqua [illegible] plus referunt [illegible] in c. [illegible] de verbo. sig. [illegible] assignatur per innocen. c. cum marthe de ti. et sa [illegible] xp̄s quod transfertur in sanguinem aqua vero denotat populum [illegible] de sicut populus transit in xp̄m per unionem [illegible] sic aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut clarius [illegible] [illegible] sacramentum Item alia ratio q aqua et sanguis exierunt de latere xp̄i ut [illegible] in quanto de cele. mi. et [illegible] q plus exiuit de san guine q̄ de aqua no. Abb. in alle. c. perniciosum [illegible] sacramentum eucaristie sit in pane azimo non fermētato [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] [illegible] c. si de cele. mi.

Clericus depositus vel degradatus pt̄ conficere corpus dn̄i cū pru [illegible] et recipere [illegible] Host. in c. i. de clerico excō et [illegible] hoc [illegible] glo. et Host. secūdum theologos et est ratio q xp̄s est qui cōficit ar. xxxii. q. vi. §. [illegible] presbiter degradatus solū ministerium [illegible] q [illegible] ab homi ne [illegible] a deo sanctificatione accipiunt [illegible] per depositionem non tollitur caracter [illegible] privilegium circa [illegible] sic nec caracter [illegible] potestas circa confectionem eucharistie [illegible] executio sit sublata que data est ab ec clesia non autem caracter est sublatus qui datur a deo no. de [illegible] super rubrica. c. Ino. de [illegible] in c. ij de clerico exco.

Miss. penitētiales ex deuotione possunt [illegible] [illegible] ꝓpter [illegible] formales de [illegible] le. missa. c. quidam lo. an. l. c. significatus de pre ben. et ibi Abb

Missam cōpletam diebus dominicis et alijs precipuis diebus debent ex precepto laici audire et

[illegible] celebrantis de consec. [illegible] missa peculiaris vel priuata est in preceptis [illegible] magna et publica que dicitur [illegible] missa peculiaris [illegible] ut populus non abstrahatur [illegible] solemnitatem de quo [illegible] de consec. [illegible] vel clericus ad hoc [illegible]. Abb. [illegible] de vita et hone. cleri. [illegible] col. xv.

Tenetur [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible] ad celebrandum [illegible] missam [illegible] peccatum [illegible] non contingit sacerdotem [illegible] celebrare [illegible] missam celebrare [illegible] augustinus [illegible] celebrantem [illegible] de consecr. [illegible] beneficii [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de preben. [illegible] col. [illegible]

Miserabilis

persona [illegible] in [illegible] casibus [illegible] coram iudice [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] priuilegio ecclesiastico [illegible] forum.

Miserabilis persona habitur [illegible] coram iudice ecclesiastico [illegible] non solum [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de test. [illegible]

[illegible]

Moneta

[illegible] tempore quo [illegible] moneta currebat et postea mutata est moneta et facta est bona et grossa [illegible] debet solutio fieri de pecunia [illegible] tempore [illegible] respectu [illegible] valoris [illegible] de bonitate intrinseca [illegible] de consti. [illegible] canonicum [illegible] Host. [illegible] de iureiurando. [illegible] moneta non [illegible] de censi. [illegible] solutio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de censi. [illegible] glo. [illegible] in fine.

Moneta [illegible] debent esse tanta valoris [illegible] expensis [illegible] Panormi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] et [illegible] moneta [illegible]

[illegible] metallum [illegible] moneta [illegible] moneta [illegible] non multum [illegible] facere [illegible] Host. et [illegible] quanto de iureiurand.

Moneta [illegible] consensu populi [illegible] consensu [illegible] populi [illegible] consensum maioris partis [illegible] C. de [illegible] non [illegible] sufficit consensus populi [illegible] Host. et [illegible] quanto de iureiuran.

Moneta [illegible] legitimo pondere [illegible] quanto de iureiuran. [illegible] moneta [illegible] monetam minus valens [illegible] bonam [illegible] monetas [illegible] monete [illegible] Host. et [illegible] quanto [illegible] allegato.

Moneta tribus modis [illegible] materia [illegible] argentea vel aurea [illegible] ex pondere [illegible] pecuniam [illegible] monete et [illegible] Hostiensis allega. c. quanto

Moneta [illegible] periculum [illegible] Cy. in [illegible] C. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] solutione. et Host. [illegible] quanto [illegible]

[illegible] concludendo distinguendo [illegible] ita re [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si moneta [illegible] minuta est de valore [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alleg. [illegible] quia nam in contractu [illegible] tempus quo solui debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nomen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non licet [illegible] eodem genere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et postea [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in omni genere [illegible] et valore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in culpa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Monetam falsans qualiter puniatur [illegible] falsam monetam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non appellat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsarium.

Septuaginta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in pri.

Monitio in monitionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Monitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Monitio facta per iudicem [illegible]

Monitio [illegible] regulariter [illegible] esse trina [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Monitio facta per [illegible]

[illegible] ad executionem suam proponere [illegible]

Vbicunque ad [illegible] aliquod [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Mora [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Mors [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Mors qualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Debitum nature soluere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes morimur et quasi [illegible]

[illegible] de eo Host. et Io. an. in c. Responsione de [illegible] cokip.

Mon [illegible] equipatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gl. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. xvj q. i. placuit et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] obli gatio.

Mors [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pe et remi.

M[illegible] [illegible] per glosam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gl. [illegible] in allega. § [illegible].

Motus proprius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide § principio motus.

Si proprio motu papa [illegible] [illegible] de benefi cio [illegible] non habebat [illegible] tempore [illegible] tempore vacationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. post Io. an. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de preb. in [illegible]

Mulieris confessio facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide supra confessio et [illegible] de supra motus.

Mulier [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Mulier [illegible] sit capax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritualis non [illegible] habet potestatem clavium vide supra [illegible].

Mulier potest esse arbitratrix vide supra compromissum potest fieri

Mulier potest de [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et habeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene per Abb.

Mulier dicitur meretrix [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meretrix palam ff. de [illegible] [illegible].

Mulier si est [illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mulierem precipere

ut illam inspiciant et consulit Host. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Host. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de frigi. et malefi. § principio.

Mulier [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquas penas vide § penas aliquas

Mulier [illegible] mulier magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mulier [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mulieris magis fragilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]. § Item op ponitur [illegible] [illegible] et Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Mulier si se obligat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mulier C. ad velle [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible] ff. ad velleya. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et tunc obligatur et valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa in qua necessario obligatur ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] Si vero non [illegible] [illegible] in causa non [illegible] et talis [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] § [illegible] ff. ad velley. item si sit extra [illegible] et post [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velleyano [illegible] [illegible] mulier et [illegible] ignorat ut no. per glo. et Bar. in l. [illegible] de verbo. obli. et l. [illegible] Io. an. et Anto. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de foro compet. [illegible] Bar. in d. l. [illegible] et Ancha. et Anto. [illegible] de pac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ver §. filius autem ff. de leg. [illegible] de heredi. [illegible] venientes et c. [illegible] C. de exec. [illegible] et Io. an. in c. per de corp. [illegible] Ab. in c. si diligenti de foro competen. [illegible] colup. de hac materia [illegible] plenius et notabiliter per Bal. in l. i. C. [illegible] vide sup. [illegible] ver. mulier.

Mulier meretrix palā vel occulte an teneatur reddere id quod lucrata est per questum [illegible] §. reddere non tenetur etiā in foro anime [illegible].

Mulieribus in [illegible] officium non permittitur [illegible] confessiones audire benedicere predicare vel inter moniales [illegible] glo. et doctores in c. nova de penit. et remis.

Mulier fornicaria dicitur [illegible] forma [illegible] concubina [illegible] simul cohabitat [illegible] mortue [illegible] recipit [illegible] Host. et Io. an. in c. [illegible] de coha. cleri. et mulie. ubi Host. ponit [illegible] meretrix [illegible] nec cornix alba sit [illegible].

Mulier an preferatur [illegible] de donatione [illegible] nuptiis [illegible] in bonis mariti [illegible] vide sup. [illegible] ver. mulier preferatur.

MULTA est species penitentialis consistens in pecunia et imponitur extra ecclesiam [illegible] de quo per Spec. [illegible] post [illegible] delegatus principis [illegible] multare [illegible] de officio delegati [illegible] imponere tantam multam sicut ordinarius [illegible] delegatus principis est de [illegible] ut no. Spec. in ti. de iurisdictione omni. iudi. § [illegible] Abb. in c. alleg. de causis [illegible] colup. vide [illegible] pecuniaria.

[illegible] multa modica [illegible] sex [illegible] minores [illegible] et Laur. C. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colup.

Multare [illegible] ordinarius [illegible] de off. ordi. et c. statuimus xvi. q. i. [illegible] penam pecuniariam pro delicto imponere ut [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de penis [illegible] convertat in pios usus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de causis [illegible] colup. [illegible] iudex [illegible] imponere penam [illegible] ut notabilis tex. [illegible] de penis.

Multam potest iudex remittere ex iusta causa [illegible] propter paupertatem condemnati ut [illegible] ex quo tex. est singulariter notandus [illegible] solvendi [illegible] multam non sit [illegible] penam corporis [illegible] ut no. in l. [illegible] de penis [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de off. deleg.

Multare [illegible] iudex [illegible] multam [illegible] ut notabiliter [illegible] no. plene Abb. in c. licet de penis et facit xvi. q. [illegible] statuimus et per Host. in c. i. de homici. [illegible] vide [illegible] penam pecuniariam.

Multari [illegible] pena extra ordinaria [illegible] vigore [illegible] iustitia [illegible] et ius [illegible] ad hoc c. de causis [illegible] lite non contes. [illegible] Abb. in c. i. de dolo et contu. [illegible] contumax [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de causis [illegible] lite non contes.

Multari [illegible] ratione [illegible] contumacie [illegible] ad iudicium etiam sententia [illegible] facta ut c. i. de postula. [illegible] ff. de feriis [illegible] et Abb. ubi supra.

Multare [illegible] iudex contumacem propter [illegible] ut c. [illegible] Abb. et c. accedens [illegible] ut lite nō contesta. vide supra iudex [illegible] supplere.

[illegible] contra contumacem ultra tres vices [illegible] Cum modo multa [illegible] exemplum [illegible] certa pena ut responderet [illegible] non venit [illegible] sub alia pena [illegible] delictum nō [illegible] et totiens [illegible] est ut Laur. [illegible] ff. de penis [illegible] Bar. notabiliter et no. in c. i. de penis Abb. in c. i. de arbitris [illegible] colup.

[illegible] Multare [illegible] iudex contumacem et simul contra eum missionem facere [illegible] magna est contumacia [illegible] ff. [illegible] non contes. [illegible] xvi. q. [illegible] statuimus [illegible] colup. [illegible] in possessionem et vide ab [illegible] de [illegible].

Quamvis mulier quas [illegible] contra precepta [illegible] sint publicis [illegible] et no. C. de modo multan. l. [illegible] vide Host. in c. [illegible] de off. ordi. in fi.

MUNUS [illegible] communia sunt [illegible] ponuntur a lege vel a [illegible]

cipe ut plene per Bar in l. [illegible] qui ff de iure im [illegible] Abb. in c. licet de [illegible] de [illegible] late per eundem Abb. in c. [illegible]

NECESSITAS ubi aliquo [illegible] propter necessitatem [illegible] quatenus urget necessitas [illegible] generalis et xvi. q. i. Abb. in c. cum venerabilis de consue. circa fi.

Necessitas [illegible] excusat [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible]

Necessitas excusat a periculo et a furto [illegible] habeant [illegible] de consue. c. quanto et c. [illegible] c. consilium de observatio. [illegible] xxiii. q. viii. [illegible] de pigno. [illegible] de conse. di. v. [illegible] de furtis [illegible] per necessitatem [illegible] de [illegible] necessitate [illegible] de [illegible]

NEGATIVA [illegible] quando [illegible] potest probari [illegible] et notabiliter per Abb. in c. bene de elec. x. et xi. colum. [illegible] probatio [illegible]

Negans instrumentum vel sententiam [illegible] per [illegible] probatio [illegible] de fide instru. et est conclusio [illegible] pertinere [illegible] pene

Negatio [illegible] facit [illegible] leg. [illegible] Abb.

[illegible] per negationes [illegible] quod [illegible] probabilis est [illegible] enim habet [illegible] notorietatem contra se non [illegible] talis negativa [illegible] Anto. in c. si clerici a [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] possessio [illegible] non potest esse [illegible] notorium in loco [illegible] hoc non sufficit [illegible] Anto. [illegible] per [illegible] c. venerabilis de [illegible] et in c. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Negationi [illegible] confessio [illegible]

[illegible] contestatio

Negans se possidere [illegible] in veritate possideat [illegible] possessionem [illegible] interrogatus.

Negans totam actionem seu positionem in qua aliquid continetur falsitatis [illegible] de [illegible] posito habens.

Negatio [illegible] facit equipollere suo contrario [illegible] contradictione [illegible] leg. [illegible] de [illegible] ff si quis [illegible] negatio [illegible] equipollet [illegible] de cano. [illegible] extravaganti [illegible] in principio

Negativa [illegible] per affirmativam [illegible] contra [illegible] singularem in c. [illegible] de testi.

Negans non [illegible] debitum vel [illegible] solutum [illegible] convictus de [illegible] [illegible] actionem

Negativa [illegible] testibus [illegible] non [illegible] negativa [illegible] testes [illegible] negativa debet [illegible] actum [illegible] actus non fuit factus et ego [illegible] per [illegible] et presentialiter [illegible] tali loco et tempore [illegible] non fuit celebratus [illegible] celebrari [illegible] sententia [illegible] negative [illegible] et apertie [illegible] negativam [illegible] per instrumentum [illegible] per testes [illegible] testes [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] bonorum possessione [illegible]

NEGLIGENTIA [illegible] gravem et [illegible] negligentiam [illegible] notabiliter Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] de [illegible]

Negligentiam [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible]

Nepos nepotis appellatione in materia odiosa non venit filius fratris mediante inspecto tamen propter communem usum loquendi comprehenditur tali nepos quicumque materia sit odiosa no. Jo. an. in c. fundamenta de electione libro vi nam communi dispositione etiam restringibili debemus facere interpretationem secundum communem usum loquendi nota glo. in c. non nulli de rescriptis et voc. in c. clumbe de vbo signi Bar. l. i. omnes populi ff de iusti. et iure et c. ex litteris de spon. l. labeo de suppelect. legata Abb. in c. ij de arbitris.

Nobilitas nobiliores et nonnulli ceteris preferuntur in ecclesia in voce et in capitulo et in beneficijs conferendis c. de multa de preben. Abb. in c. consultationibus de appellationibus et in c. dudum .2. de electione. licet pari in religiosis tamen non attendatur nobilitas ut nu. in c. si de statu regu.

Nobilitatem perdit quis propter monachatum in c. xvij q. ij lectorem no glo in c. i. de pur. cano.

Nobilitas consideratur non solum generis sed animo et moribus Jo. an. in c. i de donationibus quis one preferatur ne nobilitate vide c. Cp in parentem C. de postu. et c. [illegible] vi de.

Nobilitatem persone excedentis artem virtutis nobiles nec debeant pro eo eius [illegible] ciuilitatem no glo. in c. quod contra pacem. xxiij q. i. et in l. ne quis C. de digni. li. xij.

Nobiles sunt sublimes persone honorantur ab ecclesia in collationibus beneficiorum et attendunt nobiles sublimes quasi per [illegible] elevati [illegible] persone et persone litterate equiparantur nobilibus in c. de multa de prebendis et ibi Abb. in c. eluap.

Nobilitas virtutum est preponenda nobilitati generis vel pulcre inquit cicero contra salustium [illegible] est me meis gestis [illegible] ea maiorum opinione [illegible] ut sit posteris meis nobilitatis initium [illegible] exemplum. Item cicero inquit [illegible] ut [illegible] inferre [illegible] genere [illegible] cicero [illegible] nobilitatem ubi tamen concurrunt [illegible] est nobilis genere et [illegible] est magis honorandus [illegible] parentum et propter virtutibus se vendicant [illegible] ex nobili genere oriundus [illegible] et est [illegible] exempla [illegible] ut esse virtuosus [illegible] ex pauperibus [illegible] in c. [illegible] de no. Abb. in c. venerabilis de preben. li. [illegible].

Nobiles inter apostolos fuerunt [illegible] et [illegible] ceteri [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] ex quo [illegible] quam [illegible] sunt vocati ad regimen ecclesie dum tamen sint honeste vite et sufficientis scientie no. Abb. post glo. in c. venerabilis de preben. in [illegible] et vide que no. Hosti. in c. consultatio [illegible] de appella. [illegible] xix di. in domine.

Nobilitas sola est animum que moribus ornat. Item in fine [illegible] posum Jo. [illegible] Nobilitas hominis [illegible] virtutis imago Virtutum clara propago Humilem [illegible] Mentes [illegible] Turpia [illegible] tenere Vnde [illegible] ne post [illegible] in [illegible] assumptus est [illegible] de post [illegible] Sola apud deum libertas est non seruire peccatis Summa apud deum nobilitas clarus esse virtutibus Item gregorius in pastorali [illegible] in natura gemmarum carbunculus [illegible] tamen [illegible] colorem [illegible] potenti carbunculus et [illegible] que [illegible] trahit speciem coloris [illegible] qualitas [illegible] in [illegible] tamen [illegible] habetur [illegible] et potentie in auctentica de defensoribus [illegible] Let ne [illegible] de supplen. [illegible] no. [illegible] de [illegible] post Jo. an. in c. venerabilis de preben.

Nomen in [illegible] proportionabiliter tamen [illegible] no [illegible] sit expressum nomen proprium an appellatiuum vel in vtroque casu dispositio est restricta in materia [illegible] personam [illegible] dispositione nomine appellatiuo [illegible] positio [illegible] personalis no. in c. [illegible] ecclesie et in c. requisiti de testa. et in c. [illegible] de offi. dele. et Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] compe.

Si per expressionem nominis appellatiui [illegible] constat satis de [illegible] sufficit [illegible] nominat nomen proprium ut l. [illegible] de [illegible] facit [illegible] Inno. in c. certificari de sepul. [illegible] ff de [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] xxij. colump.

Nomen proprium delegati [illegible] in commissionibus intelligitur causa commissa persone [illegible] de [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Nomen appellatiuum facit dispositionem realem [illegible] proprium facit personalem ut c. quoniam Abbas de [illegible] dele. et l. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] de [illegible] de verbo [illegible] nomine appellatiuo transit ad successorem [illegible] proprio de quo satis [illegible] per Abb. in dicto c. quoniam abbas.

In nonnullis verbalibus nunquam positio solo actus exercitio ponatur etiam nomen [illegible] quod

significant nomina verbalia vide notabiliter per Abb. in c. i. de testibus ultima colum.

Ex nomine etiam quo homines sepe suspicantur si vestitum putantes a primo eventu illum fuisse impositum facit tex. cum glo. in l. factum § si nomen data illo tempore vide dicendum sunt qui habent nomina ad libitum et recipiunt omen et hoc est una de causis quare mutatur nomen pape in coronatione ut no. in proemio sexti no. Abbas in c. cum secundum apostolum ij colum. de prebendis et melius per Barbaciam in c. i. de deposito.

Nominatio

quotuplex est et an per eam acquiratur ius nominato no. plene Abb. in c. cum secundum super eo de i. lectione.

Nominari an et quando debeat nominatus in iudicio per clericum sub cominatione vide supra in titulo Consultus.

Nominatus clericus in iudicio seculari per suum colonum si venit tanquam nominatus tunc ibi habens et sicut necessarius defensor principalis vel causam in foro suo i. est sibi datus libellus de nouo tunc conuenit § ratione si tunc hoc non contesta. aut clericus venit voluntarie ad defensionem emptoris sui et tunc tenetur ibi defendere et iudicium suscipere ... in c. Cum in tractatu et glo. in i. clericum nullus xj q. i. Abb. in allega. § in aliis xv colum.

Notarius

principis tunc habet vices ... de ... ex de ... no. Bar. in l. ... de pact.

Notarius potest esse in actibus lectionis laicus et in aliis spiritualibus no. ... in c. i. de prebenda. li. vj. et Spec. in ti. de instru. edi. § restat videre qui ergo si tabellion. Abb. in i. ... de electi. vj. colum. et ipse Abb. in c. sicut te ne clerici vel mo. ubi tractat an clericus possit exercere officium tabellionatus.

Notarius conficiens contractus de nocte cui vel cui debeat attribuere contractum an precedenti vel subsequenti vide supra Dies.

Notario potest committi receptio et examinatio testium vide § testis ver. potest iudex in tunc sup. commissio.

Notario si committitur per iudicem aliquid in causa non debet ipse notarius scribere quod non ab factum illud sicut in attestationibus Abb. ... in c. quoniam probatio facit ad hoc quod ... non possit esse testis quod aliquid esse fecit ... de testi. et in l. ... C. de testi. notarij Abb. in c. ... de clerici non resid. in. vide § testis ver. potest iudex et vide § commissio ver. in aliud.

Notario falsum instrumentum conficienti ne quod scribat ... in reo. ... per quem sit ... vide supra falsum ... testis et ... notarius.

Notarius debet scribere notas suas in notulis ... apparenter vel probabiliter ... et hoc dicitur pro eo ... quod ... possit ... nota de cetera quod non ... dicitur quod loquitur habet ... notularum suum librum suum in quo ... notas et ... secundum ... et ... de ... de ... si ... possit ... vel ... et ... de ... fit ... plura ... ergo fac ... celebrauerit ... et ... in C. de fide instru. l. contractus aliquando consuetudo sua ... debet in ... et ... habebit locus quod in ... de fide instru. ... de fide instru. l. cum ... § ... per quam perpetuam ex comparatione aliorum instrumentorum ... persone ... vide ... apparet probabiliter ... de ... no. ... c. ... de fide instru.

Notarius si post confectum instrumentum dicat se falsum scripsisse non ... et in causa falsum est factum vide supra falsitas ver. si testis.

Si vniuersitas vel capitulum instrumenti fiendi ad agendum tenetur notarius nomina singulorum exprimere ut no. Bar. in l. i. ff. de albo scribendo si autem in constituentur ... tunc si est magna vniuersitas vel i. consilium totius populi non est necesse exprimere singulorum nomina ... de ... collegium est per ... nomina scribi ... et quanto de ... vide ... exprimantur nomina singulorum ... Abb. in ... exceptis casibus in iure expressis non est necesse exprimere nomina singulorum ... nomina.

Notorium

an sit notorio possit ... sine citatione contra absentem ... vide citatio.

Iudex in notorio facti transeuntis quod habet permanentiam certo tempore ... vel non ... Abb. in c. conventio de accusa. ... de iudex ex officio suo.

Notorium facti permanentis ... post conclusionem in causa ... iudex potest de notorio ... quod ... notorium non ... probatione et ... ad ... ut colligitur

ex tex. c. cum in. i. de elec. et ibi Abb. in iii colum. Secus in notorio iuris quod actus transeuntis quia non notoria requirunt probationes no. [illegible] de magnificatur c. sicut de re iud. et l. c. ubi de cohab. cleri. et mulie. et eo non possunt allegari post conclusionem in cau. cum non debeant tunc nove probationes admitti ut. c. cum dilectus de fide instru. Abb. ubi supra.

Licet in notorio de necessitate non requiratur probatio ut c. ad nostram in de iureiurando pro [illegible] tamen non cautelam probationem et reliquum ex [illegible] sufficienter servare [illegible] pro quo facit notorium pro [illegible] ne probationem [illegible] adducere quia non videt superflua probatio de homicidio [illegible] c. sicut de probati et alle c. ad nostram si [illegible] pars non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cessus Abb. in c. bone de elec. [illegible] colum.

In notorio [illegible] requiritur citatio ut c. ad nostram de iureiurando et c. porro de re [illegible] tamen dicendum est notorium quod nulla de [illegible] pro parte absentis competere [illegible] non requiritur citatio ut plene no. Abb. in c. cum clerici de iudi. et l. [illegible] c. ad nostram et in c. tua de co[illegible] clerici et mulie. et sic intelligitur tex. c. bone de elec. et ibi no. Abb. et c. venerabilem co[illegible] tit. pro hoc tex. in l. [illegible] §. [illegible] si de fermentaria [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] parti. et ibi per Bar. et hoc casu [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] in c. quando de testamento. [illegible] si [illegible] factum non est ita notorium ut dixi tunc requiritur citatio alias sententia sine [illegible] citatio [illegible] nulla sic intellige Inno. in c. cum de coha. cleri. et mulie. et alia iura que requirunt citationem Abb. in dicto c. bone de elec. [illegible] colum. et Abb. in c. venerabilem co tit. [illegible] colum. [illegible] de [illegible] hoc glo. et Bal. in l. [illegible] C. de lege et [illegible] [illegible] de regul. [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de here. li. vi. et quod no. Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] pro [illegible] et idem Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et vide glo. in Clemen. in c. super eo de testibus cogen [illegible]

Notorium si est delictum si [illegible] quod non [illegible] sine citatione pro generaliter in [illegible] [illegible] inquisitio.

In notorio [illegible] procedi contra absentem sine citatione [illegible] sententia [illegible] ferri.

Notorium multa dicuntur que non sunt [illegible] de facto non est procedendum super aliquo [illegible] super notorio in c. consuluit de appe. ex quo infertur notabile dictum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facta in esse notorium et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interrogatus [illegible] [illegible] non probat quod notorium de facto non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam pertinebant [illegible] [illegible] dicat de notoriis ut c. de magnificatur [illegible] q. [illegible] Abbas in c. consuluit de appe.

Notorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si contra eos non opponitur ut c. cum olim de verbo. signi. et ibi no. Abb. et [illegible] in dicto §. porro.

Notorium est id quod constat ex tenore litterarum principis Inno. et Abb. in c. [illegible] de cons. uti. vel [illegible]

De eo quod est notorium [illegible] [illegible] post ferri sententia sine testibus [illegible] si sit notorium facti transeuntis de notabiliter no. [illegible] c. [illegible] de co [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ibi Abb. in si.

Si iudex processit ex [illegible] [illegible] super notorio si [illegible] factum erat notorium [illegible] [illegible] a principio valet processus [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de no. Bar. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] et de mod. [illegible] Inno. [illegible] c. tua de coha. cleri. et mulie. Abb. in c. si [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] colum. [illegible] iurisdictio [illegible]

Ubi delictum est notorium si ignorantur persona delinquentis [illegible] reperitur homo mortuus in strata vel furtum factum in apotheca pro [illegible] sine citatione ex officio suo inquirere [illegible] contra certam personam [illegible] generaliter et si aliquam nominat [illegible] [illegible] generali debet postea procedere specialiter contra eos quos processus facti in generali inquisitione non facit fidem contra speciales quod pars non fuit vocata nec [illegible] [illegible] de testes et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] et Abb. in c. bone de electione [illegible] colum.

In notorio non requiritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super non notorio si per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ferri [illegible] [illegible] Inno. de [illegible] ex parte et [illegible] c. cum dilectus de pre[illegible]

[illegible] si notorium in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel sit notorium in alia [illegible] non tamen in alia [illegible] ex duobus modis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in l. c. bone l. de elec. [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] vel per cognoscere an sit notorium et facta sibi fide super hoc procedit contra [illegible] notorium no. glo. et docto. in c. ad nostram [illegible] de [illegible]

In notorio ordo [illegible] est ipsum [illegible] non observatur ut est expressum in c. ad nostram [illegible] de [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit imperator in [illegible] que sit ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in authentica de [illegible] [illegible] de ecclesi. §. [illegible] collatione [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] modo non habuisse [illegible] de quibus no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capaces [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ad nostram.

Si [illegible] notorio in quibus [illegible] per omnia

[illegible] est [illegible] seruantur solemnia iuris officit
detrimentum rei publice et priuate lesionis [illegible]
et si seruarentur multo crimina transirent [illegible] delictum [illegible]
[illegible] quod esse contra rem publicam et [illegible]
[illegible] lesiones de [illegible] c. [illegible] § [illegible]
[illegible] et per confessione in detrimentum [illegible]
[illegible] xij q. ij in [illegible] et multum [illegible]
[illegible] sine accusatore [illegible]
bonus [illegible] et iudex [illegible] tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] et occurrere [illegible] laborant [illegible]
de [illegible] contra c. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] § porro in [illegible] no. Host. in c. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

Notorium [illegible] solo confessionem [illegible] c. [illegible] de co-
ha. cleri. et mulie. est notorium [illegible]
[illegible] confessio ut no. in c. [illegible] de accusat.
et [illegible] ff de [illegible] Abb. in c.
[illegible] speciali § porro de appella.

Notorium iuris est spontanea confessio clara [illegible]
[illegible] iusta et [illegible]
de confessis [illegible] C. de [illegible]
[illegible] regis [illegible]
[illegible] confessio et sententia post [illegible]
[illegible] notorium est [illegible]
quod [illegible] consistit in [illegible] non posset [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est no. Io. an. post Host. in c. [illegible]
de coha. cleri. et mulie. [illegible] notorio [illegible]
rei [illegible] appellatio [illegible]
[illegible] et c. [illegible]
et c. reprehensibilis de appella. [illegible] ex litteris
de spon. et c. [illegible] de [illegible] et C. de
de appella. constitutiones [illegible] C. quorum appe.
non recipi [illegible] notorium [illegible]
publicam [illegible] appellatio [illegible]
[illegible] notorium [illegible]
[illegible] in iudicio factis [illegible] ap-
pellatio non [illegible] C. de
[illegible] appella. non recipi [illegible] glo. in c.
[illegible] de appella. [illegible] et hen.
[illegible] de coha. cleri. et mulie. [illegible]
[illegible] notorio [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] iudex sine [illegible] de
[illegible] maxime cum [illegible]
[illegible] exempla
[illegible] ff de pe [illegible] § [illegible]
[illegible] scandalum uel magis
periculum rei publice [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et
[illegible] de coha. cle. et mulie. [illegible]
[illegible] causa requiritur [illegible]
et [illegible] factum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] § [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] sententia [illegible]

[illegible] de causa C. de [illegible] et inter. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
omnes aliquis [illegible]
c. [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non posset [illegible] generaret
[illegible] dictum est

Notorium facti [illegible] publica seu famosa insinuatio
[illegible] communis [illegible]
[illegible] nulla potest tergiuersatione celari
quod [illegible] notorium [illegible]
[illegible] probatio requiritur de appe. c.
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] testes [illegible]
requiritur [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

In notorio [illegible] iudex [illegible] de
expediente [illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible] notorium [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de coha. cleri. et mu-
[illegible] § [illegible]
de [illegible] tertio de [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] notorium [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod publice
factum sit [illegible] ex officio [illegible]
notorium de hoc p Spec. [illegible] notorio,
[illegible] notorie [illegible]
[illegible] notorio non [illegible] appellatio [illegible]
[illegible] notorio [illegible]
in [illegible] c. bone [illegible] c.
venerabilis de elec. et c. de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] intelligi [illegible] conspectu [illegible]
[illegible] notorio [illegible]
est ut [illegible] scandalum [illegible]
[illegible] personis rei publice [illegible]
notorium [illegible] uel [illegible] Vestra

Notorium presumptionis [illegible] presumitur [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] presumptiones [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] x. xxij.
q. [illegible] Inno. et Host. et hen. [illegible] c. [illegible] de co-
ha. cleri. et mulie.

In notorio actus transeuntis [illegible] quo
requiritur [illegible] probatio [illegible] de
[illegible] requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] appellatio et sic [illegible] intelligi [illegible]
[illegible] §. [illegible] § [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] non sit factum notorium [illegible] est no-
torium [illegible] iudex [illegible] sententiam [illegible]
[illegible] factum notorium [illegible]

glosa [illegible] tenet no. lo. an post Inno. in. c. nsa decca si [illegible] coba [illegible] multe. et Inno. et [illegible] nos [illegible] decemus [illegible] sicut ex [illegible] excusationibus vel [illegible] [illegible] in notorio et ipsi appellat [illegible] nimus sentencia si [illegible] notorie [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] nulla pronunciant no. lo. an post Inno. in [illegible] c. nostra [illegible] Inno. in. c. [illegible] nos co. ti. notabiliter.

In notorio an requiratur sentencia [illegible] sentencia non requiritur

In notorio an habet [illegible] citationis [illegible] ve. s. [illegible] facta.

Notorium sint possessio et contractus possessionis [illegible] forma inquisitionis tenet Inno in. i. [illegible] nos [illegible] de coba. cleri. [illegible] multe. et ist ratio [illegible] illa [illegible] litteris vel verbo contrahitur non possunt sic esse notoria [illegible] actioni [illegible] et in tempore contractus ante et post multa [illegible] intervenerunt [illegible] presentes non [illegible] [illegible] no. lo. an. in. c. nostra de coba. cleri. et multe.

Notorium causatur ex hominum sciencia et loci et temporis qualitate nam oportet quod non fiat de nocte ne in loco secreto [illegible] paucis scientibus [illegible] publice et pateriter fiat [illegible] de hominibus de facili [illegible] presentia plurimorum [illegible] [illegible] Abb in. c. nostra de coba. cleri. [illegible] dicentur.

Notorium probatur per duos testes [illegible] sufficient [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

In notorio presumptionis [illegible] requiritur [illegible] ex pluribus [illegible] non probatur factum in notorio tamen facti non [illegible] sentencia [illegible] in. c. ad nostram [illegible] de iure iurando et c. de [illegible] [illegible] defensionem competere non [illegible] necessaria [illegible] [illegible] non valet sentencia [illegible] requiritur sentencia non tamen cum solita solemnitate [illegible] Inno in. c. ex parte de verbo. sig. in. c. [illegible]

de [illegible] exhi. et c. [illegible] [illegible]

et de. pastoral. [illegible] Abb in alle. c. [illegible]

In notorio facti permanentis [illegible] non requiritur probatio [illegible] nos de coba. cleri. et mulie. in notorio [illegible] requiritur probatio si negetur [illegible] in notorio [illegible] in. c. per tuas de prob. [illegible] in notorio facti interpolati vel facti transeuntis requiritur probatio si negetur [illegible] de testi. [illegible] notorium [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. [illegible]

Novum opus an dicatur quando [illegible] reparatur [illegible] et [illegible] nova [illegible] glo. magnam [illegible] de novi. operis nunciatione [illegible] novum opus

Nunciatio novi operis [illegible] habere [illegible] in principio. [illegible] novi. oper. nuncia. [illegible] quomodo [illegible]

[illegible] antiquum [illegible] novi. oper. [illegible] novi oper [illegible] antiqua

Nunciatio novum opus per iactum lapilli non [illegible] simplici verbo [illegible] de pupillo [illegible] memini [illegible] et glo. in dicto. c. [illegible] ex parte vel [illegible] de verbo. sig.

Nunciatio novi operis non solum competit domino rei [illegible] etiam emphiteote [illegible] in publicum quilibet de populo admittitur [illegible]

Nunciatio novum opus [illegible] tres menses [illegible] exceptio [illegible] executiones [illegible] exceptio [illegible] potest ergo qui nunciat [illegible] opus [illegible] tres menses [illegible]

Si [illegible] novum opus nunciatur [illegible] non sufficit [illegible]

t

fuerit p[illegible] sicut heredi de sua libe et l. sex. ff. ita respondit de solum no. [illegible] in l. [illegible] ff. si p actum [illegible] c noui oper nunci. et Pe de ancha. in c. i. co. ti.

Nunciationis nouationis obedientia ut percipiatur. Ita tua post [illegible] l. de appellat. ff. si [illegible] ff. co. ti. et in Bar. [illegible] no in. c. i. de ti.

Nuncius
Nuncia iudicia vel aliud an credatur eum [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] post iudex per nuncium et vide. ff. sigillum

Nuncij mittunt ad curiam quod hoc operatur et quos effectus habere [illegible] habet vel appellationis vide glo. [illegible] de appel. et [illegible] Abb. notabiliter

Obedientiam
debet gl. principi seculari pec[illegible] [illegible] potest iudex eccle[illegible] ad petitionem [illegible] seculars illi [illegible] ex communicare no. Abb in. c. i. de offi. dele. et in. c. [illegible] de maio. et obe. circa fi.

Obedire melius est quam sacrificare et est ratio quia in victima [illegible] siebat in veteri testamento caro aliena mactabatur per obedientiam vero propria voluntas deprimitur ut [illegible] de maioritate et obedientie meritum [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in c. [illegible] de maio. et obe.

Obedire non tenetur subditus prelato [illegible] beneficium officij no. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb in. c. [illegible] de maio. et obe.

Obedientiam tenetur [illegible] prelato [illegible] vel rebellio [illegible] seculares

Obedientia [illegible] de [illegible] ex timore [illegible] notabiliter per Abb in. c. [illegible] de test. [illegible]

Oblatio
debet parochie [illegible] [illegible] operatur [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible] [illegible]

Si quis [illegible] in parte [illegible] [illegible] vel perceperit [illegible] sacramenta petere [illegible] [illegible] oblationum et [illegible] in. c. [illegible] de sepulturis, ut ibi notat Abbas

Oblationes que fiunt [illegible] sacerdotis [illegible] non sunt [illegible] nisi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oblatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc. c. [illegible]

de [illegible]. Tertius si sacerdos [illegible] ex quo [illegible] tenetur [illegible] temporalia [illegible] de offi. [illegible] et quod [illegible] in c. [illegible] de eccle. [illegible] debet sacerdos ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] superior debet eos compellere ad has oblationes [illegible] tenemur. Quarto casus est [illegible] hoc habet consuetudo [illegible] parrochiani [illegible] [illegible] aliquibus locis solent fieri oblationes [illegible] [illegible] sancti ex quo [illegible] debet hoc consuetudo possunt ad hoc compelli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de simo. [illegible] de sacrosan. eccle. et [illegible] Bar. no. beatus thomas [illegible] [illegible] Abb de [illegible] de parrochijs [illegible].

Oblationis nomine continentur [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] offeruntur [illegible] causa [illegible].

Oblationes si fiunt [illegible] capellis seu altaribus [illegible] parrochia debentur rectori parrochie [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de eccle. [illegible] Abb super dicta rubrica de parrochijs [illegible].

Clerici [illegible] in parrochijs [illegible] [illegible] parrochiani [illegible] parrochiarum tenentur [illegible] [illegible] ad oblationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no Abb.

Monachus existens in studio [illegible] debet offerre [illegible] [illegible] elemosinam post facere de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Oblationes et decime [illegible] in parrochia [illegible] capelle [illegible] ecclesie parrochialis [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parrochie [illegible] ecclesie parrochialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oblationes [illegible] parrochiam [illegible] omnes tales oblationes [illegible] ecclesie et [illegible] hoc [illegible] de [illegible] hoc tenet Abb in. c. [illegible]

Obligatio
[illegible] quis se obligare sub pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in. c. [illegible] de electione [illegible]

Obligatus ad [illegible] [illegible] satisfacere [illegible] de [illegible].

Obligare [illegible] ad beneficium [illegible]

[illegible] supra [illegible]

Obligare non potest se quis ad penam excommunicationis per [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationis penam.

Obligatus soluere annuatim an debeat soluere in principio uel fine anni [illegible]

Obligatur quis naturaliter stipulatione alteri facta [illegible] stipulatio

In obligationibus [illegible] interueniat iuramentum [illegible] [illegible] ex rescripto de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de arbitris [illegible] de iure iurando.

Omnis obligatio regulariter transit ad heredes [illegible] ante sententiam

Obligatus [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] ab omnibus creditoribus et sic [illegible] [illegible] de actio. emp. [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Obligatio naturalis non tollitur [illegible] sententia [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pactis Abb. [illegible] consultationibus de [illegible] [illegible]

Obligatio aliqua non potest nasci ex facto a iure [illegible] [illegible] apposita

Obligatio [illegible] matrimonium de [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] pacta apposita.

Obligationem [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] obligatio.

Obligationes [illegible] ex persona heredis [illegible] de uerbo. obli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res obligata est [illegible] [illegible] plures heredes non tenentur in solidum [illegible] per Bal. [illegible] C. de hereditariis actionibus.

Obligatio si est sine [illegible] non constituitur debitor in mora [illegible] [illegible] ex legatis [illegible] de uerbo. obli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad interesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non est in mora [illegible] debitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de soluendo [illegible] [illegible] C. de contrahen. emp. si uero dies apposita est in obligatione [illegible] aut actor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur reus sine interpellatione debitum offerre creditori [illegible] interpellat pro homine [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in hoc casu reus [illegible] [illegible] sine alia interpellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interesse actoris [illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actore [illegible] [illegible] interpellari

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] de constitu. pecu. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Bartho. [illegible] ex [illegible] de pigno.

Obligatio generaliter concepta [illegible] obligat ad quantitatem [illegible] ex arbitrio boni uiri [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de uerbo. obli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quanto de censi. [illegible] [illegible] obligatio et solutio est [illegible] arbitrio boni uiri [illegible] respectu ad [illegible] et ad qualitatem persone [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et hoc simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod commendat Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] Abb.

Obligatus ratione oneris realis potest se excusare a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Obligatio [illegible] concepta sub nomine collectio [illegible] appellatione [illegible] augmentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub illa nomine collectio [illegible] [illegible] de censibus [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex mera liberalitate [illegible] obligatio [illegible] ex titulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet obligatio restringi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanto de censi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Obligatus per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] familia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] familia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex quo [illegible] potest se habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] familia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de uerbo. obli. inter stipulantem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanto de censi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De [illegible] et benignitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligare [illegible] [illegible] obligationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni uiri [illegible] [illegible] personarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] commendat Abb. in [illegible] ex parte de censi.

Obligatus ad soluendum [illegible] quod nunquam recepit [illegible] soluere [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Obligatio [illegible] non inducit [illegible] facta in futurum [illegible] pertinet de [illegible] obligationem [illegible] de novo nascatur [illegible] qui testamentum [illegible] de pacto [illegible] de testa. [illegible]

Liber homo non potest se obligare in pignus [illegible] Liberi hominis non cavit C. si res pignori obliga [illegible] de pigno. [illegible] C. de actio. [illegible] liberi hominis C. de pacti [illegible] Liber homo liber se astringere [illegible] [illegible] fuerit satisfactum [illegible] Hosti. [illegible]

Obligatio naturalis [illegible] solutum [illegible] solutum [illegible] solutum

Obligationem [illegible] verba [illegible] contemplationem [illegible]

Obsides

[illegible] habuerit [illegible] obsides [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in termino fuerit [illegible] [illegible] obsides [illegible] monasterij [illegible] monachos [illegible] de tempore [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] obligatio [illegible] liber homo

Occasio

[illegible] causa vide supra causa

Ociositas

[illegible] epistola [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] Seneca [illegible] epistola [illegible] generosum [illegible] honestis [illegible] semper [illegible] bonis [illegible] causa [illegible] vide supra [illegible]

Officium

[illegible] de necessitate subire [illegible] officium [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de postula. prela. [illegible]

Officium quod quis [illegible] tenetur subire [illegible] electores [illegible] Abb. ubi supra.

[illegible] electores [illegible] Abb. ubi supra.

Ad [illegible] officium [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Officium [illegible] in presentia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] electio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] valentes.

Officium [illegible] est duplex nobile [illegible]

fenuit actioni intentate p partem de quo late p Abb in c. cp fedem de offi. ord. vide. t cuius sic tio t Abb in c. i. de officio iudicis.

Officium iudicis cum imploratur qui requiratur litis contestatio vide plene per Abb. in c. i. de offi cio iudicis t vide ibi circa fines eius notabilem distinctionem.

Officium iudicis consistit non solum in decidendo causis secundum iuris regulas si etiam in compo nendo lites partes velut m. iudex a principio conari de bet ut pax revocat ad concordiam causam. xc. vi. p totum t l. i. §. et post. ff. de noui ope. nuncia. vide. ibi iudex pot compellere

Officium iudicis imploratur ut cautio offeratur ut qs observatur vide supra iudicis officium.

Officium restat dene t actio deficiens ad pe fint interdum vide supra actio deficiens.

Officium iudicis in iudicio habet locum de iure ciuili sic frustratorie vide supra iudex debet p cedere ex officio.

Officio iudicis pot agi contra quis possessorem vide. q possessio nec. officio iudicis

Ad officium temporale electo non valenti offici um exercere an currit tempus vide supra electo ad aliquod officium.

Ex officio pot t debet iudex partibus non op ponentibus si cognoscit processum nullum declarare de ipsius nullitatem ut. c. i. de litis contestatione et ibi Abb.

In lite in quibus exuberat officium iudicis su fficit sola narratio facti sine petitione t ex pre sentem c. cp presidente i q. in i sic si non supplet sm exuberat officium iudicis no sufficit narratio sine petitione ut est tex l. c. unico de litis contes tatione t ibi Abb xiij. colum.

Officium iudicis exuberat in quibus non possit iudex pot ex officio procedere ut in quo casu § p[illegible] gratior ff de lege qui no [illegible] c. l. i causa. C. de acusa. t in l. libellor ff. eo. t in omnibus ad in qui iudex exuberat officium t in quibus sufficit sola narratio absque conclusione facit quod no [illegible] m. c. ut nostram de iureiuran. Abb. in allega. c. unico de litis contestatione xv. colum.

Officium publicum non pot quis sibi obnoxiare ex privata conuentione vide. q renunciatio be neficij.

Ex officio suo aliquis licet nobilis faciendum non est necessarium impensarum prestandum ut. c. eccle siae et ceteri ubi colligitur secundum Abb.

Nomina verbalia significantia aliquos officij non verificantur per [illegible] actum sed ut ele ctor mutator et similia cum talia officia t qui dam usum t assumpserit ut ja §. i. ff. de tribu. nomina tn significatiua velut in latro raptor factum explicatur t similia verificantur pro actu ut. l. mariti §. qui. ff. de adulterijs ubi tex vel

singulis Barth. et communiter dicitur per eum in l. legatis servis ff de lega. ij. ut refert pe. de an cha in c. i. de deci pertassione.

Officij necessitas excusat a dolo presumpto de c. si vero. i. de sen. exco. et l. inter ff. de legis qui ut [illegible]

Iudex officio suo pot in multis procedere in q bus non possit ad instantiam partis ut no in c. per tuas et c. cu dama de decim. et colligitur ex c. cum in tua de tl. et ibi Hosti et Io. an et no. in c. fuas in vno de etat t quali. et in c. i. consulta it de offi. vide.

Officia honesta decimis ad quemcumque victum queruntur ut despon. in. de deci. coniuga de suis ic q vero

Officialis

officiales planta de putat ad eligendos possunt ex se ipsis non eligere vide supra com promissum

Officialibus conceditur l. debetur plenum et genera le arbitrium super statu causis non tollitur potestas alij specialiter attributa vide supra de legatum

An pot in perpetuum eligi officialis per civita tem vide supra eligere no pt

Officialis delinquens in officio etiam depositio officio punitur vide. i. excommunicat ab homi ne ex quo nota q delinquens pretextu officij tenetur satisfacere durante officio t eo finito etia si commoditas pervenit ex delicto non sibi sed universitati seu dno offerat ut colligitur secun dum Abb. in c. a nostris de immunitate ecclesia. colum.

Officialis an t qualiter teneatur ratione administra tionis post finitum officium no. Bar in l. pctura tor qui pmisptore ff de pctura in habente ne ro adicio necessitatem. vide ut ipse Bar no. m. l. post mortem ff qui ex fac. cu ubi anlic t qn t usq ad quantum tempus posse officialis conveniri ratione delicti quod in officio commisit plene per Bar in l. i. ff. ad l. iuliam repe. ubi concludit qd pars ia sua semper potest conuenire in fundica tu acto § spacia i oferim ut in l. i. C. ut omnes ro iudi q. cyme sum.

Officialis delinquens pretextu officij ad commo dum ipsius officij seu universitatis successor te netur satisfacere cum successit in officio. Secus autem si officialis delinquit seu contraxit ad pro priam commoditatem et ad libidinem suam sicut etiam quod tunc non successor sed ipse et heres eius co ueniri debent iuxta no. in l. i. t. ij ff. ad l. iuliam repe. et l. auctentica C. de tra. t in. l. nec magistra tibus. ff de iniurijs t in c. i. de solutionibus et in c. i. de deposito Abb. l. c. a nostris de immu ni. ecclesiae colum. qd vide latius circa hoc.

Officialis et eius successor tenetur omne damnum

[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] regimine [illegible] [illegible] collectam ecclesie [illegible] bonum [illegible] arbitrabitur ut no. Inno. et Io. an. [illegible]

[illegible] successor [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] vniuersitate [illegible] [illegible] poterit [illegible] [illegible] officium [illegible] excusabis ut Inno. [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] quem vide.

Officiales [illegible] ab officio [illegible] de electione [illegible] [illegible] officiales non [illegible] [illegible] xxvi. q. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Omicidium

[illegible] leges [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa ut [illegible]. Abb.

[illegible] ab ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] ut c. [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] de homicidio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] excommunicationem. Secundo [illegible] [illegible] Tercio [illegible] [illegible] de morte naturali [illegible] homicidio [illegible] [illegible] Ab [illegible] de homicidio [illegible] fine.

Omicida est qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de penis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homicidio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perpetuum [illegible] de homi [illegible] § si vero.

De homicidio tenetur [illegible] qui interfecit [illegible] [illegible] melio. [illegible] [illegible] de homicidio.

[illegible] principis [illegible] per hoc

[illegible] [illegible] Abbas in c. ex parte de sepul.

Non [illegible] se precipitare [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. ex parte de sepul. [illegible] xxiii q. v. c. [illegible] xxx. q. v.

[illegible] homi. c. [illegible] de ceteris [illegible].

[illegible] clericus agressorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] irregularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de penis [illegible] [illegible] Ab in c. clerici [illegible] [illegible] defensione.

Opprio

[illegible] beneficio [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in c. [illegible] de cler. non resi.

Opem

[illegible] delicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patres [illegible] [illegible] de parricid. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in alle. [illegible]

Oppinio

[illegible] pape Abbas [illegible] de [illegible] de consti.

Oppinio [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] [illegible] tenent [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] communis [illegible] [illegible] de consti. Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] c. capellanus de sexto [illegible].

Oppinionem doctorum si sunt diuerse [illegible] oppinio sit sequenda vide supra interpretatio verbi [illegible] verbum

Oratio [illegible] pro quibus fit non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] prodest [illegible] aliquibus scilicet [illegible] glo. notabi lis in c. sicut [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] oratio non prodest illi [illegible] q. [illegible] fit prodest [illegible] facienti [illegible] hoc [illegible] oratio [illegible] in [illegible] committitur [illegible] Abb in c. [illegible] de sepultu. [illegible]

Orando [illegible] non debemus [illegible] [illegible] C de postula [illegible] c. i. de [illegible] [illegible]

Orationes malorum sacerdotum non prosunt [illegible] sunt intercessiones apud deum sed displicent deo neque non exaudiuntur sed potius deum [illegible] irritant prouocant [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] enim exaudiuntur boni [illegible] [illegible] q. i [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotes de hac materia vide [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] Abb. super rubrica de vita et honestate cleri.

Oras canonicas tenetur clericus be neficiatus in sacris constitutus dicere statutis temporibus septies in die [illegible] c. i. de celebra. [illegible] propter occupationes [illegible] debet [illegible] hora [illegible] dicere [illegible] [illegible] hora [illegible] aptior et deuotior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] horam [illegible] [illegible] in dicto c. i. refert miraculum de quodam [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suis [illegible] et tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando horas aliquando agrestes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respondet angelus [illegible] horas [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] competentibus agrestes vero [illegible] anticipabant horas dicendo officium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicere officia [illegible] solitam horam et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in [illegible] de cele. missa.

Clericus beneficiatus [illegible] in minoribus ordini bus constitutus tenetur ad horas dicendas [illegible] [illegible] propter officium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de rescrip. li. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrario sentit

Clericus in minoribus constitutus beneficiatus et absens ex causa probabili [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie per [illegible] [illegible] ab onere [illegible] [illegible] Pe. [illegible] Abb [illegible] c. i. de celebra. [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de appella. [illegible] c. [illegible] de electione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ex quo [illegible] per vicarios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sollicitatum fecisset [illegible] clerici [illegible] in minoribus beneficiati non [illegible] excusarentur ratione [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officium beate virginis [illegible] debet [illegible] dicere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tale beneficium [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] septies in die laudem dixi [illegible] [illegible].

Officium beate virginis est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] celebratione [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter horas canonicas et hoc [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in [illegible] c. i. de cele [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] temporibus publice [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] ex traditione antiquorum patrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. cum marthe de cele. [illegible].

Clericus non dicens officium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible] tenetur ad restitutionem fruc tuum [illegible] propter non residentiam clericus priuatur beneficio [illegible] fructibus beneficij [illegible] c. [illegible] de cleri. non resi. [illegible] non dicens officium effectualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter officium datur beneficium [illegible] allego c. [illegible] de rescrip. li. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ob [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ob causam [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] datur propter officium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oppinionem sequitur [illegible] contrarium tenet [illegible] Abb de [illegible] c. i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter officium [illegible] [illegible] ex quo assumptum est in parte [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occasione [illegible] [illegible] semper habet donec [illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] officium [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset tutior

Clericus beneficiatus si non dicit officium non debet [illegible] stipulationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbatis [illegible]

Clericus si horas canonicas seu officium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intentione officium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non peccat [illegible] [illegible]

... Abb. in c. volentes de ele. [illegible]

[illegible]

Clericus bonus in [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible]

Ordo

[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Ordo [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Ordo [illegible]

Ordo [illegible]

Ordo [illegible]

Ordinati per monachos [illegible] ordinari.

Ordo [illegible]

Ordo [illegible]

Quis ordo [illegible]

Quis [illegible]

[illegible]

Nullus eps debet [illegible]

Ordinatus non [illegible]

Ornamenta

ecclesie [illegible]

Officium

plures questiones [illegible]

in l. a q. C. vñ vi. et aliqñ l. c. l. q̃ me. cã r. Abbas in c. i. de resti spoliat. vide s. viij.

Pactum nudũ licet de iure ciuili nõ pariat actionem de iure canonico tamen vere. q̃ actio oritur.

Pactum nudum a l vestitum quid sit p Abb. in c. i. de pac. vide s. stipulatio.

Pactum sup sponsalibus nõ admittitur inter ptes ut alter resiliens pena sup hoc cõuẽt̃ ut et alter det sibi expensas ut est tex. iuncta glo. in c. exparte de pactis sed potest iudex ex officio suo compellere ut altera pars que vult stare sup sponsalibus et p bono pacis resiliẽti expensas quas fecit licet possit pnunciare ut altera pars det certum quid nomine ... ut est tex in c. vlt. de sponsa. no. Abb. [illegible] contra pacta.

Pactum contra ius non valet nec pena etiam si interueniat iuramentum no. glo. in l. pacta que cõtra C. de pactis et c. quanto iure de re iudica. ... tu et c. si debitorem de foro cõpe. si si pactum est appositum potest ius valet pena apposita si nõ pactum ut si stipulatio ... ut bene nota tex si pactum est formale ... ut ... possit etiam ... facta ut l. pe. ff. de transa. et no in c. dilecti de arbi. et regula accessorium de regulis iuris notat Abbas in c. plerisque de pactis.

Pactum quod facit debitor creditori suo de nõ ... nisi ... in effectu se obligare ad ... ut l. liber homo ff. ad l. aquil. hoc est ... Abb in c. si de pactis et an valeat iuramentum super hoc interpositum no. Abb in c. cum contingat de iureiuran.

Pactum de non appellando seu reclamando contra sententiam ... ante sententie prolationem sit interpositum valet ut est tex. no. in l. si. § ... C. de tẽpori. appella. idem est de pacto interposito de non appellando vel reclamando contra sententiam arbitri q̃ hic non valet ut l. pe. C. de arbi. ... non posse ... quod ibi sequitur Bar. nam ad hoc ut ex laudo ... requiratur q̃ ... fuerit latum et nõ ante ... arbitrio materia ... quod no. plene Abb in c. cum dilectus de arbi. nec ob. c. ... de iureiuran. ... appellãdi per quod ... persona ut Abb. ubi supra.

Pactum factum cum defuncto an transit in heredes vide s. compromissum in aut. heredem.

Pactum factum inter creditorem et debitores ut liceat creditori propria auctoritate possessionem bonorum apprehendere pro satisfactione debiti valet ut no Bar. in l. in C. de pig. ... ut ... item nisi repetat resistentes ... materia ... scandalo ut l. ... ff de pactis ... intelligi debeat ... constitutum ... carnis non ... ut l. ... ff de ... tunc potius ... possessionem ... Abb in c. de ... de re iudicata.

Pactum factum inter partes de prorogando post criptione inducta per l. ... ut ... gligentia petere non valet vide ... prorogari nõ potest.

Omnis pactio quecunque simplex post appellationem ... contra ... sic ... ut l. ... de ... quod ... in c. ... Abb in c. ... de sponsalibus ...

Pro ... possessionem in manibus ... ut ... bona ... valet ... Abb in c. ... appositis.

Pactum appositum inter coniuges ... matrimonij ut uxor non teneatur sequi ... maritus ... cum uxore in certo loco debet obseruari nisi noua cã oriatur ... non ... pena ... libertatem ... matrimonij et hoc etiã si interueniat iuramentum ut c. ... de iureiuran. est conclusio Abb. in c. i. qui ma. acc. po.

Pactum quod fit inter mercatores ut ... non sentiat ... non est contra naturam contractus societatis sed ... Hosti. tenet q̃ valet ... ut ... Abb. in c. per vestras de donatio. ... tenet q̃ talis non est licita et honesta societas q̃ ... operam ... lucrum quod est contra naturam societatis q̃ est quedam fraternitas ut ... ff pro socio ... fraternitas ... ff pro socio ... pactum ut ... partem de lucro vel q̃ non sentiat ... capitalis ... etiam in ... non est licitum nam non licet ex pacto ... capere ex ... per totum Abb ubi ... lucrum.

Pactum ... de prorogando iurisdictionem in

[illegible] pro [illegible] premissione [illegible] pro compelli et an [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] superius licentia [illegible] plene per Abb. in c. i. de [illegible] col. [illegible] sequenti

Pactum non valet contra naturam contractus ut non possit separari societas vel quod debitores non possint probare solutionem nisi per instrumentum nec in aliis casibus de quibus [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] de [illegible] et quod [illegible] non [illegible] ex quo infertur quod si quis promisit non [illegible] [illegible] sub pena quod etiam si [illegible] non est obligatus ad penam [illegible] glo. singularis in c. [illegible] de consuet. [illegible] non potest disponere de substantialibus actus

Pactum factum spoliatori per spoliatum post spoliationem de non agendo possessorio contra spoliatorem valet et agenti obstat exceptio huius pacti [illegible] glo. in c. ex insinuatione de probat. [illegible] [illegible] super hoc [illegible] est pactum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra agentem [illegible] exceptio [illegible] de non molestando possessorem [illegible] iuramentum non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] spoliat? [illegible] de possessione [illegible] exceptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in [illegible] et super hoc Abb. in c. [illegible] de causa pos. et proprie. [illegible]

Pactum factum inter coniuges de non petendo [illegible] non valet et eo non obstante [illegible] agere possessorio contra [illegible] [illegible] glo. in c. litteras de resti. spoli. et ibi Abbas [illegible] [illegible] restitutionem potest [illegible]

Pactum alicui factum de non vendendo rem suam alicui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pac. [illegible] et C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Oldra. in suis consiliis consilio [illegible] et [illegible] titulo de pac. [illegible]

Pactum de non [illegible] ab arbitramento seu laudo arbitri [illegible] arbitrium boni viri non valet cum tale pactum sit turpe et [illegible] ad male [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pac. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Lapus [illegible]

[illegible] de verbo. obl. [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de pactis [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pactum ut quis non possit rem suam alienare [illegible] certe persone non valet [illegible] [illegible] C. de contrahen. emp. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. obl. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pactis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pactis [illegible]

Pactum initum inter partes si certo tempore fiat pacti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pactum quod quis faciat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in perpetuo non valet. [illegible] de pac. [illegible] [illegible] pacta [illegible] pactis tale ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in peccato [illegible] de pactis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pacta [illegible] religionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superiori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jo. an. post Host. in allegato c. [illegible]

Pactum appositum contra [illegible] contractus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] contractus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantialia contractus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de contrahen. emp.

Pactum appositum contra naturam contractus [illegible] possibile facit transferre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. commo. [illegible] [illegible] de donatio. causa mortis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de commodato

Pactum legis commissorie in pignoribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pignoribus [illegible] C. de pactis pignorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Item valet pactum legis commissorie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ar [illegible] ff. [illegible]
[illegible] non repetam ar.
ff. de [illegible] si uno patrem [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc [illegible]
[illegible] penam [illegible]
tat ar. ff. si quis cautio[illegible] ff. de [illegible]
elleganter [illegible]
[illegible] in allega. c. significanter ubi hoc
[illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] ad xx. annos recuperare possim ff.
de [illegible] in fraudem [illegible]
Hosti. in allega. c. significanter et hoc in effectu
[illegible] Abb. Barba. [illegible] tenet [illegible]
non firmat tale pactum esse [illegible]
tum est observandum [illegible]
[illegible] tenet Bal. in l. si quis pro eo. ff. de
fideiussoribus et c.

An [illegible] pactum de legitima successione conservan[illegible]
de valeat ut [illegible] de legit. agna. succe. [illegible]
le pactum est legi consentaneum non [illegible]
tum ut legitimam successionem [illegible]
l. pactum C. de collatio. nisi iuramento firmetur
ut c. ij. de pactis li. vj. Abb. [illegible] de con[illegible]
[illegible] colup.

Pactum de legitima successione [illegible]
a [illegible] arbitrium ultime voluntatis non
valet quia est contra bonos mores [illegible]
hoc modo ff. de verbo. obli. [illegible] Bar. [illegible]
non obligatur iuramento per [illegible]
[illegible]

Pactum de certo modo dividendo hereditatem
acquirendam per futuram successionem si sit in
genere [illegible] valeat [illegible] ff. pro socio non tamen va
let si sit respectu certe persone ut de here[illegible]
[illegible] hereditate agitur
[illegible] C. de pactis de hac materia plene per
[illegible] stipulatio hoc modo de verbo[illegible]
obli. [illegible] per Cy. in l. fi. C. de pactis an valet do
natio omnium bonorum [illegible] donatio.

Papa [illegible] ante mortem domini nostri Iesu
Christi [illegible] Christus promisit potes[illegible]
tatem ligandi et solvendi petro per illa verba tu
es petrus et super hanc petram [illegible]
claves regni celorum et sic locutio est per verba
futuri temporis post mortem vero ante mortem
hanc potestatem dedit omnibus apostolis [illegible]
dicit quecunque ligaveritis [illegible] Matheo. xviij. c.
post passionem autem et resurrectionem contulit
apostolis eandem communem potestatem per illa ver
ba accipite spiritum sanctum quorum remiseritis
peccata [illegible] xx. c. [illegible] petro [illegible]
[illegible] pasce oves me
as [illegible] in [illegible] potestatem
[illegible] executionem [illegible]
[illegible] predicate evangelium omni crea
ture [illegible] post [illegible]

que primo [illegible] spiritus sanc
ti conferuntur [illegible] potestas
ligandi et solvendi est in ecclesia [illegible] est
[illegible] papam tamquam caput ecclesie item con
cludit [illegible] papa [illegible]
[illegible] apostolos xij. q. [illegible] glo.
in c. per principalem [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] translato de consti.

Papa [illegible] per que verba habuit po
testatem [illegible] a deo et [illegible]
tum universalis ecclesie vel sit supra concilium
generale plene per Abbatem in c. significasti de
electi.

Pape attributa potestas a deo per illa verba
quecunque ligaveris [illegible] exponuntur super ista
[illegible] in c. [illegible] de consti.
[illegible] per Abb. plene in c. [illegible]
et illa [illegible] intelligitur clave [illegible]
non [illegible] xij. q. [illegible] Hosti. in c. [illegible]
to de constitu. plato et Inno. in [illegible] de
[illegible] significa
tur potestas per aliam [illegible]
[illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. plene in allega.
c. licet. [illegible] legum
li. vj. [illegible]

Papa [illegible] pape eligi
[illegible] post electionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et de
[illegible] papa [illegible]
[illegible] papatus [illegible]
[illegible] pa
[illegible] per [illegible] ecclesie
[illegible] glo. et archi. in c. [illegible] lxxix. di.
et c. [illegible] xviij. q. ij. Abb. in c. [illegible] de elec. [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] de regula.

Papa est eligendus per [illegible] vide c. [illegible]
[illegible] electio

Papa succedit in iuribus regni vacante imperio
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible] et non alias [illegible]
[illegible] c. licet ex suscepto de foro compe. no. Abb.
[illegible] de electi.

Papa ungit consecrat et coronat imperatorem
et eius electionem confirmat [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] de electi.

Papa potest deponere regem [illegible]
[illegible] glo.
xv. q. vj. Abb. [illegible]

Papa [illegible] cognoscere et non
[illegible] super hoc requirere consilium
[illegible] consilium

An papam possit appellari [illegible] superiore

in causis arduis in quibus papa potest se intromittere nisi sapra appellatur ad papam.

Papa appellatur [illegible] imperatore [illegible] in [illegible] allegato c. per venerabilem.

Papa ex magna et ardua causa potest deponere principes seculares si sibi non sunt subiecti in temporalibus nam [illegible] deposuit regem francie [illegible] c. alius. xv. q. vj. Abb. in c. per venerabilem [illegible] sicolup.

Papa succedit loco imperatoris et faciat iusticiam non tamen ut loco ipsius exigat penam legis impositam ut tenetur Abb. [illegible] c. licet ex suscepto de fori compe. quod no. in c. [illegible] de donatio [illegible]

Papa potest esse iudex [illegible] super [illegible] delicto [illegible] [illegible] in causa heresis vel nisi delictum sit notorie scandalosum et ipse sit incorrigibilis [illegible] papa. xl. di. de delicto in simonie potest papa se [illegible] quod [illegible] Archi. xxx [illegible] si [illegible] de papa [illegible] est iudex [illegible] in causa heresis [illegible] de hereticis [illegible] per Abb. in c. cum venissent de iudiciis

Papa [illegible] dominus et potest [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] tempore decimas remittere [illegible] c. [illegible] de decimis [illegible] Archi. post [illegible] in c. [illegible] licet [illegible] papa [illegible] bona ecclesie sine causa [illegible] et heresim [illegible] turpes [illegible] consanguineis [illegible] notat Abb. in c. cum venissent de iudiciis.

Papa [illegible] non se intromittit in [illegible] [illegible] c. novit de iudiciis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sacramentum in [illegible] [illegible] exercere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] c. alius. xv. q. vj. [illegible] in c. venerabilem de electio. [illegible] Abb. in c. novit de iudiciis [illegible] in c. licet ex suscepto de foro competenti.

Papa potest [illegible] [illegible] laicum ad [illegible] compellendo eum ad penitentiam peccati quod [illegible] debet [illegible] per Abb. in c. novit de iudiciis [illegible] excommunicari [illegible]

Papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] c. ex tenore de foro compe. de [illegible]

concedit litteras [illegible] clerico contra laicum ex [illegible] causa ex [illegible] de foro competenti [illegible] c. si clericus laicum de foro compe. et de [illegible] in c. [illegible] quod [illegible] causa [illegible] quod habet [illegible] naturam et [illegible] per leges speciales non generales [illegible] in c. ceterum de [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] Abb. in c. si clericus laicum [illegible]

Papa potest [illegible] rebelles subditos principis secularis [illegible]

Papa potest [illegible] petere [illegible] contra hostes [illegible] [illegible]

Papa habet iurisdictionem etiam in laicos [illegible] totam christianitatem [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Papa potest [illegible] concedere [illegible] thesauris [illegible] christi et sanctorum martirum in [illegible] beneficiorum que faciunt [illegible] christianos [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. in c. ad [illegible] de [illegible].

Papa [illegible] sibi [illegible] imperii [illegible] terras subiectas ecclesie [illegible] ecclesie per omnia

Papa in terris imperii [illegible] electi ecclesiastici [illegible] penam [illegible] [illegible] bonorum [illegible] c. [illegible] de hereticis [illegible] bonorum non fit per [illegible] ecclesiasticum [illegible] per secularem [illegible] c. cum secundum [illegible] [illegible]

Papa tenetur adiuvare imperatorem in bello [illegible] contra eos qui [illegible] imperatori [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] c. licet ex suscepto de foro competenti et Abb. in c. [illegible] per [illegible] de voto

Papa potest exercere [illegible] et punire [illegible] delinquentes contra [illegible] papa [illegible] et potest [illegible] [illegible] c. novit de [illegible] in [illegible] non ecclesiasticis imperator potest exercere iurisdictionem [illegible] per Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de foro competente in peccata contra naturam [illegible] potest esse iudex [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] creature [illegible] contra laicos [illegible] contra infideles [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] super [illegible] de voto et voti. [illegible]

Papa potest absolvere quemlibet a iuramento ex iusta causa et propter [illegible] intollerabile [illegible] [illegible] multis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

in modo [illegible] committere [illegible] de [illegible] magis sine causa [illegible] non potest [illegible] Hostien. [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] de electione.

Papa potest libere [illegible] clericis purgatis [illegible] in bello [illegible] sine metu irregularitatis [illegible] concludit Abb. in c. clerici. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter ponit.

Papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] Bar. in l. barbarius. ff. de offi. preto. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] super [illegible] papa [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitionem cause super causa dispensationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de electione.

Papa dispensando cum aliquo ut possit plura beneficia curata habere non [illegible] [illegible] dispensatio ultra duo beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensatio debet intelligi de beneficiis [illegible] canonice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de novo nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiosis de rescriptis li. sexto.

Papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensare [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. in c. per venerabilem qui fi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible].

Papa solus potest dispensare contra votum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensare contra votum.

Papa si motu proprio dispensat [illegible] gratiam concedit aliquam [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] sit causa [illegible] [illegible] non existente papa gratiam non concessisset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proprius motus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. in c. si motu proprio de [illegible] [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] [illegible] motus proprius nihil operatur extra casus in iure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si romanus de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

Papa dispensando sine causa maxime ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet se conformare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiasticis [illegible] Ab. in [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] Io. an. in [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. per venerabilem qui fi. sunt legi. [illegible]

Papa potest [illegible] causa dispensare in gravibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. in c. per venerabilem qui fi. sunt legi. Abb. in c. litteras de restitutione spolia. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] canonica [illegible] prohibitis dispensat circa matrimonium iam de facto contractum ut valeat ut ex tunc in aliis vero gravibus [illegible] [illegible] non dispensat nisi ut valeat ut ex nunc quasi non possit facere ut illi qui [illegible] [illegible] contra legem [illegible] [illegible] legitimi ex tunc ut notabiliter Abb. ubi [illegible]

Papa si dispensat cum [illegible] in gradu canonica lege prohibito [illegible] in dispensatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore contractus matrimonii [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non subsistente [illegible] aliter non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concessionem [illegible] dispensationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de elec. c. [illegible] et de [illegible] ex [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] super litteris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensationem [illegible] causam dispensationis probare [illegible] esse C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensat [illegible] papa

Papa potest dispensare ex causa [illegible] matrimonium contrahatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex matrimonio [illegible] ut [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] [illegible] regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non obstat c. sunt quidam. xxv. q. i. [illegible] non [illegible] papa contra evangelium [illegible] [illegible] dispensare [illegible] evangelium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrarium tenet Abb. in c. [illegible] ex publico de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Papa potest super [illegible] ecclesiasticis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Papa dispensare non potest contra precepta [illegible] [illegible] in quibus [illegible] honor dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] precepto non habebis deos alienos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in precepto [illegible] [illegible] triplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honor dei qui [illegible] [illegible] in signum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per papam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex solutione [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastica et [illegible] [illegible] et papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa contra

preceptum vel si contra constitutionem ecclesie ut si [illegible] decimas fratres particulares eccle [illegible] no. glo. magistral. et post eam Abb. in c. [illegible] bis de deci.

Papa potest dispensare circa votum continencie etiam cum religioso vide [illegible] papa potest.

Papa dispensans contra ius [illegible] sine causa nec papa est tutus nec ille in quo dispensatum est tutus quo ad deum et est ratio quia papa tenetur desservire [illegible] ius divinum usque ad [illegible] et sanguinem xxv q. i. sunt quidam et [illegible] in absolutione a iuramento sine causa de [illegible] Inno. in c. cum inter de renunt. et glo. in c. quod de [illegible] et Inno. in c. cum [illegible] monasterium de statu mo. et arche. xxv q. i. florent [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] colump.

Non peccat papa dispensando contra ius positivum etiam sine causa ut no. Inno. in c. cum ad monasterium de sta. mo. et Io. an. post beatum Tho. in c. de multa de preben. [illegible] q peccat in dispensando [illegible] pluralitate beneficiorum sine causa quia [illegible] est [illegible] super [illegible] et [illegible] ergo cum papa debet esse bonus pater familias non debet relaxare [illegible] publice sine causa nec debet [illegible] nec [illegible] esse acceptio personarum [illegible] dispen [illegible] et no. in [illegible] c. de multa et per Io. an. in c. [illegible] de electi.

Papa potest contra votum religionis dispensare ex magna causa ut si [illegible] totum regno converti ad fidem si [illegible] ducere filiam [illegible] regis in uxorem [illegible] est hoc esse deo acceptius [illegible] contracta cum [illegible] rationabilis creature [illegible] corpus [illegible] magis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium est de iure divino et [illegible] est quoddam votum tacitum vel expressum [illegible] ab ecclesia [illegible] votum ergo [illegible] in melius commutari [illegible] quod est magis deo acceptum ut [illegible] et secundum verbum [illegible] caritatem nemo habet quam homo exponat animam suam pro amicis suis [illegible] magna causa papa non potest dispensare [illegible] religionis [illegible] Inno. in c. cum ad monasterium ubi no. singulariter q si papa dispensat sine causa non valet dispensatio q [illegible] obtinendis [illegible] tenet instrumentum propter bonam fidem contrahentis cum [illegible] de [illegible] ex [illegible] Ioan. [illegible] C. de [illegible]

[illegible] etiam civilis imperatori [illegible] non potest exigere debitum sed tenetur [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] tenet q [illegible] licitum nemo a verbo [illegible] debet esse cautione regulata ut c. magne de voto [illegible] ergo [illegible] papa non potest [illegible] talem [illegible] ut notabiliter per Abb. de [illegible] post Inno. in allegato c. cum ad monasterium.

Papa potest licite dispensare ex causa contra ius [illegible] contra quatuor concilia [illegible] contra apostolum [illegible] statuat contra fidem xxv q. i. sunt quidam [illegible] xxxiii di. [illegible] lxxxii di. [illegible] de [illegible] xv q. [illegible] quod loquitur in articulis fidei no. glo. [illegible] in c. post translationem de renun. [illegible] per [illegible] ut [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] Inno. in c. super eo de bigamis [illegible] de hoc quod [illegible] legum [illegible] de [illegible]

Papa non potest dispensare ut clericus de bonis ecclesie testari possit [illegible] clericus beneficiatus.

Papa non potest se subicere iudicio inferioris nisi ex mera humilitate q hoc caveret [illegible] [illegible] ignominia [illegible] si maritus suus posset per inferiorem [illegible] de non potest papa renunciare [illegible] privilegio [illegible] non solum concernat honorem suum [illegible] bonum [illegible] statum totius ecclesie ut no. Io. an. et Abb. in c. ecclesia sancte marie de constitutio. iii colump.

Papa non potest facere vere suo ut laici [illegible] [illegible] clericos secularibus in [illegible] q [illegible] possit laicos delegatos suos facere ut [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] hoc privilegium [illegible] habent clerici a [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] preben. [illegible] colump. et in allega. c. ecclesia sancte marie de consti. iii colump.

Papa non potest contrariis [illegible] inter [illegible] causam committere unde [illegible] concilio.

Papa non habet [illegible] ecclesiasticarum [illegible] q bona offeruntur [illegible] ut c. [illegible] ex eo de ele [illegible] Inno. in c. cum super de causa pos. et p [illegible] papa [illegible] habeat liberam [illegible] [illegible] xii q. [illegible] de usu pal. Abb. in c. constitutus de rescripten [illegible] colump.

Papa non est sufficiens [illegible] quod aliquis fiat contra [illegible] statum ecclesie sine causa [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. quum [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] prima [illegible] non [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] contra statum ecclesie. [illegible] opponeret q [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] papam non posse [illegible] quod [illegible] ecclesia universali.

Non debet resistere pape [illegible] ecclesia non resistere [illegible] debet valere Abb. in allega. c. quanto [illegible] papa non debet [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] in [illegible].

Papa non debet sine causa uti plenitudine potestatis [illegible] fuerant formata [illegible] ratione [illegible] consuetudine papa non debet recedere a iure [illegible] sine causa [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de electione in fine.

Papa non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible].

Papa dispensando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitates ecclesiasticas [illegible] dispensatio non extenditur ad dignitatem episcopalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa legitimat [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de electione.

Papa non debet super temporalibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de electione.

Papa absolutio facta ex falsa causa non tenet [illegible] absolutio.

Ubi ex mandato pape sequitur peccatum non tenetur quis adimplere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum papa mandat [illegible] [illegible] de aliquo beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa non est parendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in se est peccatum in quo dispensare non potest excedit fines sue potestatis quia papa peccare non recipit potestatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] persona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lex pape vel alterius principis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum non remissibile per ipsum principem talis lex non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. [illegible] [illegible] lex positiva.

Papa sine causa non debet tollere uni ecclesie et dare alteri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non licet pape [illegible] [illegible] facere sicut bonus pater [illegible] qui dispensat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] persone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de legato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible] de off. [illegible].

Pontifices non possunt [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de off. [illegible].

Papa ex ordinaria potestate non potest compellere partes ad compositionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pape [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa non potest compellere ad compositionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compromittere.

Papa de [illegible] non potest [illegible] confirmare [illegible] non [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible].

Papa non potest dispensare cum laico infami [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Papa non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium spirituale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] xpi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c [illegible] xxi [illegible] potestas seu poten tia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiiij q [illegible] Jo. an [illegible] regula [illegible] ob gratiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Si [illegible] [illegible] subest publicam utilitatem concernens licet ipse non est in culpa potest removeri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominum contra ecclesiam tunc per papam [illegible] vicarius [illegible] [illegible] totum corpus ecclesie sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] bonum commune ex quo sine culpa sua sit remotio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Abb. notabiliter in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Papa non potest tollere ordinem [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de teste et glo. in re gula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Papa etiam ex [illegible] [illegible] non potest se subi cere iurisdictioni laicorum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Jo. an. in c. ecclesia de constit. et [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] papa tenetur de ne cessitate confiteri peccata sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pape [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] astringit [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] licet non quo [illegible] verbo et penas que [illegible] ultra [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro competen [illegible].

Papa non potest [illegible] principi seculari potestatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericos sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] contra legem [illegible] [illegible] imperatoris et [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. in c. litteras de restitutione spolia. [illegible].

Papa non potest [illegible] potestatem ligandi [illegible] absolvendi [illegible] sacerdoti quia ista potestas fuit a deo data [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Papa non potest committere non sacerdoti quod cor pus xpi conficiat [illegible] [illegible].

Papa non potest disponere [illegible] patrimoni [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] princeps secularis de bo nis subiectorum et in hijs casibus potest papa in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in bonis subditorum [illegible] [illegible] competit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturali sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficia [illegible] disponere [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de beneficio suo [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] habere plenariam potestatem [illegible] [illegible] facit quod [illegible] glo. in [illegible] principalem [illegible] [illegible] Ante in allega. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de postula. pla. [illegible] Jo. an. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] pe ccato [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie sine [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] pater [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data potestas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est sibi data potestas ecclesias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] hoc in c. de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singulariter [illegible] in c. non licet pape [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papam peccare mortaliter si ecclesias [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] faciat notat Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Papa non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] non posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jo. an. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible] papa tenet locum dei in terris [illegible] c. [illegible] de translatio [illegible] non potest [illegible] eximere [illegible] potestate [illegible] per hoc [illegible] a potestate [illegible] contra [illegible] potestatem non valet [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. bone [illegible] de postula. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Papa non potest contra statum [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest statuere ex causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de homici dio [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] ecclesiarum de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] princeps secularis.

Papa non debet sine causa uti plenitudine po testatis nec est [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie sine magna causa et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de electione [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenitudine po testatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] periculum de electio. [illegible] Jo. an. in c. ex publico de conversio. con iuga. Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex certa scientia.

Papa non potest absolvere a iuramento super rebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Papa [illegible] habere [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de constit. [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] ex litteris de in integrum [illegible] [illegible].

Pape [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pape.

Papa [illegible] ecclesiam pleno iure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generalis [illegible]

estionis donatarius posse fructus in suam utilitatem conuertere plene per Abb. i. c. cum inter uos de iureiu. ne colup.

Papa an possit religiosis conferre prelaturam secularis que solet donatum superuenire uel ide de religioso.

Papa an possit esse iudex in causa propria uide. s. in iudex an possit esse quis in causa propria.

Papa an ex certa sciencia propter causam suspecto committere uide in principio non constitutio.

Papa in quibus casibus possit se intermittere laicos imperatore uide lo. c. asi. in c. ex tenore de foro compe. et in no. in c. significauit de offi. dele. et latius tamen per Abb. in c. licet ex suscepto de foro compe. ubi ponit xiij. casus.

Papa ubi est ibi est roma et sicut rex ubi est ibi est curia et communis patria in qua quilibet possit conueniri unde habeat uis reuocandi uenit no. in c. cum in delicto de cor. c. si. de foro competenti et ibi Abb. xxv. colup.

Papa possit dispensare ex causa contra dispositionem uetera et noui testamenti uide in. s. in causa de potestate pape.

Papa an possit statuere ut omnes clerici censeantur ut intrinsecus sunt greci uide in. s. statuere potestate ecclesia.

Papa obligatur ex contractu per sui pro possito uide in principio seu imperator.

Pape motus proprius quod operatur uide in principio motus proprius.

Pape mandatum seu littere iniustis an sit parendum uide in. s. mandato siue littere.

Papa pro accusari et condemnari ab aliquo in certa de heresi et concilium erit iudex no. Archi. i. c. in fine? Innocentii de heretic. li. vj. et no. glo. in c. sunt quidam. xxv. q. ij. et alia glo. in c. si papa. lxxx. iij. di. et an peccatum pape est publicum et ex inde scandalizatur ecclesia quia tali casu tota regula euangelica habet in eo locum ut si monitus non uult emendari dicatur ecclesie in concilio et ab eo poterit puniri quia in presumptione heresi cum erat cum sic no. glo. singularis in c. si papa. xl. di. ubi sit quod si incorrigibilis peccat erit sicut pagani et infidelis et per magnum exemplum in c. magne de uoto no. Abb. post Hostiensi in c. proposuit de concessio. prebend. ubi uide in quibus papa ne possit dispensare post glo. ber. Abb. et uide supra dispensatio.

Papa an possit sine cardinalibus legem generalem facere seu arduia explicare uide c. cardinales.

Patriarcha patriarcha longe? des quot sunt et quam habent prerogatiuam et quis sit prior et maior ma. in. c. antiqua de priuile. ubi considerant doctores singulariter. Pe. de ancho. quod ebdomad? uero possit ad patriarcham appellari.

Patricidium commissis punitur ut. s. homicidium.

Pater patris consensus si requiritur in quo pater contrahendo cum filio uidetur sibi dare consensum ad hoc no. in l. cum pater ff. de le. ij.

Pater an compellitur dotare filiam que maleto. eo nupsit uide sup. dos. ubi per.

Pater compellitur ne uideo? officio filii alere uide supra alimenta.

Patris confessio per quam obligatur totum suum patrimonium in preiudicium filio in legitima uide supra confessio patris.

Pater an tenetur filium dotare uide supra dotare non cogitur.

Pater an possit donare bona sua in uita uide supra donatio per.

Pater priuatur patria potestate in casu supra homicidium.

Pater non habet illegitimos filios in potestate sua secundum pro. ff. ... et no. l. c. dum haberet de eo qui an. xij. in matri.

Pater si in fraudem filiorum alienat bona sua in terrio? sibi ... uide supra exhe reditio.

Pater possit filium uendere propter necessitatem famis C. de patri. qui fi. distra. l. ij. no. glo. in c. ij. ... quicquid acquirit filius acquirit patri que ad usumfructum preterquam in castrense ... quasi de quo plene in l. ... et in autentica excipitur et auten. item C. de bonis que libe. et ... per quas perso. nobis acqui. per totum et Abb. in c. ij. de contr. in fine.

Pater compellitur propter eius nequiciam filium emancipare no. glo. i. c. ipse ... si ... uide in ... tamen ... quem apparen. fuer. mann. et no. ... patri. pro ... fuit.

Pater potest ex causa maledicere filium sicut et benedicere nam magnus effectus uidetur et plerumque ex maledictione uel benedictione paterna maxime in filiis patriarcharum no. Abb. in c. licet de uoto in prin.

In casibus in quibus fuerit obligat. patrem pro filio ut in casu c. ij. de delic. pueror. an filio contumacie fiat executio in bonis patris sine uo... no possit uide no. ... alleg. c. ij. et Bal. in l. si filio ff. soluto ma. et l. si ... de noxa ... et Bal. ... in l. cum filius ff. de ... obliga.

Pater an tenetur an legitimo filio conuenna ... ut in ea possit executio fieri uide speculum de executione senten. §. sequitur uersu quero si filius legitima. casum non debet separari a bo... nis patris nec de ipsa debet haberi ratio patre

viuēte ut. l. f. § si spadoni ff. de collatio. bo. facit quod no. Ber. in l. ii. de libe. agnos. quod mo si filius ingrediatur religionem non potest petere legitimam patre viuente ut notat sicut mulier ut in C. de sacrosan. eccle. et in aut. de sancti. epis. § si qua mulier et hoc concludit pe. de ancharia. l. ii. de dote. pue

A patria potestate non eximitur filius habens inferiorem prelaturam e patri vel facit ergo l. non eximit nec liberat in rebus paternis et l. alias in omnibus secularibus cum in iure carturum non inueniatur. Unde si clericus velit agere vel patrimonium suum cum nisi hoc facit patris auctoritate est concilio Inno. in c. Soleat ut; de eta. et quali. inde l. gl. in fi. l. Item contra eum in spiritualibus et si malus esset pe. in uinculo ingratitudinis ut c. si autem de testi. ff. vij. l. et Inno. ubi

Parentes magis tenentur in filios quam in se ipsos ff. qui me transit ad quinem unde et parentes pro filiis consilium capit ff. de arbitri. l. nec in ea lege ad fi. quia nec est affectus qui vincat paternum. C. de curatio. furio. l. fi. no. Hosti. i. c. ij. de presumptio.

Patronus

ecclesie etiam cum pote fundationis non potest disponere de rebus ecclesie in preiudicium ecclesie no. tex. cum glo. x. q. ii. c. ij. nec potest patronus cuius persona granauit iuniuertar ad vexationem canonicum et totius ecclesie i. c. vel f. ti. de testi. Abb. in l. c. cum dilectus de consue. vide § eps.

Patroni ad vebent simul conuenire ad factum electionis Abb. l. c. quod de iure patro.

Patroni ecclesie si simon possunt aliquem imperi tamen eligere post longam expectationem pon. eps ecclesie prouidere ne careat rectore sine sua culpa no. Abb. in c. quam et c. cum propter de iure de patronatu et in c. venerabilis de electio. vel colorp.

patronus laicus presentando scienter indignum est priuatus ea vice potestate presentandi et sit consulsio et hoc de rom. decisio. xc vij. et opp. Bar. in l. cum quidam de le. ij. § opp. mentem Io. an. et Anto. in c. iii. vos de ossi. dele. Abb. ibi oppo bar. dictam decisio. rote ubi dicit quod tunc ius patroni deuolutum ad habentem institutionem h. de iure speciali ut no. glo. in de. unica desuple. ne pu. in

Patroni presentatio si differatur vel propter contentionem varietur patronorum vel quia premium vult expectare finem termini nunc potest interim ejus iconomum ponere ut c. cum vos et ibi late. per Abb. de offi. ordi.

Patroni laici non admittuntur ad electionem prelati seu rectoris vide plane per Abb. in c. cum olim de rebi.

Jus patronatus non potest vendi seu locari sine patronatus vocari vniuersitate temporalium non pe similiter per Abb. in c. i. cum bertoldus ut de in vi. et glo. xvj. q. vij. in summa

Jus patronatus non pot. per laicum possideri nisi de § laicus non pot. percipere.

Ex presentatione patroni non acquiritur ius presentato sed per collationem seu institutionem. sic si is non uolit instituere legitime per patronum presentatum compellitur per superiorem est conclusio Abb. in c. cum bertoldus de re iudicata et vide de rati. materiam rota decisio. xcvij. decisio. ii. et ij. et Abb. in c. illud de iure patro.

Patronatus ius licet sit connatum ad finem spiritualium non tamen sit spirituale licet sit quodammodo spirituali annexum et incorporatum et ideo laicus ex gratia et speciali tolerantia illud possidet et ctiam transfertur cum vniuersitate ut c. ex lite rarum. c. cum seculi eo. et consulit ad heredes sicut alia res. glo. in c. xvj. q. vij. filijs Abb. in c. quanto de iudicijs. aij colup.

Di iure patronatus potest iudex laicus cognoscere et iudicare si iudicat de vniuersitate seculari ut quia licet ius patronatus ut c. ex literis et c. cum seculi vbi no. i. et l. sit glo. singularis in c. filijs. x vij. q. vij. et hoc intellige vera tamen nunc in libello nec in sententia fiat mentio de iure patronatus alias non valeret iudicium quod consisteret iure principaliter no. Io. an. in i. illam de iure patronatu in l. vj. Abb. in i. quanto de iudicijs.

Patronus hospitalis non potest ei eo tem in eo ponere nisi si de nouo construat hospitale potest sibi et suis retinere ut de c. de hospitale.

Patronus laicus non potest petere ut ei vendatur sibi ratio de expensis quia ad illum non pertinent temporalia nisi quo ad defensionem ipsius ad administrationem et tuitionem et defensionem ut ea subtrahentur si contingat ad inopiam ut patet xvj. q. vij. filijs et quod nos et c. nobis et de ipsera de iure patronatus Hosti. et Abb. in c. cum d de reben dere. i. spolia. v. colup.

Patronus quas ist in q. posset facere vnius ecclesie pertinentia ad patronum intendunt hic libere etiam iura ad patronatum pertinentia ut c. posseso vel laicum ex suis.

Patronus dicitur qui construxit ecclesiam seu dotauit vel fundauit eam ad esse deducens et dicitur patronus ad instar patris qui filium suum prouidit i est no. Abb. super rubrica de iure patronatus ubi no. quando sit ius patronatus et quot modis acquiritur et quot possunt esse patroni vnius ecclesie et an possunt omnes concurrere in presentatione et ubi ubi persona nominetur.

Plures heredes vnius patroni i succedunt simul patroni ut c. i. c. o. ff. iuncta de fi. ex in nec possunt aliquem aliquid iure patronatus ut

no. Jo. an. in. c. [illegible] o. si nec distinguitur inter masculos et feminas quia omnes succedunt. L. inter patronatus in. c. si de consensu et glo. L. c. quia inclinata. xvj. q. vij. et [illegible] vacta de. fi. Idem de iure si unum persequentem habeat maio rem habens partem hereditatis tantum cum ius pa tronatus est indivisibile non minus habet ius quam alios ter heredum si illud ius patronatus est apud quosvis heredes. Ideo etiam si non sint heredes pro equalibus partibus ut. c. i. eo. ti. et ibi glo. et Abb. post eam

[illegible] presentatione patroni instituit episcopus recto rem in duobus casibus primus quando fine [illegible] patronus instituit non potest Secundus quando intentio super patronatu non decernitur infra tempus patro ni ad presentandum [illegible] ut. c. quia et fin. Abb. bas in prima decretis pa. et c. si ut eo. ti.

Ut acquiratur ius patronatus per hedificationem ecclesie [illegible] requiritur consensus episcopi nam sicut ab initio non licet ecclesiam he dificare sine consensu episcopi de conse. [illegible] ita nec ex post facto [illegible] et ius patronatus acquiritur no. Host. post glo. L. c. quia eo. ti. et ibi Abb. q. colup.

Ex nova donatione acquiritur ius patronatus si ecclesia sit sine dote [illegible] non posset haberi recursus contra eum qui primam ecclesiam cons truxit vel consecrari fecit et hoc fiat cum consen su episcopi pro hoc quod legitur et no. in. c. quia sicut de iure pa. [illegible] dote ratione dotis alias nova dicatur potius benefactor et non acquirit ius patronatus no. Abb. in. c. quoniam de iure patro.

Si sunt plures patroni qui ex patrimoniis ha bent ius presentandi sufficit quod maior pars eorum respectu [illegible] presentantium presentent rectorem et sic intelligunt de iu. c. quia eo. ti. quod plures pa troni non habent potestatem ut collegium sed ut singuli ut ibi no. Abb. nec requiritur in hoc ca su quod patroni absentes vocentur ut no. Federi. de senis consilio lxxxv. [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. quia [illegible] [illegible] debent vocari alias possent agere de con tempt. in. c. sicut et c. bone de elec.

Ad ius presentandi rectorem competat patro no laico non tamen competit ei ius instituendi nec destituendi nec bona ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] c. preterea ubi no. Abb. et in. c. unico en. a. li. vi. et xvj. q. v. c. i. [illegible] pertinent ad episcopum loci etiam si patronus sit clericus ut ibi et no. in. c. cum dilectus de elec. et [illegible] no. Inno. in. c. quia nec [illegible] vij. [illegible] x. q. i. c. nouerit

Si patroni procurator presentaverit infra qua tuor menses et infra [illegible] quatuor menses [illegible] non fecerit de mandato non videtur presentasse quia [illegible] non presentasse vel minus bene presentasse. Item tempus notat glosa de elec. Si quis

[illegible] li. vj. ut refert [illegible] fina. [illegible] xxij. et vide Bar. in l. si quis. ff. de poss. [illegible] pone tur si non [illegible]

Possit ius per patronum ex sola institutione consequi in ius plenum in beneficio seu ecclesia ut c. [illegible] de preben. li. vj. aliud sine tra ditione possessionis ut [illegible] et c. quotiens. C. de rei uen. Abb. in. c. quam nouerit

Ius patronatus an et quando transeat cum universitate seu emptorem seu [illegible] vel conductorem et an et quando per tales possit fieri presentatio rectoris ante motam controversiam vel post plene per Abb. baten in. c. ex litteris de iure patro.

Beneficium patronatum non potest episcopus conferre sine presentatione patroni et etiam eo [illegible] est de [illegible] iuris sententia ut c. illud de iure patro. et sequit [illegible] c. cum [illegible] li. vj. fallit si pa tronus sit negligens in presentando ut c. i. de sup. pleni. [illegible] et [illegible] eo. ti. item fallit si patro nus presentat indignum ut allega. c. i. ut exa minate plene Abb. in. c. [illegible] [illegible] idem si cum consensu sit per papam vel per legatum de latere ut c. dilectus de iure patro. et hoc si sit patronatus ecclesiastice persone nam si est laici non so lum papam pertinet ut allega. c. cum dilectus no. Abb. in. c. illud de iure patro.

An possit laicus concedere ecclesiam vel ius patro natus loco religioso vel ecclesie sine consensu episcopi vide plene per Abb. in. c. illud de iure patro.

Patronum laicum potest iudex secularis privare a iure patronatus propter delictum non per se so lum cum ius patronatus teneat ab ecclesia et non a principe seculari sed cum universitate et honorum po test ut si patronus commisit crimen lese maiestatis et omnia bona sua confiscantur transit ius patro natus ad fiscum [illegible] et sic intelligitur glo. c. filijs. xvj. q. vij. et glo. in. c. pastoralis de rescriptis no. Abb. in. c. [illegible] laici eo. ti.

Ius patronatus si legatur clerico vel laico in tes tamento non inter [illegible] requiritur quod interveniat consensus episcopi tempore testamenti vel ante mortem testatoris no. Jo. an. et Abb. in. c. cum secundum de iure patronatus [illegible] tenet [illegible] [illegible] ante con sensum episcopi ius patronatus [illegible] here dem [illegible] ex ordinatione loci possit in alium trans ferri iure legati et hoc placet Abb. ut allega. c. cum secundum in fine.

Patronus potest [illegible] in rectorem episcopo presen tare [illegible] pater et filius pro una persona reputan tur [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] de veritate sunt [illegible] et in spiritualibus potius debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in. c. consuluit de iure patronatus.

[illegible] ad presentationem illius qui est in po ssessione iuris patronatus non debet [illegible]

[illegible] in hoc casu [illegible] ut est c. fua l. c. constitutionibus de iure patronatus [illegible] de eo qui est institutus ad presentationem illius qui est vere patronus [illegible] in possessione [illegible] [illegible] possessione ut [illegible] [illegible] illius c. e. t. de iure [illegible] primam patronatus [illegible] de eo qui est possessor bone fidei [illegible] male fidei possessor ut quia habet [illegible] bona fide qui possidet [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] xxxiij. q. 4. Abb. post [illegible] c. constitutionibus de iure [illegible] possessio [illegible]

Patronus an possit ecclesiam patronatam conferre seu alteri ecclesie subiicere sine consensu episcopi [illegible] sine consensu patroni de iure plene per Abb. in c. [illegible] de iure patro.

Patronus clericus qui habet patronatum nomine ecclesie nisi presentet rectorem [illegible] tempore vacationis [illegible] patronus laicus [illegible] clericus [illegible] habet patronatum ex patrimonio habet [illegible] [illegible] c. cum et [illegible] de iure patronatus et sic intelligit [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Patronus si sint clericus [illegible] ad presentationem plurium rectorum [illegible] [illegible] de iure per Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de iure patro.

[illegible] patronatus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] nec [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] xvj. q. vij. nec hereticus [illegible] bona sua sunt confiscata ut c. cum secundum de heret. li. vj. nec excommunicatus debet [illegible] ius patronatus [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de dolo et contu. et in c. [illegible] de sen. excom. li. vj. Abbas in c. nobis de iure patronatus

Non valet dispositio in ultima voluntate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] debet hoc [illegible] [illegible] hoc statuat [illegible] c. [illegible] de consue. [illegible] Abb. in c. nobis de iure pa.

Patroni egentes alimenta prestantur ab ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] ecclesie et de [illegible] que [illegible] subvenire [illegible] patronus sunt [illegible] [illegible] in liberto [illegible] a liberto [illegible] de alimentis [illegible] de libe. ag. et c. quantum xvj. q. vij. Abb. in c. nobis de iure patro.

Inter patronum laicum et patronum clericum sunt nonnulle differentie quas copiose per Abb. in c. cum propter de iure patro.

Presentatus per patronos [illegible] si [illegible]

[illegible] presentatum [illegible] habere [illegible] presentatum [illegible] patroni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de prima presentatione compellitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presentatis eligere alterum ex presentatoribus ut c. ut [illegible] de electio. li. vj. nam presentatio [illegible] electio de electione [illegible] [illegible] de iure patronatus. [illegible] c. [illegible] de electio. li. vj. ex presentatione [illegible] [illegible] presentato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] xvj. q. [illegible] de re iu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Patronus [illegible] vacationem ecclesie non currit [illegible] ad presentandum [illegible] nec currit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] propter de iure patro. [illegible] non constabat [illegible] [illegible] patronum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de vero patrono [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] presentationem. xvj. q. vij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patronus [illegible] [illegible] presentet rectorem ut c. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] propter eo. ti.

Patronus ecclesie [illegible] habens patronatum ab ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] patronus [illegible] [illegible] ut c. [illegible] de iure patro. [illegible] [illegible] clericus seu laicus habent patronatum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patronatus [illegible] patrimonio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] ecclesiarum de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patrimonio [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. consultationibus de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de iure patro. [illegible] papa non [illegible] [illegible]

Patronus [illegible] libere presentare rectorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non necessitatur presentare [illegible] [illegible] ad presentationem ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presentationem [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie ut c. postulasti de iure patro. [illegible] [illegible]

Patroni si sint [illegible] clerici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] ecclesie et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clerici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consensu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de iure patronatus [illegible]

Patronus ecclesie si [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible]

sine quo ecclesia in statu debito commode fulciri non potest: non potest dyocesanus ex tali necessitate a quaque pensionem nec aliquod seruicium accipere nec ad hoc potest auctoritate episcopi: cum sit contra iura: ut c. nemo insuper eam ne. x. ubi post eius restitutione patronus aliquam pensionem auctoritate episcopi ex causa tamen necessariam ut constituta de iure patronatus no. Abb. in c. i de censi. in prin. nec potest patronus retinere aliquid de fundo quod dedit ad constructionem ecclesie nec decimis eius neque de agro ad ecclesiasticam constitutum dote ecclesie non finitum.

Patronus in tempore fundationis ecclesie potest episcopi auctoritate censum seu pensionem imponere ut in c. preterea de iure pa. et in c. sopite de censi. non tamen post fundationem hoc fieri potest ut c. gen. de censi. et ibi Abb.

Si fundatores ecclesie equaliter non contribuerint ad dotationem ipsius tamen omnes efficiuntur patroni etiam est patronus ille qui dedit modicum sicut ille qui dedit multum no. glo. lxiij. di. in summa quod dicunt tamen si ex dotatione eius ecclesia haberet competentem dotem sine eius consequitur dotem integram ut sufficientem ubi consequitur quis ius patronatus ad hoc glo. singularis in c. quicunque xvj. q. vij. Abbas in c. ad audientiam de eccle. edi.

Fundator ecclesie si sufficienter non dotauit ecclesiam compellitur cauidatione ad dandam sufficientem dotem. si non admittatur nolens exercere de iure patronatus ut c. quicunque xvj. q. vij. et et aliam remotius ut secta non compellitur ad sufficienter dotandum qui construxit ecclesiam ut capellam que ex constitutione tacite se ad stringit ad hoc. c. cum sit de conse. eccle. ubi alia. et Abbas in c. ad audientiam de eccle. edi.

Si ecclesia acquirit ius patronatus in ecclesia que construitur in parrochia sua per no. in c. ad audientiam de eccle. edi. et aliud habet verum si ei contulit dotem ut no. in c. pie mentis xvj. q. vij. Tamen si rector alicuius capelle construxit capellam de redditibus ecclesie patronatus non acquiritur sibi sed ecclesie sue si attribuant sibi consanguineis tale ius patronatus usurpare in re sua bona ecclesie ut in c. apostolicos et ibi glo. xij. q. ij. et Abb. in c. ad audientiam de ecclesie edi.

Sine consensu patroni seu eius heredis non potest capitulum nec episcopus minuere prouentus ecclesie. ut in c. monasterium xvj. q. vij. nec potest episcopus unionem facere contra institutionem beneficij ut ipsum beneficium de sine consensu patroni no. Hosti. in c. cum accessissent de consti. facit quod no. pan. in c. nec si aliquo. et ad hoc de sta. regu. alias dicit episcopum non posse unire beneficium patronatum sine consensu patroni ut alle. c. monasterium supra et c. x. uns...

stitutione beneficij collatio est facienda presbitero non potest episcopus dispensare sine consensu patroni ut conferatur non presbitero facit quod no. Inno. in c. si de cleri. non resi. quod similiter Abb. in c. cum accessissent de constitutio. nisi dispensatio illa esset facienda ex necessitate ecclesie et patronus nollet consentire ut no. in c. de rota desiso. cccxvij. ubi concluditur quod si patronus sine causa non vult consentire permutationem beneficij potest episcopus illam facere necessitate urgente quia contradictio patroni non debet impedire magnam ecclesie utilitatem facit c. i de hijs que fiunt a maiori parte capi. no. Abb. ubi supra.

Patroni presentatio rectoris an possit fieri in absentia prelati et an talem debeant prelatum constituere seu confirmare etiam notabiliter per Lapum sua allegatione. lxxv.

Patronorum laicorum beneficia que eorum pertinent presentationem non includuntur in generali concessa ordinario ut auctoritate apostolica conferret certa beneficia uacatura quandocunque late sciebat papa dum ipsa beneficia no. Hosti. in c. cum dilectus de iure patro. et ibi Io. an. cuius dicti iustificatur sequitur eum in c. dilectus. iij. de preben. est conclusio Lapi sua allegatione. lxxxiiij. et unde gratia si concederetur unde eum ibi Lapi allegatione. xcvj.

Articulus patronatus potest filius qui dedit ut si in antiquioribus si propter debitum patris debent patris bona publicari ut de glo. no. in c. filijs uel nepotibus xvj. q. vij. ubi cenciatur in uno laudes scularis post primare lauium iure patronatus ecclesie et in aliquo uenire in uniuersalem publicatione bonorum et unde glo. in c. sacis quare xv. q. vi. conducit quod si pater criminis crimine lese maiestatis et quo filij efficiuntur infames ut in c. quisquis C. ad l. iuliam ma. et vj. q. i. si quis uel militans filij tamen non mouentur ut infamia et per consequens non debent pervenire bona sua quod concludit Abb. in c. si. de feudis. iij. colum. ubi de. ... si pater.

Patronus est ecclesiasticus non potest in institutione beneficij apponere certum modum celebrandi uel uiginta nec etiam restringere aliter uisitationem in illo beneficio nam hoc explicare et statuere pertinet ad superiores ut colligitur ex. c. significauerunt de pre. et ibi Abb. in prin. facit c. cum dilectus de consue. et quod no. Inno. in c. ij. de pre. licet nunc fiat poterit tamen patronus ordinare prout sibi uidetur et illius ordinationem porrigere episcopo uel pape qui confirmant et instituunt beneficium et apponere illa honera uel modos que licite atque legitime fieri uidebitur ut allega. c. cum dilectus et Abb. ubi supra.

Patroni consensus requiritur in resignatione beneficij ut no. Inno. in c. si. de renunciatio. et Abb.

in .c. significatum de preben.

Ius patronatus an possit competere loco religioso ex donatione laici [illegible] uide late per Abb. in c. de monachis de preben.

Ad presentationem rei religiosorum in corpore ecclesie nullus instituere debet per episcopum nisi primo a religiosis per eos renuntiatum [illegible] ut est casus in c. de monachis de preben. quod extenditur etiam ad religiosos exemptos ut c. i. co. ti. li. vi. [illegible] nouas constitutiones circa hoc in cle. ii. de iure patronatus. dic. quia regulares [illegible] in [illegible].

In ecclesiis pertinentibus ad religiosos pleno iure non fit presentatio rectoris episcopo sed ipsi religiosi instituunt et destituunt quod intellige quando prius [illegible] excepto quod cura animarum [illegible] ad episcopum ut c. quod in c. unico de capel. mo. li. vi. et [illegible] ecclesie subiecte pleno iure quando episcopus nullum ius episcopale exercet sed tota iurisdictio pertinet ad abbatem seu prelatum ut in c. quia de privi. no. Abb. in c. in lateranensi de preben. [illegible] ubi etiam an presentatus episcopo per collatorem beneficii debeat per episcopum examinari [illegible] examinari.

Patronus presentans episcopo rectorem infra sex menses secundum de [illegible] c. unico de iure patro. li. vi. si noluerit episcopus eum instituere debet recurrere ad superiorem ut [illegible] episcopum ad instituendum et [illegible] cum instituat ipse superior supplens [illegible] negligentiam [illegible] c. [illegible] de concessione preben. quod [illegible] sex mensium loquitur [illegible] qui habet conferre non [illegible] habet ius [illegible] no. Abb. in allega. c. ii. ubi colligit.

Patronus non presentante rectorem episcopo infra terminum a iure prefixum in c. unico de iure patro. li. vi. devoluitur ad episcopum libera beneficii collatio ut est glo. singularis in cle. unica de supplen. neg. pre. li. no. Abb. in c. ii. de conc. preben. ut [illegible].

Patronus si non habeat ius presentandi [illegible] ecclesie collegiate [illegible] electio debet pertinere ad collegium ut in c. nobis de iure patro. habet [illegible] ius presentandi in prebendis quando [illegible] ecclesia ex quo est patronus ecclesie et prebendarum ut in c. [illegible] concessio. preb. [illegible] Abb. in prin.

Patronus potest dare [illegible] potestatem presentandi maxime ex causa ut no. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de conc. preben. sed episcopus solus [illegible] generalia [illegible] generalem potestatem conferendi [illegible] non in c. [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible].

Mulier etiam patrona non [illegible] ut [illegible] et pupillus [illegible] habere ius presentandi et mulier in presentando [illegible] marito [illegible] [illegible] pupillus [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

in c. si. de concessione preben.

Habens ius presentandi potest presentare clericum per litteras ut in c. [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] nam per litteras constituunt procuratorem ut c. [illegible] de [illegible] clericis [illegible] nouus debet esse presens quando [illegible] nisi exhibeat se [illegible] [illegible] presentatio no. glo. in cle. [illegible] de sepul. quod est verum nisi [illegible] nam sit notus [illegible] beneficium possit conferri absenti ut c. [illegible] de preben. et c. si [illegible] absenti [illegible] presentari per [illegible] est notus a superiore [illegible] Abbas in allega. c. a nostra [illegible] colligit.

Ius patronatus habens in ecclesia potest presentare filium alius [illegible] ut no. glo. [illegible] Abb. in c. ex ore de his que fi. a ma. par. ca. [illegible] principio.

Pauper

Pauper [illegible] impleat officium episcopi [illegible] compelleretur uendere [illegible] facientium elemosinam no. glo. in c. [illegible] Abb. in c. cum causam de electione [illegible] in c. si quis de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] compellitur et supra de [illegible]

Paupertas an excuset a prosecutione appellationis [illegible] sententiam [illegible] uide supra appellatio [illegible]

Paupertas an excusat a litigando uide supra exceptio inopie [illegible]

Paupertas excusat defensorem seu procuratorem uel [illegible] a prosecutione appellationis per l. si procurator. §. si ignorantes ff. man. [illegible] principalis [illegible] appellet seu prosequitur appellationem a principalis [illegible] non excusatur propter inopiam [illegible] et in c. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] Abb.

Pauperes faciunt collegium [illegible] collegium [illegible] pauperum.

Pauper si quis [illegible] simulando se debilem et impotentem [illegible] et [illegible] ex corporis aspectu [illegible] in [illegible] perpetuo [illegible] si erat liber [illegible] perpetuo collonatu [illegible] debeat ita [illegible] ut est tex. in l. [illegible] C. de mendi. [illegible] per Bar. [illegible] publicum [illegible] authentica de questore. §. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Host. [illegible] pauperum [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Pauperibus laicis nobilibus licite assignentur [illegible] vide. [illegible]

Pauper ex comunicatus pro manifesta offensione in clericum non cogitur si ad se[ntentiam] a posto[lica] [illegible] etiam si [illegible] post sibi [illegible] vicarius aliud [illegible] pupillos et vxorem paupe[re]s nisi ex artificio [illegible] sibi victum vel [illegible] personaliter pauper [illegible] non licent [illegible] no. Io. an. Pau. Abb in c. [illegible] de sententia excomu.

Paupertas [illegible] [illegible] libertatem [illegible] [illegible] a latronibus [illegible] Cantabit [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] de [illegible]

Pax facta inter duos principes non ex[illegible] [illegible] bo[illegible] nec [illegible] in capitulis paces [illegible] si de eis specialiter cauatur [illegible] de [illegible] Abbas [illegible] de postu. [illegible] co[r]luptas.

Pacem ad inuicem duo [illegible] [illegible] offendat alium [illegible] offendit primus offendentem non tenetur de pace rupta [illegible] offendens cum primus non possit se [illegible] per pace quam [illegible] [illegible] frustra legis auxilium [illegible] bone [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] Bar [illegible] cum pater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loca.

Pacem debet [illegible] iudex inter partes vide. [illegible] iudex [illegible] ex legatura [illegible] iudex possit compellere.

Pacem si duo fecerint apposita pena et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena cum fregit non pot[est] [illegible] agere contra alium ad penam ut no. Bar. in l. cum pater [illegible] libertis ff. de le [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible] ad penam et non [illegible] ut [illegible] libertus [illegible] [illegible] inter locatores ff. loca. et glo in c. [illegible] Abb in c [illegible] de treu. et pa. et [illegible] Pe. de ancha. in c. [illegible]

Pax est [illegible] debet pax esse in [illegible] [illegible] in necessitate [illegible] debet quis pu[g]na[re] [illegible] pacem habeant [illegible] Hostien. et Abb in c [illegible] de treu. et pa.

Pax inita inter partes non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] pro alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officium.

Post quam [illegible] ad [illegible] pacem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que est in ciui[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in suo consilio quod [illegible] ponere [illegible]

Pax est [illegible] caritas [illegible] est vide [illegible] est spiritualis [illegible] de pe. [illegible] contra [illegible] pace habetur bellum [illegible] xxiij. q. [illegible] et [illegible] ad concordiam et pacem. xc. di.

[illegible] pax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] colup.

Pax inter homines non [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] malefactor ecclesiastico [illegible] non [illegible] contra malos [illegible] Secunda est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] inter personas abraham et [illegible] [illegible] bella et [illegible] Tertia [illegible] non [illegible] contra [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] gente. xxxiij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quarta [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] guerre [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Quinta [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] belli Sexta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ultimam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiij. q. [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] apostolice de [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in c. [illegible] de [illegible] colup.

Pax inter malos [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] beatus gregorius [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] est si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] malos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] xxiij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pacem in terra [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lxxi.

Pax est unitas [illegible] in qua homines et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de regno [illegible] debet esse tranquillitas [illegible] pacem [illegible] quietem [illegible] habere [illegible] nam pace remota [illegible] [illegible] ut refert [illegible] [illegible] consilio. xxij [illegible] colup.

Pax ut [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] regno [illegible] [illegible] populum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] pacem inter ipsos [illegible] et conseruet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gubernator non [illegible] [illegible] populus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vero [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

patet [illegible] universitatis [illegible] quod fuit [illegible] et delectabile [illegible] multitudo [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et virtus subsistere non posset [illegible] in membrorum plu ralitate [illegible] caput [illegible] pluribus [illegible] [illegible] monstruosum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] philosophus in [illegible] [illegible] habetur ex divina scriptura in multis locis ubi fit mentio de uno pastore ut refert [illegible]

Peccatum

non cavit sub pec[catum] [illegible] sub impos[ibilitate] [illegible] peccare non pot[est] [illegible] peccare potius procedit ex defectu quam ex potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb[as] [illegible] venerabilem [illegible] electio [illegible] colump.

In peccato originali non fuit virgo maria concepta et hec opinio est pia et rationabilis contra opinionem Spec[ulatoris] [illegible] de feriis in pri[ncipio] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de conse[cratione] [illegible] [illegible] in allega[tionibus] [illegible] que [illegible] beata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa post conceptionem fuit sanctificata in utero [illegible] [illegible] Abb[as] [illegible] in allega[tionibus] [illegible] de feriis [illegible] rationes quas ipse al[legat] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] celebratur [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] tenet [illegible] [illegible]

Peccatum originale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de con[secratione] [illegible]

Propter confessionem [illegible] non excusa[illegible] a peccato [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible] intelligo [illegible] concessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potius debet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Abb[as] in c[apitulo] [illegible] [illegible]

Peccare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Peccatum [illegible] hominem et eius progenitu[illegible] [illegible] de pur[gatione] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pe[illegible] [illegible]

Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de clericorum [illegible]

Peculium

dicit[ur] a pecunia et [illegible] nomen diminutivum quasi parva pecunia et peculium dicitur a [illegible] [illegible] habebant [illegible] consistebat in pecoribus [illegible] peculium castrense quasi castrense [illegible] et [illegible] de quo vide late per Abb[atem] super rubrica de peculio clerici [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter

Pedagium

vide [illegible]

Pena

[illegible] debent [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] quod viget tempore sententie vel tempore delicti Abb[as] in c[apitulo] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Pena ordinaria que est imponenda debet haberi respectu ad tempus delicti [illegible] de penis [illegible] [illegible] si iudex ex [illegible] [illegible] penam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] pena gravior [illegible] [illegible] considerabitur tempus sententie [illegible] non delicti [illegible] Abbas in c[apitulo] [illegible] de constitu[tionibus].

Pena legalis apposita contra mulierem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apposita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex facto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb[as] [illegible] ecclesia sancte marie [illegible] colump[na] [illegible] lex civilis non pot[est] [illegible] [illegible] laicorum cum [illegible]

Pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] temporalis Abb[as] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Pena [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pena debet temperari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] committit delictum [illegible] [illegible] imperatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet pena mitigari [illegible] Abbas in c[apitulo] olim de [illegible] [illegible]

P[illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb[as] [illegible] colump[na] [illegible]

A[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatio

Pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia vide [illegible] [illegible]

Pena pecuniaria non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in contractum ut no[tat] Host[iensis] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Pecunia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parte[m] honesti [illegible] [illegible] peccato vide [illegible] usura.

ſer Abb in c. conſuluiſti de condi [illegible] in c. [illegible] de conſue.

[illegible] plures ſi imponuntur p eodem delicto ex diſpoſitione [illegible] legis uel ſtatuti omnes ſunt [illegible] p. l. i C. de ſepul. vio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legibus [illegible] ſtatutis [illegible] legis uel ſtatuti nõ tollit antiqs legem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nouam nõ tollitur nouam [illegible] [illegible] eſt in optione accu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accuſari ut probatur in l. [illegible] [illegible] de accu [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] de penis in nouella [illegible] ſi p ſtatu [illegible] ciuitatis imponitur penam centum aureorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] eſt in optione accuſatoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] hoc per Abb. in [illegible] de offi. dele [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] pecuniariam a ſtatuto impoſitam in [illegible] [illegible] per miſſis [illegible] iudex retinere ut no. [illegible] [illegible] de offi. [illegible] pertinet et ſic poteſt [illegible] [illegible] delectus de offi. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ex arbitrio [illegible] [illegible] in qui [illegible] imponit penam pecuniariam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eſt ſi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet illam in pios cauſas deputare ut no. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de penis et c. [illegible] de homici. li. vi. [illegible] [illegible] can applicare de iure ciuili no. in l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delicti poſt [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regulariter religioſis uel cleri [illegible] [illegible] penã propter [illegible] [illegible] ut latius no. In. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accuſatio de [illegible] li. vi. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de offi. lega. circa principium.

[illegible] accepta [illegible] poſt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] princeps pot penã.

[illegible] impoſitur [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] remittere no Bar l. i. ff. [illegible] [illegible] penam arbitrariam poſt per [illegible] [illegible] moderari [illegible] ſi ſit a ſtatuto impoſita ut [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar poſt ſententiam [illegible] iudex non poſt remittere penam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſimpliciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. l. c. [illegible] de offi. lega. [illegible] [illegible] poſt iudex.

An penam [illegible] iudex eccleſiaſticus poſſit [illegible] [illegible] delicto [illegible] [illegible] ſi eſt de ſuo [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. i. de offi. ordi. in fi.

An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures uel in rebus uel de late [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] p [illegible]. de [illegible] in c. i de penis

P[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per appoſitionem pe [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] malicia et timore pe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonam ex con [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de offi. ordi. in prin.

Penam pecuniariam non debet facile iudex [illegible] [illegible] imponere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non propter [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de offi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penam pecuniariam [illegible] [illegible] in propriam utilitatem conuertere [illegible] in pios uſus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] penas de iure [illegible] [illegible] opera publica [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex.

Penam [illegible] non incurrit frangens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pene diuerſe [illegible] [illegible] delicto imponuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impoſitio unius non tol [illegible] alium ut l. [illegible] C. de ſepul. [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] l. c. [illegible] de penis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pene nõ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lex imponit penam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena imponitur cum [illegible] [illegible] no Abb. in c. [illegible] de penis. de hoc [illegible] [illegible] pene plures [illegible] Bar l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de offi. ordi.

Penam et eius executionem poſt iudex minuere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] Bar in l. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Pena in ſuo [illegible] [illegible] contrahitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religioſis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appoſita [illegible] [illegible] per Abb in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Pene pecuniarie [illegible] [illegible] corporales [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] ſit appel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] ſolum [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible] pecuniaria eſt pena ex parte rei [illegible] [illegible] ex parte actoris [illegible] [illegible] eſt pena [illegible] parte rei non habet locum talis [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur

probatur per l. qui cum maior. § accusasse et l. in [illegible] § [illegible] ff de bonis [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] etiam [illegible] accusare vel petere non habet locum nisi [illegible] persequentis usque ad sententiam [illegible] in l. in criminali. C. de iuris. omnium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena legali locus est [illegible] usque ad sententiam. Abbas in c. i. de plus petitio

Ad penam [illegible] restituere non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de peccato [illegible] de postula. [illegible] l. qui [illegible] ff de furtis [illegible] non potest [illegible] ff de in [illegible] Abb. in c. i. de do lo et contumacia.

Penam ordinariam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imponere ordinariam de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum super de consue. [illegible] colum.

Penam ordinariam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de crimine constat per confessionem [illegible] [illegible] probationem et hoc [illegible] [illegible] fuerit actum contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. cum super de consue. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum. [illegible] in c. i. de [illegible] c. i. de excepti.

Pena non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non meruit.

Pena [illegible] contra canones est multiplex ut no. de electione [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena

Pena [illegible] imponitur a lege vel statuto negative [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Immo. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Quando [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena ut no. C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penam arbitrariam imponere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imponere et per inquisitionem procedere ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Salicetus in allega. l. i. C. ne [illegible]

Pena conventionalis [illegible] succedit loco rei sine loco totius interesse [illegible] [illegible] debet eligere et ille debet esse contentus ut regula bona fides et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de regu. iu. li. vi. [illegible] [illegible] loco particularis interesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco interesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco interesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumacia vel contemptu non est [illegible] [illegible] bona fides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] pena [illegible] sponte confessus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facta est confessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in c. qualiter [illegible] de accusationibus. [illegible] colum.

Si constat de crimine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena ordinaria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de confe. li. vi. [illegible] crimen est notorium [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] accusa [illegible] pena est [illegible] [illegible] crimen est notorium no. in c. cum non ab homine de [illegible] Abb. in al[illegible] c. qualiter [illegible] colum.

Penam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia imponere [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] penam

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] § i. post [illegible] [illegible] de hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. i. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in c. sicut [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

Pena ubi ponitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est triplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus bonis. Tertio [illegible]

Penam pecuniariam [illegible] ecclesiasticus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritualis

p iii

[illegible] de penis no. Abb. [illegible]

Pena heretici [illegible] heretiocis [illegible] capitali et ceteris

Pena ipso iure imposita afficit delinquentem [illegible] occultum no. glo. in [illegible] de heret. Abb. [illegible] de hereticis

Pena ubicunque apponitur negative [illegible] sine appositione [illegible] non intelligitur inflicta quo ad ecclesiam militantem nisi precedat monitio [illegible] non [illegible] monitio [illegible] latent [illegible] Host. [illegible] excommunicationis de rapto. [illegible] no. Abb.

Penam ultimi supplicii [illegible] indeterminate [illegible] penam [illegible] temporale [illegible] de penis [illegible] ex [illegible] no. [illegible] sacris [illegible] ergo. § pena [illegible] de [illegible] de pe [illegible]

Pena apposita [illegible] ex [illegible] apposita altero [illegible] ut est [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abb [illegible] de iure patronatus.

Pena ubi apponitur negative [illegible] si precedat monitio ut [illegible] beneficio [illegible] et [illegible] ecclesie militantis [illegible] facultatem [illegible] § [illegible] de [illegible] pena apposita [illegible] facto intelligatur [illegible] facultatem [illegible] pena [illegible] apposita affirmative ipso facto [illegible] no. Abb [illegible]

Penam pecuniariam non [illegible] pena [illegible] iure [illegible]

[illegible] ergo. §. pena [illegible] de hac materia [illegible] Host. [illegible] de homi. [illegible]

Pena cum pena an possit compensari [illegible]

Pena an committatur in totum uel pro parte [illegible] obligatus [illegible] pro parte et non in totum et qualiter plures principales [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. obli [illegible] si plures [illegible] de [illegible] de penis.

Pena [illegible] delicti [illegible] collogitur ex [illegible] de penis [illegible]

Pena non debet [illegible] sententia [illegible] de heret. [illegible] no. [illegible] quali.

Pena dupli uel quadrupli apposita per legem [illegible] heres [illegible]

Pena [illegible] a testatore non committitur nisi [illegible] ex testamento [illegible] testamento [illegible] ex [illegible] de testamentis [illegible] pena apposita [illegible] collogitur ex [illegible] Abb [illegible] no. [illegible] pena [illegible] de facto [illegible] quod [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Pena apposita a testatore [illegible] heredem [illegible] naturaliter obligatur [illegible] de [illegible] pena [illegible] imponatur pena [illegible]

vel [illegible] hoc quod no. Inno. [illegible] sicut dignum de bonis. Item est ratio diversitatis quia fiscus contentiosus non intendit salutem animarum sed ut plurimum respicit argumentum ecclesie [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] hoc concludit Abbas in c. [illegible] colum.

Penam quis apponere ambaxiatori vel commissario [illegible] [illegible] committatur [illegible] observandum [illegible] [illegible] constituentes [illegible] ambaxiatori.

Pene appositio tollitur ubi contractus non tenet quia est contra ius [illegible] glo. in [illegible] de precario sed [illegible] si contractus sit [illegible] tunc tenet pene appositio [illegible] si sit nullus ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in regula accessorium [illegible] in l. pacta que contra [illegible] C. de pactis [illegible] significantibus de [illegible] no. Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] de pacti.

Ubi autem duo sunt equiparanda pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repetita pro hoc tex. cum glo. in c. si post [illegible] de [illegible] ff. [illegible] Item si in fine alicuius statuti penalis sit aliqua addita pena apposita in principio [illegible] repetita in illa additione ex qua [illegible] [illegible] quia sit pars illius statuti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse volumus no. Abb. post glo. in c. de [illegible] de preben. [illegible] colum.

In materia penali [illegible] concepta in [illegible] formam non extenditur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tex. in l. [illegible] ff. de nego. gestis [illegible] quod notat Abb. in c. grave de preben. [illegible]

Pena si apponeretur aliter [illegible] leges vel statutum [illegible] verba [illegible] [illegible] index debet eligere quam penam velit imponere ad hoc l. si fugitivi C. de servis fugi. no. Bar. in l. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] verba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solvat centum vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de servis fugiti. Si vero verba sunt impersonaliter [illegible] [illegible] vel aliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet eligere [illegible] penam imponere secundum circumstantias loci temporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena esset translata in aliam [illegible] tunc iudex non habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] solvat mille [illegible] non solverit usque ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] termino [illegible] lato iudex non poterit exigere penam in mille [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Penam [illegible] apponere [illegible] [illegible] quod facit veniat [illegible] non habens iurisdictionem [illegible] [illegible] non habens.

Pena ex persona iudicatur [illegible] vel magna [illegible] ex persona consideratur [illegible] atrox [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] atrox [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] glo. et docto.

Penalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] vel de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] tenetur ut l. [illegible] C. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Pena pecuniaria pro delicto imposita [illegible] ex [illegible] fonte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] ex fonte [illegible] exigantur quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post Hosti. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Si vero ex heredibus clerici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non applicatur fisco seculari [illegible] si heres sit ecclesia [illegible] fisco ecclesie [illegible] respectu ad qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] clericus ut colligitur ex c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

In quo venit applicatur [illegible] de bonis clericorum non applicantur fisco pape [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universalis ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] de successioni ab intesta.

Pena apposita in uno de contractibus non extenditur ad alium pena ergo apposita [illegible] non extenditur ad [illegible] ut est tex. [illegible] glo. [illegible] de loca. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet pena extendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super eo de usuris [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apponitur pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pene [illegible] et [illegible] de pena [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible]

Quando quis committitur de interesse [illegible] [illegible] commutatio in penis corporalibus [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] ex quasi delicto [illegible] differunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pervenient ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de solu. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] ad penam et est [illegible] applicanda ut in [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fraternitas. Si vero pena venit applicanda fisco [illegible] [illegible]

victum tamen etiam infecto accusatione post fieri [illegible] mutatio pene pecuniarie in penam corporalem facta quod no. glo in c.fi. de rescrip. no. Abbas in allega. c. ouardus

Pene [illegible] transgressione imponit impossibilitas ul' iustum impedimentum ut est exceptum in c. significante de pig. nec deus vult quod aliquis impossibile obligatur ut est ratio, quod non est peccatum nisi sit voluntarium & ubi est impossibilitas deficit voluntas ut no. Abb. in alle. c. significante

In penis alternatiuis datur optio fisco si reg. in [illegible] et non datur eo hoc concurrunt [illegible] glo. in c. a crapula de vi. et ho. cler. et ibi etiam tenet ibi Abb. in effecto et [illegible] tenet in c. ij. de cohabi. cleri. et mulie. in fi.

In penalibus dispositionibus [illegible] quod est dispositum in casu vero non verificatur in casu ficto ut in c. i in nostro de accusationi. et l. iij. §. de adul. verbo. ff de nego. gest. et [illegible] de elect. [illegible] in. c. ij. ibi Abb. ij. colump.

Penitentia

non videtur peccatum revelatum in confessione ex eo quod aliquis dicat alicui et hoc tibi dico in confessione [illegible] confessor vel fra[ter] et si verba nunc apponer quod dixerit in confessione falsus animus hoc ut [illegible] simpliciter dicit in. c. omnis de pen. Abb. in c. qualiter i de accusa. in fi. ubi et sacerdos et dice. [illegible] est.

Penitentia publica non debet imponi nisi pro crimine adeo gravi et notorio quod totam urbem commovet ut c. de capite l. vel. no. Abb. in c. fi. de hijs que fiunt a prela.

Penitenciarii [illegible] sacerdos mulieris que [illegible] ab viro [illegible] filium baptiste et [illegible] ut post mortem suam [illegible] perpetuo exhonerandum conscientiam suam non penitur [illegible] super hoc iuramento suo nam in materia penali [illegible] statur iuramento rei [illegible] materie et impossibilis [illegible] nisi [illegible] ut [illegible] ibi glo. [illegible] iij. q. ij. et lo. an. in c. ij. de testa. et [illegible] significasti ij. de homi. peccatum non est [illegible] permissione ut de [illegible] de pen. [illegible] hoc [illegible] post Hostien. in c. omnis de pen. et rem. et hoc concludit [illegible] penitentie debet tali mulieri imponi [illegible] post Host. in c. officij de pen. et rem.

Sub spe penitentie nemo debet peccare [illegible]

Sacerdos cui revelatum est peccatum in confessione fungitur [illegible] non propter peccatum revelare [illegible] propter hoc sententiam excommunicationis proferat [illegible] sacerdos est maior in hoc casu

[illegible] in singularis l. c. [illegible] de ex[illegible]

Penitentiam [illegible] qua reparatur homo [illegible] et incipiat esse bonus homo. l. de [illegible] [illegible] plures invenisse penitentiam [illegible] penitentiam agentes de pe. di. i. c. sunt qui arbitrantur [illegible] homo [illegible] penitentia sit accepta [illegible] in. c. fina. de purga. cano. in. [illegible] ecclesiastes in prin. nescit homo an [illegible] dignus sit et apostolus nihil mihi conscius sum non in hoc iustificatus sum de pen. di. i. [illegible] charitatem. ij. q. i. [illegible] legitur ex notatis per doctores in allegato. c. fi. de purga. cano.

Pensio

si fuit imposita fuit conveniens [illegible] protectionis [illegible] patronus hoc obtinuit ab [illegible] tempore [illegible] ex prescriptione non debet augeri pensio ecclesie si fuit augmentate eius facultates [illegible] causa ad hoc quod legitur et no. in. c. propter [illegible] de loca. et quanto de censi. [illegible] si pensio fuit ab [illegible] impositata [illegible] facultates ecclesie et [illegible] superioris auctoritate debet augeri [illegible] pensio ad hoc quod legitur et no. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] de preben. Abb. [illegible] de pactis [illegible] loca.

Pensio debet imponi beneficio noviter [illegible] publico facto [illegible] debet [illegible] ut l. ij. §. si [illegible] in loco [illegible]

Pensio non imposita pluribus rebus videtur [illegible] in singulis rebus [illegible] constitutam [illegible] §. [illegible] de duobus reis [illegible] colligitur ex [illegible] in c. constitutus de relig. domi. et ibi Abbas [illegible] colump.

Pensio beneficio imponenda non est [illegible] collusio.

Pensio [illegible] debeat solui [illegible] est conventio inter partes [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de loca. [illegible] colump.

Si ecclesia abundat [illegible] et caret [illegible] auctoritate superioris [illegible] beneficium pro clerico et post pensio in certam summam assignari non [illegible] post pensio [illegible] assignari [illegible] curam [illegible] habens [illegible] non potest [illegible] de ecclesia curata [illegible] repugnantiam [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] omnes fructus [illegible] assignandos [illegible] nomine simplicis beneficij quod fieri negant [illegible] de preben. no. Abb. in c. [illegible] non [illegible]

Pensio [illegible] capitali [illegible]

fionum ecclesie habentis [illegible] an [illegible] rationem morum religiosorum et pastoralis de [illegible] si a [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] sicut rector ecclesie [illegible] congrue [illegible] et aliis non debet [illegible] unum altare ut cooperiatur aliud ut in c. cum causam de prebend. no. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] pastoralis ij. colum.

Periurus periurij crimine [illegible] tur an ecclesiastice [illegible] sit pena [illegible] de pen. et remi. c. omnis et c. non autem [illegible] de remissione [illegible] tamentalis nam non [illegible] laicos committere nam [illegible] nisi principaliter [illegible] [illegible] in c. i. de iure iuran. [illegible] de [illegible] an papa possit quod [illegible] in c. [illegible] et in [illegible] de iure iuran. et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] xv q. vj. [illegible] [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] licitum [illegible] c. venerabilem de elec. [illegible] [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] agitur ad penam trans-gressionis et [illegible] est [illegible] de eccle. [illegible] c. nouit de iud. de laico [illegible] xxij. q. v. [illegible] de [illegible] si agitur [illegible] iuramenti [illegible] quam [illegible] c. cum [illegible] et quod [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] [illegible] de quo agitur non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ecclesiasticus [illegible] [illegible] obligationem [illegible] de pactis et [illegible] no. in [illegible] ex secularis [illegible] possit [illegible] ecclesiasticum [illegible] de iure iuran. [illegible] et est communis Abb. in c. [illegible] generali de foro compe. [illegible] colum. et quod no. in c. [illegible] de iure iuran.

Ratione iuramenti [illegible] a defuncto in contractu non [illegible] heres coram ecclesiastico ut no. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] Antonius de butrio in c. [illegible] generali de foro compe. nam [illegible] obligatio transit in heredem non [illegible] ratione iuramenti [illegible] iuramentum de [illegible] [illegible] heredem [illegible] peccatum [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] heredes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] interuenientibus [illegible] no. in c. [illegible] de sepul. et [illegible] no. in c. cum contingat de iureiuran. est communis Abb. [illegible] c. cum [illegible] generali de foro compe. [illegible] colum.

Periurium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuramentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Periurium tanto magis est [illegible] quanto sanctius est illud super quo prestitum est iuramentum. xxij q. i. mouet te [illegible] in c. et si [illegible] de iureiuran. Abb. in c. cum in ecclesia de iuramento ca. [illegible].

Periurus [illegible] est [illegible] contra statuta iurata per capitulum [illegible] tollitur statutum per capitulum [illegible] statutum [illegible]

Periurus [illegible] ut no. in c. querelam de iure iurando

Periurus est qui [illegible] transgreditur iuramentum quod [illegible] ex certa scientia [illegible] ut c. [illegible] de iure iuran. [illegible] [illegible] ignoranter [illegible] est periurus xxij. q. ij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] peccat mortaliter ut [illegible] c. querelam [illegible] et eius obseruatio [illegible] in [illegible] salutis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccat [illegible] peccet [illegible] xxij. q. iiij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex proposito et deliberatione fiat mortale [illegible] xxij. q. iiij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est veniale xxv. [illegible] [illegible] no. Hosti. in [illegible]

A periurio excusat difficultas vel [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excusatur ut c. [illegible] Item et necessitas [illegible] excusat a periurio ut c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] liber [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] que [illegible] necessitas non [illegible] excusat a pena conuentionali [illegible] de verbo. obli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod no. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] no. glo. Hosti. et [illegible] an allegato c. [illegible] an appellatio [illegible] excusat a periurio [illegible] de [illegible] appellatio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excusat a periurio. [illegible] pena que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] plene no. in c. [illegible] de spon. no. [illegible] in [illegible] ga. c. [illegible]

Permutatio an possit fieri [illegible] [illegible] mino et an computetur inter contractus bone fidei vide plene Abb. in c. [illegible] de ex [illegible] colum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficia et alter nullum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod possidebat [illegible] [illegible] permutatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] permutationum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superioris auctoritate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusione. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] beneficia de [illegible]

Permutatio [illegible] [illegible] superiorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rem immobilem [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] utilitate vel necessitate [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] quod colligitur [illegible] tex. c. [illegible] [illegible] quia prelatus non vult consentire [illegible]

[illegible] post capellam proprie [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] patro. [illegible] hoc priuilegium habet [illegible] ecclesie ut possit permutari cum ecclesia [illegible] ut est casus notabilis in c. si quis xij q. ij. [illegible] Abb in c. i de re. permuta. [illegible] ubi Barbacia [illegible] in c. ut sup. de causa pos. et prop.

Permutatio de ecclesie facta per predecessores [illegible] a successori [illegible] successio [illegible].

Permutationes beneficiorum vel prebendarum contractus qualiter fiat [illegible] formam per lo. an. in c. [illegible] de re. permuta.

Episcopus beneficiatos etiam inuitos cogere potest [illegible] ex causa necessitatis uel utilitatis ecclesie [illegible] propter [illegible] et propter [illegible] alterius [illegible] sit in culpa [illegible] vel persecutionis [illegible] per [illegible] propter bonum publicum [illegible] talis permutatio [illegible] bono [illegible] ut [illegible] lo. an. et hoc maxime procedit si non [illegible] per uotum [illegible] Abb in c. [illegible] permuta. [illegible] quod [illegible] si collatio beneficiorum [illegible] permutationem [illegible] de re. permutatione.

Prelati [illegible] debere [illegible] de permutatione [illegible] non debent illam concludere [illegible] dispositioni [illegible] lo. an. [illegible] de re. permuta. [illegible] glo. in c. unica [illegible] Abb in c. [illegible] de re. permu. [illegible].

Si [illegible] permutationem in [illegible] species [illegible] compensationem ualoris alterius [illegible] pecunia [illegible] principaliter [illegible] permutationis [illegible] intelligatur [illegible] questiones [illegible] permuta [illegible] ff de re [illegible] de [illegible] non appareret de animo contrahentium [illegible] species [illegible] presumitur emptio [illegible] species [illegible] ualoris [illegible] permutatio ut in regula [illegible] de regu. iuris [illegible] quod [illegible] exigunt [illegible] emptione [illegible] Abb [illegible] colum.

[illegible] permutari possunt [illegible] beneficia [illegible] interuenit consensus [illegible] de re. per. [illegible] beneficium [illegible] non [illegible] permu. [illegible] permutatio [illegible] concludit Abb in c. [illegible] colum. [illegible].

Permutatione non possunt [illegible] ab [illegible] apostolica [illegible] fuerunt personales [illegible] consensu [illegible] concurrente ut c. [illegible] de pre ben [illegible] Abb in c. [illegible] de rerum permuta.

Si permutatio beneficiorum completa est ex una parte [illegible] per alteram [illegible] completur [illegible] suum beneficium colligitur [illegible] Abb [illegible] de rerum permuta.

Prebenda uacans ex causa permutationis non debet alteri conferri [illegible] permutare uolenti ut c. inter cetera de prebendis [illegible] expectatiua apostolica [illegible] tale beneficium acceptare [illegible] Abb [illegible] alleg. c. inter cetera.

Permutantes [illegible] acquirunt ius in rebus permutatis absque alia [illegible] interueniente superioris auctoritate [illegible] de pre benda [illegible] inter ceteras de preben. [illegible] Abb [illegible] ex solo titulo absque alia [illegible]

Parrochianus

[illegible] tempore in parrochia non [illegible] contra preceptum iuris [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] parrochianum alienum [illegible] modo [illegible] tenetur restituere omnia oblationes receptas [illegible] Abb [illegible] de parrochijs.

Parrochianus qui ex causa [illegible] proprium sacerdotem [illegible] non peccat [illegible] xxxiij [illegible] Abb [illegible].

Parrochianus qui non debent [illegible] ex consuetudine [illegible] propria ecclesia est [illegible] propter sermonem audiendum [illegible] frequenter [illegible] celebrantur [illegible] sacerdotem [illegible] de pen. [illegible] sacramentum penitentie [illegible] privilegio [illegible] Abb [illegible].

Honestum est et [illegible] necessarium [illegible] festiuitatibus [illegible] parrochianus [illegible] propria parrochia [illegible] cathedralem [illegible] de sepul. et [illegible] Abb [illegible] de parrochijs

Parrochiani etiam laici possunt repetere male alienata a prelato vel rectore quia interest parrochianorum ne ecclesie [illegible] ad [illegible] tenentur in defectu redditu [illegible] ecclesie ad refectionem ipsius de proprio patrimonio ut no. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] negligentibus ergo clericis ecclesie parrochiani hoc possunt quia interest [illegible] alienatione [illegible] Abb. in c. si quis presbiterorum de re. eccle. non alienan. [illegible] colump. [illegible] iuramentum [illegible]

Parrochia episcopi dicitur tota diocesis sua ut [illegible] c. ap[illegible] de donati. [illegible] c. i de [illegible] quod probat et [illegible] ethimologia vocabuli nam parrochia grece latine [illegible] unde tota diocesis est sibi deputata [illegible] et divisa ab aliis diocesibus et propter hoc ecclesie parrochiales dicuntur que habent curam [illegible] et [illegible] et ab aliis [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] et ex hoc dicitur quilibet de diocesi est parrochianus episcopi [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] tolle [illegible] colump. [illegible] de multa [illegible] clericum [illegible] Abb. notabiliter in repetitione § [illegible] extra [illegible] de preben. [illegible] colump. ubi [illegible] quis dicatur parrochianus ecclesie et scolaris cuius parrochianus dicatur

Parrochiani [illegible] tenentur providere suo [illegible] ecclesia si sit impotens.

Pia

loca et ecclesia gaudent eisdem privilegiis ut l. fi. C. de sacrosan. ecc. [illegible] Jo. an. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] testi. [illegible] ubi notabiliter dicit quod pia loca possunt petere [illegible] sicut ecclesie [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. fi. de testi. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

Pia loca tenentur ad canonicam portionem et dicuntur pia loca in quibus exercentur officia pietatis [illegible] Jo. an. [illegible] c. Johannes de testa. Spec. ti. de instru. [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. fi. ut [illegible]

Pignus

[illegible] scriptor [illegible] [illegible] fuerit de [illegible] satisfacturum ut no. [illegible] l. non solum. ff. de commu. [illegible]

Non sufficit ad [illegible] pignus ut verbaliter detur nisi actualiter [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] in pignore [illegible] corporaliter [illegible] in possessionem ut [illegible] ff. de pigna. actio. [illegible] est ratio quia possessio regulariter non acquiritur nisi corpore [illegible] ut l. [illegible] ff. de acqui. posses. [illegible] C. [illegible] constituitur [illegible] traditione ut l. traditionibus C. de pactis. ff. de [illegible] l. [illegible] § [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In pignore conventionali solo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pignus [illegible] [illegible] conventione [illegible] constituitur pignus seu ypotheca ut [illegible] l. pignus de pigno. acti. et l. contrahitur ff. de pigno. Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de re [illegible]

In pignore conventionali [illegible] proprie transfertur possessio [illegible] [illegible] proprie constituitur pignus [illegible] obligatio pignoris [illegible] ut l. [illegible] de pig. acti. ff. nam proprie pignus est cum possessio [illegible] transit in creditorem cum dicitur pignus [illegible] pignus ypotheca vero dicitur cum non transit ut l. [illegible] § [illegible] ff. de pigno. acti. [illegible] quantum ad actionem ypothecariam nulla est differentia inter pignus et ypothecam ut l. [illegible] ypotheca § [illegible] ff. de pigno. [illegible] de acti. § item serviana [illegible] quantum ad [illegible] dicendum est differentia [illegible] contrahitur [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad creditorem transfertur possessio [illegible] detentatio non haberet locum [illegible] pignus [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Iustus [illegible] [illegible] creditorem in possessionem in [illegible] pignore [illegible] usque ad bien[illegible] [illegible] creditorem non creant [illegible] actualiter [illegible] in possessionem [illegible] ut l. [illegible] ff. de bo. acto [illegible] Bar. [illegible] l. [illegible] § [illegible] quod intelligo si [illegible] creditore licet [illegible] in possessione [illegible] [illegible] debitoris [illegible] possessione ut [illegible] contingit de [illegible] l. [illegible] cum [illegible] ff. de bo. aucto. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

An possit impignorari [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] ff. de pigno. [illegible] l. [illegible] ff. de lega. [illegible] l. fi. C. de re. [illegible] [illegible] refert Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] alienare [illegible]

Pignore [illegible] an committit furtum vide [illegible] committit.

Pignorare non potest sacerdos res mobiles preciosas ecclesie sicut nec immobiles sine solemnitate requisita in alienatione [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] est ratio quia [illegible] permittitur [illegible] [illegible] debitore [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de pigno.

Pignorari possunt res ecclesie [illegible] pauperibus qui aliter sustentari non possent [illegible] fame perirent nisi ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] sicut sepe contingit tempore guerre [illegible] non est [illegible] in necessitate [illegible] tenentur ecclesie nec etiam hospitale [illegible] ultra [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de pignori. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jo. an. in c. [illegible] de pigno.

Ius pignoris [illegible] in libero homine constitui [illegible] de facto [illegible] hominem [illegible] pignore perdit debitum [illegible] causa [illegible] tenetur

soluere t relegatur ut l. autentica ut nulli iud.
§. q uit. Abb. i c. ij de pigno. in prin.

Si res priuata consignauerit pignoraretur p̄t re petere remissam a creditore etiam non oblato p̄cio q̄a l3 pignora nō p̄t cōstitui in alienā re. C. si alie. res pigno. da. l. si res aliena no. glo. in c. nauiter de posseuquid.

Si creditor in lõlius qui ab eo habet causam tot fructus percepit ex pignore quod satisfactū est sorti debet pignus restitui debitori ut cū casus in c. cum ǭ de pigno. ex quo no. q resoluto iure actoris resoluitur ipso facto ius successoris cōcor. l. marital. ff. de pigno. cōclarotur ergo q si fruc- tus percepti a priori creditore extinguāt debitum principale vnā cum fructibus perceptis a secundo creditore tenetur secundus creditor restituere rē pignoratam l3 suū debitum integrum non perce- pit ut declarat Abb. in allega. c. cum ǭ.

Pignus l3 possit creditor secūdo pignorare res- tituta et secundus etiam tertio [illegible] de spec ti de pigno. § 1 [illegible] cum pignus nō tñ ultra tertiū vicem p̄t pignorari ut infinitio euitetur ut c. cum in multis de rescriptis l3 [illegible] et sic limita ad- tum titulum. C. si pignꝰ pig. no. sit ut no. Abb. in. c. cum contra de pig. ij. colũ.

Si debitor pignorauit tibi res suã t̃u pignorasi- ti eam pretio t ipse tertio alie. pignorauit ut a te [illegible] et sic res non poꝰ haberi debitor ipse poꝰ age- re ǭ primum creditorem liberatur eū primꝰ [illegible] creditorio actionem cōtra secundum q̄ cum legiti- me pignorauit res [illegible] sine dolo desinit possi- dere [illegible] in secundo respectu tertij no. Spec. ti. de pigno. § 3 [illegible] cū pignus [illegible] ut re- fert Abb. in c. cum ǭ de pigno. ij. colũ.

Pignus finitur debitore cū fundi [illegible] si ge- at an perit creditori aut debitori [illegible]
In pignorib⁹ an valeat pactum legis cōmissorie [illegible] pactū legis cōmissorie.

Possessio

possessorium iudiciū nō competit contra [illegible] spoliantem [illegible] pertendo

Possessorio iudicio poꝰ agi pro pēsione noviter subtracta annuatim soluta praestari l3 iudicii de proprietate dicatur tex. in c. querelam de elec. circa prin. quod intellige quãdo pensio fuit pe- tita t debitor recusauit soluere nō propter im- potentiam s3 propter voluntatē no. Inno. in. c. sup. de re iudi. no. Abb. in alle. c. querelle ij. colũ. t no. in spe l. c. sicut nobis de re iud.

Ad obtinendum in possessorio iudicio q̄ pēsio noue census uel pensione subtracte non est nec- esse allegare causam q̄re debeatur s3 satis est q̄ accepit t possessione perpēdere t noviter fu- it sibi subtracta ut tex. t allega. c. querello t ibi no. Inno. in c. peruenit de cens. et Bar. in l. si.

Et quatum bona fi. an non sic dare possessorē ut quere anno p̄tione pensionis tamē sup̄imi- tur qū eam statim poꝰ poꝰ petit restitutio hoc tenet Abb. in dicto c. querelam t allegat glo. no. in c. gratiae [illegible] l3 ut de Abb. in c. bone de appe- llationibus ij. colũ. qui hoc concludit [illegible] per [illegible]

Possessorio iudicio an restitutorium t rupit agi etiam super de spiritualibus communiter [illegible] ut vult glo. in c. cum dilectus de electi. t an hoc sit necesse vide Abb. notabiliter in c. si de iudi. ut plenꝰ in c. litteras de resti. spoli.

Possessorio iudicio agit a xor ad recuperandum [illegible] a marito l3 de ratione non valeat ut vide § uxor.

An in possessorio iudicio debet iudex ordo [illegible] iudiciarius § ordo

Cum agitur petitorio t possessorio simul si pri- us constat de possessione debet l3 tex. super ij. lo statim pronunciare dilatata questione super proprietate ut colligitur ex c. sublata de re su- di. sicut optime c. cum venissent de insti. t hoc sive constet de possessione p confessionem sive ali- as ut no. Inno. t Abb. in all c. sublata

Possessorio poꝰ agi p iuribus incorporalibꝰ ut si subiecti non obediant [illegible] videtur expo- nere eum q̄ possessione subiectionis agatur et [illegible] contra eos possessio colligitur ex c. [illegible] quod no. p Inno. q̄ no. in c. olim ij de resti. spolia. t in c. querelam de electione t in l. licteris [illegible] de pacto.

Possessorio recuperandæ q̄n agitur debet obser- uari ordo iudiciarius al' posse⁹ contra no. in c. consultationibus de offi. dele. t sentit Bar. in l. vnica. C. si de mo possessio t Abb. in c. ij. ut lite pendente

Possessorium etiam petitorij suspensiuū potest accumulari sed intentari [illegible] causa appellationis ut legitur t no. in de [illegible] de causa pos. t propie. t c. ex conquestione de resti. spoli. Abb. in c. ac cedens ij. ut lite nō contex.

Agens possessorio in beneficialibus non cōpelli- tur ostendere [illegible] non satis [illegible] colorare possessionem ut c. super de causis pos. t propie. Archi. in c. cum qui deest qui mitti in possessio. l3 [illegible] t hoc declarat de re- sta [illegible] q fuit non sit restitutio ne [illegible] ingressus ut allega. c. cū qui Abb. [illegible] allega- to. c. cū super circa prin. t in c. in litteris eo ti. t inde [illegible] sententias [illegible] causa beneficialis inde. [illegible] beneficium l3.

Possessorio renunciato an p̄t intentari petitori- um [illegible] vide no. in c. possessoris de causa pos. t propie. et ibi Abb. ij. colũ.

Possessorio agere volentem obstat sentencialis lata super petitorio vide notabiliter Abbatē in c.

passoralis de causa possessionis et proprietatis x. colupna.

Petitorio suspenso et prima instantia uel in casu appellationis an possit possessorium intentari per actorem uel reum dicunt per Abbatem .xxj. colup.

Possessorium an et quando possit concurrere cum interdicto retinende et an possunt simul petitorium et possessorium accumulari dicit plene per Abb. in c. cum dilectus de causa pos. et proprie. et Bar. in l. naturaliter § nihil ff. de acqui. po.

Possessoris non potest agere spoliatus post sententiam contra eum latam in petitorio uide. in spo. liatus post sententiam.

Possessorio agenti obstat defectus dominio proprietatis uel possessionis no. Inno. et Io. an. in c. ij de resti. spolia. et no in c. super hoc de renunciatione nam in beneficialibus ex quo renunciatio fuit facta in iudicio uel extra iudicium in presentia tantorum quod factum potest dici notorium uel apparet inde instrumentum publicum tunc exceptio proprietatis notoria licet non fundet intentionem excipientis obstat taliter agenti nam satis est nobis constare de defectu proprietatis restitutionem petentis ut c. cum ven. dicit quoad sol. no. Innoc. de filiis presbiterorum quod ex eo uero constitito longo tempore post renunciationem steterit in possessione quod tunc presumitur ius acquisitum de nouo cum non esset de credibile superiorem fuisse passum eum sine titulo tanto tempore possidere no. Inno. in c. ij de fide instr. uero dicis tu presumi uidendo agenti possessorio exceptio renunciationis quod per renunciationem ius non acquiritur alteri no. Bar. in l. naturaliter § nihil ff de acqui. po. nec nihil obstat exceptio de facto proprietatis si non fundat intentionem excipientis nam gloss. in c. de uxo. l. non de resti. spo. li. vj. quod verificatur sic cum mouetur actio et per eam sic translatum et alius et quod restit. omnia iura sua l. quare fuerunt dic. n. obstat defectum proprietatis no. Ab bas l. allega. c. ij de resti. spolia. ij colup. uide. in exceptione proprietatis et in restitutione petitorio.

Possessorium non potest fur uel predo agere uide in pre. fur.

Contra agentem possessorio potest opponere tercius et agere possessorio ut tradit uide de rota de elisione c. lin. quod aliud predicatum ut filiat petitorum fundatur super dolo spoliantis et uero non competitur contra tercium ut patet in c. fi. de ordi. cogn. et c. de causa po. et prop. et hoc uerum est nisi iste tercius sit connexus cum iure spoliantis ut concludit Abb. in c. in litteris de resti. spolia. in fi.

Possessorio recuperande potest spoliatus agere contra eum cuiuscumque extra iudicialiter ex officio ex possessorum ut si allegatur non iure et uel mutato per

collitur ex ordine iudi. secundo ad hoc l. meminerint C. unde ui. et l. fi. C. si per uim uel alio mo. et c. cum sit de offi. deleg. sentit Bar. in l. in se possidet ff. de acqui. poss. quod iudex si mere extra iudicialiter procedit et legitimatem sui facti allegant etiam incumbit probatio ut no in c. constitutis de resti. spolia. sed si uero ad iure iudex possit licet allegetur sententia ipsa suam non competit contra eum actio nec interdictum possessorium cum sententia facta inter partes et sic intelligatur ut ipse dicit in q. t. Abb. in allegato c. conquestione colup. ui de. et uiro et lo. quis et iudex quando male.

Possessorio potest agere uir contra uxorem quam repulsit ad se. uide in restitutionem potest petere uxor et in partum factum inter coniuges.

Possessorium non datur non uolenti possidere quam uis restitut uide. in conclusiones Abb. super par te restitutio et in illis cum aliis uer. sequ.

Continuo. c. sepe de resti. spolia. in quibus iustus habeat locum uide in restitutio. et conuertio in uersiculis sequentibus

Violentiam passus non solum potest agere contra eum qui fuerit successor in uicium ut in c. sepe sed etiam interdicto unde ui et sunt spoliatorem dolo quod si spoliator eandem rem dolose transtulit in tercium possessorem potest conuenire cum dolo de sit possidere ut l. qui restituere. ff. de rei uen. et l. i de alie. iu. mu. immo quod plus est quod si non dolose desiit possidere uiolentiam potest conueniri ad extimationem rei ut l. si debitor ff. de ui et ui ar. et l. i § hoc interdicto et l. licet si primo incepit conuenire possessorem uiciosum et ab eo recuperauit possessionem potest nihilominus agi contra uiolentum uel ad extimationem rei si conditione. l. si dolo in tan. l. C. unde ui et l. ab eo et c. plenitudine. de uj. q. uj. ut l. prateritur nouatio. dic. zero si erat uerus non dicitur ei quod sit condempnatur ad extimationem nec una actio tollitur per aliam quia una est multo plus interesse sua est pe nalis pro delicto uiolentie commissio ut in C. si cui et de crimi. plu. l. i. facit quod no. Host. in c. fi. de praescrip. Abb. in allega. c. sepe i fi.

Agenti possessorio ad possessionem in beneficialibus obstat exceptio criminis cum infamia non obstante quod habeat titulum ut in c. accedens de accusa. tio. agenti possessorio recuperande obstat exceptio criminis notoria licet non concludit nullitatem ipso iure facto n. est ut det facultatem priuandi et se immiscendi et item cum quod de resti. spolia. ut preponi quod delictum non est notorium et sic restringitur theorica Innocentii in c. inter dilectos de exce. per c. no. Abb. in c. fi. constitutis de accusationibus.

Ubi agitur possessorio pro libertate possessio compellitur tercius relaxare rem quam uidetur agentis si sit relaxatio ut libere agens possit rem sua po

moretur ut no in c. psonis de resti. spolia. sicut et go quo post interpretaui interrectum ad con seruationem possessionis sue in quo credideri et ie tuitu contra omnia obstacula facta in defensio nem vera sicut no Abb in c. 1. de immuni ecc. in ipsi possessorium in terris habet locum in quod dicitur ubi ut repellere li ut no. Bar l. 1. § hoc ratio erecte ff. de vi. actuq; potius et est ratio qr ipsi. violentia corporalis est maior q̃ realis, ut l. a serui nauti et quod vi aut cl. de penis sicut et p conseruationem suae possessionis licitum est irruere in personam ut p̃latur in c. a nobis de sen. exco. li vi. ergo fortius debet esse licitum irruere in loca in quibus ad hoc ut obstacula separata et sicut dicit Abb. ubi s.

Possessio agentis in beneficialibus non obstat exceptio p̃prietatis a principio obiecta in super beneficio intrusio potius p̃prietatis. de electo ut si constet ex litteris alterius vel ecclesiae facta ut quasi narrative hoc in litteris papae ut in cl. litteris de p̃bando et glo. de electio. sicut forte in ca. in hac e. c. 1. de resti. spolia. Paul. in cle. constitutio nem § si de electio et ad hoc quod no. lo. an. de electio in cl. c. si de reservatio ad notum solum sufficit personam si esset possessorem no. Inno. sicut ut notum de appella. in parte inceptis suppositum est c. 1. de eo qui mittit in pos. ante Spec. in ti. de resti. spolia. § nunc videndum ut p̃ponte et illo lo. an. in additionibus suis in spoliatio. et de petitionibus.

Intellectus de venire de causa pos. et p̃prie dicit notabiliter p lo. an. sunt allegationes xx vi. quod qui intelligatur qñ ego agebam contra coniunctam non possessione et ipsi reddiderit in petitione non conuenio et ei omnia que possent fieri super omne re ut sicut te et ff. et in temp. ac. mouit ut sicut citans a p̃petuitatem ut debeatur ad causa pos. teneo et ut in solo possessorio et suspendere pe titorium meum in conuentione et petitorium mouet sicut reconuentionis et ordo sicut se pen.

Lo. sic actum est contra simplicem petitorium sicut in possessorio quoq; obstat uniuersalem ut sicut possessio ne pos. ex officio sue illum p̃uenire uocaui eum in eo usq; ad contestationem causae hoc colligit Abb. ac no tatis in c. cum venissent de insti. vel colump.

Ubi igitur simul petitorio et possessorio et prius constat de possessione ut unum pronuntietur super possessione uocato iudicio p̃pósitatis ar. in c. in ultim. ut conluc. et hoc dicit singulariter li mat. c. cum dilectus de causis po. et p̃prie. Item vel sicut tur quomodo sentencia debent terminari in illum p̃ ceant ubi prius constet de possessione concludit Abb. in allega. c. cum venissent de insti. vel. in supra.

Si vero a agentem possessorio ut p̃positum de sup beneficio excipiatur de desecta potestatem in cum

sede sua eligente committitur talis exceptio q̃ non debet aliquid dare possessio q̃ nunqu habuit nisi prius constet de legitimo titulo ut l. si Go. cond. cet. cum uen. ad l. et c. accedens de accusa. Abb. in c. post electionem de conce. preben. in fi.

Possessionem se constituens nomine alterius titulo constituti in continenti transfert possessionem in illum in l. quidam sunt de rei uendi. et trans fertur vera possessio et dominium ad eo q sicut possessionem habuerat ad donatio alteri et traderet sua possessionem nihilominus potius est potior ut voluit lo. an. in additionibus Spec. in ti. de en. pro. et uen. § 1. ut hoc sicut et obtinet tec. l. lo. te. ff. de precario nisi p̃batur q̃ uerit translatur possessio p titulum constituti Abb. in c. ex his de ultima colump. de consti.

Possessorem si constituens se causa nomine emptoris solum transfert tantum in emptorem ut no. lo. de nouo in c. precario de precario et c. 1. habe § pen. ff. de pre sicut notat constituit quis se nomine emptoris simpliciter possidere transfert in eum ciuilem et naturalem possessionem ut sic intelligi tur l. quod ff. de rei uen. et l. 1. ap in et ff. de a. qui pos. si autem est contractus pignoris tunc constituit se causa precario possidere transfert in creditorem naturalem possessionem ut no. lo. de ut no. si.

Possessor malae fidei nullum commodum post habet re nec subrogatum sui debet computari in nume ratione ut no. Inno. in c. cum ad ut de decimis.

Possessor bonae fidei ut presumatur quis l. cop. ad usu capio glo. et Bar. in l. 1. § si de ei acquir. p̃ ut p C. sicut ut de senl. l. 1. plene p. Abb. in ut diligenti in colump. de prescrip.

In interdicto ut possidetis debet actor conti dere ut reus non impediat p se nec per alium quo minus actor libere valeat et quiete possidere ut quo vide quod no. in c. 1. ut de probatione et c. in c. ut de resti. spol. Abb. in c. venientes de prescrip. in principio.

Continuus valet interdicto ut possidetis post actione ut in interdicto ut ui super exire quod est secundum ut est tex. in c. 1. secundo de posses sionibus et dicit Abb. in primo.

Officium iudicis potest agi contra quis possessor ex naturali equitate, ut q. i. in principio bene est si res autem ut ut te quemadmodum possit ut te officium iudicis ut Ihus et in c. de restitutio ut ii medio. sicut ut in parte hoc potest equitate canonica secundum Host. in c. bone ut appella. sicut. 1. debeat de uerum Abb. i alleg. l. bone ut colump. ante c. appellatione anterior sita.

Possessor qui conuenit eum interdicto ut possi decis si docuit se iuste possidere poterit re ad ui. licentius de decretis eum molestie ut l. ca

ff de probat. ibi si super libello actoris rei pro bat de iure suo est pro eo pronunciandum etiam si hoc expresse nō petiuerit de quo vide quod plene no. Abb. in c. ex cōquestione de resti. spo li. Abb in c. veniens de prescrip. [illegible] tabilitet Abbatem post Hostien. in alle c. ex cō questione

Possidere negans cū in ueritate possidet ꝓbat pos sessionem uide. ī interrogatus an possideat.

Si sunt acta [illegible] possessionis debet uerū [illegible] sit ex officio suo nisi hoc ut erit expediens poterit dissoluere ꝓba tiones super possessione [illegible] prius terminare [illegible] intelligitur notabiliter. c. ij. de causa posse ssio. et ꝓprie. et ibi Abb.

Ubi etiam fuit commissa est contra rem possiden tem [illegible] rei se defendere [illegible] suo actorem [illegible] spoliatum super pos sessione no. in c. olim I de resti. spoli. [illegible] de rerum decis. c. ij. quod si rector parochialis negat [illegible] religiosos super decimis [illegible] sitos infra limites sue parrochie [illegible] spo liatum a x. annis et citra [illegible] religiosi similiter probare [illegible] xxx. annis et citra semper fuerunt in possessione [illegible] exclusis spoli atione et possessione [illegible] rectori nec ob. c. ex parte de resti. spo. li. [illegible] in eo casu se defendit [illegible] spoliatio [illegible] pro rectore in [illegible] in possessione ut colligitur notabili ter in c. olim ij. de resti. spoli. [illegible] ta tiones in alleg. c. ex parte Abbas in c. I. de resti. spoli.

Possessio beneficii potest auferri per eum ad quem sponte renunciauit uel iura sua priuit et sine [illegible] cognitione ut no. Inno. et Io. an. in c. accepta de resti. spolia. quod intellige uerū [illegible] Abb. [illegible] notorium [illegible] beneficio et nullum ius sibi competere ut c. [illegible] ut alleg. c. accepta [illegible] est lata sententia [illegible] declaratoria [illegible] posset sibi [illegible] petere [illegible] notorium nam [illegible] possessionis semper est ci tante [illegible] c. ij. [illegible] est conclusio Abb. in c. alleg. accepta [illegible] [illegible] requiritur

Ad acquirendam possessionem [illegible] fuit capacitas ex parte [illegible] sufficit animus vo lente acquirere et patiente possidentis ut c. cum ecclesia [illegible] de causa pos. et ꝓprie. [illegible] de resti. spolia. Abb. in c. in litteris de resti. spo lia. vij. colup.

Possessor beneficii cum bona fide nō tenetur ad restitutionem fructuum [illegible] ut no. [illegible]

de resti. spolia. [illegible] de resti. spolia. [illegible] Abb. ubi [illegible]

Acquisita possessione rei corporalis cōpetit exerci cium [illegible] ut no. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de electione [illegible] requiratur scientia sorte ad [illegible] possessionis [illegible] apparet [illegible] possessionis [illegible] quaerit [illegible] acquiri possessio [illegible] de [illegible] notabilis in l. I. §. [illegible] Abb. in dicto c. in litteris de resti. spolia. viij. colup.

Possessor bone uel male fidei an et [illegible] faciat fructus suos naturales siue industriales vide no tabiliter per Abb. I. c. grauis de resti. spoli. iij. co lupna

Beneficiū [illegible] clerici nisi precedat titulus legitimus possessionis [illegible] transire sine [illegible] notatur [illegible] in l. i. §. [illegible] posse. acquisitum enim possessionem [illegible] quod nō [illegible] ex [illegible] tex. in. §. patet in. q. et [illegible] quod etiam [illegible] acquiri possessio beneficii nec debet [illegible] autoritate et si [illegible] petere restitutionē possessionis [illegible] in c. [illegible] xiij. q. i. [illegible] quod ex quo [illegible] capacitas in possidente acquiritur possessio ex solo facto que sufficit [illegible] possessionem [illegible] no. Abb. in c. in litteris de resti. spoli. viij. colup. [illegible] nec [illegible] antiqua nec [illegible] de titulo seu colorata possessione beneficii [illegible] hoc quod habeat locum inter [illegible] in be neficialibus ex quo apertissime [illegible] hoc non esse [illegible] in c. [illegible] de ben. [illegible] ex officio hoc petere [illegible] omnia [illegible] ante omnia restitutiones fie ri ut [illegible] probat tex. i. c. ex transmissione de [illegible] beneficialibus [illegible] habere possessio per clericum sine titulo [illegible] iniusta cum beneficium sit [illegible] et clericus sit in pax possessionis [illegible] ergo necesse [illegible] ad probationem possessionis est conclusio Abb. in [illegible] c. I. litteris x. colup. vide. [illegible] restitu tionem beneficii vide [illegible] beneficium I.

Possessor bone uel male fidei quomodo [illegible] sit vide Abb. in alleg. c. grauis. iij. colup. cū seqn.

Possessor an ad [illegible] fructus [illegible] quod habeat naturalem possessionem [illegible] Abb. notabiliter in alleg. c. grauis de resti. spolia. ubi vide an possessor tenea tur de fructibus [illegible] percipi potuerunt et [illegible] possessor bone fidei uel male fidei [illegible] copiose [illegible] vide. [illegible] fructus.

Possidens [illegible] uel per [illegible]

vidétur si expoliatur vel [illegible] non [illegible] an et qui possessionem [illegible] temperare et [illegible] bum incontinenti qualiter intelligatur [illegible] hec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et e [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. in c. olim i de resti. spolia. [illegible] colump.

Possessio naturaliter nomine alieno si expellitur vel [illegible] transit possessiones eo expulso [illegible] vit [illegible] est [illegible] super [illegible] in l. si. Cum [illegible] [illegible] in possidente sibi naturaliter in [illegible] et similibus [illegible] alij transit possessionem non per hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. olim i. de resti. spoli.

Possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principaliter in [illegible] sufficit so la possessionis probatio vel l. [illegible] C. de proba. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. Bar in l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si quis probat [illegible] possessionem [illegible] tempore [illegible] hoc esse [illegible] [illegible] non debet obtinere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probet [illegible] titulum [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de presumpti. [illegible] de ro. decisi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per testes [illegible] pater [illegible] possederit castrum dum vixit et ha[illegible] et reputatus [illegible] publice et communiter [illegible] non sufficit ad obtinendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non probatur [illegible] [illegible] fama est [illegible] [illegible] in. l. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de testi. spoli. xij. colump. [illegible]

Possessio presumitur [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. in litteris de resti. spo[illegible] [illegible] etiam in dicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facto et ex facto oritur ius [illegible] [illegible] Bar in l. stipulatio [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum in [illegible] de resti. spolia. [illegible] colump.

Contra possessorem qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] Host. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de resti. spolia. xiij. colump.

Possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] recuperare [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] integrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutio [illegible] c. [illegible] integrum.

Possessionem non videtur probare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iure communi [illegible] [illegible] singulariter [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Possessio [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. in c. olim ij de resti. spoliatorum. [illegible] colump.

Possessionem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habeat potestatem et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colorato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. olim ij de resti. spolia. iij.

Possessio est effectus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] in effectu [illegible] [illegible] ut vult littera in c. sepe de resti. spoli. et ibi Abb. in [illegible]

Omnem possessionem sequitur [illegible] per [illegible] C. de [illegible] qui possessi. ex quo sequitur [illegible] [illegible] possessio in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] possessionem in [illegible] [illegible] ex proprio [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. post [illegible] et Host. in c. sepe de resti. spolia. [illegible] colump.

Si aliquis timet [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de possessione sine libello et sine ordine iu[illegible] [illegible] in l. liberos [illegible] [illegible] ff. de libe. [illegible] [illegible] Ant. de [illegible] [illegible] super possessio[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. C. [illegible] [illegible] si quis [illegible] Bal. l. l. C. de [illegible] [illegible] Ant. [illegible] colump.

Petens possessiones beneficij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. super [illegible] de [illegible] in c. post [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appe. [illegible] Inno. in c. inter canonicos de elec. Ant. et Abb. in c. accedens de accusati. [illegible]

Possidens iure resistere presumitur si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de agri. et censi. [illegible] et l. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. ij de in inte. resti. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore possederit [illegible] possessionem ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iure non resistere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] per Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et c. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de iure patro.

Possessor bone fidei in beneficialibus non tenetur ad restitutionem fructuum [illegible] nec in temporalibus [illegible] in c. [illegible] de resti. spo[illegible] in l. ex diverso. ff. de rei ven. et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] xxiij. et hoc intelligo [illegible] bone fidei possessor [illegible] resistere [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] ff. de peti. here. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] teneatur ad restitutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de agri. et censi. [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est conclusio Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] colump.

Possessio [illegible] [illegible] in beneficialibus sine [illegible] [illegible] in c. cum nostris de [illegible]

sella probeu. si talis possessio non est canonica
ac facta ut l.e. i. de re. iudi. § ij. si quo ad rectu
dnem familias ficti. placere soli possessionē
c. in litteris de resti. spoliatorum Abb. in alle
c. cū nostris. ij. colūp. iuncto §. litteris. Sb. non
solū cū seqn.
Quę possessio dicatur hōc placitum puto l pho
nis facti. l. utriusque r. q. operetur talis posse
dicere puto. pulsi qui magistralē signanter p
Abb. in c. cū nostris eo q̄ directi plene.
Si negas ut esset in possessione alicuius fundi r
dicitur verbi quęstione super possessione ego auct
er pen. uidet pe p aliquos fructus nō debet su
c hic pendit uerbi perciperet ut restituam il
l fiunt ius qui hoc pendet l quęstione principali nō
am in possessione potest colligere fructus est
casus Abb. in c. cū uenissent de iu. inte. resti
tione facit quod ipse no. l. c. significante de ap
latonibus.
Si loco uius intervalli non debet perseverare
super validitate privilegij... si possessio
§. ius nij. c. nat lite pen. r. c. cū persone de pa
l. li. vj.
Si per missionem in possessionem ex primo uel
secundo decreto transferatur uera possessio no.
Abb. in c. contingit de dolo r contu. ubi dicitur
q in istis spiritualibus fiat beneficium ul
tum missio in possessionem non est non sit exec
u in districto l foro pontificali l cōcessio
missio ex primo decreto utatur fructibus
in quibus casibus utendi sint per cū pe. colup.
§ c. dilectus de sententia po. in prin. r in c. qui
in a ijs ut lite pen.
Quando agitur realiter debet iudex procedere ad
missionē in possessionem nō ad excommunicationē
ubi missionē prohibetur ne fiat contra delectum
nomine si etiam actori q mittatur in possessi
onem cum elapso anno efficiatur verus possessor
c. si § in aliis ut lite nō contesta. et si iudex de
caret missionem r procederet ad excommunicari
onem possit actor appellare ut no. Abb. in c. ut
lite nō contesta.
Quando nō est possibile fieri de remedio missionis nō p
cedendo ad definitiuam lite nō contesta no. Spec. ti
de contu. § sequitur § si post r si ue. l. c. ij
certo. § resti. r vers. si post aliqs ergo contumacia
possessionis est ubi unum uel ad aliam venire non agra
causa est recurrendum ut excommunicatio multa
sit ut l vnica. si quis in vi. Abb. in c. ut
lite nō contestata
Si fit missio in possessionem quia reus nolebat acto
solvere uel nolebat sententiam mandare execu
tioni uel ob aliam causam magnificationem nō auto
r eius uolens possessionem recuperare prestita
cautione r solutis expensis secundum u sen. tit. c. li.
lite nō contesta. § in aliis uel pontis ij. de reus
uel debitor dilationem r satisfecerit r sumptibus suis propter
quod facta fuit missio ut c. ex parte. de verbo.
signi. r. l. si pecunie ut in possessione sc. r l. si fini
ta. § Iulianus de dam. infec. no. Abb. in alle
gat § in aliis. q colup.
Missus in possessionem ob contumaciam rei si
r sumptus nō faciat fructus suos et tenetur ad
restitutionem secundum formam c. fi. § l aliis
ut lite nō contesta. nisi ex causa contumacia ipsi
no rei iudex nō decreuerit in ipsa missione q pe
ue l sidem uo. § fi. l l exij. ca. in possessi ca et ibi
Bar. facit fructus suos taliter missus ut no. Ab
bas in alle § in aliis ij. colup. et vide §. modo
de presente.
Missus in possessionem qualiter r coram quo sit in
actione reali seu personali uel mixta uel in ypo
thecaria r q differentia sit inter casus quatenus quo
ad hoc uide plene p Abb. in c. fi. § in aliis ut li
te nō contesta. ij. colup.
Missus in possessionem in personali actione ut
incōmutabiliter fiat uerus possessor uel si q
missio nō possit tempore temporare uel requiratur sc
curtionem decretum r an et quem modo servatur vi
de notabiliter p Abb. in c. fi. ut lite nō contest.
§ finali.
An non immittitur bona l quibus fiat missio in
possessionē secundum uidex decreuit indistincte uis
terum possit ei quo ad bona q̄ de nouo accreuit
debitori est conclusio Abb. in c. a. de dolo r contu.
sij. colup.
Missus in possessionem iudicio auctoritate perse
mittitur in bona siue nō non do iudex iudicis ordine
seruato hoc secus alterius p hoc quod legitime
r no. in l iuste possidet. sive acqui p r in l. si
ua C. si per uim uel alio modo r in c. consequente
de resti. spoliat. est notandum hoc dictum q aut
etsi ius iudicis uel exceptat si iuris ordinem non
seruauit r tenetur missus restituere omnes fruc
tus ac si propria auctoritate occupasset unum si pa
tronus de institutione.
Ad probandam quasi possessionem sufficit unus
actus in hijs que non solent concedi de facili rati
one amicicie uel familiaritatis ut q̄ det uocem in elec
tione uel q̄ habeat effectum in voluntate ul.
quo simile requisitum tā hęc q̄ no in c. ad eccle
sia sobrina et ibi Abb. viij colup. sunt. l. i. § si
flumen ff. de aq. quoti. r estiua.
Ad probandum quasi possessionem non sufficit unus
actus sed requiruntur plures in hijs que solēt
concedi ratione amicicie et communi facultate
et etiam in pluribus actibus requiritur q̄ uisa
patientiaue uel uno et uno sit facie passus ut
l. i. § hoc interdictum ff. de iti. actuq. priua. in
mo r glo. ubi ii.
Quando sunt actus qui etiam plures r sepenume
ro solent de gratia concedi ut hospitari ut domo

alterius [illegible] non sufficit probare exercicium actuum ut expressit Inno. de here. [illegible] posita [illegible] ecclesia sutrina [illegible] Abbas nisi expresse [illegible] probet [illegible] possidere [illegible] episcopus [illegible] similiter [illegible] materia est multum arbitraria ut ibi no. Abbas.

Ubi probatur possessio diuturna et longa tollitur presumptio iniustitie et obfuscatur notorie [illegible] contrarium deducta no. Inno. in [illegible] de [illegible] presumptio [illegible] pro facto aliquo [illegible] de presumpti. quod no. [illegible] intellectu c. ad decimas in resti. spoli. [illegible] quem [illegible] probando aliqua ex quibus tollatur presumptio usurpationis [illegible] Abb. in c. cum ecclesia sutrina de causa possess. et propr. [illegible] colum.

Quasi possessio subiectionis an probatur per solutionem census [illegible] subiectionis

[illegible] probat possessionem ubi alius non possidet. Item probat in [illegible] solutum [illegible] auctoritatem et consensum [illegible] c. inter dilectos de fide instrumentorum [illegible] c. cum venerabilis de resti. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] per pensiones [illegible] possessio.

An probandam possessionem sufficit quod probentur solum extrema [illegible] quae [illegible] possedit [illegible] C. de apochis [illegible] gl. in [illegible] de [illegible] gl. in [illegible] Anto. [illegible] de resti. spoliatorum ubi [illegible] Abb. [illegible] columna.

Satis probat se possedisse tempore spoliationis petens restitutionem [illegible] probat de antiqua possessione [illegible] possessionis tempore [illegible] spoliationis [illegible] de usucap. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. cum ad sedem de resti. spo. [illegible] colum. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] colum.

Qualiter probetur continuari possessio [illegible] C. de prescrip. [illegible] ff. de usucap.

Quasi possessio iurisdictionis seu excommunicandi qualiter acquiratur et qualiter [illegible] ibidem

[illegible] existens in quasi possessione longissimo tempore eligendi rectorem in certa ecclesia tam quam patronus [illegible] probet [illegible] patronus [illegible] probare patronatum [illegible] quasi possessio [illegible] patronatus ut [illegible] quod [illegible] patronatus pertinet [illegible] pertinet ad illum qui

exercuit [illegible] patrono [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de rele. domi. [illegible] Abb.

Possessionem [illegible] vel iuris [illegible] possidere [illegible] inferendo

Possessionem iurisdictionis habens in loco [illegible] prelature cum possessione licite potest removere [illegible] paratum [illegible] in possessionem impedimentum [illegible] in [illegible] et muros loci [illegible] libere valeat [illegible] quod probatur [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] hoc [illegible] notabiliter et post eum Hosti. et Io. an. in c. [illegible] de immunitate ecclesiarum.

Possessionem vel quasi [illegible] temporalium habens [illegible] et sic habet [illegible] si expoliatur vel impeditur [illegible] restitui [illegible] possessionem ut in c. cum ecclesia sutrina [illegible] et c. [illegible] de electio. [illegible] habemus [illegible] C. [illegible] possessor [illegible] repellere manu [illegible] possessionem [illegible] auctoritate recuperare [illegible] c. olim [illegible] de resti. spoli. et l. [illegible] de donatio. [illegible] de [illegible] no [illegible] de immuni. [illegible] non esset [illegible] quod [illegible] habet [illegible] ususfructus [illegible] vel [illegible] factum vel aliud impedimentum possit [illegible] auctoritate illud removere [illegible] per talem remotionem non [illegible] ut [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] allega. [illegible] Inno. Hosti. et Io. an. [illegible] contrarium [illegible] per Pe. de ancha. et Abb. ibi

Possessionem naturalem non videtur habere habens [illegible] in re sicut habet [illegible] ff. de acqui. pos. [illegible] de [illegible] regula [illegible] possessionem suam vel [illegible] temperare cum moderamine [illegible] c. olim de resti. spoli. [illegible] significasti de [illegible] ergo [illegible] habens [illegible] possessionem suam recuperare [illegible] Anto. in [illegible] Abb. [illegible] allega. c. [illegible] de immun. eccle. et hanc opinionem [illegible] Abb. per rationes [illegible] contra Innocentium et alios ibi.

Possessionem non debet apprehendere propria auctoritate etiam habens titulum [illegible] auctor [illegible] a quo habet causam [illegible] papa [illegible] c. pastoralis de [illegible] aut ab episcopo de resti. spolia. [illegible] ecclesia in [illegible] quae non potest auctoritate sua possessionem apprehendere [illegible] possint [illegible] de [illegible]

litteris de electio. transmissam [illegible] quo [illegible] possessionem sine [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nostris de electi. preben. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de acqu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pa[illegible].

Possessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de acqui. po. [illegible] ff. de acqui. po. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi. preben. [illegible] transfertur [illegible] ex solo titulo non [illegible] transfertur possessio [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] nostris de electio. preben. [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] § [illegible] ff. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] allega.

Possessio [illegible] ex pluribus causis haberi ff. de acq. possessi. [illegible] ex pluribus [illegible] possessionis [illegible] ff. de soluti. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] acquirentur [illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible] C. locati [illegible] [illegible] ex quo [illegible] [illegible] titulos [illegible] hoc non [illegible] [illegible] de concessi. preben. post elec[illegible] C. de contrahen. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] titulus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible]

[illegible] possessio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum ecclesia [illegible] de causa posse. [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] longeua posse[illegible] [illegible] titulo [illegible] non [illegible] de qualitate tituli sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible]

Possessio beneficii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collatio. [illegible] possessio beneficii [illegible] sequentibus

Possessio potest acquiri etiam sine actu corporali [illegible] consuetudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] corporali. c. ex litteris de consuetudine et ibi Abb.

Possessio non transfertur in ecclesias ex. c. [illegible] [illegible] transferentur [illegible] sine [illegible] possessionis nisi hoc ex consuetudine [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] ex litteris [illegible]

Possessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in possessio[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alias possessiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex litteris de consue. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] in possessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] transfertur possessio [illegible] possessionem ut Abb. in [illegible] c. ex litteris [illegible] [illegible]

Possessio [illegible] [illegible] ex solo [illegible] [illegible] per Abb.

Possessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex. c. [illegible] de confir. [illegible] Abb. in prin.

Possessio ex gratia non acquirit possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] precario ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] bone [illegible] de postula. prela.

Possessionis [illegible] requiritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de concessio. preben. [illegible] possessionem [illegible] patiente [illegible] et si pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. bone [illegible] de postu. prela. [illegible] cum ecclesia [illegible] de causa pos. et pro[illegible].

Possessio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] bone. [illegible] de postula. [illegible]

Possessio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Si [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] interesse in [illegible] [illegible] violenter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in possessione sua facit tex. in l. [illegible] § hoc interdictum ff. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de electio.

Episcopus [illegible] non [illegible] ab ecclesia [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] eccle.

Pro possessione antiquiori presumitur [illegible]. Presumptio.

Possessio que est contra ius nō debet habere effectum restitutorium contra habentem ius [illegible] nisi colloretur [illegible] causam [illegible] ut c. cum [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible]. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] c. consistorie de electi. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] possessio coloretur ex [illegible] temporis ut [illegible] [illegible] de in inte. resti. [illegible] [illegible] xvj. [illegible] [illegible] pape [illegible] confirmatorum.

Possessio in [illegible] electi nō acquiritur nisi [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] Secū [illegible] patientia [illegible] qui [illegible] in possessione [illegible] [illegible] confirmatio electionis per superiorē facta est [illegible]. Abb. in c. cū [illegible] de in integrum resti.

Possessio [illegible] qualiter [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] c. cū [illegible] de in inte. resti. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de electio.

Possessionē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habetur [illegible] ut c. cum [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] agitur contra eum ad interesse [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] in possessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habetur [illegible] ut in glo. [illegible] in c. i. de dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. de dolo [illegible] contumacia.

Ad apprehendendam possessionem potest [illegible] constituere principales [illegible] [illegible] resistentem [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] de acqui. poss. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de dolo [illegible] contumacia.

Ubi possessio allegatur [illegible] per falsas literas [illegible] [illegible] possessionē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allegatur defectus potestatis in [illegible] probatur ex [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defectus [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de resti. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de dolo et contu.

Actor non [illegible] ad possessionem sibi [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus possessor [illegible] in c. [illegible] de dolo [illegible] contu.

In possessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in spiritualibus habent locum [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de dolo [illegible] contu. [illegible] c. colup. [illegible].

Possessori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium sine [illegible] titulo in preiudicium [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] beneficium [illegible].

In possessionem [illegible] [illegible] habeat locum in beneficialibus [illegible] [illegible] de beneficio obtinendo [illegible] [illegible] per Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] [illegible].

An [illegible] ex primo decreto [illegible] [illegible] possit petere restitutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible]. pupi. c. Abb. in allega to c. contingit [illegible].

Possessionis causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene Abb. in c. i. de [illegible] [illegible].

Poss [illegible] [illegible] in dubio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pres. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala fides [illegible] Bar. l. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] mala fides.

Si [illegible] probant se possidere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui habet presumptionem [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] ex [illegible] de probati. [illegible] [illegible] et communiter in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro utroque [illegible] in possessione ut c. cum [illegible] de resti. Abb. plene in [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible].

In quibus casibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quibus casibus possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Possessio an [illegible] transferatur in [illegible] pignore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pignus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Non sufficit ad transferendam possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] transferentis [illegible] [illegible] c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] transfert possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut l. [illegible] possidere [illegible] de acquiren. possessio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acquirendam possessionem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] possessio [illegible].

Si investitura beneficij fit in conspectu beneficij post collationem habitā transfertur possessio ut l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de acq. pos. [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] oculo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compositis in c. [illegible]

fem de electio. et Anto. in c. ij. de elect. et est tex. in l. i. §. non n. ff de acqui. pos. ubi dicitur q non semper est necesse q corpore et acti appbe- datur possessio si et oculis et affectione. Idem tenent Io. an. et compo. in dicto c. transmissam q etiã si aliqs sit in possessione beneficij sine a liceritas [illegible] transferatur possessio per investituram in cõspec- tu rei habitus et alias privatur possessione [illegible] lium possessione priori sunt dicta sufficie. in l. i. [illegible] in §. nõ solum. ff de acqui. pos. Hoc concludit Ab- bas in alleg. c. cum ad quorum.

Possessio transfertur quasi ex titulo consilienti qui quis precedite titulo habili ad translationẽ rei p cipit possidere de voluntate domini ut. c. cum nuncius de resti. spoli. de quo plene p Abb. in c. cum dereditus in fi. de re iud.

Preteritum possessiorum super possessorio cum agitur de subtractione ubi per doctores signanter per Abb. in c. subarta de re iud.

Possessio colorata et decolorata que dicatur vide Anto. de butrio notabiliter in c. cum de fino de censi. prebẽ et lapus alleg. xvij. ulti. c. iij.

Possessio filiationis ut [illegible] tollitur negatione per [illegible] tum cum esse filium vide. in [illegible] exclusiva.

Possessio si perditur per sequestrationem nosse tamen infra notata in c. i. de sequestr. po. et Ci. in l. unica. C. de prohi. sequestr. et Bar. in l. [illegible] sic de acqui. po. nõ tamen perdit ut beneficia competicia possidenti tempore sequestri puta quia sibi non incumbat onus petendi sui probandi adversario nõ probante q est bene notandum ar. Abb. in c. examinata de iudic. col. v.

Possessionis et proprietatis cũ an debet & iura conveni vel diversis actionibus tractantur vide. §. simple cu possessionaria.

Possessio dicitur momentanea apprehensio et nõ actu q possidet cũ parum duratura sicut et in sequestra dicitur pendente appellatione et nõ dicitur q non semper pendente appell. sit esse pendente infra de nova actio. §. is qui autẽ Abbas in c. i. de causa pos. et proprie.

Cum tempore quis sumit et possidet eo ad quẽ perti- net exercet actum qui de facili gratiose cõcedi nõ solet et inde exercenti ius domini et iure suo et ex hoc acquirit quasi possessionem exercendi de cete- ro illud ius [illegible] c. cum ecclesia sutrina quod no. p intellectu l. si. ff q[illegible] dominio. secun. a domi. Ab- bas ibi. v. colup.

Possessor et similis habens se ingredi actu mater- lem [illegible] non dicitur de novo acquirere pos- sessionem sed potius continuare suam possessionẽ civilem cũ naturalis seu corporalis possessio sit accessoria in dissuasionem l. si [illegible] ff de acqui. pos. et colligitur ex tex. in c. cum nuncius de resti. spol. et ibi Abb.

Possessione nõ potest homo liber sine aliquo titulo

libere a probato. de statu monachorum an dicitur ut c. ex parte de resti. spolia. et l. qui universas ff de acqui. posses. et per consequens nõ potest li- beri hominis peti restitutio q ubi nõ fuit posse- sio no potest accedere spoliatio ut. c. ad absoluen- dum de spoli. in prin. Abb. in alleg. c. ex parte. i. colap.

Possessionẽ si apprehendat monasterium aliquis monachi apprehendit p consequens possessionem sine alia apprehensione realis omnis q habebat ingressus no. glo. in auth. si qua mulier etiam sciatur. x. ix. q. ii. Abb. in c. cũ ad sedẽ de resti. spolia. vij. colup.

In requirenda possessione iuris in personis sicut etiam in servitutibus necessaria est intentio ac- quirentis et illius contra quos acquiritur de l. si. ff quem ad. servi. ami. et Inno. in c. bone ij. de pre. fu. prela. et in l. ij. C. de servitut. et Inno. in c. dilectus de capel. mo. Abb. in c. cum ij. de resti. spoli. iij. colup.

Possessio probatur continua etiã si testis nõ deppo nat de qualibet momẽto actu. §. testis qui in dicto suo.

Quãdo liceat alicui sua auctoritate ingredi in po- ssessionẽ et q̃ in ea sit defendendus vide Bar. in l. si. C. de edic. divi adria. tolle.

Qui probat possessionem in principio et in fine p̃- sumitur medio tempore possedisse nisi p extremis colligitur medium no. Bar. in l. cetius ff de usu ca. et glo. in c. volumus. xvij. q. iiij. Abb. in c. accedens de ecclesie constit.

Possessoris seu exercens certa iura solum presci- bit in illis que exercuit ut. c. auditis et. c. cum olim de prescript. et glo. et Bar. in l. i. §. si quis. ff ne in. actuq. priua. ubi pretendens habere iurisdic- tionem in loco tantum obtinet quantum probat se exercuisse et non amplius ex quo ius fuit Bar. q si intendat a principe velit se habere potestatẽ exigendi vectigalia ex prescriptione solum ob- tinet in illis rebus in quibus probat se exigisse et exercuisse facit. c. cum contingat de deci. quod hẽ locum quãdo ex quo quis poterat iura ista pos- sidere est sub dioecesi sua vel alterius q tunc pos- sessio non extenditur ad articulos nõ possessos nisi si locus ille non cõstat q sit in dioecesi illius sub iurisdictione alterius tunc p possessionem sive exer- citium unius actus probatur possessio universa- lis iurisdictionis in omnibus ut no. in c. i. de re iu. domi. et ibi Inno. et Abb. et vide notabiliter p Inno. in c. dilectus de cape. mona.

Possessio nõ potest probari p locationem cum pos- sit p eum qui nõ possidet ut. l. nemo. C. loca. nec probat hoc esse et. C. de probationem l. nec un- tibus si tanto tempore locavit quantum est q sufficit ad prescriptionem sufficit q videntes similiter possidere ut notat Inno. in c. cum olim de ver. sig.

notat Abb. [illegible] de rei uend.
Ratione possessionis [illegible] quod habeo in aliq[illegible]
re possum reuocare totam [illegible] non possum aliq[illegible]
fore [illegible] tota res [illegible] no. per Abb.
in c. examinata de iudiciis [illegible] facit quod no. [illegible]
quod tolerentur [illegible] de contrahen. emp. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] de testamen. [illegible]

Non omnis possessio facti [illegible] litteris de
ea dictione [illegible] constat [illegible]
sciunt uacare [illegible] possessione
facti [illegible] tex. [illegible] nostris de [illegible]
[illegible] de ea possessione [illegible] habet plurimus facti
[illegible] ex ea [illegible] ex causa le
gitima [illegible] consistit in facto [illegible] legis
[illegible] probat Ab
bas [illegible] aliquas rationes notabiles in [illegible] cum
nostris [illegible] colum.

An [illegible] quando pos. quis cogi ostendere titulum sue
possessionis [illegible] petitione.

Positioni

criminose [illegible] respondere notat
Inno. [illegible] de electio. [illegible]
de conse. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] aliquem in
[illegible] de uerbo. sign. plane [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]
sicut a calum.

Positioni criminose tenetur [illegible] respon
dere [illegible] inquisitione ex mero [illegible]
officio [illegible] publica seu famosa
[illegible] Secundo no. [illegible] instantiam partis
necessari [illegible] respondere [illegible] positioni crimi
nose [illegible] de quo queritur [illegible]
[illegible] executionem [illegible] beneficii [illegible]
de quo [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] conclusiones [illegible] Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

Positionibus contumaciter non respondens pro
confesso non habetur [illegible] concurrant Primo
[illegible] post litis contestationem [illegible] respondere
Secundo [illegible] presentia [illegible]
[illegible] rationabili causa recessit no. [illegible]
[illegible] C. de [illegible] nec sufficit
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] generalibus [illegible]
de [illegible] interroga
tionibus [illegible] preparationis
[illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] causam de [illegible] calum.
[illegible] colum. [illegible] Bal. in l. [illegible] C. quomodo [illegible]
[illegible] iudex.

Et si in positionibus contumax in non respon
dendo ex legis dispositione habeatur pro confesso
non tamen continenti iudex [illegible] super principalib[illegible]
ac super [illegible] super quo facte fuerunt positiones
pronunciare [illegible] confessio [illegible]
[illegible] iudex [illegible] contumaci

eam in [illegible] respondere [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] habeatur pro confesso
ut est notabilis tex. [illegible] qui [illegible] C. de [illegible]
de [illegible] hoc tenet Bar. in l. [illegible]
[illegible] C. de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] ex delicto [illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible] delicto [illegible] hec pe
na non transit ad heredes [illegible] qui [illegible]
requiritur sententia no. Bar. in allega. [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] ante declarationem transit ad heredes et [illegible]
facit [illegible] ex quo [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur sola declaratio [illegible]
[illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] et allega. [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] tenet [illegible] per hec
uerba [illegible] habeantur pro confesso non
requiritur declaratio [illegible]
[illegible] C. de [illegible]
ex quo concludit [illegible] in continenti [illegible] iudex
ferre sententiam super principali [illegible] pro
nunciatione super delicto [illegible]
[illegible]

Positio hominis habens aliquam partem falsita
tis sive in numero sive in qualitate [illegible] negare
[illegible] glo. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de test. [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] tenet Spec. in ti. de litis contesta. [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] in ti. de positione [illegible]
[illegible] Spec. [illegible]
in allega. [illegible] Spec.
in actione seu petitione in qua plus [illegible]
[illegible] Bar. [illegible]
[illegible] de uerbo. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible]
de [illegible] tenet [illegible] petitio seu posi
tio habet aliquam falsitatem in quantitate [illegible]
parte [illegible] qui negat simplici
ter [illegible] debet [illegible] Pe. [illegible] Bar. in alle
ga. l. si quis cum [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] colum.

Positionem simpliciter confessus an uideatur con
fiteri qualitatem [illegible] confessio [illegible] si qua
[illegible]

Populus

[illegible] hominum
faciunt populum [illegible]
plebem [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] populi [illegible] sunt equites
[illegible] gentem [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. [illegible] de electi.

An populo [illegible] non haben
tes [illegible] potius [illegible] co
[illegible] Abbas in c. [illegible] de
electio.

Populus per viam supplicationis p̄t instare esse ut habeant clericum curatum eis gratiosum et benignum ut .lxi. di. c. ... Abbas in c. ... vel timore de statu monachorum.

Postulatio postulantes scienter et indignos sunt ipso iure privati pro ea vice potestate postulandi et eligendi ut ... de postu. prela. et ibi Abbas ... colum. et vide c. ...

Postulatio quadruplex est vide ibi Abbatem ... colum.

Postulatio quando preferatur electioni vel econtra Abb. plene in c. scriptum est de electi.

Potestas data preponenti alicui ad quam extenditur vide ... commissum.

Potestas eligendi prelatum non potest laico conferri vide ... electio.

Potestas exercendi iurisdictionem seu eligendi quando devoluitur de capitulo ad episcopum vel econtra vide notabiliter per Abb. in c. ...

Prebenda est nomen iuris quod nomen ex possessionibus et ex redditibus constituitur scilicet ex iure canonicatus cui annectitur et competit. Et ideo non valet plurium canonicorum eiusdem ecclesie unam prebendam ... unus habeat dimidiam et alter aliam ... de consti. ex una tamen prebenda possunt fieri due ut c. vacante de preben. quod habet locum in ecclesia ... ubi sunt distincte prebende ut c. relatum ... de preben.

Canonicus plurimarum non dicitur habere annuum ... canonicatus ... preben. ... beneficii ... ecclesie conferatur ... c. ... de donatio. quod facit ad notata in c. ... de officio ... Abb. in c. nouum ... colum.

Prebende in ecclesiis licite assignantur laicis pauperibus ... eis ... in c. ... Abb. ... c. postulastis ... ubi ecclesia potest ... personis ... possessionum aliquarum ecclesia debet sua bona pauperibus communicare ... c. generali.

Prebende vacature promissio potest fieri iam recepto in canonicum ... ut c. relatum de preben. alias antequam canonicus receptus non esset non valeret nisi auctoritate pape mandaretur fieri ... post hec ...

In prebenda ... receptus in canonicum per litteras pape et qui ante erat receptus per capitulum et prelatum ... promissa prima ... facultas se offerret ... contra litteras pape appellari de subreptione ... receptum per capitulum ... de preben. ... materia capitulum ... pape ... potestate ... habetur ... de officio delega. ... translationes ... partibus ... habens auctoritatem apostolicam de ... de preben. ... allega. ...

Prebendam habens per ... annos si ... spoliatus est ... de facto vel de iure ... debebatur ... si ... vacans ... est ... de preben. ... de preben.

Prebende si sunt ... impetrantes de statu facultatis ecclesie et ... probandi ... facultates non sufficiat ... impetrante ... sufficit ... Abb. in c. ... de ... cleri.

Prebenda non potest conferri laico nisi prius sepa... a iure canonis ... Abb. in c. ... de preben.

Prebenda vacans si conferatur secundo ... collatio ... canonicus ... preben.

Prebende distincte ... in certis redditibus et possessionibus ... privilegiata est ... omnes redditus sunt communes et ... loco capituli et ... certe portiones ... privilegiatum ... ecclesie ... portio ... que portiones sunt incerte et indeterminate ... Abb. in c. ... de preben. et ... canonicus ... receptus in canonicum.

Prebenda si consistit non solum in temporalitate sed etiam in iure spirituali ut ... prebende ... appellatur hoc ius ... et ... de preben. ... prebenda ... temporalitate ... canonic... prebe... sufficiens ... possit ... canonici possint vivere communiter ex redditibus ecclesie ... colle... hoc fieri non debet ... Abb. in c. ... de preben.

In ecclesia in qua non est numerus prebendarum non est ... aliquis prebende nam ... respectu existentie et numeri et ... in canonicatibus ... in ecclesia non habente numerum canonicorum statim cum recipitur quis

in canonicum creatur quod vel ius de novo quod extinguitur cum persona ut colligitur ex tex. c. cum dilecto de preben. secus est in ecclesia habente numerum [illegible] uno ex canonicis vacat [illegible] alius no. Abb. in alleg. c. dilecto.

Ad hoc ut ex novo prebenda constituatur plures [illegible] concurrunt quattuor primo [illegible] constituentes hoc intervenit ut colligitur ex c. dilecto de preben. [illegible] fiat de consensu capituli [illegible] debet habere consensum capituli [illegible] de re eccle. [illegible] ut facit quod no. Abb. in c. novit de his que fi. a prela. [illegible] subsit causa rationabilis [illegible] vel [illegible] defectus canonicorum et augmentum cultus divini [illegible] quarto ut [illegible] prebende sufficiat competenter cuique prebendato [illegible] de preben. ubi hoc no. Abb. in pen.

Per mandatum apostolicum de providendo super canonicatu et prebenda non afficitur prebenda vacans [illegible] collatio alteri facta per habentem [illegible] potestatem conferendi tenet [illegible] in [illegible] receptus in canonicum auctoritate apostolica [illegible] ex tali receptione prebenda [illegible] afficitur [illegible] tenet collatio alteri facta ut c. si postquam de preben. li. vi. notat Abb. in c. dilectus [illegible] de preben. [illegible] ipse in c. constitutus de preben. [illegible] collatio [illegible] distribuitur.

[illegible] receptis canonicis auctoritate capituli non habeant [illegible] prebendas [illegible] si capitulum confert prebendam vacantem [illegible] fuit primo receptus [illegible] tenetur primo recepto providere de redditibus ecclesie [illegible] c. dilectus [illegible] de preben. [illegible] preceptum legis canonice que vult ut recepto in canonicum [illegible] de preben. [illegible] de preben. no. Inno. in c. statuimus de maio. et obe. [illegible] quamvis hoc [illegible] prima fronte videtur [illegible] in alleg. c. dilectus [illegible] [illegible] potest ad casum non habentem [illegible] [illegible] contemnere preceptum legis [illegible] c. cessante [illegible] [illegible] no. Bar. [illegible] amplius [illegible] comendat Abb. propter auctoritatem Inno. [illegible] [illegible] satis equum.

Prebende ecclesie cathedralis [illegible] tenues seu pauperes [illegible] seu unire capellas seu ecclesias parrochiales [illegible] [illegible] presbiteris congrua portione ut [illegible] tex. in c. ex parte de preben. [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] propter eius [illegible] [illegible] consuetudines [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in dispensatione pape [illegible] plenitudine [illegible] c. de

[illegible] in [illegible] per [illegible] debebat [illegible] status ecclesie que [illegible] tenetur clericus [illegible] quod intelligo [illegible] sufficiant canonico et presbitero ecclesie [illegible] tenetur eis subvenire de redditibus [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in alleg. c. exposuisti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pensio de redditibus ecclesie [illegible] canonico [illegible] constituere suo capitulo constituere prebendam ex redditibus ecclesie [illegible] singulari canonico facit. [illegible] c. extirpande de preben. [illegible] [illegible] de rebus ecclesie non alienan. [illegible] quod comendat Abb. in alleg. c. exposuisti [illegible] [illegible] unire [illegible]

Prebenda non [illegible] non potest quis petere partem [illegible] [illegible] integritatis tenet [illegible] fieri [illegible] debeat ut colligitur ex c. cum [illegible] de preben. [illegible] per Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible]

Prebende augmentatio potest fieri ex bonis communibus [illegible] [illegible] ex redditibus [illegible] ex prebenda vacante [illegible] sufficiant canonicis [illegible] [illegible] c. vacante de preben. no. Abb. in c. cum causa de preben.

Prebende [illegible] sunt sacerdotales [illegible] constitui non sacerdotes [illegible] promoveri debent [illegible] habent [illegible] sacerdotale [illegible] tenentur promoveri [illegible] sacerdotium [illegible] ut colligitur ex c. constitutus de elect. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] hoc materia c. [illegible] quod legitur [illegible] [illegible] quali [illegible] c. [illegible] de preben. li. vi.

Preceptum preceptum [illegible] seu figuratum [illegible] possunt tolli seu de [illegible] per consuetudinem vel [illegible] positivum [illegible] [illegible] per Abb. in c. fi. de consue. [illegible]

Preceptum de solvendo [illegible] certum terminum [illegible] [illegible] constituentes debet [illegible] petitionem [illegible]

Preceptum potest fieri sine cause cognitione [illegible] [illegible] superiorum [illegible] [illegible] non exigitur cause cognitio preceptum facere [illegible] sine cause cognitione non [illegible] [illegible] gl. [illegible] c. ex [illegible] fieri [illegible] non [illegible] de confessio facit c. cum contentionem de appella. li. vi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. cum contingat [illegible] [illegible] exceptione [illegible]

[illegible] preceptū parti sine cause cogniti one tale preceptum nō astringit partem qū [illegible] citq; tacuit et non appellat qr tale preceptum est nullum ut regula ea q̄ sunt de regu. iuris li. vj. [illegible] de [illegible] in expectantibus.

Precepta negatiua sic obligant semper et ad semper [illegible] prohibetur in eis peccatorum [illegible] [illegible] pore sunt mali de iure uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] precepta affirmatiua que inducunt actus uirtutum non quolibet tempore de necessitate fieri debent sed de bitis temporibus et seruatis debitis circumstantiis que semper debent interuenire ad hoc ut actus sit [illegible] est ut Abb. in c. [illegible] de uerbo. sig. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Precipere sunt [illegible] [illegible] in uirtute obedientie [illegible] sub debito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxij. q. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Preceptum [illegible] fieri sine cause cognitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no glo in l. [illegible] §. meminisse ff. de no. oper. nunci. [illegible] c. ex. [illegible] l. de uerbo. sign. [illegible] Bar. in l. i. C. de [illegible] [illegible] Ange. [illegible] § meminisse [illegible] Spec. in ti. de citatione § [illegible] de citatione [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tio.

Precepta figuratiua ueteris testamenti seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preceptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patrem [illegible] de quibus [illegible] tex. [illegible] vj. [illegible] §. ex [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de consue. [illegible] Abbas [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] post [illegible].

Preceptum factum [illegible] principem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principalis [illegible] de [illegible]

Precepta [illegible] et quomodo debent [illegible] obedire si est [illegible] preceptis uel [illegible] [illegible] glo notabilem in c. [illegible] de tempori. ordi. et [illegible] Innocen. notabiliter

Precium

rei censetur communiter [illegible] ipse rei in [illegible] [illegible] ut in petitione hereditatis et [illegible] [illegible] rei ut. l. [illegible] de petitione here. [illegible] imperij § [illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut l. qui [illegible] ff. de furtis no. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Precium uel [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quilibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Florentinum in l. si seruus ff. ad l. aquiliam

Precium [illegible] [illegible] ex qualitate rei et quantitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in c. cum causam de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Nico. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per inspectionem oculorum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] lo. [illegible] in c. cum causam de empt. [illegible] et Bar. in l. si [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad l. falci.

Predicatio

[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officium quod principaliter pertinet ad [illegible] c. i. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placuit et c. [illegible] et quilibet rector ecclesie parrochialis habet [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] curam animarum nō habet [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sepul. fratres uero [illegible] [illegible] habent ex priuilegio pape Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Predicator magis debet uitam habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longe plus [illegible] predicator ex bonis operis [illegible] [illegible] doctrine [illegible] Seneca [illegible] [illegible] precepta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Predicare non possunt religiosi [illegible] [illegible] habeant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

[illegible] officium est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iure communi nō possunt [illegible] [illegible] habent curam animarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessiones [illegible] [illegible] de sepul. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Precentores

a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod sit eorum officium et [illegible] [illegible] possunt agere uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et per Abb. post [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Predo

[illegible] supra fur.

Non habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonos [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Prelatus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] exercere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionē [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] xvj. q. vj. placuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec

[illegible] hoc. [illegible] vel [illegible] vi [illegible] per electiones data e potestas in [illegible] confirmationes [illegible] in actu [illegible] rota [illegible] Abb. [illegible] transumpta de electione [illegible] col. [illegible] Abb. in c. cum super de causa pos. [illegible] [illegible] prelatus post [illegible] mationem.

Prelatus confirmatus non pot administrare an [illegible] quam habeat litteras apostolicas sup sua p motione [illegible] electus

Prelatus post confirmationem [illegible] possessiones [illegible] pot petere [illegible] tutionem [illegible] ipsius beneficij [illegible] alias actiones [illegible] agit nomine [illegible] non [illegible] suo [illegible] est beneficium [illegible] in possessio ne illarum [illegible] in c. cum sup de causa pos. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Domini de [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible] possessione beneficij [illegible] tamen pot [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] institutionem suo nomine petere [illegible] Abb. [illegible] prela tus confirmatus

Prelatus confirmatus pot administrare ante in [illegible] lationem seu introductionem in possessionem cor poralem [illegible] c. transmissa de elec [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non requiritur nisi ad solennitatem non [illegible] [illegible] substantiam administrationis vel [illegible] de necessitate [illegible] hoc habet [illegible] in c. [illegible] de consue. Abb. in c. cum sup de causa possessio. [illegible] proprietatis

Prelatus non [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiasticarum [illegible] [illegible] de donatio. [illegible] ex [illegible] prelatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ampliorem [illegible] [illegible] potestatem [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] abbas.

Prelatus an possit sine capitulo vel [illegible] administra re [illegible] super bonis ecclesie sine consensu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulo

Prelatus vel abbas an possit solus sine capitulo vel [illegible] constituere procuratorem [illegible] super bonis ecclesie [illegible] abbas

Prelatus an possit ratificare gesta per [illegible] [illegible] abbas.

Prelatus debet esse [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in c. [illegible] prela. [illegible]

Prelatus [illegible] eligi in prelatum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] potestas [illegible] electio

Prelatus [illegible] expectat [illegible] beneficij [illegible] confirmatio an possit [illegible] [illegible] expedire [illegible] [illegible]

Prelatus est [illegible] [illegible] administratio [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de elec.

Prelato [illegible] administrationem debent canonici re [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Prelato an liceat habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Prelati inferiores an possint sententias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel debeant ad superiorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officiorum.

Prelati inferiores [illegible] habeant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generalis [illegible] [illegible] inferiores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de excommuni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] ab ecclesiarum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habent

Prelatus an debeat de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imponere [illegible] [illegible]

Prelatus [illegible] inferior pot agere pro ecclesia sibi subiecta [illegible] de rescrip. Abb in c. [illegible]

Prelato excedente metas sui officij non tenentur subditi obedire [illegible] [illegible]

Prelatus [illegible] [illegible] pot deponi a sua dignitate [illegible] [illegible] abbas. [illegible] [illegible] prelati est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesiarum [illegible] Abb in [illegible] de [illegible]

Prelatus an pot transigere vel [illegible] [illegible] super re ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pot [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pot prelatus [illegible] transigere [illegible] pot

Prelatus qui negligit ecclesie acquirere [illegible] [illegible] interesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelatus [illegible] [illegible] prescriptione [illegible] [illegible] pot ecclesia agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in c. [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] de prescrip [illegible]

Prelatus si [illegible] ecclesias [illegible] [illegible] an pot ecclesia contra eum agere [illegible] [illegible] administratori [illegible]

Prelati [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] prelati

Prelatus si sit negligens in acquirendo res ecclesie vel in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ar[illegible] barbacii in c. ut super de rebus ecclesie non alienan.

Prelatus male utens viciatur ecclesiam suam [illegible] in de quo ad oppiniones nō tamen probo pos. ec[illegible] que sancta sunt conquinari nō possunt ut c. [illegible] de vobo [illegible] c. [illegible] de cohi[illegible] cleri et mulie.

Prelatus non pt cū [illegible] domino ecclesie [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] ut c. [illegible] de donatio. et C. de [illegible] c. [illegible] in no. p Inno. de [illegible] accessionibus de ex[illegible] cum [illegible] prejudicio pos ut c. [illegible] xij. q. ij et no [illegible] de [illegible] iij. et [illegible] consilio lxxxviij.

Prelati confessio [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] valeat vide notabi[illegible] Abb. in c. si de prescrip in [illegible]

Prelatus [illegible] si non movet causa in qua [illegible] excedit quantitate principali vide [illegible] causa.

Prelatus calumniosam actionem nomine ecclesie [illegible] tenetur [illegible] expensas vide [illegible] [illegible]

Prelati non possunt [illegible] delegatia [illegible] principibus secularibus [illegible] pecca[illegible] debeant [illegible] esse [illegible] c. de testa. consilia xi vij [illegible] [illegible] ut c. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] nisi [illegible] committitur [illegible] causa [illegible] concordit [illegible] totius [illegible] de [illegible] debet esse [illegible] no. Inno. de [illegible] [illegible] debet accipere delega[illegible] principum ut in c. [illegible] xxiij. q. viij no. Abb in [illegible] c. [illegible]

Prelatus qui [illegible] in omnis habens curie [illegible] tenetur prelatus no. p. Abb in c. ij. de [illegible]

Prelatus superior an pos agere seu defendere p ecclesijs seu [illegible] excludendo in ferioris vide [illegible] p. Inno. et Abb. in c. cum de [illegible] de [illegible]

Prelatus [illegible] tutor seu curator [illegible] in [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] de [illegible] ex facto prelati defuncti [illegible] glosa nota in c. ex [illegible] de pigne. glo. fi. et Inno in c. cum in officijs de testa. et Abb in c. [illegible] in fi de [illegible]

Prelatus nō imponit penam clerico irregulari [illegible] vide [illegible]

Prelatus an pt esse iudex in causa propria vide [illegible] iudex an pos esse in causa propria

Prelat[illegible] [illegible] in facto proprio [illegible] potius [illegible] iudex [illegible] facto notorio nō [illegible] [illegible] solemnitate si [illegible]

[illegible] dispositionē ut c. [illegible] de accusationib[illegible] c. qm de filijs pstr. et Inno. in c. ex parte de [illegible] quod [illegible] delicto suo [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est glo notabilis [illegible] super [illegible] de [illegible] quo [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] vide an pos esse iudex in causa [illegible] spectante ad ecclesiam [illegible]

In casibus in quibus nō pt [illegible] iudex [illegible] causa propria est [illegible] in cognoscendo [illegible] pos tū extra [illegible] procedere ad [illegible] puniendo [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] no. Inno. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de sententia exco. li. vj. [illegible] consilio [illegible] xxxix. ex quo [illegible] si delictum [illegible] est no torium pt procedere in facto proprio [illegible] [illegible] pos punire [illegible] propria [illegible] [illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et prelatus pos [illegible] [illegible] propria [illegible] hoc nō facit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in c. cum [illegible] [illegible] iudex pos punire [illegible] [illegible]

Prelatus inferior ne pos statuere contra [illegible] superioris vide [illegible] statuere nō pos.

Prelati inferiores [illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] iurisdictionē.

Prelatus an pos renūciare privilegio [illegible] ecclesie vide [illegible] factus.

Prelati debeant [illegible] ecclesie vide [illegible] [illegible] delinquunt.

Prelatus seu rector ecclesie [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus beneficiatum vide Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] principio [illegible] [illegible] alleg. [illegible]

Prelatus seu beneficiatus [illegible] [illegible] probare titulū sue potestatis si nō est in possessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. si non [illegible] tenetur probare [illegible] hec [illegible] principaliter no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de causa pos. [illegible] habet possessionē [illegible] [illegible] probare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō probabit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet possessionē antiquā [illegible] possessionē [illegible] [illegible] Barbacii [illegible] [illegible] cogitur probare titulus sue possessionis ut. Legi.

q iiij

C. de pe. bene. [illegible] in prin. Abb. in c. cum super de causa po. et pprie. in fine.

Prelatus peccat mortaliter [illegible] [illegible] subditos suos necessaria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et peccat mortaliter non propter negligentiam peccat mortaliter no. glo. in c. ea que de offi. archidia. Item ultimum latus prelati est peccatum mortale no. in c. [illegible] de communitate [illegible] li. vi. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] in principio

Prelatus est [illegible] suspendere consilium et auxilium regi et domino temporalibus pro conservatione rei publice maxime instante regni turbatione ut [illegible] c. non est de voto ex quo [illegible] [illegible] est prelatus esse in regis consilio fiunt quod no. in c. ut [illegible] de raptor. et quod habetur [illegible] de [illegible] x. xvi. [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. non est i[illegible].

Prelatus non potest retinere [illegible] [illegible] de ecclesia [illegible] de abbatibus et aliis prelatis regularibus [illegible] regularium. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] sibi retinere no. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible].

Prelatus an possit bona ecclesie alienare propter [illegible] vel necessitatem ecclesie non obstante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Prelatus [illegible] ut tutor seu curator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur ecclesie no. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] ex dolo [illegible].

An prelatus sine capitulo [illegible] possit agere [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] et notabiliter per [illegible] [illegible] allegatione [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appellatio. et [illegible].

Prelatus possit contrahere cum consanguineis de rebus ecclesie sicut cum extraneis [illegible] bona ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie est [illegible] Abb. in c. ut super de rebus eccle. non aliena. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. C. de [illegible] [illegible] loquitur [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] non [illegible] consanguineis de rebus ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super.

Prelatus an possit [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Prelatus ecclesie comparatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona vel dignitas [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comparatio quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona ecclesie no. Abb. in c. ex [illegible] de pigno.

Prelatus bona que acquisivit an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] notabiliter per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Barba. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] cleri.

Prelati bona sunt tacite obligata ecclesie pro male administratione prelati et potest agere ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] possessionem sicut agit mulier pro dote no. glo. in c. ex litteris de pigno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habemus expressum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a paritate rationis non ecclesia comparatur minori ut in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona tutoris sunt tacite obligata pupillo ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] C. de bonis [illegible] [illegible] bona prelati [illegible] ecclesie no. Abb. [illegible] c. ex litteris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Prelatus vel capitulum seu [illegible] vel administrator ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tota ecclesia vel cum solo prelato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible].

Prelatus ecclesie [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in c. ex [illegible] de pigno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Contra prelatum [illegible] [illegible] in rebus ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie est [illegible] [illegible] negligentia sua no. glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de dolo et contu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible]

Prelatus possit [illegible] ecclesias sibi subiectas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negligentiam est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] prelatus est

tatio q̄ alio iure est collatio ad papam deuolu ta q̄ deuolutio concernit titulū seu uali[illegible] accederet ꝓprietatē ut pl[illegible] no. Abb. in allega. c. licet uestre ubi hec refert j. c. collationibus de dona tio. uide ꝗ̄ beneficiū non uacans uide. ꝗ̄. alternate seu uicissitudinate

Prelatus an p̄t de reb' ecclesie sine aliqua dona re pro [illegible] ⁊ religiosis uide. ꝗ̄ donare an potest prelatus

Prelatus p̄t impedire testatores [illegible] seruan ne ut nō ecclesie [illegible] sibi relinquant uide. ꝗ̄. testamē tum uer. si quis

Prelatus si possit cōferre suis consanguineis de bonis sue ecclesie cōpetens subsidiū imo potius te netur [illegible] alienis ut [illegible] xxxvij di. ⁊ c. a. de eta. ⁊ qua. ⁊ [illegible] non tū habet ne tantū tribuere ut faciat eos diuites [illegible] ut [illegible] ta ta in [illegible] xij q. ij monem' no. Abb. in ꝗ̄ [illegible] de pecu. cleri. uide. ꝗ̄. elemosina vi. in elemosina faciēda.

Prelatus an p̄ defensione subditorum p̄t arma mouere uide ꝗ̄ defensio uer. si clericus

Prelatus an p̄t statuere ut sine monitione seu cōsensu [illegible] negociatores [illegible] priuilegium uide supra monitio uer. [illegible]

Prelatus etiā si ꝗ̄ alienationi rei ecclesie [illegible] p̄t in integrum restitutionē petere uide. ꝗ̄. restitutio uer. si prelatus

Prelatus an et [illegible] tenentur requirere cōsiliū uel cōsensu ecclesie capituli uide supra capitulum vi. ꝗ̄ singulariter

Prelatus solus p̄t repudiare legatū factū eccle sie etiā de re [illegible] ut [illegible] Ext. cōsilio [illegible] ⁊ [illegible] principaliter [illegible] ut [illegible] nō [illegible] acquisitū ecclesie [illegible] acceptamus [illegible] [illegible] prelatus sufficiente ecclesie de suo [illegible] tenetur si potuit acquirere pupillo ⁊ nō acquisiuit. C. [illegible] [illegible] in c. j. xij. q. iij. ⁊ quod ue [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] contrarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] ergo sicut prelatus nō p̄t solus alienare [illegible] ergo nec actiones [illegible] [illegible] c. cum ꝓpositum de [illegible] [illegible] ut refert Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] determinat An. [illegible] ut sup. de re. eccle. nō alienan.

Presbiterorum

filij an p̄nt in [illegible] presbiteris uide supra filius [illegible] prius [illegible] [illegible] xxi. vi.

Prepositatio

regulariter nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut. l. prepositi. C. de [illegible] [illegible] ex parte de [illegible] ūl nō [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex parte de [illegible] non [illegible]

Prescriptio

quid sit et q̄ [illegible] [illegible] sit inter prescriptionem ⁊ usucapionem ⁊ an per eam ac quiratur directū uel utile dominium uide plene et notabiliter p Abb. super rubrica de prescrip tionib'

Prescriptio temporalis nec usucapio contra pu pillum nullo tempore currit ut in l. sicut. C. de p̄ scriptio. xxx. uel xl. annorum nec cōtra illum qui xxx. annum non attigit ut in l. ꝗ̄ C. in quibus cau. in inte. resti. non est ne. contra ecclesiam ꝗ̄ et rem publicam et ciuitatem currunt prescripti ones [illegible] ut l. [illegible] de in inte. resti. [illegible] rem publicam [illegible] ciuitatem [illegible] in inte [illegible] res publica fungatur [illegible] minoris [illegible] ciuitate [illegible] [illegible] interest. ꝗ̄. [illegible] uide ꝗ̄ ciuitas fungatur.

Prescriptio statutaria seu consuetudinaria [illegible] [illegible] penalis currit contra minorem [illegible] agitur de lucro captando ut c. constitutus de in inte. resti tutione [illegible] l. ꝗ̄ C. in quibus cau. in inte. resti [illegible] [illegible] ubi dicitur q̄ nulla prescriptio currit contra minores [illegible] prescriptionem lega li [illegible] principaliter inducta ad conser uationem patrimonij [illegible] [illegible] introducta [illegible] [illegible] statutum [illegible] lucrum cum temporis limitatione [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allegato c. constitutus de [illegible] mino ribus.

Prescriptio temporalis [illegible] ex testamento [illegible] minores ut l. ij ꝗ̄ de mino. no. Bar. in l. [illegible] de in inte. resti. Item in prescrip tione [illegible] cum defuncto [illegible] cepit prescriptio [illegible] minores [illegible] successo [illegible] ut allega. l. [illegible] Abb. in c. constitutus de in inte. resti

Prescriptio. b. ex negligentia uel [illegible] currit contra [illegible] non tū currit si [illegible] tatem nō habet ut l. sicut C. de prescrip. xxx. [illegible] sicut l. ꝗ̄ in ꝗ̄ C. in quibus cau. in inte. res titutio non est nece. Item si pater possidet bon [illegible] non ut administrator [illegible] fructus q̄ habet in illis ut l. ꝗ̄ C. de [illegible] excep. [illegible] bonis [illegible] p̄ q̄ cōstante matrimonio [illegible] agere nō p̄t ut l. [illegible] anno C. de [illegible] [illegible] q̄ maritus est quasi dominus et non [illegible] et [illegible] de bonis [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in c. j. de prescrip. circa ꝗ̄

Prescriptio [illegible] nō currit cōtra pupillum ut l. si cut C. de prescrip. xxx. an. ꝗ̄ nec currit contra furiosum nec prodigum. no. glo. in l. ij C. [illegible] [illegible] singulariter dicit q̄ priuilegia ⁊ bene ficia cōcessa minori [illegible] prescriptionibus ⁊ [illegible] tur concessa furioso [illegible] prodigo [illegible] la.

[illegible] spec. [illegible] de p̄scrip. super rubrica [illegible] colum. [illegible] tollerari dicit q̄ p̄sta [illegible] tractatur [illegible] no. Abb. l.c. [illegible] non liceat de p̄scrip. p. colonum.

Prescriptiones [illegible] currunt contra ecclesias [illegible] seu allegationi̅ [illegible] prescriptiones [illegible] pariter currunt contra ecclesiam sicut contra [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] de except. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Prescriptio [illegible] currit ecclesie [illegible] vel contra [illegible] imperio vacante vel imperatore [illegible] contra [illegible] posse p̄scriptio causam plene p̄t Abb. in c. i de p̄script.

Prescriptio nō currit [illegible] non valens [illegible] de [illegible] probari per rationē regule [illegible] de regu. iu. li. vi. [illegible] currit p̄scriptio [illegible] C. de annu. excep. [illegible] actione [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] ex transmissa de prescrip.

Prescribere nō p̄t de iure [illegible] successor [illegible] defunctus habuit mala fide [illegible] l. [illegible] de [illegible] tempo. [illegible] prescrip. [illegible] defuncto [illegible] de iure canonico [illegible] de nou. ope. [illegible] heres tenetur [illegible] causam [illegible] qui fuit [illegible] c. [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] de sentē. exco. [illegible] singularis p̄t prescribere [illegible] non [illegible] defuncto [illegible] de quarta de p̄scrip. [illegible] de iure patro. Abb. in c. ij de prescriptioni.

Prescriptio [illegible] currit [illegible] ecclesia in c. de [illegible] de p̄script. [illegible] de ecclesiasticis [illegible] priuilegio ecclesiasti [illegible] C. de [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. de quarta

Prescriptio currit contra absentē [illegible] prescriptionis [illegible] C. de prescrip. [illegible] non currit prescriptio [illegible] C. de prescrip. [illegible] Bar. Abb. in c. vigilanti de p̄scrip.

Prescriptio [illegible] currit [illegible] non currunt [illegible] Abb. in c. ex transmissa de prescrip. [illegible]

Prescribere [illegible] nō possit colonus [illegible] non p̄t [illegible]

de [illegible] possessionis [illegible] l. nemo C. de acq. possessio [illegible] colonus alteri bona [illegible] prescribit Spec. ti. de prescrip. § i [illegible] colonus [illegible] l. cū solus. ff. de [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. cū non liceat de p. colonus.

Prescribere nō p̄t simpliciter inferior [illegible] superiorem [illegible] non p̄t [illegible] de [illegible] ff. de [illegible] prescriptio sine possessione [illegible] nō [illegible] regula sine possessione [illegible] nō [illegible] bene [illegible] p̄t [illegible] prescribere [illegible] alteri [illegible] c. cum [illegible] c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] et hoc [illegible] de rota decisione xxxij. Abb. in c. cum nō liceat [illegible] colonus.

Prescriptio [illegible] contra papam [illegible] prescriptio centū annorū [illegible] memoria [illegible] prescribi contra principes [illegible] quod est reservatum in signū [illegible] in hoc [illegible] Abb. in c. cum nobis de prescriptionibus [illegible]

[illegible] non valet [illegible] de [illegible] bo. de [illegible] l. ff. § i [illegible] mala fide et contractus [illegible] p̄t prescribere [illegible] contractus [illegible] ff. de [illegible] qui [illegible] prescribere [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] l. ff. Abb. in c. si diligenti de colonus de prescrip.

Heres [illegible] nō p̄t prescribere eo casu quo defunctus nō poterat [illegible] defuncto [illegible] l. cum heres ff. de diuer. et tē po. prescrip. [illegible] defunctus [illegible] nullo tēpore potuisset [illegible] c. si de p̄scrip. [illegible] heres [illegible] Abb. in c. si diligenti de p̄scrip. in. colūna.

Prescribere nemo p̄t supremā potestatē pape [illegible] sit subiectus [illegible] c. de [illegible] xxiij [illegible]

Prescriptio nō p̄t [illegible] culpa et [illegible] prescriptio [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] c. de excep. [illegible] de [illegible] decimas [illegible] contra [illegible] prescriptio [illegible] no. Bar. in l. [illegible] no. Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et lo.

an [illegible] c. cum de sum. patro. an [illegible] tenentur [illegible] [illegible] ad novum [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. significante de pigno. ut refert [illegible] [illegible] clericis de fo[ro] compe. circa finem.

Prescriptio etiam longissimi temporis non currit contra eum qui causa sua non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de voluntate vel facultate non currit prescriptio iuxta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] coniuga. [illegible] c. ex parte [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi fuisset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] castris [illegible]

[illegible] limites [illegible] et ecclesiarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possunt prescribi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prescriptio [illegible] c. [illegible] de patro [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prescriptibilis [illegible] arbitrii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prescriptibile [illegible] arbitrio [illegible] relinquitur cum non potest certa doctrina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum sunt multa que magis de [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] apostolice de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de patro. [illegible] [illegible] finem.

Prescriptio non potest esse legitima nisi habeat omnes qualitates requisitas a lege ut no. [illegible] in c. cum de iure patro.

Prescribere non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de patro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Prescribi an possint principi specialiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudinibus [illegible]

Prescribi non possunt illa que sunt [illegible] facultatis vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo non potest [illegible]

Prescriptio non [illegible] ex solo tempore nec consuetudo ex sola negligentia [illegible] nec ex tanto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex solo tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prescriptio [illegible] consuetudo habeant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] de officio ordina. [illegible] Abbas.

Prescribere potest quis iurisdictionem [illegible] contra episcopum [illegible] [illegible] iurisdictionem episcopalem [illegible]

Prescribitur contra episcopum institutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] institutio auctorizabilis

Prescribi potest contra alios non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible]

Prescribi an possint [illegible] [illegible] tempore insignia pontificalia seu [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] supra in [illegible] insignia.

Prescriptionem [illegible] annalis [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cautione [illegible]

Prescriptio an [illegible] [illegible] possit remitti [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible]

Prescriptionem interrumpere volens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exponere [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] defectu [illegible] [illegible] notario [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fit interruptio xvi. q. iii. § [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in principio [illegible] non [illegible] superiore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non constituunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regulari [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] ut legitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] supra

Prescriptibilis est [illegible] [illegible] quarta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quarta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. de quarta de prescrip [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Host. in summa de [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prescriptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] memoria ut c. [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] Abb. in c. de [illegible] de prescrip. in principio

In prescriptione mala fides predecessoris [illegible] [illegible] non nocet successori habenti bonam fidem [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] de quarta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] saltim in universali [illegible] [illegible] heres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non requirunt [illegible] [illegible] per Abb. in allega. c. de quarta.

In prescribendis servitutibus [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel in usufructu vel in aliis rebus vel iuribus prescribendis an requiratur titulus vel bona fides [illegible] [illegible] tempore prescribatur contra ecclesiam vel contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. in c. de quarta de prescrip. [illegible] columna et [illegible]

In prescriptione [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in possessione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prescriptio currit contra ignorantem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in c. de quarta de prescriptio. ultima columna.

Quo ad [illegible] prescriptionem inter absentes vel presentes [illegible] [illegible] presentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet domicilium in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tac [illegible] singularis in. l. [illegible] ff. C. de prescrip. Abb. in c. de quarta [illegible]

Prescriptioni non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] partem in [illegible] negligentia et partim in fauorem publicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rerum dominia essent in incerto [illegible] [illegible] de pres[illegible] [illegible] et ibi. Abb. et [illegible] rubrica de prescrip [illegible] l. i [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] l. ius publicum [illegible] de pactis glo. in l. [illegible] ff. [illegible]

Prescriptioni [illegible] tempore debito [illegible] bona fi[illegible] de [illegible] si postea [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona conscientia [illegible] in foro peni[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Inno. in c. cura [illegible] iure patrona [illegible] c. ex parte de immunita. eccl[illegible] et est conclusio Abb. in c. vigilanti in fi[illegible] de prescriptio in fi.

Prescriptione [illegible] de iure [illegible] tam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. i. de [illegible] [illegible] est textus in c. [illegible] de prescrip

Prescriptio [illegible] interrumpi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. notabilis in c. [illegible] de prescrip. et ibi Inno. et glo. in [illegible] [illegible] q. iii. et [illegible] C. de prescrip. xxx. [illegible] et ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. de [illegible] in allegato c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] m. c. [illegible] [illegible] de appe

Prescriptio seu usucapio [illegible] si lex vel canon [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] [illegible] c. fi. [illegible]

Prescriptio in quibus casibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] columna.

Prescribere [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publi [illegible] non [illegible] prescribe[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est contra [illegible] l. [illegible] ff. de pa. [illegible] et l. hostes de capti.

Prescribere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de prescrip. et c. [illegible] co. [illegible] glo. fi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possent per inferi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed etiam [illegible] dignitatis episcopa[illegible] [illegible] cognitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopalis ut allegato c. accedentibus ex [illegible] inferiores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopa[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in allegato c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per inferiores [illegible] prescribere etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est conclusio. Abb. in allegato c. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] colum

Prescriptio seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] [illegible] si post completionem allegat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pactis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de prescrip.

Prescribi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegio clericali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

Quando obligatio est [illegible] de presenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a quo tempore currat prescrip[illegible] [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. in c. [illegible] de prescrip. in fine

Prescribi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Prescriptio [illegible] [illegible] ex possessione pres[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona fides ut c. vigilan[illegible] [illegible] c. fi. de prescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] C. de sacrosan. eccle. Item [illegible] [illegible] prescriptio sine possessione prescribentis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. sequitur. §. si [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] columna de prescrip[illegible] [illegible] c. fi. [illegible]

Prescribi l. [illegible] [illegible] potestas pape ut c. cum nobis de prescrip [illegible] [illegible] prescribere [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] pape [illegible] ut c. fi. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. de prescrip. [illegible] columna [illegible] Abb. in c. cum contingat de foro compe.

In prescriptionibus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de usura [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de donatio. [illegible] Abb. plene in c. fi. [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] columna.

Ad bonam fidem [illegible] in prescriptione maxime [illegible] titulus [illegible] in l. [illegible] ff. de usu[illegible] [illegible] l. [illegible] §. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. fi. C. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] xxx. annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessione in [illegible] l. fi. in fi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine titulo [illegible] [illegible] xxx. anno[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bone fidei possessores [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de in inte[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. cum ecclesia [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] est conclusio Abb. in allega. c. vigilanti de prescrip[illegible] [illegible] columna

Ad de iure canonico [illegible] est prescriptio contra pres[illegible] [illegible] non sufficit bona fides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut c. [illegible] de prescrip [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctores.

In quibus casibus presumatur mala fides in possi dente seu possidente nota glo. Abb. in. c. si [illegible] gen. de prescrip.

An mala fides [illegible] noceat acquisitum cum bona fide [illegible] glo. et Abb. in. c. si diligenti de [illegible] et Bar. in [illegible] et in glo. C. de acquirenda [illegible] possessione.

Prescribere potest Abb. vel alius prelatus inferior [illegible] episcopalis non solum in decimis seu [illegible] est conclusio. Abb. in. c. cum olim de [illegible] et [illegible] competentis

Abb. exemptus et possidens universalem iurisdictionem prescribens propter hoc non acquirit universalem iurisdictionem sed tantum possidet et prescribit quantum exercuit. in. c. cum [illegible] de cape. mo. [illegible] nemo [illegible] debet ut [illegible] Inno. in. c. [illegible] facit quod no. Bar. in. l. [illegible] si quis [illegible] de acqui. [illegible] possidere [illegible] quod per [illegible] acquirendam possessionem [illegible] requiritur ut [illegible] ita quod [illegible] cognitionem habeat ut [illegible] possidere est conclusio Abb. in. c. cum olim [illegible] columna de [illegible] [illegible] contingat de foro compe.

Prescriptio non potest [illegible] ut. c. cum contingat de [illegible] et. c. cum [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] prescribens potestates [illegible] non potest [illegible] suspendere nec [illegible] est conclusio Abb. in. c. cum olim de prescriptionibus

Prescriptio non prodest impetranti privilegium in contrarium [illegible] privilegii impetratio.

[illegible] prescriptione [illegible] privilegio [illegible] privilegio [illegible] privilegii impetratio.

Prescribi an potest actio personalis [illegible] per [illegible] Abb. in. c. si. de prescrip.

Prescriptione [illegible] negligentia [illegible] prescriptione acquiritur utile dominium [illegible] de aqua plu. [illegible] quod [illegible] dominium quod [illegible] dominium [illegible] est de iure naturali non potest prescriptio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] gula possessio [illegible] Abbas [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible] de fund. [illegible]

Prescriptio potest currere in quocumque crimine ut post. x. annos non possit [illegible] in foro civili

[illegible] C. de [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] cum haberetur de [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium.

Potest habere [illegible] inferior iurisdictionem [illegible] [illegible] et solitus [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] acquirere.

Prescribere an potest inferior prelatus vel alius [illegible] vel [illegible] superior [illegible] in territorio vel [illegible] plene per Abb. in. c. cum contingat de foro compe. et [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in celum

Prescribere potest [illegible] in possessione [illegible] possessione [illegible] per. x. annos inter presentes et per. xx. inter absentes non [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] C. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] possessione [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] C. quomodo et [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] super

Prescribere an potest [illegible] plene per Abb. in. c. si. ut lite non contest. [illegible] glo. et Bar. in [illegible] C. de prescrip. [illegible] xxx. vel. xl. annos.

Prescriptio x. annorum non probatur [illegible] testes [illegible] per. xx. annos [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]

Prescriptio an probatur contra [illegible] et per quot tempus [illegible] Abbas in. c. si. de causa pos. et pro.

[illegible] in actionibus personalibus non prescribitur [illegible] xxx. annis [illegible] interrumpit sola [illegible] [illegible] de probatio. Abb. in. c. si. de causa pos. et pro.

Prescribi an fructus [illegible]

Prescribit ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] no. Acurs. C. de [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] non est [illegible] propter [illegible] no. [illegible] glo. in. c. [illegible] de con [illegible]

Obligationes [illegible] non [illegible] tempore ut. l. obligationes [illegible] de acquis. et obli. servitutes [illegible] non habent causam continuam [illegible] tempore [illegible] de [illegible]

Si [illegible] ypothece possessor longo tempore non [illegible] de

tam [illegible] si [illegible] alienatam [illegible] uel [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] bonis qui fuit [illegible] ex [illegible] et ex [illegible] inter partes [illegible] est [illegible] Bal. in l. ut [illegible]. C. de [illegible] constitutum [illegible] anum.

Prescribens possessor [illegible] fori [illegible] aliquem beneficium, non [illegible] prescribere potest tamen [illegible] quod [illegible] fuit [illegible] tempore [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] et si [illegible] inter [illegible] inter [illegible] et [illegible] quod colligitur [illegible]. c. cum ex [illegible] de hereticis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] contingat de [illegible] [illegible] concedere.

Limites [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] non possunt prescribi [illegible] C. de [illegible] et quod [illegible] nomine [illegible] circa [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] imperialis [illegible] principes et [illegible] in [illegible] territoria. Abb. [illegible] de pre [illegible] in fine.

Prescriptione probatur [illegible] [illegible] probatur.

Donatio [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] in [illegible] est nulla [illegible] etiam [illegible] prescribi [illegible] tribuit [illegible] quod [illegible] talem titulum [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] habent bona [illegible] titulum non prescribunt [illegible] glo. in [illegible] de donat. Abb. in allegato c. [illegible] et [illegible].

Si apparet de [illegible] titulo confirmatio [illegible] titulum [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] non apparet titulus confirmatus [illegible] confirmatio [illegible] titulus [illegible] confirmatio [illegible] causam [illegible] est [illegible] glo. in [illegible] de quarta de prescrip. [illegible] de [illegible] titulo [illegible] non solum ex confirmatione [illegible] ex titulo [illegible] causare prescriptionem [illegible] Regula [illegible] tex. [illegible] Abb. in allegato c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Prescriptio [illegible] probari per [illegible] [illegible] possessio non [illegible] probari.

Prescribere non [illegible] ecclesiastica [illegible] ecclesias [illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de dolo et

contumacia [illegible] Abb. [illegible] proprietatis post [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] quas habeat tanquam [illegible] uel [illegible] c. [illegible] de iure patronatus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible].

Prescribere non ualent [illegible] ecclesias [illegible] a laicis in [illegible] c. [illegible] de iure patronatus possunt [illegible] prescribere [illegible] potestis [illegible] successores [illegible] potius [illegible] in facto [illegible] glo. et Abb. [illegible] de iure patronatus [illegible] glo. [illegible] de quarta de prescrip. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] prodest predecessoris non nocet successori in prescriptione [illegible] contrarium [illegible] heres [illegible] [illegible] defuncti [illegible] heres [illegible] [illegible] heres [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] heres [illegible] persona [illegible] defuncto [illegible] successori [illegible] non est [illegible] persona [illegible] ratio [illegible] heres [illegible] de [illegible] successor in [illegible] superioris [illegible] defunctus [illegible] hoc [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] hoc [illegible] Regula possessor [illegible] Abb. in c. cum de iure patronatus.

Prescribentis [illegible] error probabilis in titulo [illegible] si [illegible] fuerunt ei [illegible] [illegible] in facto [illegible] prescribe [illegible] [illegible] Bar. l. [illegible] sic potest [illegible] prescriptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quod fuerit [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de iure patronatus.

Prescriptionem [illegible] error [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de quarta de prescrip. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Prescribere [illegible] bona fide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible].

Prescribi non potest contra legem [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] legi municipali.

Prescriptio [illegible] compleri [illegible] titulo [illegible] uel [illegible] titulus coloratus.

Prescribere [illegible] [illegible] spiritualia [illegible] non potest.

Prescribere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegio [illegible] capitulum [illegible] prescribit contra [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] excessibus [illegible]

Abb. in c. ea noscitur de his que fiunt a prela. ij. columna.

Presbiteri non pos. potestas interdicendi ecclesias nec excommunicandi sine iurisdictione habent [illegible] in alios ut ca. archiepiscopus [illegible] [illegible] possunt prescribere excommunica. [illegible] no. Io. an. in c. auctoritate de electio. [illegible] ut refert Abb. in c. querelam de [illegible] que fi. a maio parte ca. iij. columna.

[illegible] tempus in prescriptione est sua uetus [illegible] obtinet uim privilegij et tollit iuris resistentiam [illegible] hoc dicit. § [illegible] ff. de aq. plu. arcen. [illegible] super c. cum deputati. § preterea de uerbo sig. [illegible]

[illegible] canon prestat minus iusti titulus [illegible] titulus constituit ab ere re facti [illegible] no. glo. i. c. apostolice de donat. [illegible] § [illegible] ut refert Barba. [illegible] Anto. i. c. [illegible] de donati.

Presencia

aliquius ubicunque re[illegible] quantum ad aliquem [illegible] publice uel secundum [illegible] non ualet quod geritur [illegible] [illegible] priuatus. no. glo. et Anto. et Abb. i. c. cum [illegible] de offi. de[illegible] iij. columna.

Presumptio

si contra presumptionem iuris et iure de facto admittitur probatio in contrarium [illegible] ex [illegible] presumptione recedere uide[illegible] exceptio iniusticie.

Contra presumptionem iuris et de iure admittitur [illegible] in contrarium [illegible] confessione [illegible] [illegible] C. de donati. ante nupti. [illegible] glo. in corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible] Inno. i. c. ex plerisque [illegible] ecclesie ubi dicit quod [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] debet sententia retractari [illegible] Abb. i. c. [illegible] glo. i. c. de [illegible] de [illegible]

Presumptio iuris est que a iure conjunctim [illegible] de iure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statuit [illegible] [illegible] probante contrarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certum [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] Inno. et Host. i. c. [illegible] presumptio [illegible] confessio [illegible]

Presumptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de electio. [illegible] [illegible] columna.

Presumitur [illegible] i populo aliquem non habere [illegible] [illegible] populo

Presumitur [illegible] [illegible] populo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de populo qui in toto populo reperiuntur multi uiri non habentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. per Abb. in c. ij. de electione.

Presumitur quod [illegible] [illegible] quod semel fuit [illegible] [illegible] contrarium [illegible] [illegible] presumptione [illegible] glo. et doctores in c. cum inter canonicos de electi. et ibi Abb. iij. columna.

Presumitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. i. c. [illegible] de electio. et ibi Abb. et [illegible] [illegible] de probatio. [illegible] [illegible]

Presumptio [illegible] contra ecclesias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. i. c. [illegible] de appella. Abb. in c. per inquisitionem de electio.

Presumendum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de probatio. [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. in c. cum i ecclesia de electione.

Presumi non debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] de electio. [illegible] glo. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] presumptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. et glo. i. c. [illegible] de senten. excommunica. Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. delega. [illegible]

Presumitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] appellatum ante sententiam uel post presumitur quod ante et post fuit [illegible] appellatio [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] de testi. Inno. et Abb. i. c. cum contingat de offi. delegati.

Presumi non debet presentia a qua fuit appellatum [illegible] sententia excommunicationis [illegible] Inno. i. c. i. de dolo. Abb. i. c. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] Anto. i. c. [illegible] de probatio. [illegible] sententia excommunicationis non presumitur post decennium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. sacro de sententia excommunicationis et [illegible] [illegible] Abb. ubi [illegible]

Li ex presumptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet excludere [illegible] ex presumptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de magno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presumptio [illegible] Inno. i. c. post electionem [illegible] de concessi. preben. Abb. in c. [illegible] de i [illegible] [illegible] resti.

Presumptio [illegible] [illegible] probatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] litteras [illegible] spolia. no. glo. i. [illegible] ff. de tabu. exhi. Abb. in c. ex parte ij. de offi. [illegible] delega. [illegible] [illegible]

Presumitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simulatio.

Presumitur [illegible]

Ex presumptione [illegible]

Presumitur [illegible]

Differentiam inter presumptiones et fictiones [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Presumitur [illegible]

Presumptio [illegible]

Presumitur [illegible]

Presumitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Primicia est in precepto [illegible] decima [illegible]

[illegible]

Primipilarius [illegible]

Primogenitus filij re gis an excludat patruum in successione regni. vide. §. re gnum. vj. in regno.

Princeps circa iura omnium non potest inter suos sub ditos cum committere vide. §. commissio.

Princeps non potest iure remouere appellationem ut etiam principes facere non intuitu quo volens suam iustitiam prosequendo. Abb. in c. pastoralis de appel. in rubrica de appe. vide. §. appellati non potest a sententia principis.

Principes si aliquo subditis mandat de quo tunc tur sententialium vel aliter dubitatur de mente eius licet pro vtilitate non parere et principi rescribere quod hoc fuit auctoritate legis vel c. si quis de rescrip. et tamen ut nullius vel. Inno. in c. cognitis de ieiunio de fin. exco. Abb. in alleg. c. in quo.

Principis contra subditum non presumitur reuocare con tractus nisi possit colligi ex verbis rescripti ut sen tit Abb. in c. nonnulli de rescrip. et in c. clam. et hoc sentit. Inno. in c. statutis de rescrip. li. vj. de hac clausula uide. Abb. in c. pastoralis §. preterea de of ficio delegati.

Princeps non potest per suum rescriptum exceptiones tollere seu defensiones parti competentes. no. Abb. plene in c. ex parte. ij. de off. dele. vbi concludit quod si princeps non possit tollere defensiones que sunt de iure naturali mouet ut c. le. pastoralis de re iudi. et sic tollendo per suum rescriptum exceptio nes intelligitur de exceptionibus minus rationa bilibus ut sic rescriptum recipiat interpretationem secundum potestatem mandantis ut c. ij. nobis de sen. exco. et c. ij. de consti. li. vj. quod cum princeps tollere exceptionem quod licet a iure positiuo similiter ut exceptio prescriptionis et [illegible] simile per te x. in c. ex parte et [illegible] quod non potest dici quod verum nisi tales exceptione sunt vel si super aliqua qualitate ut ibi exemplificat Abb. Bar. in [illegible] in l. et quamvis et hec que dicta sunt habent locum cum per rescriptum vel aliter constat de voluntate principis aliter possit fraude presumitur factum et contra voluntatem principis concessum vel dicto c. ex parte. et si [illegible] de preca. imperato. offe. vide §. priuilegium

Princeps non presumitur prouidere in [illegible] in co missione que facit ne quo non fuit mentione [illegible] de offi. delega. et c. clam [illegible] ne quod in loco publico et [illegible] principum presumitur [illegible] de het interpretari ut eius possit [illegible] quod fieri possit sicut c. pastoralis de preben. no. Abb. in alleg. c. in [illegible]

Princeps potest non potest componere de iniuriis [illegible] tis populo occasione guerre ut legitur secundum Host. ex c. [illegible] de iuramen. quod [illegible] ut [illegible] no. in summa de penitentia. §. si. ver. [illegible] quod guerra fuit.

Princeps seu Imperator ligatur iure naturali ut de ligatur ex contractu cum subditis quod non potest prin ceps tollere ea que sunt iuris naturalis ut c. pastoralis de re iudi. ibi de leg. Ancha. et [illegible] de pa pa maxime respectu iuris diuini unde si papa iurat obligatur ex iuramento nec sine causa potest se ipsum absoluere vel absolui facere et alium sine causa absoluere non posset ut no. glo. in c. quanto de iureiurando et Inno. in c. cum inter de renunciatione Abb. in c. j. de consti.

Princeps non potest sine causa tollere dominium rey suo subditis cum causa cum possit ut l. item si verberatum ff. de rey ven. no. Abb. post Inno. in c. quod in c. ne sit de consti. de quo Cy. in l. rescripta. C. de pre ci. impera. offe. et Bar. in l. si. C. si contra ius vel u til. pu. et plenius in prima consti. ff. vet. iure

Princeps si possit nichil tollere actionem que est de iure ciuili per l. ij. ff. de ori. iuris et no. in l. j. ex hoc iu re. ff. de iusti. et iure non tamen potest facere quia nulla causa nichil attentatur no. Inno. et Abb. ubi s. ex quo habes quod in tali causa si ex actione fuit ab eis potest uti agere ex sola obligatione iure gentium ut no. Abb. post Inno. vbi s. vide §. presumitur pro principe.

Princeps licet possit libere quando ius ciuile scribere seu statuere ut [illegible] de conces. preben. et no. in recta. l. rescripta. resistitur [illegible] quod [illegible] legitima causa aliter princeps ius positiuum [illegible] non est et vt bonus pater familias data est sibi [illegible] po testas postea [illegible] non [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] ex affectione speciali ut no. Abb. post beatum. Tho. in c. de multa de preben. ut refert ipse Abb. in c. que in ecclesiarum de consti. vij. colum. hec contrarium sentiunt Inno. et Anto. in c. quod tene rabile quod. si. sunt legi et Ancha. l. c. pa. de decessi. prelato. vide. §. mandato sine historia

Princeps non presumit de plenitudine potestatis co mittere causam suspectam sine facultate recusandi ut colligitur ex glo. c. ad hec de rescrip. et ibi Abb. §. si. fuit tex. in c. ult. pastoralis de re iudi.

Principis motu proprio non plus nec seruicia et dispensationem nec tollit defectum persone [illegible] solius subreptionis ut c. si motu proprio de preben. li. vj. operatur est quod facit gratiam extermore [illegible] quam alias non complet [illegible] per rescriptum ut c. si proprius de preben. li. vj. ibi quod magis presumi tur princeps instructus super hijs que narrat mo tu proprio que alias in facto proprium narratum non [illegible] allega. de litteris seu documentis vel ante gem. ut refert Lap. sua allegatione. [illegible] tenet quod sine princeps scribat motu proprio sine aliter non est magna vis sic [illegible] in facto alieno proprio motu narrendo cedere [illegible] si in aliter [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] non [illegible] facit [illegible] ut motu proprio non possit opponi

de vastatu [illegible] ut no. Jo. an. in [illegible]
[illegible] Abbas [illegible]
[illegible] motiva.

Princeps etiam [illegible] non potest tollere [illegible] partes [illegible] obligatio [illegible] de pastorali [illegible] [illegible] de const. papa [illegible] hoc potest [illegible] ecclesiastici [illegible] habet plenitudinem potestatis [illegible] auctoritatem [illegible] excepta ab hoc [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Princeps non potest tollere obligationem [illegible] de pastoralis [illegible] [illegible] de const. [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] non habet papa seu princeps potestatem [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] obligatio [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible]

Princeps non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] princeps non habet plenam potestatem [illegible] [illegible] naturali princeps [illegible] de pastoralis de re [illegible] no. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] princeps.

Princeps [illegible] non possit [illegible] potest in publicum [illegible] sententia non [illegible] [illegible] appellari non potest [illegible] sententia principis.

Princeps [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] contra electum [illegible] princeps [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patris vel [illegible] [illegible] princeps [illegible] [illegible] princeps [illegible] [illegible] publica no. Abb. in c. super his de [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo.

Principes certa scientia vel plenitudine potestatis [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] princeps [illegible] plenitudine potestatis non potest committere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Principis beneficium continens [illegible] non [illegible] debet large interpretari [illegible] continet [illegible]

[illegible] debet fieri [illegible] interpretatio [illegible] [illegible] princeps [illegible] [illegible] de const. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Princeps debet [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible]

Princeps [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible]

Princeps [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Princeps [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Princeps [illegible] [illegible] habitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex certa scientia [illegible] princeps ignorat [illegible] [illegible] dispensatione [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Princeps [illegible] dignitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Princeps [illegible] [illegible] princeps habetur [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de const. [illegible] [illegible]

Principes possunt [illegible] in eorum principatu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Princeps qui in regimine [illegible] vel nobilitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de regimine principum.

Princeps qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pastoralis [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible]

Princeps [illegible] contra legem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] princeps statuere [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] princeps [illegible] habet iurisdictionem [illegible] [illegible]

vel ex alia causa qui si sunt legi. fecaqz statutum lai corr communem utilitatem ex certis considerationibus nec habentes locum in hoc intentionem non possunt statuere nec statutere facere tum de consi. eo q. quod no. Bar. in l. ciuis. ff. [illegible] Abb. in c. quam in ecclesiarum de consti. eq. colum. vbi vide q. papa non potest contra statutum.

Princeps potest ex causa statuere contra illa que sunt de iure diuino vel naturali vt per prescriptionem. Item etiam a iure positiuo per quem priuatur quis dominio rei sue vel per vsucapionem vel per obligationes bonorum propter delictum vel interdicto seruitutis vt. c. sit quemadmodum de iure. Si autem non subest causa non potest princeps alicui auferre rem suam nisi ita habeat institutionem vniuerso non tamen habet dominium rerum priuatarum sed causa subsistente potest vt est statim publicum vt l. item si liberatus. ff. de vsu [illegible]. Abb. in c. que in ecclesiarum de consti. v. colum.

Princeps potest mouentem lesionem subito inferre vt [illegible] vel alias vt non possit interim [illegible] a suis creditoribus vt l. quotiens C. de prec. impe. offe. scilicet si princeps velit ita tamen concedere vt non possit ab aliquo conueniri sine causa hoc non potest vt ibi notat glosa in l. Inno. et Abb. in c. que in ecclesiarum de consti. v. co lum. vbi de [illegible].

Princeps in expectatiuis ad officium suum potest preciperet subditis suis non in ipsum vt causa precepti est non capitis est existimatur superiore non posset precipi in sine omni cognitione et sine causa ex [illegible] one ut no. Inno. in c. ad aures de tempor. ordi. q. [illegible] Abb. in c. si [illegible] de [illegible] in si [illegible] precepta [illegible].

Princeps reuocans a se negocium legitime [illegible] non intelligitur vt nichil in eo attentare possit et tantum operatur talis reuocatio in inferiore in [illegible] in [illegible] quam [illegible] appellatio vt c. vt [illegible] de [illegible] et etiam in alio inferiore [illegible] parum habente potestatem tali negocium a se reuocantem vt si [illegible] reuocat a se negocium [illegible] sine [illegible] pendente no. Inno. in c. romana eo. ti. li. vi. Abb. in alleg. c. et [illegible] in [illegible] vel Inno. in c. [illegible] de offi. Archi [illegible] potest [illegible] de [illegible] inferior [illegible].

Principes non recognoscentes in temporalibus superiorem possunt exercere ea que specialiter sunt de iure reseruata imperatori in signum specialis potestatis legis et legitimare famam restituere auctoritate in temporalibus arrogationem et c. vt c. per venerabilem que fi. sunt legi. et ibi Abb. in colum.

Princeps cum [illegible] propter [illegible] sicut cum alijs subiectis non tamen pati et [illegible] si tamen principes [illegible] contrarie [illegible] possunt contrarie [illegible] debitum [illegible] ne sustineant [illegible] [illegible] sicut quod no. in l. qui [illegible] ne iurisdictione omnium iudicum et c. per venerabilem que fi. sunt legi. et ibi Abb. in colum.

Princeps non recognoscens superiorem potest esse iudex in [illegible] propria. Abb. in c. [illegible] in c. no. [illegible] de iudiciis.

Princeps potest ex plenitudine potestatis habere tabellionem [illegible] et quod [illegible] et nega [illegible] non valet [illegible] inferioris iure. [illegible] per [illegible] si princeps tam [illegible].

Princeps superius potest imponere vectigal et non [illegible] de [illegible] vectigal.

Princeps superiorem non recognoscens potest tallias in collectas seu alias exactiones inducere vt de [illegible] tributum [illegible] exactionibus.

Princeps superius potest per priuilegium suum immunitatem tribuendi et exactionum subditis suis concedere in talia priuilegia [illegible] sunt obseruanda [illegible] de [illegible] principe sint concessa. C. de [illegible] l. [illegible] l. x. [illegible] de iure [illegible] l. sancimus [illegible] C. de excusationibus [illegible] l. placet li. x. [illegible] per ambitionem vel importunitatem potentium sunt obtenta et [illegible] hoc [illegible] ligantur [illegible] q. [illegible] talia priuilegia annullare. C. si contra ius vel vti publi. l. si [illegible] C. de [illegible] l. [illegible] li. x. et l. si quis sine causa [illegible] C. de [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] q. si quis per priuilegium principis [illegible] consilium [illegible] aliquem grauiter [illegible] contingat est super hoc ipsius principis [illegible] vt. no. de deci. c. [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] ferre [illegible] in [illegible] restitutio [illegible] vt l. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] de re eccle. non alienan. Abb. in c. [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] communitatis et [illegible] tributum [illegible].

Princeps [illegible] motu et certa scientia reuocans a se negocium non [illegible] vel [illegible] inferior certificatur per tex. c. i. de concessi. preben. li. vi. [illegible] [illegible] si aliquem [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] ignorantiam habebat [illegible] vt ibi no. [illegible] si [illegible] de [illegible] potestas non erat reuocata per superiorem [illegible] de [illegible] principalis. Abb. in [illegible] de consti. [illegible] columna.

Princeps [illegible] non obediens peccat mortaliter [illegible] obedientia.

Princeps potest [illegible] a ciuitate que est sibi rebellis [illegible] effectum et c.

Princeps [illegible] priuilegium [illegible] ex necessitate temporis et ex [illegible] potest et debet [illegible] necessitate temporis reuocare vt in [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] lxiij. di. [illegible].

Princeps potest ex sola voluntate contra ius positiuum dispensare no. Inno. in c. cum monasterium de sta. regu. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

titulo de quo vide quod ipse notat in c. de vnit ta de preben.

Princeps nō censetur in dubio committere crimē sed potius ex certa scientia nisi hoc expresse exprimat ar. c. pastoralis § porro nec de offi. dele. no. glo. [illegible] de rescrip. plene p Abb. in c. cum inter de excep. [illegible] vide plene [illegible]

Princeps qui actum gerit ex certa scientia [illegible] est ac si [illegible] ex plenitudine potest [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescrip. Abb. [illegible] allega. c. [illegible]

Princeps qui habet vim imperij et plenitudinem potestatis [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] princeps in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Spec. in titu. de consti. § [illegible] Abb. [illegible] glo. C. de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Princeps dicitur specialiter [illegible] ex certa scientia [illegible] Abb. plene in [illegible] [illegible]

Princeps [illegible] de [illegible]

Principes seculares [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Priuatio

[illegible] a [illegible] beneficio [illegible] de [illegible] beneficio [illegible]

Priuari [illegible] [illegible]

Priuilegium

[illegible] quo tempore per [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de consti.

Priuilegium principis [illegible] vide [illegible]

Priuilegium secundum [illegible] primum priuilegium vel rescriptum Abb. plene in c. [illegible] de rescrip.

Priuilegium speciale [illegible] generali [illegible] Abb. in c. pastoralis. § quod [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible]

Priuilegium tollitur [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. plene in c. [illegible] de consti. [illegible] de rescrip.

Priuilegium non transit ad successorem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible]

Priuilegium [illegible] contra [illegible] Abb. in c. ex parte [illegible] de offi. delega. in fine.

Priuilegium [illegible] interpretari [illegible] princeps.

Priuilegium [illegible] concessum [illegible]

Priuilegium principis [illegible] per scripturam [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Priuilegium si princeps concedit ex necessitate [illegible] princeps [illegible]

Priuilegium concessa contra communem [illegible] glo. [illegible] per Abb

In priuilegij impetratione [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de electi.

Priuilegium [illegible] generali [illegible] speciali in quo [illegible] Abb

Priuilegium speciale [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Priuilegio [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegium exemptionis an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exemptionis [illegible]

Privilegiato aliquo ab [illegible] civitate an [illegible] de universitate [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] causas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] C. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] colum.

Si privilegium [illegible] mentionem de privilegio [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Privilegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praescriptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] electionem de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] colum.

Privilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegium papae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

qui veniunt ad [illegible] in [illegible] loco [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Privilegiatus [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegiatus [illegible] gaudet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] Abb [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] colum.

Privilegio ecclesiastico [illegible] gaudet [illegible] clerici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegio ecclesiastico quo [illegible] [illegible] gaudent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] Abb [illegible] de foro compe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] de foro compe

Privilegio ecclesiastico non gaudet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb [illegible] in foro compe. [illegible] colum.

Privilegio ecclesiastico non gaudet [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] colum.

Privilegio ecclesiastico non gaudent fratres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] XXXV [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad statum [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiasticum
et etiam cum [illegible] male concessit ut [illegible]
[illegible] de clericis [illegible] de fratribus [illegible]
[illegible] de disciplinacia ut [illegible] Ab
bas notabiliter [illegible] de foro compe.
Privilegio fori [illegible] vel familia [illegible]
[illegible] familia.
Privilegio per principem concedere etiam cum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] papa licet principe hoc
[illegible] concedere [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte [illegible] si quis a principe
[illegible] in loco publico. Abb. in. i. ex tenore
de foro compe.
Privilegium [illegible] aliquis ut non teneatur nisi
in certo loco respondere [illegible] ad locum
ubi ex aliqua causa de iure [illegible] con
[illegible] de foro compe [illegible]
[illegible] privilegio in loco domicilii non [illegible]
[illegible] excusari [illegible] ratione delicti seu [illegible]
[illegible] ratione beneficii [illegible] Ab
bas.
Privilegium [illegible] procedatur [illegible]
[illegible] non obstante privilegio [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. [illegible] de foro com
pete [illegible] solemnia.
Privilegia [illegible] non debent extendi ut [illegible]
[illegible] privilegiorum corpore [illegible]
[illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] extensio [illegible]
[illegible] ex voluntate concedentis ut [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quas [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in c. si de [illegible]
Privilegiatus in contrario facto [illegible] privi
legio [illegible]
Privilegium concessum potestati [illegible]
[illegible] potestate [illegible]
[illegible] privilegium [illegible] commissus [illegible]
[illegible] papa [illegible]
[illegible] potestas [illegible] hoc pri
vilegium [illegible]
[illegible] intelligi [illegible]
de [illegible] privilegium [illegible]
[illegible] privilegii [illegible]
[illegible] interpretationem [illegible]
[illegible] Abb.
[illegible] de [illegible]
Privilegia [illegible] interpretantur a consuetu
dine [illegible] interpretantur
Privilegium [illegible] speciales dispo
sitiones [illegible] inter partes [illegible] spe
[illegible] ex multipli
[illegible] Abb.
Privilegium simpliciter a principe concessum de
bet interpretari ut [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quod

[illegible] de [illegible] ex
facto [illegible] de [illegible] principio [illegible]
[illegible] privilegiorum [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] privilegii [illegible]
[illegible] super hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ex facto in [illegible] principio est [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] Abb.
[illegible] de [illegible] Abb [illegible]
hoc [illegible]
Privilegium quod incipit [illegible] non
[illegible] seu [illegible]
[illegible] legatus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] facit [illegible]
de [illegible] Abb [illegible]
gestum.
Privilegium quod habet [illegible] suam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] privilegii [illegible] privilegio [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] facit ad [illegible]
[illegible] ex facto [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] papa [illegible] filios
naturales [illegible] per principem legitimari facit [illegible]
[illegible] habent filios
legitimos [illegible] pariter succedere cum filiis
legitimis [illegible] privi
legii non [illegible] privilegium [illegible] privilegium
habuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] patet.
Privilegium concessum religiosis super exemptione
decimarum [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
Privilegium concessum religiosis super [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] privilegium
Privilegium [illegible] religi
[illegible] dispensatio
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Abb.
Privilegium [illegible] dispositione
[illegible]
de non [illegible] interpretari [illegible] aliquid ope
retur si non [illegible] derogatione [illegible]
[illegible] seu libertatis [illegible] ex c. de re
gulis [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]
Privilegium concessum patri ratione dignitatis
[illegible] filios [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ratione dignitatis hoc privilegi
um transit in filios [illegible] patris [illegible] de
[illegible] privilegium [illegible]
[illegible] transit [illegible] filios legitimos [illegible]
[illegible] privilegium [illegible] seu pro
[illegible] non transit in filios ut [illegible]
[illegible] Abb

Privilegium si conceditur alicui [illegible] speci aliter [illegible] cum clausula que [illegible] [illegible] debeat [illegible] nisi de illo privilegio [illegible] fiat de verbo ad verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si in [illegible] privilegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verbo [illegible] verbum debeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illis litteris habe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de illo privilegio [illegible] habeatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est conclusio Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cens.

Privilegium [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex mente privilegiantis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegia concessa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad clericos [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de cleri. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intentio privilegiantis no [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ele. [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesiastica immunitate.

Privilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Bar. [illegible] beneficium. ff. de consti. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] benef.

Privilegium [illegible] principem [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exactionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] [illegible] immunitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in privilegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clausula non obstante tali lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Privilegium immunitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Civitas [illegible] non possit concedere privilegium immu nitatis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] de immu. eccles. [illegible] [illegible] civitas non potest.

Privilegiatus qui [illegible] plenam immunitatem [illegible] debet eam habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de muneribus personalibus [illegible] privilegium de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de immu. eccle. circa fi.

Cum privilegiatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de novo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collectas et munera non subiret debet in suo privilegio [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] hoc privilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Bar. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spec. [illegible] de censi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum. Et circa [illegible] nota [illegible] habens immunitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona persona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] debet fieri [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testium [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] ecclesiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pertinent ad immunitates seu libertates ecclesiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generalis [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de privilegiis.

Licet privilegium innovatum novum ius non creet nec in eius tollit [illegible] de confir. [illegible] c. ex parte abbatisse [illegible] ad intentionem de privil. [illegible] privilegio [illegible] propter [illegible] facta ex certa scientia [illegible] privilegium [illegible] hoc quod [illegible] cum [illegible] in allegato [illegible] intentionem.

Privilegium quod [illegible] alteri [illegible] impetrante [illegible] veritate de posse [illegible] bona [illegible] habet non valet [illegible] de privil. [illegible] glo. [illegible]

Privilegiatorum confratres [illegible] de [illegible] privilegiatos [illegible] privilegio [illegible] in allega. c. quorum.

Privilegium [illegible] facere mentionem [illegible] inter dilectos [illegible] de privilegijs de rescriptis [illegible] rescriptis [illegible] facere mentionem de [illegible] privilegio [illegible] no. glo. in allegato c. inter dilectos [illegible] privilegium [illegible] facere mentionem de facto [illegible] inter monasterium [illegible] rescriptis [illegible] dilecto.

Quando privilegium [illegible] quo non [illegible] aliqua fuerit culta [illegible] de privil. [illegible] non [illegible] culta fuerit [illegible] locus [illegible] populo [illegible] habetur [illegible] de privil. [illegible] Petri [illegible]

Privilegium non [illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] Hosti. [illegible]

Privilegium concessum [illegible] in contrauentione [illegible] de sponsa. [illegible] concessum ecclesie seu loco [illegible] specialis [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] singulariter [illegible] de privil. [illegible] materia [illegible] de confir. Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] plenarum [illegible] spacio [illegible] de privil. [illegible] privilegium [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] nomine [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de prebend. [illegible] Io. an. in c. [illegible] de transla. [illegible] persona [illegible] ecclesiastica [illegible] in consequentiam [illegible] ecclesia potest [illegible] integrum [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] satisfacere [illegible] contra quem [illegible] satisfaciat [illegible] privilegiatus [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] appe. [illegible]

Privilegiatus [illegible] privilegiatum [illegible] de sentent. [illegible] privilegium [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] privilegium [illegible] C. de sacro sanctis ecclesijs [illegible] Abb. in allega. [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] contractu [illegible] minorem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescript. [illegible] de privil. [illegible]

Privilegium [illegible] proprio principe [illegible] privilegium [illegible] privilegium [illegible] de appellationibus [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Privilegium concessum in favorem alicuius non sic probatur principis licet nō debeat recenseri in dampnū ... si non eque insufficiens conservatur post ... recenseri ut in c. cum ... de mutuis ... ibi glo. facit in ... glo. in auct. ... actiones. C. de sacro. sanct. eccle. ... in ve ... qui ... de re. ... ff. vi in ...
Abb. ... c. q. ve m. peti. ... colum
... duo sunt pariter privilegiati ... quod ... non extenduntur quo ad alios ... princeps expresse extendat ut ... tex. cum glo. ... constitutionum de ... li. vi.

Probatio

Probare se oportet ... duo quorum ... allegatur veram probare Abb. plene ... parte decretip.
Probatio bonus ... qui ... ... vel ... vide. ...
Probatio fit per plures ... proponitur in ... non ... vide ...
Probatio fit per testes citatos post partem ... confessione ... qui ... abstraxi ... licet ... Host. et ... in c. ex litteris de confir. vide ... testis.
... qui ... sunt ... vel ... propter ... vide ...
Probatione facta per duos qui probant eundem ... in solidum ... esse ... actuale ... probat ... debet per utroque ... Inno. in ... de ... Abb. in c. ... de probatione ... cum ... ecclesia de ...
Probatur per duos officiales plurium qui elige ... in potestatem nec apparet de quo ... vide ... teste.
Probatio ... constitutue post ... ... per procuratorem qui ... constitutione ... in casu in quo ... presentia requiri ... ex officio iudex post super hoc ... in ... Abb. in c. ... propter ... de electio.
Probatio bonus ... qui non est in ... plurium ... ... de ... est ... possessio est ... tenetur ... Host. ... in c. ... concessi ... possessio est antiquo ... ... ecclesia ... beneficium ... Abb. plene in c. ... est de electio. colum.
Probatio ... facta ab utraque parte ... presumitur ... in ... presumptione ...
... ... legatus ... glo. ... de ... ... per papam ... concessitte ... ... probare ... in c. ... de ... lega. ... Abb. in c. ... translatione ...

Probatur an post per litteras autenticas ... vide ... litteris autenticis.
Probatur ... per testes vide ... per ...
Probatur per ... habentis ... non est ... vide ... instrumentum ...
Probatur ... titulo ... possessionis vide ...
Probatur ... per ... testium ... instrumento ... c. ex ... de ... Abb. in c. cum ... de ...
Probatur ... per ... vide ...
Probare debet ... qui petitur ... vide ... restitutio ... petenda.
Probatio ... in ... excludit ... presumptione ... vide ... presumptio ...
Probatur non post ... vide ... testes ...
Probatio contra testes ... vide plene Abb. in c. ex parte ...
Probatur per ... ecclesie ... libro.
Probatio ... eque ... naturaliter ... probat ... per Abb. in ... vide ... ... non est ... ... vide ...
Probatur ... relatio ... aliqua ... vide ...
Item qui probat se per libello ... ... vide ... possessor qui ...
Probatur ... possidentis ... in loco ... possidentis ... ... Abb. in ... vide ...
Qualiter probatur infirmitas vide ... contumaci ... non excusat.
... ad ... requiritur scriptura ... ... probari per testes ... ... testes ... C. de testi. ... Abb. ... ... de ... Barto. ... de verbo. obliga.

Ad probandum [illegible] p testes non est necesse q testes deponant de omnibus verbis [illegible] probatum est [illegible] effectus [illegible] substantia [illegible] Abb. circa prin.

Probatur iusta causa absentie [illegible] absens [illegible] iusta causa absentie [illegible].

Non probat hoc esse quod hoc contingit ab esse [illegible] natales de probati. [illegible] de translatione [illegible].

Decretis [illegible] capitula in libello [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] probatum est [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de proba. [illegible] de appel.

Probatio contraria [illegible] probatum [illegible] probatio [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] sufficeret ad [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Probatio [illegible] [illegible] presumptionis [illegible] presumptio [illegible] presumptionem.

Si due probant equaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. super rubrica de spon. [illegible]

[illegible] probatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de proba. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de rescrip.

Probationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] in libello [illegible] qualitate [illegible] probatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible].

[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Non probante actore absoluitur reus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible].

Si duo contendant super beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Prelatus seu beneficiatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] titulus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Probatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quasi possessio.

Probatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Probatio [illegible] [illegible] probationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appe. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. allegato c. [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ad probandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatio [illegible] [illegible].

Probatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de appe. [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible].

Probare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. post glo. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible].

Probat se clericum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pronunctiatio litteram in qua papa confert sibi be-
neficium tempore clerico ut est conclusio Io. an.
in mercu. [illegible] de reser. [illegible] tria. cum in
[illegible] ad hoc presumptiones primum litteras [illegible]
[illegible] fortificarum [illegible] [illegible] tercium [illegible]
[illegible] vel mortui [illegible] alteri [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sufficienter argumenti de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de elect. [illegible] de [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] de testi. [illegible] Io. an. [illegible]
litteras pape [illegible] beneficium tempore
[illegible] dicit vacare in curia facit fidem [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de loco [illegible] probari [illegible]
[illegible] litteras de probari [illegible] papa [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mentionem [illegible]
[illegible] papa scribit aliquem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] ergo [illegible] papa non [illegible]
[illegible] presumitur [illegible]
[illegible] contrarium [illegible]
allega. [illegible] principium [illegible]
Si [illegible] petitionem ut declaretur [illegible]
opponatur exceptio [illegible] non contrahit in
loco [illegible] probatio exponat [illegible] negantem
[illegible] probabit negatiuam in [illegible] exhibito [illegible]
[illegible] actorum [illegible] probare [illegible]
[illegible] C. de contra. [illegible]
reus habet instrumentum cogitur [illegible] exhibere
[illegible] est in potestate actoris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in probatione negatiue [illegible]
[illegible] contineatur [illegible] negatiua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de fide instru. [illegible]
[illegible] appellans [illegible] exhibere sententias [illegible]
[illegible] esse penes appellantem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] C. de fide instru. [illegible] conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] allega. [illegible] in fine.
Probatur [illegible] [illegible] magni
[illegible] [illegible] adultero.
Cum [illegible] simpliciter probatur [illegible]
[illegible] oblatio defertur [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] cognitum [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de probatio. [illegible]
contingit
Probari [illegible] sufficit [illegible] ex pluribus copulatis
[illegible] de [illegible] copulatiua
[illegible] probandum [illegible] communis [illegible]
[illegible] termino [illegible]
[illegible] probationis [illegible] in suspenso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

C. de [illegible] appe. [illegible] [illegible]
allegatus [illegible] compromissum non impeditur
[illegible] intelligitur [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Pau. [illegible] allega. [illegible]
[illegible] compromissum non impeditur [illegible]
appellationem [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] conclusione [illegible] Bernar. [illegible]
[illegible] de probati. [illegible]
Probatur filiatio si quis nominaui [illegible]
[illegible] communiter reputetur [illegible] de p
[illegible] ergo articulari [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] talis patre [illegible] matre [illegible] ut filius publice [illegible]
cognoscebatur [illegible] [illegible] communiter
[illegible] talis ut filius [illegible] habebatur [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] Michael
de [illegible] allegato [illegible]
filius existens [illegible] de te. [illegible]
[illegible] probari ex [illegible] [illegible] ex qua [illegible]
non debet [illegible] de [illegible] sententia. [illegible]
non debet.
Probatio [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de testi. [illegible] depositum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Probatur [illegible] per scripturam antiquam [illegible]
[illegible] scripture [illegible] ex archiuo [illegible]
[illegible] habent subscriptionem testium
[illegible] de quo late [illegible] Inno.
[illegible] Abb. [illegible] de probatio. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] scripturis.
Ad probandum consanguinitatem uel aliud impe
[illegible] testium [illegible]
de [illegible] alius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oportet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] singulares [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Inno. [illegible] ex [illegible] de testi. Hosti. [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] iudex [illegible]
[illegible] Io. an.
Probatur consanguinitas per testes [illegible]
[illegible] sufficienter [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] ex [illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible] deponunt [illegible] aliquos
[illegible] hominum [illegible] copulatos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Probatio nulla potest fieri postquam est conclusum [illegible]
[illegible] principaliter [illegible] testes [illegible] instru
menta [illegible] instantiam partis iudex post post
conclusum [illegible] interrogare [illegible]
[illegible] in causa [illegible] appellationis [illegible] probatio [illegible]
instrumenta [illegible] testes fieri [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] Hosti. [illegible]
electi. [illegible]

Licet quis probet se multo tempore extitisse in [illegible] et cum uxore [illegible] vixisse [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] uxore non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probet de [illegible] absoluetur. C. de probati. [illegible] de contrario sequeretur absurdi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si aliquis probaret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem aliquam possedisset aliquo tempore [illegible] et super hoc haberet [illegible] [illegible] deberet optinere in petitorio [illegible] constat [illegible] [illegible] debet probare legitimum titulum [illegible] dominii [illegible] de rei vendi. [illegible] actio [illegible] reus absoluetur C. de rei vendi. l. fi. no. [illegible] in [illegible] de presumpti.

Probationem semiplenam [illegible] testis facit [illegible] talis testis sit omni exceptione maior [illegible] si esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] vacillaret [illegible] [illegible] consanguineus vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presumptionem [illegible] semiplenam [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] C. de probati. item habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] probationem si plures testes requiruntur tunc unus non faceret semiplenam probationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiruntur [illegible] facient semiplenam probationem [illegible] probatio [illegible] extra [illegible] [illegible] ex solemnitate iuris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solemnitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] faciunt plenam probationem pro hoc facit [illegible] C. de testi. no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quilibet probatur [illegible] [illegible] in deposito vel [illegible] [illegible] depositarius vel commodatarius

Probatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amplius requiruntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de donati. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumentis [illegible] [illegible] dispositis [illegible] [illegible] dispositionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Probatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatione [illegible] si verba testium possunt intelligi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatio non [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de probati. [illegible] probationem illam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex quo probatio [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debetur [illegible] quod no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod no. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible].

Probatur crimen alicuius per instrumentum [illegible] confectum vel si aliqui fecerunt instrumentum [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si agatur de probatione [illegible] [illegible] instrumentum fuit confectum sine consensu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non probat nec per notarium qui non habet in hoc officium nec per testes qui non fuerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumento [illegible] probat quo ad penam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Probatur furtum vel maleficium aliud per testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Probantur res [illegible] per [illegible] familiares [illegible] [illegible] res illas fuerint [illegible] de nocte [illegible] [illegible] furem [illegible] [illegible] res illas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Probationes facte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] faciunt [illegible] in alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] faciunt fidem in [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probationes faciunt [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Probatio per violentas presumptiones dicitur esse certa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatur per coniecturas [illegible] [illegible] agitur de magno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur certa et vera probatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Quandocumque plures [illegible] ex eodem [illegible] probatio facta contra [illegible] non facit fidem [illegible] quia forte ille fuit conuictus ex falsis probationibus vel condemnatus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] significasti de accusa. [illegible]

Si probari potest [illegible] quod non [illegible] non est [illegible] probatio [illegible] [illegible] Hostien. de positionibus [illegible] negatiua.

Si actor probat intentionem suam per duos testes et reus per [illegible] probatio contra [illegible] plena probatio contra [illegible] C. de testibus [illegible] Si autem probationes [illegible] et [illegible] de testibus.

Quando probatur [illegible] per testes [illegible] veritate [illegible] probat plene [illegible] de veritate est confessio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] allega. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Processus

contumacie puniti [illegible] facti [illegible] ualet [illegible] si quis [illegible] ex aliena [illegible] non habere [illegible]

[illegible] non valet [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de appel. [illegible] de rescrip.

Processus factus a iudice [illegible] valet nisi ex [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip.

Processus factus per litteras [illegible] an [illegible] ex officio [illegible] valet vide plene per Abb. [illegible] de rescrip.

Processus factus per [illegible] an valet vide [illegible]

Processus an valet non seruata forma rescripti Abb. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible]

Processus executoris [illegible] per litteras [illegible] an valeant Abb. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible]

Procedere iudex [illegible] vide [illegible]

Processus [illegible] contra formam [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip.

Processus an valeat [illegible] de offi. [illegible] deleg.

Processus contra formam rescripti est nullus [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de offi. deleg.

Processus factus per [illegible] extra [illegible] vide [illegible]

Processus qualiter fieri debeat [illegible] vide [illegible]

Processus [illegible] absentem [illegible] qualiter [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Processus qualiter fiat in causa criminali vel ciuili [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Procedere potest iudex sine noua instantia [illegible] vide [illegible] sine noua instantia.

Si quis habet plures [illegible] valet processus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] vide [illegible] iudices plures.

Processus [illegible] vide [illegible]

Processus [illegible] alicuius [illegible] qui vel imperitie seu cause [illegible] appellare [illegible] Innocen. [illegible] sententiam [illegible]

Processus non valet nec super principali nec [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] colum.

Processus contumacis [illegible] valet [illegible] defectu [illegible] iurisdictionis [illegible] non valet [illegible] ex quo in veritate non habet iurisdictionem [illegible] contumacie [illegible] valet [illegible] non valet [illegible] Abb. in allegat. [illegible]

Processus non valet [illegible] iurisdictionem habere [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] valet [illegible] non tenet processus [illegible] Abb. ubi [illegible]

Processus valet [illegible] apellatione [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

Processus tenet [illegible] [illegible] valet processus [illegible] appellatio [illegible] excepti [illegible]

[illegible] habet [illegible] citationis iurisdi[illegible] [illegible] requiritur [illegible] cognitio [illegible] Abb. in allega. [illegible] questione [illegible] cause [illegible] Abb. [illegible] valet [illegible] causa [illegible] colum.

Ubicunque sententia lata tribuitur [illegible] appellationem [illegible] requiritur plena cause cognitio [illegible] processus nec sententia non valet [illegible] de verbo. sig.

Secunda regula [illegible] agitur de causa super qua sententia lata non [illegible] appella[illegible] appellatione [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Processus qui valet [illegible] [illegible] requiratur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] non contra [illegible]

Processus [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] non contra.

Si princeps ex certa scientia [illegible] non valet processus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

Solus princeps ex plenitudine potestatis potest habere [illegible] processus nullus ex defectu [illegible] Abbatem allegato. [illegible] colum.

Processus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Processus factus [illegible] delegatum non [illegible] forma [illegible] rescripti [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]

no. Abb. in. ij. colum. vide. §. litere sue dicitur.

Ignorancia correctio etiam non servata in processu debiti ordinem [illegible] et ecclesiastica beneficia ex quo mereatur [illegible] non possit esse testis contra [illegible] tenere [illegible] re vel rechiretur processus ex semper depone cel p ordine observato ut contra cel [illegible] no. Abb. in allega. c. dilecto. ij. colum.

Processus factus ut sententia lata a delegato vel executore pape [illegible] infectiones delegatis aut sunt nulla unde. §. excommunicatio vel. sentencia excommunicationis lata a delegato.

Processus iuris ordine non servato factus per non citata parte. Innocent. vide. §. iudex si ex arrepto eum vel se.

Procurator

generalis non potest sine speciali mandato litteras ad litem impetrare in generali ut no. glo. in verbo in. c. nonnulli. §. sunt et alij de rescript. et spec. ti. de rescript presen. §. ratio ne quoque impetrandis [illegible] procurator generalis [illegible] impetrare de personis [illegible] tamen [illegible] in casu quo potest [illegible] ex generali mandato et ideo potest [illegible] ex generali mandato potest agere et in c. qui generaliter de proc. in. vj. [illegible] et impetra de Abb. l. allega. §. sunt et alij.

Procuratoris generalis vires non [illegible] per clausulas appositas in procuratorio generali habere ratum quicquid fecerit et c. nec per hoc [illegible] potestas [illegible] nec ad faciendum ea que requirunt speciale mandatum [illegible] no. p. glo. in. c. contingit de transi. et p Bar. in. l. cum libere de procurato. Item Bar. declaravit quod supra [illegible] c. ff. de vsis. procu. cessi. qui dicit quod illa clausula solet ad cautelam apponi no. Abb. in allega. c. contingit ij. colum. et ibi Abb. notabiliter in. c. petitio de procu. [illegible] natat [illegible] libera potestas et quod operatur.

Procurator non potest ex generali mandato compromittere nec transigere in c. qui ad agendum de proc.

Procurator generalis potest ex [illegible] non est [illegible] per vim ubi deest speciali procuratori negocium acceptabit ubi talis non subest ut est tex. notabilis in l. si heredem ff. mandati et. §. dominus de offi. delega. Abb. in. c. dilecti de ape. ij. colum.

Procurator habens generale mandatum cum libera et speciale ad unum negocium si ab eo contraxit sicut dominus ut possit ratum habere eius factum [illegible] ut l. si procurator. §. procurator vide allega. Io. cal. et Abb. in. §.

Procurator generaliter constitutus ad dicta clausula per quam datur sibi potestas iurandi de calumnia et non admittitur ad iurandum quod cum sit generalis [illegible] non potuit specialiter [illegible] habet cum et procurator taliter deputatus iurando male [illegible] non obligat dominum ad penam quod [illegible] iurando non negato non habent voluntas [illegible] procura. ff. de contra. iur. [illegible] hercimun. l. vj. unde ergo procurator habere mandatum iurandi de calumnia in talis casu ut colligitur ex c. [illegible] l. vj. et facit. l. si quis mihi bona. §. iussu. ff. de ac. qui here. et no. quod licet talis procurator possit de calumnia [illegible] verba [illegible] tamen [illegible] iurare sine [illegible] potest sine [illegible] procur. ad nomine [illegible] posset [illegible] generali [illegible] C. eo. et concludit Abb. in. c. in pertractandis de iura. calum. ij. colum.

Procurator generalis etiam non habens speciale mandatum ad iurandum admittitur ad iurandum de calumnia si vero est longe absens et quod [illegible] haberi non potest in. l. si longius ff. de iudicijs no. in. c. cetera de iura. calum. tamen Abb. l. [illegible] et [illegible] constitutus specialiter ad [illegible] post citationem [illegible] comminatur [illegible] expressa de no. Abb. in alle. c. cetera [illegible] vide.

Procurator seu syndicus generalis in ecclesia debet constitui [illegible] de [illegible]

Procurator generalis habens mandatum ad vendendum si sit deceptus in precio ultra dimidiam iusti precij non tenetur dominus volens [illegible] si procurator non sit solvendo [illegible] [illegible] legit facit. l. cum mandato in fi. ff. de mino. [illegible] ibi est speciale in minore ut ad dictam per beneficium restitutionis ex negligencia et deceptione procuratoris si non est solvendo [illegible] in minore no. Abb. l. c. ij. cum de emp. et vend. [illegible] colum. vide. §. venditio. §. licet si de contractu.

Procurator litem habens ad recipiendum [illegible] nomine [illegible] obligat dominum et ad tenetur [illegible] [illegible] in via [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] procurator constitutus ad administrandum [illegible] locare [illegible] procuratore et quod de procurato re simplici vel generali et quid de [illegible] late et [illegible] post [illegible] et p Abb. in c. quod quibusdam de fine [illegible] vide. §. [illegible] [illegible]

Procurator ad eligendum [illegible] capitulum [illegible] propter non potest constitui nisi per [illegible] ut allega. c. quod propter §. [illegible] [illegible] potest quis procuratorem constituere ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constitutus possit interesse per se et ibi. no. Abb. [illegible] c. de [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] ad agendum vel ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] debet expelli propter sententiam [illegible] excommunicationis in glossa [illegible] si procurator sit contestatus litem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] expectat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] §. [illegible] palam in q. vj. no. Hosti. c. licet de offi. dele. [illegible] procurator [illegible] in rem suam [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] competentem no. repellitur propter excommunicatione [illegible] superveniente ad hoc glo. [illegible] de [illegible] per Bar. in. l.

[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Procuratorem constituens [illegible] fuisset cum excommunicatus [illegible] imputabitur [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de procura.

Procurator ab excommunicato constitutus [illegible] mandatum [illegible] generale [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] de procura. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] C. de tempo. appel. [illegible] de accusa.

Licet procurator non [illegible] in causa criminali [illegible] exceptiones [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de accusa. [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] Abb.

Cum [illegible] de crimine [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de publicis iudiciis Abb. [illegible]

Quamvis in causa criminali [illegible] Abb. in alle. [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] in c. [illegible]

An exceptio [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] exceptio est [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Sy exceptio est [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Licet de equitate [illegible]

Licet procurator [illegible] C. de [illegible]

Excusator [illegible]

si exceptionem nō habeat mandatum ad hoc.l.ne C de acusati [illegible]

Exceptiones probabiles non tñ necessarie putat q reus nō pōt [illegible] propter humanitatem excusi [illegible] non pōt [illegible] q ignorat voluntatem [illegible] necessi admittitur ad exceptiones [illegible] [illegible] et tu [illegible] q [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis exceptionem cum nō habeat mandatum non debet interpretari al teram voluntatem Abb. in [illegible] c. venientes. vj. col lumna.

Excusator admittitur ad allegandum causas cur si quis pōt contra absentem procedi [illegible] si tex. sin gula in iu allega. §. publice [illegible] Bar. [illegible] iudex ad hoc tenetur ex officio [illegible] fortius debet admittere [illegible] [illegible] excusator admittitur ad allegandum innocentiam [illegible] [illegible] Abb. vbi supra.

Procurator si admittitur in ciuili [illegible] [illegible] nō erat in [illegible] nullus [illegible] allega. §. [illegible] [illegible] procurator [illegible] hoc [illegible] Antonij et Abbatem allega. c. [illegible] pe. colum

Si procurator fuit constitutus ad litigandum certa persona [illegible] hoc [illegible] aduersario [illegible] in l. [illegible] §. i. ff. mandati q facta placet [illegible] necessaria propter [illegible] reuocationis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] reuocationem aliquis agentis [illegible] [illegible] reuocatum [illegible] [illegible] plen. no. Abb. in c. ex parte [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] generaliter et apud acta [illegible] [illegible] acta reuocari [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] reuocatio [illegible] [illegible] aduersarij vt dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extra acta [illegible] constitutus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certa persona [illegible] [illegible] certificari [illegible] de reuocatione [illegible] de procura. [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certificari [illegible] procurator [illegible] [illegible] generali nō est [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] in c. ex [illegible] [illegible] de procura. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] constitutus procurator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur q reuocatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reuocatio [illegible] [illegible] §. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allega. c. ex parte [illegible] de procura.

Procuratoris reuocatio post conclusionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset procedere ad [illegible] [illegible] q post conclusionem [illegible] [illegible] reuocatio procuratoris postea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] est tex. [illegible] de procura. [illegible] ex quo [illegible] conclusum nichil poterat obici q post con

clusionem nō [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] post [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible].

Procurator [illegible] reuocetur [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procurator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de procura.

Procuratori nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mandatum.

Procuratorium expressum [illegible] negocium sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negocia Abb. plene [illegible] de rescriptis. [illegible] collum

Procurator impetrans litteras [illegible] [illegible] procurator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est necesse q [illegible] procurator Abb. [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rescriptis.

Procurator reuocatus quicquid agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certificationem reuocationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allegat [illegible] reuocatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ex [illegible] de rescriptis et [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum. [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter.

Si quis [illegible] se gerit pro procuratore [illegible] [illegible] iudicio et nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntate sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. et Abb. in allega. c. ex parte [illegible] colum. [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusiones sequentes.

Qui se gerit pro procuratore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] §. [illegible] ff. de procura. Abb. [illegible]

Qui se gerit pro procuratore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si gerens se pro alterius procuratore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prohibere et nō prohibet videtur consentire [illegible] hoc [illegible] ff. de pigno. [illegible] [illegible] §. pater. ff. de pig. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. ex parte [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de offi. delega.

Procurator qualiter reuocatur vide [illegible] plene [illegible] Abb. [illegible] collum

Procuratoris [illegible] habetur pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interpretantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in

[illegible] de pos[illegible].

Procurator [illegible] capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Procuratores [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible]

Procuratoris [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Procurator constitutus [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Procuratores [illegible]

Procurator sine speciali mandato non potest [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Procuratores [illegible]

Procuratorius [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Procuratorem [illegible]

mandato [illegible] [illegible]

Procuratorem non tenetur [illegible]

Procurator [illegible]

Procurator ad agendum constitutus [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Procuratoris potestas non expirat [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Procuratores [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] [illegible].

Procurator simplex [illegible] debet [illegible] verba in [illegible] ita [illegible] non acquirit [illegible] Item [illegible] debent verba [illegible] in [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in [illegible] de integrum resti.

Procurator non pot sine speciali mandato resti [illegible] petere [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de integrum resti [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. [illegible].

Procurator ad petendum restitutionem [illegible] speciale mandatum [illegible] restitutionem contra.

Procurator de mandato speciali [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de integrum resti.

Procurator [illegible] compromisse sine mandato [illegible] de suo [illegible] procurator [illegible] sine mandato compromittit [illegible] Abb.

Procurator pot constitui [illegible] electum [illegible] agitur [illegible] debet tamen hoc habere speciale mandatum nec sufficit clausula generalis [illegible] de electi. [illegible] Abb

Procurator [illegible] constituere [illegible] principalem [illegible] possessionem [illegible] possessio [illegible]

Procuratorem [illegible] actor [illegible] consistit [illegible] per Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible]

Procuratoris officium pot religiosus [illegible] monasterij [illegible] Abb. [illegible] religiosi [illegible] monasterij [illegible] notabiliter p. Abb. in [illegible]

Procurator pot constitui a communitate [illegible] qui [illegible] agitur non tamen [illegible] criminaliter agitur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] agitur crimi-

naliter de iniuria pena est arbitraria [illegible] iudex pot imponere penam corporis [illegible] de [illegible] in summa [illegible] non debet intervenire procurator [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Procurator non pot [illegible] et [illegible] obtinere [illegible] in [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] allega tio. alle. expe.

Procuratoris [illegible] confessio [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] Abb. [illegible] non contestata [illegible] procuratoris [illegible] sequeretur

Procurator [illegible] procurator est in expressis [illegible] hoc habent speciale mandatum [illegible] procurator [illegible] Abb. [illegible] non contestata [illegible]

Procuratorum pot renunciare exceptioni [illegible] generali mandato [illegible] procurator sine speciali mandato [illegible] non pot [illegible] de exceptione [illegible] responso. [illegible] procurator [illegible] exceptiones [illegible] Item [illegible] in generali mandato [illegible] Abb [illegible] non contestata [illegible]

Procurator tenetur iurare de calumnia [illegible] a principio [illegible] debet de calumnia.

Procurator debet [illegible] interrogatus [illegible] se velle [illegible] non [illegible] C de [illegible] procurator [illegible] interrogatus [illegible] principalis [illegible] Inno. [illegible] procurator [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Procurator habens mandatum speciale [illegible] de calumnia non pot [illegible]

[illegible] tam [illegible] responsiones ad positiones [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] allega [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] potest [illegible] constituere [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] in [illegible] agit pro negocio [illegible] ipse [illegible] in [illegible] de calumnia [illegible] Ab [illegible] de [illegible] calum [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] post [illegible] infamis [illegible] infamia [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] non post [illegible] constituti [illegible] tutor [illegible] curator.

Procurator [illegible] post [illegible] clausula [illegible] de habendo ratum [illegible] legitime [illegible] exceptionibus [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible]

Procurator constitutus ut faciat omnia [illegible] in propria persona facere posset [illegible] expressione [illegible] speciali mandato [illegible] [illegible] liberam [illegible] libera [illegible] Abb [illegible] procurator [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] post [illegible]

Clericus post defendere [illegible] sine mandato [illegible] Item post quilibet [illegible] defendere [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] constituere [illegible] [illegible]

Syndicus [illegible] procurator [illegible] post [illegible] procurator [illegible] beneficio [illegible] est [illegible] beneficio [illegible] [illegible] Anton. Abb. [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] clausula [illegible] habebit post [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] [illegible]

procurator [illegible] clausula [illegible] procurator possit agere [illegible] agere possit [illegible] procuratoris [illegible] clausula [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Archi [illegible] procurator [illegible] Abb. [illegible] procurator constitutus.

Procurator [illegible] non [illegible] mandant [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] constituit specialiter [illegible] ecclesiasticas [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] [illegible]

Procurator simpliciter constitutus [illegible] non post solutiones recipere [illegible] posset recipere [illegible] solutionem [illegible] [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] non post [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] post [illegible]

Procurator [illegible] post [illegible] notario [illegible] committatur.

Si aliquem [illegible] procuratorem [illegible] procuratoris [illegible] procurator [illegible] procurator [illegible] Abb. [illegible] contestata [illegible]

Syndicus [illegible] procurator [illegible] procuratoris [illegible] C. de [illegible] procurator [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si procurator constitutus a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procurator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere po testatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procurator nihil [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible] procuratori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expen. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procurator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procurator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. [illegible] [illegible] contesta. [illegible] column.

Si [illegible] citatus mittit procuratorem qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumacia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procuratorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aliqua contumacia [illegible] [illegible] culpa fuit [illegible] [illegible] procuratorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penas ex quo [illegible] pena. Abb. in alle. c. [illegible] [illegible] contes. [illegible] column.

Si [illegible] citatus mittit procuratorem qui fuit contumax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procurator [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procuratorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facultas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procurare non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] column. [illegible] appellare potest [illegible]

Si procurator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] expen. non [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] speciale mandatum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procurator in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Procurator generalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procurator non potest [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. a. [illegible] [illegible] contes. [illegible] column.

Procurator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speciale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procura [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] column.

Procurator generalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] C. de confe. q. [illegible] confessio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] column.

Procurator qui confitetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in confessioni procuratoris que [illegible] ex contumacia in non respondendo positionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confe. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] procuratoris [illegible] confessione facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confe. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] column [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible]

Procuratoris confessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de confe. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de confe. procuratoris [illegible] confessio non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessionem [illegible] confessione procuratoris [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confe. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] confessio procuratoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]

q. v. sunt quorum [illegible] C. quorum ap[illegible] rescin. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] speciali de ap[illegible] Abb. [illegible] calum.

Prodigo in servitute administra[illegible] no bono[illegible] [illegible]

Prodigalitas maxime in alieno [illegible] [illegible]

Proditor proditionis crimen [illegible]

[illegible]

Professio monachus [illegible] in monasterio post com[illegible] professionem facere [illegible] monasterium compelli [illegible] tempore Abb. [illegible]

Professionem post [illegible]

[illegible]

Promissio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] promissio [illegible] loco [illegible] locum [illegible] solucionem [illegible]

Promittens soluere in pluribus locis [illegible] communiter [illegible] obligatio [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Abb.

Promittens soluere [illegible] alteri [illegible] locis [illegible] soluere [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Bar. in l. si [illegible]

Promittens [illegible]

Pronomen

[illegible] archiepiscopo [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de elec. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Proprietas

[illegible] possessionis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] column.

Proprietas est nobilior quam possessio [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de acqui. poss.

Prorrogatio

iurisdictionis delegati [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de offi. deleg. [illegible]

Prorogatio iurisdictionis delegati [illegible] Abb. in c. de causis de offi. delega. [illegible] column. [illegible] de arbi.

Prorogare potest [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible]

Prorogatio iurisdictionis delegate [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. [illegible]

Prorogare prohibere [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. delega. [illegible] column. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. lega.

Prorogatio non habet locum [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Prorogari non potest [illegible] beneficium legis [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] ecclesie.

Prorogatio [illegible] iurisdictione [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] column.

Prorogari non potest [illegible]

Prorogare alterius iurisdictionem [illegible] in causa ciuili vel criminali [illegible]

Prorogari [illegible] iurisdictio [illegible]

Prorogare [illegible]

q si quis non habet aliam fortificationem [illegible] extendere nõ valet [illegible] de spon [illegible] de [illegible] q etiam procedit [illegible] penitenciale no. Abb. in c. significasti de foro compe. ij. colum.

Prorogatio [illegible] fructionis [illegible] vere [illegible]

Prorogatio nõ habet locum in una specie [illegible] ad aliam [illegible]

In causa criminali

Prorogatio pot tacite fieri [illegible] expresse [illegible] de iudic. r. Abb. in c. significasti de foro compe. [illegible] petitione in [illegible] colum.

Sola patientia [illegible] non prorogat [illegible] intentionem ex parte [illegible] liquet fuisse factum [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. ad petitionem.

Error [illegible] prorogationem [illegible] potest [illegible] aliqua legitima exceptione repelli [illegible] Abb. in dicto c. ad petitionem. ij. colum.

Protestatio

[illegible] Abb. in c. cum. in [illegible] de consti. [illegible] generali de [illegible]

Protestatio [illegible] tollitur [illegible] de consti.

Protestatio [illegible] valet [illegible]

Protestatio si fit sup dependentibus a mera facul tate [illegible] valet [illegible]

Protestatio si fit sup dependentibus a consensu [illegible] protestatio [illegible] si fit sine consensu [illegible] tollitur protestatio [illegible] in [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de electi. [illegible]

Protestatio si fit sup nõ dependentibus a potesta te [illegible] nõ valet protesta tio [illegible] colligitur ex textu c. cum. in. [illegible]

allega. [illegible] per Inno. in allegato c. [illegible]

Si protestatio nõ [illegible] intelligi [illegible] cogitata [illegible] de [illegible]

Si factum [illegible] contrarium protestatio nis [illegible] protestatio in dependentibus a mera potestate protestantis valet protestatio [illegible] aliquis protestatur q non intendit [illegible] contra [illegible] protestatio [illegible] xxiij q. i. hec [illegible] si actus pendet a voluntate protestantis [illegible] valet protestatio [illegible] ex causa probabili [illegible] valet protestatio [illegible] in dicto [illegible] non solum de no. [illegible]

Protestatio si fit sup actu in quo [illegible] facit protestationem [illegible] de sponsal. protestatur q nõ intendit sponsam [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] protestatione nõ valet protestatio [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de spon [illegible] non [illegible] consensu protestationi valet protestatio [illegible]

[illegible] protestatio [illegible] consensum [illegible] post facto tollitur protestatio [illegible]

Protestatio [illegible] intelligibili nõ tollitur [illegible] protestatio fit in presencia [illegible] de parte in eo qui protestatur q no intendit [illegible] valet [illegible] protestatio ut vult. Inno. [illegible] allega. [illegible] Inno. in [illegible] protestatur in presencia [illegible] protestatio [illegible] consentire [illegible] tollitur [illegible] verba [illegible] Inno. r Abb. [illegible] a [illegible]

Protestatio [illegible] contrarium facto [illegible] tollitur protestatio [illegible] factum [illegible] protestationem tollitur protestatio [illegible] Inno. r Abb. in dicto [illegible]

Provocatio

Provisio

Provincia

Prudencia

Publicatio

ea exemplantur no. Inno. et Hosti. l. c. si. de fide instru. abbreuiant ipsi qui habet locum publicatio non solum in instrumentis ut dicit scriba in abbreuiatu ras ut c. cum p. eo et in priuilegiis de esse sic. vel tum videtur et in dicto testium ut hic nota contesta. qui si an aliqui et inscalmentis et generaliter in quibus aliquis de quibus non habentur sufficiens docu mentis et tamen ne plures facultates in posterum valeant deperire ut dicit et hi significauit et c. alle dictis de testi. et maxime habet locum publicatio in testamentis ubi p. manum publicam confectio nem si tabellio cum numero testium est scriptus no regnatur publicatio secundum canones. ubi sunt de maiori cautela item et publicatio est necessa ria in venditionibus que excedunt ut dicit C. de dona ti. l. sancimus et l. si quis argentum ubi sunt donati ones imperiales ut ibi nota et plene per Inno. et Hosti. et alios docto. in allegat. c. si. de fide instru. vide. § testamentum

Publiciana

an competit eccle siae sine traditione possessionis ex solo titulo ubi agit ad translationem vide notata in c. abbate sane de re iudi. et p. Abb. notabiliter in c. ex litteris de constitu. in colum.

Purgatio

simpliciter intenda tur et si non purget an habetur pro conuicto vide c. quod si non de ve. nu. si. purgationem.

An de fide in purgatione puniatur ut laicus vide plene p. docto. signanter per Abb. in c. accedens de accusa.

Purgationem infamati qui parte est sic per pere iudex tempore non debet si in ueritate sit eu cuius vel colligitur ex notatis per Hosti. et Io. an. in c. clericos de coha. cle. et mulie. si in sic eius conuicti responsabilis post sententiam despensat de eis co sti. c. cum p. ad. enim sufficit dicere malefactum de sino ex ut si nec probat cum nec tenat sibi quod se probat de periu. non ubi de quo vide Io. an. in alle. c. clericos.

Purgatio que et aliquem debet imponi debe esse orta ex tali suspitione que generet scandalum ut col ligitur ex c. tua nos de coha. cleri. et mulie. et ibi no. Abb. et plene de hoc pro min. c. qualiter et quo se de accusa.

Quantum numerum de fidei in purgatione prius dur de consuetu. fori et consuetudinem in purgatione allamentum ut patet ex c. tua nos de coha. cleri. et mulie. ubi hec no. Abb. et p. inde p. en ut c. de vitiatis de dolo et contu.

Quarta

pertio eccle sie parrochiali an debeatur ab eccle sia sepulture et de quibus et quo vide supra canonica portio

Ractio

an sit renda de conuen. Abb. in c. si quo dicta si. de rescrip.

Rationes de bonis quas tenetur si hoc sibi ex offi cio incubit ut in dicto de re. no. plene in c. cum causam de restitu. sen. si ex officio hoc sibi non imminet non te netur vbi quam nulli gl. et Abb. in c. si qui de rescrip.

Ratio legis an debet cum ex iudicio legis esse ratio sicut non expressa vide si lex.

Si casus prius habet rationem prius sui exceptio pressa determinatur alio reperitur eadem ratio poste rior quam ratione non fit extensio si potuit inclu datur ex tacita mente preteritis ne ex notatis p. gl. in c. i. de tempo. ordi. li. vi. et c. quanto de ele cti. ro. li. vi. de elect. Abb. in c. ex sideravi. § de fratribus iij colum. de ordi.

Ratio legis sit remouenda de secretis veri inter que intelligere gl. in c. si quo de rescriptis sed si consistunt in ingenio et ratione naturali pro ratio tendi ne sit no. de hijs in § consilium i. nostri principis non posse ratio reddi ut L. omnium ff. de legi. in Abb. in alle. c. si quo vide c. s. procepe in expectantibus.

Raptor

contra raptores et latrones ge nerales et prim p. statuta ecclesia fe pt. supponere vide. s. ecclesia sic impedit

Ratificatio

ratificari non pos sunt omnia acta sa mine met nam littere impetrate a principe nole in eo presenti p. conditionem non possunt p. eo ratiti ficari ut de c. s. littere a principe i non si sunt ex pedite sine litteris quamuis ante non habitis quia tunc prius non erat alium non potest tantum habere ex tunc ratificationem ex defectu potestatis et solem nitate Abb. in c. non nulli § sunt et alij de rescrip. iij colum.

Ratificari an possit sententia lata ubi procuratores p. duos iudices delegatos simpliciter deputatos p. absen tem no. Abb. in c. p. uenientibus § i. de offi. dele.

Ratihabitio an possit operari in solo pretenso vi de Bar. et Bal. in l. licet ff. de iudiciis.

Ratihabitio an non possit ratificat tamen tempus quo paratores poterat appellare no. gl. in c. ut circa et c. bene et c. capitulis de electi. li. vi. et in sunt tempus quia actus principalis fieri possit in ff. contra. l. i. p. ni. de quo vide notabiliter p. Ab batem in c. i. de conuersi. infi.

Rebellio

differentiam inter rebelles et contumaces vide s. co tumax.

Rebelles subiectos principi pro papa vocare vi de s. inobedientes.

Rebellio quomodo dicitur ciuitas vide s. ciuitas.

Rebellis pena est ut priuetur sibi iure quod sunt iure ciuilis vel l. amissione ff. de capi. dimi. et pt. a qua

Recusari pot iudex ut suspectus si assumitur de [illegible] super sua satisfactione vide. §. iudex procedendo.

Recusari possunt ex causa legitima omnes de capitulo vel de collegio no. glo. et Abb. in c. in singulis de sta. mo.

Recusari non potest meris executor ab innocenti et meris articulis reputatur ut c. nouit de appel. [illegible] ad meros articulos et post de [illegible] ut in examinatione testium magis executor seu receptor in scribendo et aliis de interrogando pot gravare partes post [illegible] ut suspectus recusari no. in c. super quinquam de offi. dele. et in Abb. ij. colum. et vide eum in c. [illegible] contra illum de foro compe.

Recusari non pot iudex si procedat in gravissimis notorie quorum pena est imposita et determinata a lege si autem pena advenit imponenda arbitrio iudicis [illegible] crimen sit notorium admittitur recusatio quia posset nocere iudex in arbitrando penam est conclusio Abb. in c. proposuit de appel. ij. colum. et sic limitatur dictum [illegible] in similis in c. ex parte de verbo. sig. et [illegible] figura forte. [illegible] pe.

Recusatio non habet locum quando factum est notorium predicta non obstante pot iudex procedere ut c. per tuas consecrationem de re iudi. no. Abb. in c. si quis contra clericum de foro compe. viij. in sup.

Post conclusionem in causa non pot impetrari sententia veniente recusatione cum nihil possit opponi post conclusionem nec in facto nec in iure ut no. p Io. an. in c. auditis de prescrip. et in c. pastoralis de eo qui pot. et [illegible] de testi. spoli. c. auditis et ex hoc limitatur nota [illegible] recusationem et exceptiones dilatorias posse opponi quandocumque opponendi [illegible] ut c. [illegible] de offi. dele. et in l. [illegible] C. de consor. eius [illegible] et no. ij. q. vij. exceptio ut intelligitur ante conclusionem in causa et non post quando est [illegible] conclusum et pro hoc facit quia ex quo conclusum est partium potest iudex [illegible] cum tunc remaneat remedium appellationis est conclusio Abb. in c. cum dilectus de ordi. cog. vij. colum.

Recusationem non pot princeps tollere vide. §. princeps non pot.

Rector

ecclesie pot contrahere super rebus ecclesie sine superioris auctoritate ut contractus valeat toto tempore quo est [illegible] rector etc. quo ad utilitatem propriam sed utilitatem ecclesie non pot rector sine superioris auctoritate transigere vide. verbum de transactio et vide §. transigere pot.

Rector ecclesie obligatus de [illegible] ad observantiam contractus personalis non pot contravenire nisi ecclesia [illegible] lesa quia tunc petit restitutionem in integrum compelletur tunc talis rector si habet proprium satisfacere contrahenti sed eum pro [illegible] ut c. de [illegible] et si de prehen. et c. reprehensibilis. §. si autem de appel. [illegible] est compellitur ultra quam facere poterit quia habendum est ratio ne egeat [illegible] de re iudi. et c. [illegible] de [illegible] per Abb. in c. de [illegible] de transac. circa fi.

Rector universitatis studij sive clericus aut laycus an possit cognoscere de causis scolarium sive sint clerici sive sint layci in [illegible] iurisdictionis sue [illegible] vide plene et notabiliter p Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. xj. colum.

Rector ecclesie collegiate pot [illegible] presbiter dare licentiam alicui presbitero ministrandi sacramenta suo parrochiano no. glo. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] vide §. [illegible] rector[illegible].

Rector ecclesie parrochialis qui instituitur vel [illegible] tenetur [illegible] vel §. curam [illegible] forma.

Rector ecclesie an tenetur si ex negligentia sua [illegible] vide §. ecclesie rector.

Rector cuius ecclesia est impotens an pot vendere vel pignorare bona ecclesie vel contrahere debitum pro sua substentatione vide §. ecclesia si est impotens cum ver. se.

Rector ecclesie pot ex causa excludere a [illegible] parrochianos [illegible] parrochiam nolunt [illegible] solvere decimas seu oblationes alias debitas vide quod no. de [illegible] et de testi. spoli. c. ex parte. Item [illegible] rector ecclesie [illegible] penitentem non [illegible] no. in c. si sacerdos de offi. ord. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] pe. [illegible] colum.

Regula

non debent restringere illa que permittunt causa exempli ut no. in c. i. ne cleri vel mona. et l. [illegible] [illegible] §. [illegible] et Lacqui. Item [illegible] exceptio regula extenditur ad omnes similes casus [illegible] glo. in [illegible] in c. [illegible] vel vel in [illegible]. Abb. in c. si. de re iudi. ij. colum. et idem Abb. in c. si. [illegible] col. iiij. colum.

Regulam si religiosus non servat an possit mortaliter vide. §. religiosus veniens.

Relatiuum

quod de sui natura restringit per [illegible] ut l. [illegible] de le. j. et in l. cunctos populos. C. de summa trini. [illegible] populi [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de offi. dele. v. colum. et vide glo. in c. [illegible] de elec. li. vj.

Relatio

cause seu processus an [illegible] debet deferri ad principem [illegible] vide plene notabiliter in c. [illegible] de appel. et ibi Abb. notabiliter.

[illegible] crederetur in [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] debet.

Reuendicatio competit soli ei qui [illegible] de iure generali vel ciuili [illegible] [illegible] reuendicationem quo sequitur quod eis bona [illegible] in [illegible] vendere [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] de re. [illegible] non competit [illegible] rei vendicatione. In [illegible] et Abb. [illegible] venerabilis de pen.

Reuocatio [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] declaratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] colump.

Religiosus quot modis dicatur Abbas in [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] de consti.

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de regula [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] curam debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] collegium [illegible] Abb [illegible]

[illegible] possunt retrocedere ab illo statu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] de regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de religiosis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] professio [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] et Abb [illegible] [illegible] de regu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hosti. et Abb [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] non est de regu.

[illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbate [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Professio per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

monachus ideo tenet per eum contractum cum per assumptionem habitus monachi nõ fiat professio tacita vel expressa ut c.i de voto li.vi. Tollitur enim primum votum tamen simplex per matrimonium sequens tam quam fortius vinculum ut allegatum. i.c. nec potest mei votum solemnisatum per tales assumptionem habitus sed eius sol in eo qui recepit habitum professionis. ij. annum probationis quia talis videtur professionem tacitam fecisse ut invita religione ut no. Io.an. i.c. constitutionem eo.ti. li.vi. et i.c. unico de voto eo. li. et spec. in ti. de sta. regu. §. xiiij. et est conclusio Abb. in alle. c. consul.

Licet malicia suppleat etatem quo ad matrimonium tamen quo ad ingressum religionis requiritur xiiij. annus completus notant doctores in .c. ad nostram de regulari. ubi Abb. et in .c. postulasti eo. ti. contra glo. ibi que non tenetur.

Religiosi proprie et stricte dicuntur qui profitentur illa tria substantialia religionis paupertatem scilicet obedientiam et castitatem ut c. cum ad monasterium de sta. mo. no. Abb. super rubrica de regu. in c. quod de sta. mona.

Religiosi possunt de licentia abbatis habere peculium seu administrationem peculij pro utilitate monasterij nec pro aliquo se ipsum ut c. insignuante quod dantur vel non sed nero si velit habere ut disponeret ad libitum qui tunc abbas non potest hoc sibi concedere ut c. cum ad monasterium de sta. mona. no. Abb. in c. ij. eo ti. ij. colup.

Religionum varia invocatio reprobatur in c. fi. de religio. domi. ubi refert Abb. quod propter nomina inventiones tot sunt varietates inter monachos Sancti [illegible] et fratres Sancti francisci ut vix in vicem se recognoscant licet extra agens lo. xxij. [illegible] sancta romana et hoc propter confusionem tantarum religionum et propter magis quod ex inde proveniunt ut no. Abb. in alle. c. fi. de religi. domi.

Religiose persone sunt miserabiles persone ut c. cum deputati de iudicijs et ibi Abb. in prin. facit quod no. in c. canonica de sen. exco. et qui dicantur proprie religiosi vide glo. i. de c. i. de reli. domi. et in cle. cum ex eo de sen. exco.

Religiosi possunt capi largissime et comprehendit omnem christianum et ideo dicitur christiana religio. c. pro dilectio de dono. li. vij. quando capitur large et comprehendit omnem christianum honeste viventes et isto modo intelligitur tex. c. ecclesia sancte marie de consti. quando capitur stricte et sic dicuntur religiosi qui profitentur tria substantialia .ut. no. i. c. de religi. pro professionem et hoc modo laici conversi possunt dici religiosi ut c. i. nõ dubium de sen. exco. et etiam hoc modo laici etiam conversi non debent tractare negocia spiritualia nec debent in tercesse electioni prelati vide tamen decisio. ut c. ex eo de electio. li. vj. concluditur ergo quod laici quantum cumque religiosi etiam si sint stricte religiosi non possunt disponere de rebus ecclesiasticis nisi ut notatur no. Abb. i. c. ecclesia sancte marie de consti. ij. colup.

Si novicius qui intravit monasterium ut efficeretur professus interfuit una cum professis electioni vel alijs actibus capitularibus scienter et sponte se ingerendo et tenendo pertinere ad et constituitur professus ut c. ex eo de electione li. vj. Abbas in c. verum de regu.

Oblatus dicitur qui dedicat se et sua monasterio habitu non mutato conversus dicitur qui obtulit se et sua mutando habitu et ad ordines est promotus monachus dicitur qui se et sua offert et habitum mutat et ad ordines promovetur ut [illegible] signanter Abb. in c. nõ est de regu. et plene per [illegible] allega. c. xxix.

Dubitatum novicius quia recipiendo post [illegible] an annum ad seculum libere redire etiam nõ petita licentia ut c. statuimus eo. ti. fallit in quatuor casibus primus si professionem fecerit [illegible] annum ut c. non solum et c. constitutionem eo. ti. li. vj. Secundo si [illegible] annum receperit habitum professorum ut alle. c. constitutionem. Tertius quando post annum est facta tacita professio ut ibi. Quartus quando evidenter apparet eum absolute votum vo[illegible] mutare ut quia hoc constitutur publice vel si fecit prius testamentum vel donationem sive ordinationem de bonis suis ut exemplificat Abb. in allega. c. statuimus eo. ti. et intelligent no. in [illegible] alle. c. consulti eo. ti.

Religiosus potest petere restitutionem ad claustrum ut c. cum dilecta de rescriptis licet si habet administrationem aliquam prioratus potest nomine prioratus restitutionem eius petere et pro rebus monasterij agere ut c. cum deputati de iudicijs et si non habet administrationem si conventum velit uel alterum possessionem non potest agere nisi sit constitutus procurator ut no. Inno. in c. ex[illegible] de rescrip. et hoc ut tamen nisi periculum sit in mora et superior esset absens spec. in ti. de actore ult[illegible] colup. pro siue tamen habente persone ut super electione de se facta vel in studio [illegible] potest agere ut concludit Abb. in c. cum dilecta de rescrip. ultima colup. et in c. ob[illegible] de accusatio.

Religiosus potest esse de licentia abbatis sui vicarius episcopi cum illius officium sit commendatum no. Io. an. no. de. et si principalis de reli. [illegible] ordinatione xvi. q. vj. Abb. in c. cum dilecta in fi. de electio.

Religiosi alicuius monasterij si volunt transire ad aliquam strictiorem religionem ut in[illegible] bona sua si fecit professionem tenet professio et bona non transeunt ad monasterium et hoc in omni ipso si quis non propter votum sed honorum cupiditate

[illegible] cum an religionem [illegible] tenet [illegible] [illegible] sunt solo facta quia dicit bonum [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] de [illegible] electi.

Religiosus [illegible] de licencia abbatis deputari [illegible] [illegible] principis vel [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] de [illegible] cum pastoris [illegible] de [illegible] Abb [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible].

Religiosus si peccauit [illegible] sine ex [illegible] cognatorum vel [illegible] ex [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religioso vel [illegible] [illegible] in vtilitatem monasterij [illegible] [illegible] simplex monachus [illegible] contrahere [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] vtilitatem monasterij tenet contractus de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb [illegible] quanto de [illegible].

Religiosus an debeat conueniri super [illegible] vel criminali coram abbate [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Religiosus [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] de transitu.

Religiosus an possit aduocationis vel procuratio[illegible] officium exercere [illegible] aduocatus [illegible] procuratoris officium.

Religioso si papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturam [illegible] [illegible] regulares de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] administratio[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Religiosus habet [illegible] in claustro [illegible] Abbas seu religiosus.

Religiosus [illegible] possit [illegible] seu testificari sine [illegible] [illegible] licet debeat.

Religiosus an debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] maior xxv. [illegible] licet habeat etatem [illegible] [illegible] professioni [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maiores xxv. an [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in matrimonium carnale et [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de regu.

[illegible] pater [illegible] mater [illegible] offerre filium monas[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regulam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pater in hoc casu [illegible] patria potestas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] obligatus obedire matri sicut patri cum [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de regu.

Licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] professioni [illegible] [illegible] obligatione [illegible] est verum post pubertatem [illegible] parentes [illegible] [illegible] potest post pubertatem [illegible] monasterio [illegible] non potest [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] de regu.

[illegible] qui [illegible] religiosum [illegible] apparent [illegible] extra monasterium [illegible] probationis [illegible] extra monasterium habitum [illegible] [illegible] de regu. post [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] habitum [illegible] de regu. [illegible] Abb. post [illegible] [illegible].

Religiosus [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] Joannes de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sacrosan. ecclesijs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est obligatorius de re[illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Johannes.

Religiosus professus [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monachus non mendicans.

Patre in monasterio ingresso post filium legitim[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] ante mortem [illegible] inter liberos [illegible] monasterium [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C de sacrosanctis ecclesijs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religionem de [illegible] [illegible] de regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingresso patre [illegible] legitimus [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar [illegible].

Professus [illegible] mendicantes ante [illegible] non obligatur [illegible] religioni in specie [illegible] in genere [illegible] intrare [illegible] religionem [illegible] [illegible] in religiosis non [illegible] non solum et [illegible] constitutionem de regu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatur religioni in specie et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] temporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de conuersione. Abbas notabiliter in .c. ad apostolicam de regu. iij. colup

Religiosus post petitam licentiam a suo prelato vel abbate li[illegible] non obtenta ad arctiorem religionem transire ut .i. li. de regu. ubi vide per Abb. notabiliter an requiratur expectare responsum prelati.

An et quando coniuga. aliter corpore possint intrare religionem vel promouere ad sacros ordines. aliter inuicem vide plene per doctores signanter per Abb. in .c. i. de conuersione coniuga. et plenissime per [illegible] sua allega. cxxix.

Non solum sponsa post libere ingressa religionem inuito sponso ante carnalem copulam [illegible] ut .c. ij. et .i. de [illegible] de conuer. coniuga. sed etiam si sponsus [illegible] cognoscit sponsam post illam in inuicem religionem ingressi [illegible] [illegible] conuersionis [illegible] .c. de [illegible] ij. item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognita. facit xxxij q. vij. [illegible] in concilio [illegible] in regula [illegible] de re. in li. vj. ut refert Abb. in .c. ij. de conuer. coniuga. in fi.

Ex sola licentia uxoris non debet maritus ad religionem [illegible] de [illegible] de conuer. coniuga. Si de facto facit oppositum professio tenet. sed [illegible] [illegible] continentiam non debet de iure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] de voto li. vj. facit quod no. in [illegible] de conuer. coniuga. Abb. in .c. ex parte. col. ij. plenius [illegible] sua allega. cxxix.

Si maritus ingreditur religionem uxore [illegible] [illegible] ignorauerit [illegible] si maritus non sint [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non post [illegible] [illegible] monasterium [illegible] in [illegible] post [illegible] uxor fuit [illegible] professio et est [illegible] [illegible] religionem [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et mutare vitam et [illegible] intellectus .c. [illegible] de conuersione [illegible] ut [illegible] Abb.

Maritus factus monachus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non post [illegible] .i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuga [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod habebat [illegible] maritus de .c. significasti de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habebat [illegible] libere poterat agere [illegible] [illegible] ad ordines [illegible] Abb.

Religiosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante ingressum post monasterium [illegible] defensionem et [illegible] [illegible] exceptiones sibi [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] bona ingressi transeunt in monasterium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de conuer. coniuga. [illegible] Abb.

Religiosus si proficitur [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] peccat mortaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] xviij. q.

i. ut refert Abb. i. c. non est de voto li.

Licet regulariter non [illegible] confessioni coniugis contra matrimonium ut c. super eo de eo qui cognouit [illegible] uxor. sue tamen si uxor repetens virum contra quam fuit oppositum [illegible] adulterio [illegible] de adulteriis [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] professionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligit [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de conuer. [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] fiat [illegible] contra matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] non est verisimile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sue confessioni non creditur [illegible] ut i. [illegible] de regu. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] monasterij [illegible] [illegible] est facta [illegible] [illegible] matrimonio ut i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de spon. [illegible] Abb. ubi. s.

Religiosus obligatus voto magis meretur quam laicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vota.

Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit retinere bona sua [illegible] intelligi quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] fi. mo.

Regularis an post [illegible] ad dignitates [illegible] [illegible] ad ecclesiam curatam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide plene per docto. signanter per Abb. i. c. [illegible] de sta. mo.

Religiosus an possit esse rector hospitalis. vide. hospitale.

Religiosus [illegible] debet [illegible] de religiosis [illegible] non de secularibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religiosus ut in .i. inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et est ratio [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] ut sic fiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de transla. [illegible] xiij. [illegible] Abb. in allega. i. inter [illegible] de maio. et obe. Religiosus simplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] quod no. ij. q. vij. cum pastoralis Abb. in c. [illegible] de censi.

Religiosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non semper peccat mortaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verba regule [illegible] [illegible] verba preceptiua uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut vult beatus Thomas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] xxvij q. i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] periculosior quam laicorum [illegible] [illegible] xvij. q. ij. [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de facili [illegible] [illegible] in mortale [illegible] [illegible] contra regulam [illegible] contra votum [illegible] religiosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut vult beatus Thomas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] professio religiosi non refertur ad omnia [illegible] in regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] est fundata [illegible] regula [illegible]

glosa de quibus in i. etiam an monasterium de sta moveri ... in regula tenuerunt ad finem illarum tamen hec veritas ... religiosus pot carere ex contemptu ... effectus monialis ut no. Archi. in allega. c. i. Abb. in i. etiam concupiscentiam de consti. et facto Abb. notabiliter in i. dentis qui de in. ... [illegible]

Religionem ingressus per metum an potest libere egredi e monasterio et alia circa ingressum religionis vide plene p ... xi. vij.

Religionis ingressus non tollit irregularitatem ex delicto proveniente ut ... ut facit omnem ... dispensationem propter favorem religionis ... quod opertet ingressum religionis vide no ... apostata.

Religiosi seu monachi ... semper in suis locis ... propter de ... et ... appetant aliena ... facit ... per mundi

Religiosi exempti si habent ecclesias sibi subiectas ... competentes vide ... et plene p docto. in i. an ... de ...

Religiosi cistercienses ... sunt exempti vide ... Abbates cistercien.

Religiosus factus ... an querit sibi vel ecclesie monasterio ... vide ... monachus vel frater

Religiosus si egreditur monasterium an et quando ... vide plene p ... et ... de clerici ...

Religiosus an potest se ... contra superiori in vide ... defendere se pot.

Religiosus inde pot assumere officium ... ut ... docto. in i. ... de ... ut no. Abb. in c. ... ut ...

Religiosus monasterium ingrediens si ante professionem ... recuperet bona que secum ... vide notabiliter Abb. in c. ... de cleri. ... per eum

Religiosi quot modis possunt expectare ecclesie seculares ... vide late et notabiliter p. Abb. in c. ... de monachis de prebe.

Religiosus monachus pot concedi ... habeat vsus fructus aliquius possessionis pro necessitatibus

... in c. ... qui clerici vel vo... locum tenet ... ingressi. C. de sacro... ecclesie et notabiliter ... in regula non est ... conditiones ... valet ... a monasterio ... quis ... habeat ... et ... per eos ... ut refert Abb. in c. ... de ... in ...

Religiosus de ... post ... officium ... monachus et hoc ... vide non solum monasterio ... locum ... habens ... vide ... notabiliter ... de ... Abb. in c. ... de ...

Reliquie

sanctorum an possunt ... vide ... sanctorum

Remedium

extra ordinarium ... ordinarium ... extra ordinarium ... competat ... litteris ... no. in c. ex parte de rescrip. ... remedium ... Abb. in c. ex litteris ...

Remedium ordinarium ... competit an cessat extra ordinarium ...

Remedia que competunt contra ... ante ... post ... vide plene per docto. ... Abb. in c. ... de ...

Remedium ordinarium ... competit cessat extra ordinarium ... Abb. in c. ex parte de ... remedio extra ordinario ... restitutio ... extra ordinario ... post appellationem ut no. ... non solum ... extra ordinarium ... ordinarium non habet locum ... ut ... ex mente ... in c. ex parte et ... glo. in c. ... remedium ordinarium.

[illegible] ut utrumque intentaret [illegible] ut c. constitutus de in iure [illegible] [illegible] et extra [illegible] possunt [illegible] de qui competentiam [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. ex [illegible] colum.

Remissio [illegible] [illegible] superiorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superiori referen[illegible] c. cum bertoldus de [illegible] c. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] [illegible] terminum [illegible] [illegible] competentem coram superiori [illegible] c. [illegible] de accusa[illegible] Abb. in allega. c. cum bertoldus [illegible] item [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] consuetudo ut [illegible] remissiones delinquentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delicti [illegible] contra [illegible] alteri [illegible] [illegible] territo[illegible] [illegible] delinquentem puniat [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] de sepul. [illegible]

Remissio non habet locum regulariter in [illegible] [illegible] quod fallit [illegible] in [illegible] contractu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] [illegible] item fallit [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] oportet item fallit in [illegible] [illegible] C. Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible]

Remissio delinquentis necessario non est facienda [illegible] iudicem ubi delinquens [illegible] quod per iudicem [illegible] [illegible] delinquens per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. ubi de cri. [illegible] oportet et [illegible] Bar. Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] colum.

Remissio in [illegible] criminibus regulariter non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. ubi [illegible]

Remissio delinquentis ex necessitate debet fieri ubi delictum [illegible] atrox et petitur fieri per [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. ubi [illegible]

Si [illegible] [illegible] sub iudice domicilii non te[illegible] [illegible] de necessitate [illegible] de urbanitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requirentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suus superior et hoc [illegible] si [illegible] domicilii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. ubi [illegible]

Si [illegible] delicti non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex urbanitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] ex urbanitate [illegible] delicti [illegible] [illegible] ad iudicem domicilii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Abb. ubi [illegible]

Remittere post delinquentem ad iudicem [illegible] non solum iudex domicilii [illegible] qui non est iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] Abb. ubi supra.

Remissio criminosi fieri non debet donec per iudicem delicti summarie [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] summaria cognitio [illegible] notorium vel famosum Abb. ubi [illegible]

Remittendus est [illegible] ad locum [illegible] delinquit ut [illegible] [illegible] de loco delicti ut satisfiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delinquat debet fieri [illegible] ad iudicem in cuius territorio [illegible] delinquit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. ubi [illegible]

Renunciatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] competenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] habet in causa [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] notandum [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non poterat [illegible] illius beneficij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] renunciare beneficium nisi in manibus illius qui illud [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] ulterius possit beneficium petere [illegible] [illegible] super hoc de re[illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de pactis.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] renunciationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de pactis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anto. [illegible] [illegible]

Renuncians beneficio suo non debet [illegible] in pactum ut conferatur [illegible] [illegible] debet pure et simpliciter in manibus [illegible] [illegible] alias non valet renunciatio [illegible] collatio alteri facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

animo [illegible] ne [illegible] certe [illegible] no. glo. i victo. c. [illegible] possit tamen qui ex affectu [illegible] inducitur ad renunciandum no. Abb. in victo. c. ex pte [illegible] simonia.

Renunciare non potest prelatus [illegible] in quo non habet liberam administrationem sicut non potest res in [illegible] devenitur [illegible] de re in qua prelatus potest disponere no. Abb. in c. cum priorem de pactis [illegible] prelatus non potest.

Renuncians titulo permutationis si non potest consequi beneficium alterius potest reassumere beneficium suum et redire sine nova collatione no. Abb. in fi. tractatus permutationis [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] in fi. de pactis

Renunciatio beneficii facta per metum [illegible] non valet verbo signatur Abb. in c. ad [illegible] que metus causa

Renunciavit beneficium per metum compellit [illegible] [illegible] per quem [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] in integrum [illegible] Abb. in fi. [illegible] competit [illegible] petere beneficium [illegible] [illegible] actionem no. Abb. in c. ad [illegible] que metus causa.

Renunciare post electionem ante confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante confirmationem

Renunciatio beneficii facta in manu superioris etiam post spoliationem [illegible] [illegible] in l. [illegible] q. [illegible] no glo. in l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] si vero non sit renunciatio in manibus superioris non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habebat in beneficio [illegible] talis renunciatio non [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] spoli. in [illegible] colump.

Renunciare volens beneficio si ante quam spolietur [illegible] procuratorem ad renunciandum qui renunciavit post spoliationem in manibus prelati valet talis renunciatio nec potest amplius agere possessorio ad [illegible] renunciasse ut notatur [illegible] [illegible] alle. [illegible] ut refert Abb. in c. [illegible] spoli. [illegible] colump [illegible] exceptio [illegible]

Renunciare beneficio [illegible] non possit sine licentia superioris [illegible] C. ad monet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest tamen se obligare iuramento ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] questionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spoli [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest se obligare sine licentia superioris [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible] colump.

Renunciatio beneficii facta sine consensu superioris non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

c. quam [illegible] de renunci. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] renunciatione [illegible] ligat [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] no.

Allegare [illegible] quis beneficium [illegible] ex talibus verbis [illegible] no. i. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] principium [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] in renunciatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] renunciationem libere [illegible] glo. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] vult glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in principio

Renunciare [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficii [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut l. a. C. de donati. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. que res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de re [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pactis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. notabiliter in allega. c. fine.

Minor non potest renunciare in integrum restitutioni beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] renunciare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] renunciationem quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. C. [illegible] in l. si quis in [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in l. [illegible] C. de in inte. resti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de mino. et spec. [illegible] de in inte. resti. §. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Abbas in c. [illegible] de foro competenti [illegible] colump.

Renunciare non potest ecclesia beneficio resti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelatos [illegible] [illegible] in l. [illegible] de resti. in inte. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] colump.

Si partes renunciaverint scriptis non [illegible] tempore [illegible] compellendo testes ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non operatur respectu testium no Abb. in c. [illegible] de scriptis [illegible] glo. [illegible] C. de scriptis

Renunciare non possunt partes scripturis [illegible] [illegible] honorem [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pactis [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in arbitratores qui [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] possunt partes talibus scriptis renunciare [illegible] C. de scriptis [illegible] spec. [illegible] de arbi. § [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes renunciare scriptis [illegible] [illegible] in favorem partium non sunt [illegible] [illegible]

omnes vies [illegible] ff. C. de [illegible] in glo. in .d.c. [illegible] de verbo sig. [illegible] publicis seu rusticis [illegible] [illegible] renunciare vt .c. si [illegible] et ibi Abb.
Renunciare videtur appellationi [illegible] coram iudice [illegible] quem [illegible] de [illegible] appellatio.
Renunciatio appellationis plus operatur quam renunciatio appellationis in rescripto vide [illegible] appellationis [illegible]
Renunciare appellationi a iudice [illegible] arbitris an valet vide [illegible] appellationis renunciatio
Renunciare non [illegible] quis priuilegio exemptionis vide supra exemptionis
Renunciare an possit quis [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] non per quas renunciare.
Renunciare videtur iuri suo sponte recipiens [illegible] quam [illegible] respondere vt l. [illegible] solutionem. C. de [illegible]. Abb. [illegible] fiscationem de re iudi. vbi vide late [illegible].
Renunciare an quis possit iuri publico vel priuato vel iuri superiorum vel iuri [illegible] seu naturali vel iuri positiuo vide plenissime per Abb. [illegible] si diligenter de foro compe. per Bar. in l. [illegible] cum ff. de pactis [illegible] quam in [illegible] C. de pactis et glo. notabilis [illegible] autem. ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Renunciare non possunt quis iuri quod statuit certam formam in actibus [illegible] [illegible] vt [illegible] [illegible] testamentum fiat cum certo numero testium vel quod pacta [illegible] [illegible] certo modo fiant ff. de [illegible] l. [illegible] ff. de pactis l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de test. [illegible] propter [illegible] Abb. [illegible] diligenter de foro compe. [illegible] colup.
Renunciare quis non possit iuri [illegible] in quattuor casibus. Primo propter [illegible] [illegible] C. de pactis [illegible] [illegible] Secundo propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de transa. l. [illegible] Tercio quando valent pacta [illegible] naturam contractus ff. de [illegible] [illegible] de pactis [illegible] Quarto in casu l. in hoc iudicio [illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solet generare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] separari societas nec valet pactum quod faciunt [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principio nec valet [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] in glo. in [illegible] Abb. in c. si diligenter de foro compe. [illegible] colup.
Renunciare an [illegible] possit mulier velleyano vide [illegible] mulier [illegible] obligat.
Renunciare an possit [illegible] priuilegio concesso [illegible] vide [illegible] contractus [illegible]
Renunciato petitione an possit [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] po.

[illegible] vbi Abb. [illegible] colup.
Renunciare an possit quis priuilegio vel rescripto vide [illegible] priuilegium [illegible] et vide [illegible] rescriptum [illegible]
Renunciatio pure et simpliciter facta non extenditur ad [illegible] quod [illegible] in futurum competeret nisi hoc caueatur in renunciatione [illegible] [illegible] Bar. notabiliter in l. [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] ff. de verbo. obli. [illegible] glo. in c. ex multiplici de [illegible] et ratio quia quis non [illegible] a se abdicare quod non habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi habitum in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] renunciatio iuris futuri fiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet non. Bar. in l. [illegible] C. de pactis [illegible] [illegible] fiat parte presente non. Abb. in allega. c. ex multiplici [illegible]
Renunciare an potest quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] de confessis [illegible] ver. Item pone
Renunciare non potest [illegible] quas [illegible] impetrauit sine [illegible] [illegible] post presentationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] ex [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Renuncians omni iuri quod habet vel habiturus est vel omni iuri sibi competenti vel competituro potest agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non. Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbo. oblig. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] renunciatione.
Renunciatio in [illegible] [illegible] sibi competenti non est verisimile quod [illegible] renunciare [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de pupillo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verisimile.
Renuncians [illegible] [illegible] bonis in quibus habet [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] et compellitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de peccu. [illegible] est [illegible] per penitencias
[illegible] consuetur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habetur [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] allega. [illegible]
Renuncians aliquis libera voluntate eo animo [illegible] illius rei ulterius habere [illegible] vult [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] renunciacio [illegible] valet talis renunciacio [illegible] [illegible] parti exceptionem [illegible] C. de acusati. actionem [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] ff. de acqui. [illegible] habere, [illegible] non [illegible] renuncians amittit dominium [illegible] per renunciacionem [illegible] illam [illegible] possessione ff. de acqui. poss. l. si quis [illegible] si [illegible] servitutem [illegible] habet in aliquo [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible] sit libera [illegible] [illegible] C. de pactis. l. [illegible] est [illegible] l. [illegible] de [illegible].
Renunciare an potest creditor obligationi [illegible] [illegible] absente [illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible] liberationem [illegible] ff. de liberat. lega.
Renunciare [illegible] de [illegible] facti [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] concluso [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] per [illegible] Archi. [illegible] [illegible] ver. [illegible].
Renunciatio [illegible] conclusio facta in ca. principali non [illegible] appellationis [illegible] alia [illegible] non [illegible] partes de hoc [illegible] [illegible] vel exceptionem [illegible] non renunciauit et conclusionem [illegible] decreto nec [illegible] in causa principali vel appellat. [illegible] aliquas [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illas.
Si post renunciationem testium factas in [illegible] [illegible] admittatur aliqua exceptio [illegible] super illa exceptione admittentur testes ex quo [illegible] exceptio [illegible] admittitur ad exceptionem probandam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super aliquo speciali articulo sit [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] testes [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maxime [illegible] [illegible] parti petente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium restitutionis [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post conclusionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Renunciare potest quis exceptioni non numerate

[illegible] C. de non nume. pe. l. generaliter [illegible] in contractibus quos habet locum non solum inter laicos [illegible] clericos nomine proprio contrahentes [illegible] [illegible] nomine ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie negociis expedien. [illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excepcio nisi [illegible] in [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de solu. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
Repudiare an possit filius hereditatem paternam legitimam sibi reservatam [illegible] hereditas.
Renunciatio generalis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultra [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de spon.

Replicatio

quid sit [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] replicationum per Abb. [illegible] de excepti.

Repetitio

repetere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de appe. [illegible]

Represaliae

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bellum

Requisitio

in requisitionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in c. cum nobis de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de officio delegati
Requisitio iudicis habet vim citationis [illegible] C. [illegible] et quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] citatio [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] in c. cum causam [illegible] de off. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pe. column.

Rescriptum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] [illegible]

stitutum citatione secuta propter preventionem valet secundum rescriptum et non primum et hoc si primo impetrans fuit negligens si ante [illegible] citationem habere requirit et hic fuit protestatus expectatur usque ad omnium conclusio [illegible] in c ut debitus [illegible] c. si autem et c. plenius de rescrip. Abb. in c. i. de rescrip.

Rescriptum ad lites non [illegible] per lapsum temporis immo durat quamdiu durat actio super qua impetratur nisi impetretur secundum rescriptum contrarium et primus impetrans per dolum non usus fuit illo quia tunc per annum plene per Abb. in c. si autem de rescrip.

Rescripta ad lites sunt omnia cum sint [illegible] [illegible] ordinarie [illegible] et ideo rescriptum per quod omnia unius hominis negotia tam presentia quam futura committere est nullum item si [illegible] incertus iudex [illegible] et Abb. in c. i. ad hec de rescrip.

Rescriptum impetrans primum non [illegible] infra annum data impetratione secundum [illegible] illud si autem secundum non impetratur valet primum [illegible] ut in c. i. falso. [illegible] de rescrip. no. per Abb. in c. i. [illegible] de rescrip.

Rescriptum ad lites requirit speciale mandatum secus ad beneficia commenda [illegible] plena potest sine mandato rescriptum ad lites impetrare [illegible] caveat de rato [illegible] non requirat specialem mandatum ut in specialibus spectat [illegible] de commenda plena [illegible] [illegible] de R. v. decisio [illegible] ut refert Abb. in c. i. [illegible] sunt [illegible] de rescrip. i. [illegible]

Rescriptum nullus [illegible] vigorem si erat contentione super nullitate iudex pronunciat validum et non appellatur [illegible] per lapsum [illegible] de rescrip [illegible] hoc [illegible] rescriptum fuisset falsum Abb. in c. i. super literis et in c. ex parte de rescrip. secunda columpna

Rescripti forma nisi servatur processus est nullus [illegible] [illegible] formam.

Rescriptum si impetretur ad lites et partes non concordant de iudice [illegible] pars est potens [illegible] absens qualiter [illegible] [illegible] iudex delegatus si impetratur

Secundum rescriptum ad lites non faciens mentionem de primo non [illegible] impetrantur [illegible] exceptionis ut est textus in c. [illegible] de [illegible] de ape. no. Abb. in c. i. ceterum de rescrip. secunda colump.

Rescriptum ad lites impetratum ab invicem qui tempore date erat excommunicatus notorie non valet [illegible] tempore receptionis sit absolutus no. glo. in c. [illegible] de prebendis [illegible] de re [illegible] est ratio [illegible] tempore date impetrantur [illegible] [illegible] et rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] institutionem [illegible] erat occulte excommunicatus [illegible] impetrans illum scienter impetrauit non valet rescriptum no. [illegible] in allega. c. [illegible] quod [illegible] Abb. et facit quod no. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible] non [illegible] in favorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occulto excommunicato ex quo infertur quod si occultus excommunicatus contulit scienter beneficium non tenet collatio vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Barbatius [illegible] [illegible] allega. c. [illegible] si [illegible] impetrans [illegible] valet rescriptum ex quo reperitur absolutus tempore [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

In rescriptis impetratis ad lites [illegible] non [illegible] ipso facto [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] rescripto fiat [illegible] iurisdictio ad executionem [illegible] conclusio Abb. in allega. c. ceterum

In rescriptis impetratis ad beneficia [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] ipso facto est conclusio Abb. [illegible]

Rescriptum continens plura negocia an per subreptionem [illegible] [illegible] rescriptum in totum. Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] colump. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] rescriptum continens speciem [illegible] clausula generali comprehendatur [illegible] maiores [illegible]

Rescriptum subreptitium an et quando potest in totum vel in partem [illegible] subreptio.

In rescriptis ad beneficia an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. capitulum de rescrip. [illegible] colump.

Rescriptum impetrans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subreptitium nisi de eo fiat [illegible] [illegible] de processu [illegible] alio rescripto [illegible] no. [illegible] de ape. et glo. et Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de off. dele.

Si agitur de subreptione [illegible] rescripti [illegible] [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] impetratum non sufficit excipere nisi [illegible] ab exceptione de [illegible] [illegible] paria sunt non excipere vel excipere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ex parte de ape. no. glo. [illegible] [illegible] de dolo et contu. si agitur de [illegible] plurium rescriptorum et tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impetrans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et excipiat de primo rescripto [illegible] de [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] Abb. in c. ceterum de rescrip. [illegible] colump.

Rescriptum continens plura negocia [illegible] [illegible] in totum ex subreptione [illegible] [illegible] ex negocio [illegible] [illegible] subreptione dependet alia negocia [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] negocia sunt [illegible] separata [illegible] [illegible] de

rescrip li. vj [illegible] limitatio [illegible] [illegible] committitur in [illegible] [illegible] in primo casu continet rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut alleg. c. sedes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] li. vj. in .ij. casu habet locum allega. c. sup[er] limita. ij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negocio [illegible] [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in totum ut c. sup [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in illo negocio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colup. [illegible] super litteris eo ti. colup.

Subreptio [illegible] viciat omnia contenta in re[illegible] [illegible] rescriptum continet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obtinentur omnia ut. c. sup litteris de rescrip [illegible] hoc habet locum in litteris graciosis cum [illegible] magis viciat litteras [illegible] ut. c. ceterum eo. ti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex quo colligitur limitationem [illegible] eo tempore [illegible] li. vj. ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fuit dolosa et tunc solum viciat illam partem cuius fuit causa et non reliqua contenta in rescripto et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in illa. c. super litteris i colup.

Subreptio non dolosa [illegible] ex simplicitate [illegible] ignorancia [illegible] [illegible] viciat rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] in eo [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rescriptum viciat solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rescripti ut exemplificat Abb. [illegible] allega. c. sup litteris de rescrip. ij. colup.

Cum plures cause narrantur in rescripto quarum aliq[ue] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsum rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip [illegible] de verbo sig[nificatione] ut refert [illegible] [illegible] allega. xxiij [illegible]

[illegible] rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] c. sup litteris de rescrip [illegible] Abb. in alle[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] litteris

Rescriptum [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso facto [illegible] [illegible] exceptionis Abb. plene in. c. ceterum de rescrip

Rescriptum impetratum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent facere mentionem de privilegio Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Rescriptum impetratum an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ex [illegible] ad principalem cum fuerit [illegible] Abb. li. c. [illegible] de rescriptis

[illegible] rescriptum [illegible] est falsa [illegible] [illegible] videtur ut [illegible] falsitate.

Rescriptum principis debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in. i. de const[itutionibus] [illegible] rescripta C. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in. c. cum [illegible] de rescrip.

Rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible] [illegible] a principe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rescriptum valere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singulare [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip li. vj ut refert Abb. in c. super litteris de rescrip [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] falsum.

Rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] permittitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de necessitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. plene in c. [illegible] de rescrip. vij colup.

Rescriptum impetratum [illegible] [illegible] valeat [illegible] [illegible] mentionem [illegible] generaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certa [illegible] principis vel [illegible] derogatoria [illegible] plene p[er] Abb. [illegible] nulli de rescrip [illegible] colup.

Rescriptum [illegible] ut refert Abb. [illegible] nulli de rescrip [illegible] colup.

Rescriptum impetratum a falso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bitio.

Rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad successorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] Abbas in c. significante de rescrip.

Rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libell[illegible]

Rescriptum impetratum ab excommunicato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip li. vj. [illegible] [illegible] differencia in hoc casu inter publicum et occultum excommunicatum [illegible] differencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est differencia inter occultum et publicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in. c. consuluit de [illegible]

Rescriptum impetratum contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Per rescriptum impetratum contra violentum possessorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] c. q. [illegible] de iudicijs [illegible] contra [illegible] agatur [illegible] de [illegible] c. cum ad sedem de resti. spoli. [illegible] successor [illegible] successit in [illegible] agatur [illegible] c. [illegible] successor possessionem [illegible] competeret [illegible] integrationem [illegible] Abb. in glo. c. q. [illegible]

Rescriptum impetratum [illegible] de integra [illegible] successorem [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] in regula [illegible] de [illegible] hoc [illegible] ratione successionis [illegible] representat [illegible] competit [illegible] interdictum [illegible] in c. significauerunt de testi. [illegible] possessorem [illegible] successore [illegible] successione [illegible] hoc interdictum [illegible] est conclusio Abb. contra [illegible] in c. q. [illegible] de iud. [illegible]

Rescriptum pape impetratum a [illegible] non [illegible] secularis [illegible] non valeat [illegible] commissa facta a papa.

De quibus [illegible] clausula est [illegible] in rescripto principis [illegible] est clausula [illegible] principes [illegible] litteris [illegible] in secundis c. ex [illegible] de re. et contu. c. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] arbitrio [illegible] generaliter [illegible] in [illegible] de rescrip. Abb. in c. ex conquestione de resti. spoliatorum in principio.

Rescriptum si impetratur [illegible] impetrans [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] laboribus [illegible] expensis impetrantis [illegible] de [illegible] bonum [illegible] c. [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] pro bono publico [illegible] principaliter impetrante [illegible] fieri de ecclesijs [illegible] c. [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] impetrante [illegible] exhibendum rescriptum [illegible] est conclusio Abb. in c. ex conquestione de resti. spoli. [illegible] priuilegiorum si [illegible]

Rescriptum [illegible] contra [illegible] in rescripto [illegible] genere [illegible] c. ex [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

hac [illegible] de quo [illegible] in c. non [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] in c. de excessi. [illegible] et ibi [illegible]

Rescriptum impetratum contra conuentum ex [illegible] nomine solius abbatis [illegible] Abb. non potest.

Rescriptum principis si [illegible] ratione [illegible] communi stillo curie debet impetrans tamquam de falsitate suspectus [illegible] principes [illegible] rescripto ut Abb. post glo. in c. ex parte [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] quod [illegible] C. [illegible] tenetur [illegible] principis [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible]

Rescriptum si [illegible] a principe [illegible] clausula [illegible] tunc non requiritur [illegible] etiam [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] est facta simpliciter [illegible] processus [illegible] quasi [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] est [illegible] inter [illegible] reconuentio [illegible] in c. ex litteris de [illegible] Inno. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible]

[illegible] rescriptum [illegible] in rescripto [illegible] est [illegible] non valet ut in c. [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] rescripti [illegible] priuilegio valet [illegible] priuilegiatum [illegible] de suo priuilegio [illegible] merita cause [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] formam rescripti impetrantis non valet [illegible] priuilegium esset [illegible] contra eum in [illegible] Inno. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de rescrip.

Rescriptum impetratum ad [illegible] de principalem [illegible]

Rescriptum si est suspectum de falsitate [illegible] principes [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip. c. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] causas [illegible] in [illegible] de falsitate [illegible] suspitio [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] rescripta. C. de [illegible] rescripta [illegible] C. de [illegible] rescriptorum

obstāte [illegible] de rescrip. [illegible] ve [illegible] [illegible] dicitur cum sc si [illegible] nō est [illegible] content [illegible] p. [illegible] debet [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] consuetudini non obstanti [illegible] [illegible] ut hoc notabiliter per Hosti. [illegible] de fide instru.

Per rescriptum apostolicum de providendo alicui de canonicatu et prebenda [illegible] per [illegible] vide [illegible]

Reservatio an afficiat [illegible] vide glo. [illegible] [illegible] tempore de rescrip. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ut [illegible] per [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] hoc [illegible] per [illegible] de [illegible]

Residere an faciendum residenciam [illegible] beneficio nō requiratur necessario citatio [illegible] nec [illegible] requiritur [illegible] contra [illegible] fuerit [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] de cleri. nō resi. Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Contra clericos nō residentes qualiter procedatur [illegible] plene per [illegible] per Abb. in [illegible] de cleri. nō contes.

An residenciam [illegible] nō artatur clericus [illegible] [illegible] per vicarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] requirunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parrochialem habens [illegible] [illegible] vicarium [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. nō resi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudine plene per [illegible] [illegible] vide Anto. [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible]

Residenciam personalem vel precisam an requirat canonicatus vide Anto. de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] prebendis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] clericus non residens.

Verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] benigni vide [illegible] verbum residere

Familiares pape [illegible] vel [illegible] capitulum an [illegible] residere vide sup familiares pape.

Residere intelliguntur in beneficio hij qui alias erant residentes [illegible] per infirmitatem impediuntur [illegible] [illegible] prebendam [illegible] et hij qui alias erant [illegible] et per infirmitatem impediuntur servire [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelliguntur [illegible] de [illegible] non resi.

[illegible] [illegible] de cleri. non resi.

Sy dispensatur cum aliquo circa pluralitatem beneficiorum potest in alio [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] dispensatione.

Conferens beneficium [illegible] qui nō valet [illegible] [illegible] alias [illegible] sufficiens persona debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conferentem [illegible] beneficium est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Anto. [illegible] de cleri. non residen. [illegible]

Non residens a quo [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō vult dare licenciam clerico [illegible] [illegible] vel ex alia honesta causa [illegible] vide [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Propter necessitatem [illegible] [illegible] beneficio [illegible] licencia [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] licenciam petere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de cleri. non resi. vide [illegible] beneficium [illegible] beneficium [illegible]

Contra [illegible] fructus beneficij [illegible] opponi [illegible] non residet in eo vide [illegible] beneficium [illegible] contra clericum.

Quot modis habeatur ecclesia pro [illegible] ex non residencia vide [illegible] beneficium [illegible]

A residencia in ecclesia vel beneficio [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] de cleri. nō resi. habet [illegible] in eo qui [illegible] [illegible] residere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō residebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non residenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de prescriptio. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cleri. [illegible]

Residencias requirunt beneficia [illegible] de iure communi nec [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non resi. quod [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible] beneficium [illegible] habens cum [illegible]

Non residere potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelati vide [illegible]

Residenciam requirunt [illegible] omnia beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extimationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficia nō [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauperi [illegible] possessio ecclesie [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] possessiones [illegible] nō [illegible] ad residenciam [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] non resi. [illegible] parte de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] resi. [illegible] vide [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible]

Residere nō compellitur clericus in beneficio in casibus sequentibus. Primo qñ beneficium est annexum dignitati vel prebende ut. c. sicut parte. §. qz vero de preben. Secundo ratione occupatiõis in servitio ecclesiastici vocat eps habet vocatos de off. Archid. c. Tertio ratione consuetudinis ut cōstitutionis beneficij ut qz canonici sunt pauperes et ad ipsē de prebendis subdiaconi de consilio omnes de cleri nō residentibus delectus et c. ad audientiam et c. ipse. Quarto ratione dispositionis de filij presb. proposuit de cleri nō resi. cum ad hoc ex qñ sit necessitatis vel utilitatis ecclesie conversant. c. ex proposito de preben.

Quinto ratione loci remotionis de ecclesijs de vi. c. ad audientiam. Sexto ratione religionis c. de monachis de preben et c. consultationibus de dono. Septimus ratione [illegible] rationis. c. qñ de off. archi. Octavo ratione prelationis [illegible] c. inter ceteras de off. ordi. de statu mo. c. qz vel. Nono ratione debilitatis ut infirmitatis de cleri egro. per totum. Decimo ratione peregrinationis terre sancte de voto et si te sit potestas religi de apostolo pertinet. Undecimo ratione absentie probabilis p̄ata studij de licentia pro fatis de cleri. non resi. relatū. Duodecimo ratione augmentationis divini cultus vij qz illud et c. nobiles et sic casus regulam obtinet generalem de qua de off. mo. c. dicos ut ing. Hosti. et io. an. post eum in ille. c. ex tenore de. §. qz vero de preben et ibi Abb in repetitione vi. colum.

An si clericus nō residens requiratur monitio. Et ipso facto sit privatus vide. §. pena ubi apponitur negativa.

Ex nō residentia personali in beneficio curato per se principaliter existente etiam nulla hominis ministerio interveniente legitima absentie causa qualificante meis privatio et dicitur nec per hoc fructum antiquorū invenitur contrarie est prima conclusio Abb. c. Reparato. §. qz vero in sua repetitione et c. q̄ circa sententiam glo. et decto. sic.

Quod requisitio seu admonitio a contumacia canonica et q̄lis tamquā preambula ad spoliationem propter non residentiam in ecclesijs curatis non est pars substantialis ipsius privationis seu solam exequitur. ubi causa absentie nō est nota et sic est nota intellectus ad iudex requirentia monitionem.

Quod contrario [illegible] contrarietas doctorum inter penam negative et affirmative conceptam distinguens ut in primo non in secundo casu ad penam commissam, exhibitur ad motum tamen sit. Itaque de [illegible] quo minus cōstitutio licet omnia occultum qua ad dicere licet qui ad locum contentiosum nūquam locum sibi vendicare queat.

Alias conclusiones Abb. vide repetitiones. §.

qz vero vide §. beneficium. et nō solum.

Resistere

an et quando possit iudici iniuste procedenti resisti vide §. iudex

Resistendo quis iudici iuste procedenti ut pugnans vero omnis contumaciam ad vertam sive ipsi capite puniendus est. ff. de re. mili. l. omne delictum. §. primo sicut et. grauiorem et quod sit no. de excessi. prela.

Res

desinit esse integra in extra iudiciali bus quando attingitur substantia ipsarum non attinguntur secus si solennitas sunt explicata. mihi presentia ad solennitatem actus no. Inno. in c. i cum si de elec. et notatur in c. si de preben.

Res si nō sit potest peti extimatio vide. §. extimatio rei amisse

Res amisse aut. qño probetur p ruina vide §. iuramentum super rebus omnibus case.

Rei presens ubi videt iocum vide. §. presens

Res iudicata inter aliquos acta alijs preiudicet vide. §. sententia vel res.

Restitutionem

in integrum possit petere hospitalia et alia loca religiosa sicut et alie ecclesie ut Lorenna privilegia. C. de sacro. sanc. ecclesijs et ibi Bar. lo. an. in. c. i. de in inte. resti. li. vi. Abb. in c. ex litteris de consue.

Restitutionem in integrum an possit petere contra delegatum principis vide §. iudex delegatus principis.

Restitutionem si potest ecclesia vel minor debet quantum probare vide §. ecclesia potens.

Restitutionem in integrum an possit petere communitas seu villa vel collegium vide. §. communitas fungitur.

Restitutio in integrum ecclesie facta laycus etiam qui secum contraxit pariter consequitur restitutionem et sicut res redditur ecclesie sic et precium debet reddi layco cum impensis et laboribus quas personaliter sustinuit nec eum tenetur laycus rem ecclesie reddere nisi prius satisfiat sibi de precio et sumptibus et laboribus ut in c. i. e. ti. et ibi Inno. facit quod legitur et no. insti. de in l. infirmo et in l. sumptus ff. de re. mili. ut vide. §. ecclesia qz e. p in integrum restitutionem.

Restitutio possit peti contra sententiam nullam vigore cause qua spoliatur vide. §. spoliatus vigore.

Restitutioni petenti obstat exceptio excommunicationis si venit ut actor no. glo. et docto. in c. ex infirmitate de procura. item glo. an. c. in nostris ubi xxiij vi. et in c. veniens de rescrip. et c. cum non de consti. preben si si excommunicatus venit ut reus ut quia post missionem ex primo decreto propter contumaciam petit restitutionem possessionis offerendo cautionem standi iuri debet audiri ut c. qm. §. in alijs ut lite

non consulatem petenti restitutionem ob [illegible] de non [illegible] nec petente restitutionem no. Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] item obstat exceptio [illegible] super proprietate [illegible] no. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] item obstat [illegible] ut no. glo. et Abb. in [illegible] ex [illegible] de [illegible]

Restitutionem in petere an debet [illegible] titulum sue possessionis vide. [illegible] titulum.

Restitutionem petere [illegible] valente [illegible] [illegible] non currit prescriptio vide [illegible]

Restitutio in integrum an possit simul intentari [illegible] actione rescissoria vide. [illegible] rescissoria

Restitutionis in integrum petitio contra sententiam suspendit regulariter executionem sententie [illegible] eventum cause restitutionis [illegible] [illegible] petentem restitutionem est presumptio mala [illegible] [illegible] executionem hoc petit quo [illegible] sit executio [illegible] cautione de restitutione [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] est casus [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] quando est [illegible] sententie est revocabilis [illegible] renovari non [illegible] Abb.

Restitutionem in integrum [illegible] non possunt petere sine speciali mandato habentes [illegible] [illegible] possunt sine speciali mandato restitutionem petere no. Inno. et Abb. [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] simplex [illegible]

Ad restitutionem petendam contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principale negotium [illegible] [illegible] exceptione [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] interlocutoria [illegible] principale negotium [illegible] super [illegible] peremptorio [illegible] generale mandatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] sufficit speciale mandatum [illegible] [illegible] verborum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] transigendi et [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] requirunt speciale mandatum [illegible] donationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singulariter per Abb. in c. [illegible] de in inte. resti.

[illegible] petitam ad [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] ecclesie fuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] currit a tempore lapsi peremptorij [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de in inte. resti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa appellationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa appellationis

non possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationis et tunc si ecclesia petit restitutionem adversus appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] currere [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia petit restitutionem adversus sententiam et tunc non potest cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. plene in [illegible]

Restitutionem potest ecclesia petere contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] potest petere.

Restitutionem potest petere [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] [illegible] et super prescriptione [illegible]

Restitutionem potest petere [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lesionem contingit [illegible] ex contractu [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de in inte. resti. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contingit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet peti restitutio [illegible] contractus [illegible] supplementum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutionem debet plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quo vide Abb. in allegato c. [illegible]

De restitutione non potest [illegible] [illegible] non habens administrationem principaliter cognoscere vide [illegible] iudex ordinarius

Restitutio semel [illegible] minori [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutio [illegible] non debet [illegible] propter appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia non potest petere restitutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene per Abb.

Restitutio in integrum datur ecclesie sicut minori non solum in contractibus [illegible] [illegible] sed etiam [illegible] prescriptionem [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro temporalibus et glo. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de in inte. resti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minori currit prescriptio [illegible] tamen restituitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in restitutionis materia [illegible] [illegible] de in inte. resti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de prescriptionibus [illegible]

Restitutio [illegible] nec ecclesie [illegible] quod [illegible] ad petendum [illegible] processus sit [illegible] de [illegible] quod quadriennium incipit currere a tempore [illegible] completa prescriptione [illegible] ecclesia incepit [illegible] a principio [illegible] contra [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Quando lesio tangit ecclesiam habet locum restitutio [illegible] ecclesie sicut vel [illegible] in inte. Abb. in c. [illegible]

Restitutio in integrum non competit minori de [illegible] in contractu quando contractus firmatur per legem [illegible] notabilis [illegible] arbitraria actio [illegible]

Ubi [illegible] publicis actibus [illegible] restitutio non conceditur nisi [illegible] de [illegible] in l. C. [illegible] in inte. [illegible] Saliceto [illegible] minor [illegible] debet [illegible] C. de muneri. patri. l. [illegible] Salice. in alle. l. [illegible] C. [illegible]

Restitutionem in integrum petere possunt [illegible] loca sicut ecclesie [illegible]

Restitutionem in inte. potest petere minor vel ecclesia [illegible] competit [illegible] remedium de iure communi [illegible] minor vel ecclesia.

Restitutionem in integrum [illegible] iudex ex officio suo concedere minori ex officio suo consulere [illegible] publice utilitatis no. [illegible] in l. [illegible] hoc [illegible] ex officio suo [illegible] consulere ecclesie [illegible] restitutionem in inte. ecclesia [illegible] hoc petente [illegible] no. per Inno. [illegible] de iure [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible]

Restitutionem in inte. pro prelatus petere [illegible] ecclesie etiam si [illegible] in contractu [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] prelatus

Restitutionem an et quando possit minor petere [illegible] minor.

Restitutio in inte. ex clausula generali [illegible] causa [illegible] non potest [illegible] vide. [illegible] ver. [illegible] copiam.

Restitutio in integrum [illegible] absolutio [illegible] restitutio [illegible] post [illegible] minor XX [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] de iure [illegible]

Restitutionem in integrum [illegible] petere persona ecclesiastica contra obligationes [illegible] in consequentiam [illegible] ecclesia vide [illegible]

[illegible] petenda restitutione [illegible] non est necessarium probare [illegible] vel minor [illegible] probationem necessariam [illegible] de resti. in inte. [illegible] lesio in contractu vel alias [illegible] oportet [illegible] probetur lesio ante quam detur restitutio [illegible] ex literis [illegible] in causa [illegible] de minori. Abb. in alle. c. [illegible] in c. [illegible] ex literis.

Restituitur ecclesia [illegible] contractu [illegible] prescriptionem [illegible] ecclesia restituitur.

In materia restitutionum [illegible] vel [illegible] ecclesias no. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de in inte. resti.

Restitui non debet minor vel ecclesia [illegible] in contumaciam [illegible] grave [illegible] non [illegible] contumacia est [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] in inte. resti.

Restitutionem in integrum [illegible] ecclesia petere [illegible] probare [illegible] probationes [illegible] de in inte. resti. [illegible] petit restitutionem [illegible] publica [illegible] debet [illegible] de [illegible] constitutus [illegible] contra ecclesias in alle. c. [illegible] iudex diligenter in questione [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] probationem sui [illegible] presumptio [illegible] hoc l. minor XX. annis [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Restitui non debet adversus prescriptionem [illegible] ecclesia nec minor [illegible] non contingunt [illegible] per [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de minor. resti. [illegible]

Restituitur in integrum prelatus [illegible] ecclesia vel minor [illegible] restituitur ecclesia vel minor [illegible] lesionem [illegible] quando ecclesia vel minor petit restitutionem [illegible] post [illegible] de in inte. resti. [illegible] non restituitur [illegible] cum minor [illegible] de mino.

no. Abb. in c. audito in fi. de restitu. spolia.

Restitutio nature adversus interlocutoriam que continet gravamen lesionem seu grave preiudicium non tamen contra interlocutoriam levis preiudicij no. Io. an. et Dominicus in c. i. de integrum rest. in vi.

Restitutionem communionis non potest petere in iuste excommunicatus vide. Excommunicatus in iuste.

Restitutionem exhibendis sacramentis potest petere parrochianus actio vocatur petere vide. Decima [illegible] actio.

Ad restitutionem possessionis consequendam sufficit probare possessionem de preterito vide. [illegible] spoliatio [illegible].

Restituere an possit papa laicum infamem sine fama vide. Infamem laicum.

Restitutio laicus infamis per imperatorem potest promoveri sine alia dispensatione ad dicentes vide. In infamie laicus.

Restituere potest famam [illegible] suam christus [illegible] recognoscere superiorem consulant Abb. in c. cum in [illegible] de restitu. in colum.

Contra [illegible] [illegible] competit raptori contra occupantem dolo malo rem raptam ab eo [illegible] no. Inno. in allega. c. sepe et ibi Abb.

Ubi constiterit priorem possessorem in iuste amisisse possessionem videtur actio contra secundum possessorem et fiet sibi restitutio etiam non probata spoliatione no. Inno. in allega. c. sepe et ibi [illegible] de supe. et consti. [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] non pro [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et integri [illegible] Inno. de concessi. preben. post electionem vide Abb. in alle. c. sepe de colum.

Ecclesia etiam [illegible] negligentiam potest posse [illegible] potest eam recuperare [illegible] [illegible] lecture notabiles [illegible] in c. accedens de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. sepe.

[illegible] an possit agere [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] possessio de violentam possessio.

Restituere rem [illegible] possit raptori ad penas vide [illegible] de penis.

Restituere possit [illegible] auctoritate rem [illegible] recuperare [illegible] defectu vide [illegible] defectum.

Restitutio denegatur spoliato si ex illa sequeretur [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] et doct. in c. ad petitione de accusa. [illegible] de negatur [illegible] in [illegible] casu [illegible] si fieret restitutio impediretur iudicium [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] in tractatu de [illegible] circa finem.

Restitutionem beneficij petens debet ad minus coloratum titulum ostendere [illegible] notant doctores in c. in litteris et l. c. ex parte de resti. spoliat. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] si [illegible] est nullus casu de [illegible] iuris vel [illegible] potestate [illegible] non [illegible] colorat possessionem in beneficialibus notabile docto. signanter Abb. Anto. et [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] vide. [illegible] pape.

Contra [illegible] petentem restitutionem [illegible] obstat exceptio notorie [illegible] signanter c. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] de filijs presb. et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] quando de notorie [illegible] per [illegible] partis vel per iuris [illegible] ex actis vel [illegible] evidentia [illegible] non [illegible] no. Inno. in alle. c. [illegible] Anto. in c. in litteris de resti. spoli. et [illegible] in [illegible] de causa pos. et propri. [illegible] Inno. in alle. c. constitutus de filijs presb.

Si adversus petentem restitutionem opponatur defectus notorius [illegible] ex facto [illegible] vel [illegible] super [illegible] notorio [illegible] recipere. no. Inno. l. c. [illegible] de [illegible] Anto. in allega. c. in litteris et [illegible] de causa possessionis et proprie.

Si contra petitam restitutionem beneficii faciat [illegible] et faciat [illegible] agatur de beneficio [illegible] tituli sine [illegible] semper oportet [illegible] titulum no [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] de eo qui [illegible] in possessio. de [illegible].

Cum [illegible] non [illegible] petens restitutionem beneficij [illegible] non solum notorietate [illegible] probationes contra quas nihil obici [illegible] etiam notorietate facti plene no. Abb. l. c. [illegible] et in c. ad petitionem de accusati.

Restitutio [illegible] per [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] locum nisi [illegible] vide. [illegible].

Restitutio [illegible] debet fieri per eum [illegible] restituere secundum consilium et [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible].

Contra petentem restitutionem [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] per confessionem partis vide per [illegible] impedimentum restitutionis spoliati et [illegible] in c. de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Restituere rem [illegible] alique [illegible] vide. [illegible] depositi.

Restitutionē pōt quis petere in statu in quo fu[illegible] erat in casu in quo non pōt causari possessio et sic non solum eius quo spoliatur possessione vel [illegible] pōt agere ad restitutionem sed etiam cum muta tur status violenter et in casu pōt agere ut resti tuatur ad pristinum statum notat Abb. in c. [illegible] tellam de electio. facit c. si de resti. spoli.

Restitutionem petenti ob. exceptio notorietatis proprietatis ut c. ad decimas de resti spoli. li. vj. et c. porro et c. significasti de divortijs. et ibi Abb. vide [illegible] restitutione benefici.

Restitutionem coniugis petens an spoliator [illegible] [illegible] continuam [illegible] cum sententia [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] restitutio coram ecclesiastico iudice vide c. ex conquestione de restitu. spoli. vide [illegible] matrimo niale vide [illegible] restitutio.

An restitutionem consequi [illegible] an sufficit spoli atio a principio possessionis vide [illegible] spoliatio ver. de conse[illegible].

[illegible] et possessor male fidei spoliatus est resti tuendus [illegible] [illegible] eum esse [illegible] [illegible] notabilis [illegible] c. in literis de resti. spoli. [illegible] c. ad decimas de resti. spoli. [illegible] no. in no. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] c. in [illegible] [illegible] c. cum [illegible] [illegible] de co. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Restitutionē petenti [illegible] ob. ius commune [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquo ex quibus tollatur [illegible] scriptio usurpatione vide [illegible] possessio. [illegible] [illegible]

Restitutionem petens in beneficialibus an debe at observare [illegible] canonicam [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] possessorio [illegible] agens possessorio.

Restituere debet [illegible] spoliatum ex officio suo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] spoliat[illegible]

Restitutionem beneficij petiti [illegible] est probare ad restitutionem consequendam ipsum spoliationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid de titulo ut est casus in c. accepta de resti. spoli. [illegible] Abb. in principio et vide [illegible] possessionem versu. benefici [illegible]

Restitutio rei [illegible] non debeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spoliatus restituendus est si non [illegible] [illegible] esse presentes et sic intelligitur c. cum [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Restitutionem petenti [illegible] [illegible] beneficialibus non obstat exceptio [illegible] proprietatis noto ria ex [illegible] fundat intentionem opponentis nam quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ad decimas de resti. spoli. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si constaret spoliatum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in beneficialibus debet resti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] c. constitutus de filijs [illegible]

bi. ne debet violentus ingressus [illegible] qui de eo [illegible] in possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] ad [illegible] beneficium [illegible] rectori restituere ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. constitut[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de appe. Abb. in c. in literarum de resti. spoli. [illegible] colum. [illegible] colum.

Restitutionem coniugis petens debet fines facere de titulo matrimoniali et c. ex parte et c. ex [illegible] [illegible] de resti. spoli. et c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] homine ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de locis [illegible] [illegible] religiosis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proprietatis hec [illegible] non contingunt ex aliq [illegible] non [illegible] possessori sine titulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessiones [illegible] probare titulum [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Restitutionem beneficij petenti etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potebat duo beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defectum in etate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] restitutio [illegible] non [illegible] de titulo ut est [illegible] c. ex [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et facit c. referente de preben. [illegible] c. ad decimas qui loquitur quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intentionem possidentis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine non servato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ius commune ut c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et fortius non debet hoc posse [illegible] petere privata persona et hoc ne detur materia spoliandi possessorem est [illegible] Abb. in c. in litte ris de resti. spoli. x. colum.

Restitui pōt quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spoliatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ver. [illegible]

Restitui [illegible] uxor marito si non pōt secum [illegible] [illegible] periculo persone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. litteras de resti. spoli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. litteras secunda colum.

Restitutionem pōt petere vir qui repulit uxorē [illegible] [illegible] possessorio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spoliatur no. [illegible] in c. litteras de resti. spoli. [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntate [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Antonio. Abb. [illegible] colum. vide [illegible] pactum factum inter coniuges

Restitui an debeant ablata [illegible] non obstan te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restituuntur vide [illegible] bellum ver. secunda.

R[illegible] [illegible] homo liber [illegible] non pot [illegible] Abb. [illegible] possidere non pot homo liber.

In illis [illegible] communiter possideri non possunt nisi certa [illegible] specifica [illegible] locum restitutio [illegible] [illegible] saltem apparere [illegible] [illegible] homine qui possideri non pot [illegible] [illegible] aequi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex parte de resti. spo. xij colu.

Sy aliqua sunt [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] individuam [illegible] facultatem habentes [illegible] [illegible] vel in heretico possidente [illegible] et in laycos [illegible] spiritualia [illegible] non valet [illegible] nec possessorium [illegible] ex [illegible] possidere non possunt [illegible] possunt spoliari [illegible] gl. in [illegible] ex [illegible] et glo. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

A[illegible] non admittitur petens restitutionem [illegible] [illegible] spiritualium [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible] [illegible] non causat possessionem [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] xiij. col.

Licet [illegible] [illegible] aliquibus [illegible] potestates [illegible] [illegible] possideri [illegible] in muliere [illegible] potest habere [illegible] [illegible] viro [illegible] de [illegible] potest tamen mulier restitutionem petere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessio [illegible] possessionem [illegible] naturalis Abb. [illegible] xiij. column.

Licet [illegible] [illegible] aliquis potestates [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] spoliato [illegible] restitutionem petere [illegible] possessoria agere si spoliatur [illegible] [illegible] religiosis possidente nomine [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] Abb. [illegible] xiij. colu.

[illegible] potestate habens [illegible] [illegible] et restitutio [illegible] [illegible] possessiones [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] beneficium habitum [illegible] non ut perpetuo teneat [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] Abbas [illegible] xiij. columna.

Restitutionem petens [illegible] [illegible] quis debeat probare [illegible] et plene p Abb. in [illegible] parte de resti. spolia. xviij. columna usq in fine.

C [illegible] [illegible] generale et specificum [illegible] recuperationem possessionis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] remedijs possessoriis [illegible] possessionem etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et competit et [illegible] possessionem ex [illegible] causa [illegible] est intellectus [illegible] glo. in [illegible] de resti. spolia. et glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] querelas de [illegible] Gose [illegible] summa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] canone redintegranda hostien. [illegible]

[illegible] Io. [illegible] Anto. de butrio Io. de [illegible] et fere omnes [illegible] [illegible] C. de furtis [illegible] [illegible] possessione [illegible] [illegible] C. de agricol. et [illegible] [illegible] est ratio [illegible] [illegible] probare [illegible] [illegible] C. de probati [illegible] possessione [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie vel clerico non competeret [illegible] medium possessorium [illegible] [illegible] multas [illegible] conclusio Abb. in [illegible] xvij. column. [illegible] possessorium probet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut Abb. [illegible] competit hoc remedium [illegible] ecclesie vel clerico [illegible] laico [illegible] Abbas [illegible] column. [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] [illegible]

Competit c. sepe de resti. spoli. competit contra omnes successores singulares qui scienter rem [illegible] [illegible] recipit [illegible] [illegible] ignoranter recipiunt [illegible] [illegible] redintegranda [illegible] [illegible] c. sepe [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] tempore quo contra eum [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] facta de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible] in similibus [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. sepe [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innoc. [illegible] spoliato de [illegible] [illegible] huius c. [illegible] competit [illegible] spoliato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] column. [illegible] competit hoc [illegible] male fidei possessionem [illegible] violento de [illegible] C. [illegible] Innoc. [illegible] c. sepe.

Restitutione [illegible] ex furto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xiij. q. v c. [illegible] [illegible] casibus in quibus competit [illegible] hoc [illegible] habet locum in foro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habens [illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] retentione seu [illegible] [illegible] talis lex [illegible] foro conscientie [illegible] Abb. [illegible] plenius de [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] columna.

R[illegible] [illegible] in foro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] plenius de [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible]

tur in .l. tri̅sactio̅e de trac. et talis posset heleuato sinu .i. x. tali questu facere ex quo sunt translatum dñium ut ibi no. si tñ nō est meretrix palam tenet ius ad restitutionem q̄ lz dñium rei donate transferetur in illam tñ fiscus tamen ablatio aut te q̄ illud totū pt auferre .ff. l. lucius .ff. de iure fisci no. C. l. leno .ii. .C. de cōn. ob turp. cau. cōclu. ut ergo Abb. .i. c. q̄ plerisque q̄ meretrix nō capiat nō recipit donata uel promissa et q̄ de illis post ad lidem respondere secus in aliis mulieribus nisi meretricibus que recipit possunt promissa et tenentur restituere recepta consulitur et suadetur tribus publice ut erogetur in usus pauperum.

Restituere tenetur legatarius heredi quod sibi ex beneficio legis falcidie competebat si heres ignoranter soluendo totum legatum errauit in facto nisi heres errauit in iure uel sui factor plenius et falcidiam uel si heres scienter soluit integrum legatum nam in hijs casibus non competit repetitio aliās aute etiam in foro anime tenetur legatarius restituere de iure summo heredi cui sibi debebat de iure canonico per .i. [illegible] et [illegible] titu. de testa. et iure canonicum quatenus respondit in foro cōtentioso nūquam respondit cum peccato ut .c. fi. de prescrip. hoc tenet Bal. in .l. cum quis. C. de iuris et fac. igno. et cōclusio Anto. et Abb. in al. le. c. q̄ plerisque vj. columna.

Restituere non tenetur in foro anime obligatus ciuiliter tm̄ et nō naturaliter ut si quis scripsit se debere centum spe future numerationis cum in ueritate nichil accepit nisi licet non cause post biennium ū ponat armet ad soluendum ut in l. in contractibus .C. de nō numerata pecunia et no. in .c. si cautio de fide instru. in foro tamen anime nō obstante ueritati cesset l. positiua fundata super fictione seu presumptione q̄ presumptio cedit ueritati ut p. di. de ueritate et clemens iure .v. Abb. post eum in al. le. c. quia plerisque xv. columna.

Restituere tenetur in foro anime obtinens iniuste tam sententiam q̄ ex post modum facere et consequentiam uel modum consequatur tenetur ad ipsius obstructionem cum non subsistat naturalem obligationem uel extinguat si prius erat essent notata in l. Iulian. ff. de condi. inde. et no. Abb. in .c. ex consultationem de de iure et cetera si in foro contencioso cōstaret p̄ cōfessionem qui obtinuit sententiam de illius iniusticia casaretur sententia sic in foro iudiciali .i. x. quo no. q̄ cōtra presumptionem iuris ut decere non admittitur probatio in contrarium p̄ confessionem illius cum cause ualeat tamen illam presumptionem ut no. in auten. si tamen necesse .C. de donationibus. nupti. no. Inno. in al. le. c. q̄ plerisque no. Abb. in .c. si qui fecerit respon. aut. ubi refert in al. le. c. plerisque.

Restituere non tenetur etiam in foro anime prescribens rem cum bona fide superueniente completa prescriptione malafide rei aliene sint prescripsit cū titulo sine titulo siue bonafide nam tunc est ius prescriptione cum ius canonicum si probet prescriptionem et uult q̄ possit prescribens ex sua prescriptione possit se defendere nō est ergo dicendum q̄ peccat prescribens si non restituat superueniente scientia si autem non peccat non obligatur ad restitutionem cum nō esse respectiue ex causa post eum imus alteri uere ut in l. Item si uel heredum [illegible] de rerum et no. in c. que in ecclesiarum de cōstitut. cōclusio Abb. post Inno. Anto. in al. le. c. quia plerisque xj. columna.

Restituere tenetur filius familias etiam in foro contencioso pecuniam quam sibi creditor mutuauit nō obstante exceptione macedoniani si creditor nō fuit in culpa mutuando ut si creditor aliquas partes fa. uel [illegible] simpliciter recepit nec fuerit ignorantia si q̄ publice pt [illegible] reputabatur ita se habebat et credendo ut .l. i. ff. ad mace. [illegible] consulto senatus consul. macedoniani q̄ mutuauit pecuniam filio fami. ad necessarios sumptus quos patris pertinet non repetitur ut .l. macedoniani .C. ad mace. et iterum in aliis casibus in quibus cessat culpa creditoris ut no. Bar. i. extrema. ad repertorium est cōclusio Abb. post Inno. in al. le. c. q̄ plerisque xiij. column.

Restituere non tenetur filius fami. etiam in foro anime quem mutuo recepit a creditore quem fuit in culpa q̄ sic exceptio macedoniani competit et sic operatur effectum in im potant. .l. ex tanto usus et honesta efficaciam actionis naturalis et .l. credito tollit et in eis cum creditorem priuare debito suo sicut facit in a[illegible] et similibus ut no. in .c. qui in ecclesiarum de consti. et hoc uidetur ue. mē te. Bar. in allega. extrauagan. ad reprimendum [illegible] q̄ de uerandantes cum angelico nō habet locum .ff. filium fami. ratione manet obligatio nisi q̄ efficacia tollitur et illesis propter autoritatem legis .i. x. iusta et honesta causa respondentia nec etiam tenetur restituere pauperibus nam si peccaret retinendo pecuniam haberet locum cū locum demonstratis euangelicum ut c. nonne de usuris et doctores in .c. si de forma .i. x. quo infertur q̄ mulier que mutuat uel [illegible] non in foro anime dicat nō tenetur ad soluendum in foro penitentiali nec p̄ ecclesie dominiarum et et est nota ratione q̄ imo bone [illegible] inter christianos nō solet sequi mons parentis ex mutuo facto filio fami. debet et cessare senatus cōsulto q̄ cessante ratione debet cessare cōstitutio. xv. q̄ generaliter et sic uero q̄ in foro obligatur ad restitutionem cōclusio Abb. post Inno. in alle. c. q̄ plerisque xiiij. column.

Restituere tenetur in foro anime is a quo rem suo uocant post petitam restitutionem in uite. ante specialiter uel generaliter in qui petit est [illegible] malum in contrahentis uel q̄ contractus est nullus rem si uo-

[illegible] [illegible] ignorantiam et e[illegible] tra vel si re[illegible]. Ex [illegible] quod est verum [illegible] exemplificat Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] solemnitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Restituere tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exercens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exactio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Restituere tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex quo posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Restituere tenetur in foro anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] columna.

Restituere tenetur medicus [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Restituere tenetur [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] columna.

Restituere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa vel non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anto. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Restituere tenetur [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible] Abb. post Innoc. et Anto. in [illegible] [illegible].

Restituere non tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Reuelare [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible].

Reuocatio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Reuocare [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Reuocare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene per Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Reuocari [illegible] processus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Reuocatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut nullus habeat eum principem et institorem ut. l. si pupillus. § si mulier si vero mihi et quis dicatur proprie institor seu exercitor vide Inno. in c. quod quibusdam de fenisio. Abb. in c. ex parte de rescriptis.

Renovari an possit potestas data compromissario et integra Anto. et Abb. in c. in causis de electi. xx. columna

Renovatio attestationum an et quibus locum habeat vide. § attestati.

Renovatio procuratoris post conclusionem non valet vide. § procuratoris renovatio.

Renovare post sententiam an liceat causam coram inferiore pendentem vide § principe revocando.

Renovare post quam confessionem suam vide. § confessionem propriam

Renovare an et quando post quis errorem suum vide notabiliter et plene per Abb. in c. fi. de confessis xij columna usque in finem.

Renovare quis post confessionem suam et admittere ad probandum contrarium vel. l. error C. de iuris et facti igno. ubi contra instrumentum quod probat in iudicio non admittitur quod plura probatio per instrumentum quam per confessionem vide Inno. in c. cum olim de cen. et de fi.

Renovare post quis factum suum si nondum est perfectum nec alteri est ius quaesitum et hoc est in testamento. l. si quis in instrumentum C. de rebus credi. et in textum vide Bar. in l. rebus quae erant non et de hoc Bal. in l. si quis et vide Inno. in c. noli tu. de elect.

Renovare post successor in dignitate male alienata per praedecessorem vide § successor in dignitate. hoc post capitulum facere vide de hoc in ea ver. fi.

Reus

vel actor si prius petitorem ad ter[illegible] coram iudice post varium vide § maius vel si ipse

Reus est absolvendus actore non probante et quod remedia competunt reo contra actorem calumniantem vide § actore non probante

Reo contumace existente qualiter procedatur quod cum vide § de remedia quae competunt et vide § contumax [illegible]

Reus si probat de iure suo super libello actoris et per pronunciationem etiam si hoc non petierit vide § possessor qui convenit

Conventi possunt absolvi a termino super iure suo secundum quod interest eorum dominium non orante ut. c. cum sup. de re iudi. et c. cum inter et c. ad nostras de praescr. et ibi Inno. et in § antequam de ma. et obe. et no. quod defensio non plus prodest ad dominium quam ad vasallos et plene et aequaliter ad utrumque m. l. principaliter. § de libe. causa hoc idem tenet Abb. in c. cum sup. de re iudic.

Reus suscipiens libellum secundum contestationem etiam si litem contestetur et eam prosequatur non[illegible]

si libi offerre ut deneatur si non reperietur possidere et ideo debet absolvi quam constat eum non possidere et ideo actoris intentionem non esse receptam quod singulariter dicit tex. in c. examinata de iudiciis quod singulariter no. per limitatione legis ut si se obtulit si de donatio. quam tex intelligitur quando interrogatur an possideat et respondet quod sic et si simpliciter cepit libellum et litis contestatio est ut est tex. in dicto c. examinata de quo Bar. facit magnam festinationem in l. si ut de § si quis si de exceptione rei iudicatae quod iste tex est scribendus litteris aureis ex quibus no. quod semper debet sequi absolutio quantumque et in quacumque parte conventus constat de inceptitudine libelli hoc item no. per de de sacha. et in de im. in c. cum dilecti de emp. et ven. qui dicunt quod etiam post sententiam per oppositionem de ineptitudine libelli quod notat ibi Abb. quam ineptitudo concernit ipsam sententiam quod est notandum

Reus futurus post agere vide quam convenietur vide super tertium rei

Reus quod quis sit missio in possessionem in possessionem contentam ut illam recuperet vide § possessio vel. si sit missio.

Rex regnum

regis si deficiat successio quod non reperitur aliquis successor de domo regali quandoque succedunt vide § successio.

Rex si imponere possit quodlibet vide de rebus ut. c. ubi sunt nota. xxxiij. q. ij et vide fabulas. Bo. in c. venerabilem de electi. et ibi Abbas undecima columna.

Regis filius si impubes remansit post mortem patris iurisdictionem per tutores exercebit et ut dicitur sufficit secundum mentem specul. ut. c. gravem de sup. prae. de neg. vi. ut pla. li. vj. et in l. fi. C. de cura. furi. si post pubertatem ipse filius exercebit et quae sunt iurisdictiones quas rex dando filio regnum et cum in hoc tenes et institutione videtur dare iurisdictionem ut est tex in c. cum venissent de offi. de le. li. vj. alia autem quae non sunt iurisdictiones si concernunt administrationem regni debet exercere cum consensu tutorum ut Bar. in l. quoniam consulebant de re iu. et Abb. in alle. c. cum vicesimum lecti in alle. c. filium de regul. sine consilio ipsius vide

Reges non subiiciuntur clerici etiam si temporalia habeant ab eo vide § clerici et si habent

Rex tenetur constituere episcopo propter populi perturbationem et tollere tamen solvere tam personaliter quam per procuratorem no. gl. et de c. omnes principes de ma. et obedientia

Rex ubi est ibi est roma et communis patria vide § papa ubi est.

Rex unus debet regnum regere vel si dividitur vide § pax.

Rex hungariae ut in c. veniens de scrutinio ratione non

tamen recipit potestatem sup rebus ecclesiasticis nec recipit ordinem ecclesiasticum sed laicorum numero continetur ut .c. [illegible] de deci. [illegible] nec de spiritualibus nec etiam de spiritualibus etiam si concernunt ecclesiam respiciat per se intromittere ut [illegible] glo et Abb. post eum

Rex succedit in regno per successionem non per hereditatem vide [illegible] successio. [illegible] in ij [illegible].

Rex solus potest imponere vectigal seu pedagium vide [illegible] vectigal

Rex habens [illegible] et tamen non habet nisi [illegible] per regem. vnde potest [illegible] rex sine regno [illegible] conpensatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut potest [illegible]. ij [illegible] habuerunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plura [illegible] reges [illegible] dominantes ergo [illegible] regni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible]. Hec [illegible] in c. constitutis [illegible] de testa.

Rex [illegible] non solum [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hosti. de [illegible]

In regno procedente ex successione genere [illegible] nepos [illegible] patruo ut colligitur ex c. [illegible] de voto et hoc etiam si filius primogenitus ante acceptationem regni moriente patre [illegible] relicto filio primogenito ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iure [illegible] [illegible] primogenitus filij maioris preferetur in iure primogeniture [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] persona [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] locum patris [illegible] succedunt in hereditate aui [illegible] [illegible] per stirpem et non per capita ut in [illegible] de heredi. [illegible] ab intestato [illegible] primogenitus bonum patemum item [illegible] patrem in hereditate item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nepos preferetur patruo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jo. an. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item est notandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in dignitatibus [illegible] propter dignitatem et hoc fieri [illegible] propter bonum publicum ne diminueretur dignitas [illegible] quia si plures [illegible] [illegible] in solidum respublica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filij alij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per primogenitum [illegible] facultate et dignitate principatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jo. an. de regula sine culpa [illegible] [illegible] consilium Bar. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hereditaria paterna [illegible] [illegible] nobiles [illegible] Abb. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voto

Rigor

[illegible] clericus [illegible] de foro compe. et c. in litteris de resti. spolia. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Roma

[illegible] communis patria et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sacerdos

[illegible] celebrare coram excommunicato et [illegible] [illegible] ministrare [illegible] Abb.

Sacerdos si producatur in testes de his que scit ut deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut deus [illegible] ut homo [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de excess. prela. [illegible] [illegible] de penitentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut deus [illegible] ut homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non obstante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item non semper sacerdos scit ut deus quod [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdos de offi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non revelare

Sacerdos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicare [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] habet no. Abb. [illegible] Anto. in c. si sacerdos de offi. ordi.

Sacerdos post amonitionem officium exercere in casibus de quibus [illegible] potest cum [illegible]

Quando [illegible] depositionis sacerdotis [illegible] depositio.

Sacerdos [illegible] in canonicis [illegible] Ab [illegible] de cele. coniuga [illegible] sit vigil [illegible] ac sollicita [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] constitutione canonica [illegible] seu prescriptione per sedem apostolicam non improbatam [illegible] singulariter [illegible] de pe. et rem. [illegible] et in an. in. c. omnis de pe. [illegible] super penitentia.

Sacerdos [illegible] presbyterare [illegible] presbyterari [illegible] de cumulo [illegible] presbyteratu [illegible] Abb. [illegible] rubrica de aeta. [illegible]

Sacerdotes [illegible] habeant semper [illegible] sanctum an [illegible] inter [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Sacerdotes possunt [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] xxxii. [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] regulas [illegible] in materia favorabili appellatione sacerdotis [illegible] existentes in sacris ordinibus [illegible] in materia [illegible] appellatione sacerdotis [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de probabili. [illegible]

Sacramentum

[illegible] est forma [illegible] rei sue [illegible] conferentur [illegible] et quare [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

Sacramenta [illegible] possunt [illegible] vide Abb. [illegible] colum.

Sacramenta [illegible] quando laycus possit ministrare. Abb. in [illegible] c. quanto [illegible] colum.

Sacramenta ecclesie sunt septem quorum [illegible] necessaria et duo voluntaria [illegible] in c. venientes de trans[illegible] et laycus in necessitate non potest conferre nisi duo sacramenta s. baptismum et penitentiam [illegible] non potest laycus etiam necessitatis tempore ministrare [illegible] Abb. in c. quanto de conse. et c. pastoralis. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] in [illegible] c. [illegible]

Sacramentum ordinis [illegible] sacramentum [illegible] promotus [illegible] ordinem [illegible] nullo [illegible]

[illegible] similes est sacerdotio xvi. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] colum.

Sacrilegium

committitur [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] etiam res et bona [illegible] clericorum quos [illegible] in [illegible] personale [illegible] de violentia illata persone [illegible] et [illegible] persona [illegible] sacra [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] colum.

Sacrilegii crimen expectat ad [illegible] ecclesiasticum [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

Sacrilegium [illegible] crimen mere ecclesiasticum [illegible] potest [illegible] xxiii. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de foro compe. in prin.

Sacrilegium est cum [illegible] locus [illegible] hospitalis et similes [illegible] loca [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] prin.

Contra sacrilegum potest [illegible] ecclesiasticus [illegible] quod [illegible] Abb. in c. cum sit generale de foro competente [illegible]

Sacrilegium committitur [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] possessionem ecclesie [illegible] violentiam [illegible] sacrilegus [illegible]

Sacrilegus [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible]

Salarium

doctoris petitur [illegible] actione [illegible]

[illegible] constitutionem que non est propter locatio[illegible] vult Bar. in l. argentarius. ff. de edi[illegible] § illud quoque ff. de variis [illegible] na. co. [illegible] permissum agere omnino [illegible] at Bar. [illegible] aliqui vero qui non sunt [illegible] possunt [illegible] implo[illegible] offendum [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible]
Salarium advocati [illegible] est [illegible] vide [illegible] advocatus [illegible]
Salarium an debeatur infirmo famulo [illegible] debitum [illegible] famulo.

Sanctus

[illegible] non [illegible] aliquem colere [illegible] sancte etiam [illegible] miracula fecit sine auctoritate romani pontificis [illegible] quod [illegible] tempore quo [illegible] precess [illegible] quem [illegible] esse sanctum [illegible] probatur a contrario [illegible] c. [illegible] pubblice [illegible] qualiter [illegible] sanctus [illegible] vide Abb. in allega. [illegible] et [illegible] unico [illegible] Host. [illegible] venerabili de testi.
Sanctorum reliquie non solum non debent [illegible] exponi quia [illegible] res [illegible] extra [illegible] sacra loca [illegible] non debent populo ostendi [illegible] ut habeantur [illegible] oblationes [illegible] larga venditio [illegible] Abb. in alle. in c. [illegible] contra [illegible] qui decipiunt populum fingendo reliquias [illegible] non [illegible] in hoc errant [illegible] Anto. [illegible] Abb. ibidem.

Scandalum

[illegible] timetur [illegible] vide [illegible] scrutatio
Scandalum [illegible] timetur debet cessare [illegible] facta a collegio vide [illegible] electio
Scandalum [illegible] potest [illegible] ut [illegible] in certa ecclesia [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] in fine de electio
Scandalum [illegible] potest [illegible] temperare [illegible] peccato et [illegible] peccat [illegible] temperet [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] circa principium
Scandalum [illegible] vehementer timetur [illegible] ex [illegible] singularis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]
Scandalum [illegible] timetur [illegible]

[illegible] in actioni [illegible] propter [illegible] potest [illegible] ex officio suo iubere [illegible] conferre [illegible] collegio [illegible] ff. de [illegible] Abbas [illegible] contest. [illegible]
Scandalum [illegible] veritas [illegible] vide [illegible] de [illegible] et glo. [illegible] pro [illegible] de consil. [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] in l. [illegible]
Si quis tumultum [illegible] aliquem [illegible] voces [illegible] capite debet puniri. C. de [illegible] ecclesiam confugiunt [illegible] C. de [illegible] ff. de penis [illegible] responso [illegible] C. de [illegible] ff. de [illegible] ff. de [illegible] publica [illegible] commun[illegible] debet [illegible] omnia [illegible] prohibita [illegible] ff. de [illegible] in [illegible] de pace [illegible] commentatur [illegible] Host. in [illegible] de testi. [illegible]
Scandalum [illegible] ex [illegible] habitum [illegible] quod [illegible] non debent [illegible] professionis [illegible] Host. in c. [illegible]

Satisfactio

[illegible] vocis petitur a [illegible] non [illegible] satisfacere si [illegible] est facultas [illegible] mercatorem [illegible] casus notabilis in c. [illegible] de celebra. [illegible] et mulieris
[illegible] satisfactionem vide [illegible] scrutatio [illegible]

Sciencia

[illegible] probatur vide Abb. [illegible] de consti.
Sine sciencia [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] viris litteratis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de rescrip.
Sciencia [illegible] et [illegible] requiritur [illegible] papa [illegible] prelatis [illegible] vide notabiliter [illegible] Anto. et Abb. [illegible] de ele[illegible] qualiter [illegible] per Abb. [illegible]
Sciencia requiritur in prelato [illegible] qualita[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] in omnibus ecclesiis requiritur [illegible] debet [illegible] populus [illegible] in c. [illegible] de electio. [illegible] per Abb.
[illegible] repellit [illegible] in prologo [illegible] semper [illegible] sapientie et eloquentie [illegible] maximo [illegible] et labore [illegible] Ab

bus in aliis .c. sedesin de electi.

Sciencia sua informat intellectum: sicut anima informat corpus unde uenitur quod intellectus hominis sine sciencia potest dici sine forma quasi sit [illegible] materia [illegible] Solere [illegible] notantur [illegible] ignari non mereantur [illegible] homines sed potius ymagines hominum [illegible] in [illegible] .c. [illegible] xl di. Abb. in .c. [illegible] prudenciam in pri. de offi. dele.

Sciencia [illegible] fructuosa [illegible] quod [illegible] ordina. cogni.

Sciencia [illegible] nisi [illegible] de renunciatione [illegible] de [illegible] aliqua caritas tamen est necessaria [illegible] defectu [illegible] de [illegible] sicut [illegible] stomachum corrumpit sicut et tropicum [illegible] scientia nisi sit feruens caritate [illegible] sciencia que remota est a [illegible] quam [illegible] gregatum [illegible] caritas [illegible] de [illegible] defectu.

Sciencia [illegible] non [illegible] consultus et [illegible] sepulchro [illegible] xxiij. q. [illegible] et secundum augustinum a puero non [illegible] defectu et vide quod de [illegible] leges [illegible]

Sciencia [illegible] falsa [illegible] que bona sunt falsa [illegible] sicut [illegible] de [illegible] natura [illegible] experimenta [illegible] xxiij. q. [illegible] circa [illegible]

Sciencia [illegible] de electi. et [illegible] xvij. q. [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible]

Sciencia certa principis an presumatur in rescripto vide [illegible] principe

Sciencia vel ignorancia quando presumatur in facto proprio Abb. in .c. [illegible] excommunicato de rescrip. [illegible] columna

Sciencia presumitur in [illegible] alieno [illegible] longo tempore [illegible] ignorancia

Ex sola sciencia quis tenetur quando non reuelauit delicta [illegible] non [illegible] subiectus [illegible] et quod [illegible] no. glo. [illegible] de parri. [illegible] delicta esse [illegible] patrem [illegible] non reuelaret [illegible] ex sola sciencia [illegible] aliter non sit [illegible] in delicto [illegible] non reuelante [illegible] delictum [illegible] contra principem seu ciuitatem propriam [illegible] quisquis. C. ad [illegible] non reuelante [illegible] contra [illegible] vel sacerdotem parrochialem [illegible] sint parentes spirituales [illegible] non sit subditus [illegible] non [illegible] ex sola sciencia nisi sit [illegible] delicti no. glo. in [illegible] culpa [illegible] de [illegible] autem sit de [illegible] vel in foro penitenciali vide [illegible] Abbatem [illegible] de [illegible]

Sciencia [illegible] quis facto longo tempore [illegible] vide [illegible] sciencia

Scismaticus

[illegible] et confunditur hereticum [illegible] de electi.

Scolares

an faciant universitatem vide Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] et in .c. [illegible] de procurato. vide [illegible] studium [illegible]

Scriptor

[illegible] retinere [illegible] vide [illegible]

Scriptura

an [illegible] de substancia [illegible] vide Abbatem in .c. [illegible] de [illegible] columna.

Scriptura sacra [illegible] allegari in [illegible] canonibus [illegible] canonibus [illegible] sanctorum. xx [illegible] et ibi [illegible] Abbas in .c. [illegible] columna.

Scriptura principis [illegible] probationes [illegible] vide [illegible] legum principis

Scriptura [illegible] requiratur ad [illegible] probari per testes vide [illegible] probatio [illegible] ad [illegible]

Scriptura [illegible] in actibus [illegible] testes [illegible] post [illegible] non esse autenticum [illegible] scriptura nisi [illegible] habere [illegible] de fide instru. [illegible] vide [illegible] de fide instru. [illegible] per eos que scriptura [illegible] publica et que per [illegible] scripture [illegible]

[illegible]

Sequestratio

[illegible] Sequestratio vero [illegible] contumacem fieri non potest [illegible]

[illegible]

Sequestratio [illegible]

[illegible]

aliquem personaliter capi non.in.l.ij. §.i.ff. de suspec. tuto. et.l.ne pretor. §.si debitorem ff de his qui in frau.cre.per Bar. Abb.i.c.cum olim de [illegible]

Sequestro [illegible] fieri pendente appellatione ab executo re vide [illegible] appellatio [illegible] sic.

Licet per sequestrationem voluntariam privetur possessio [illegible] beneficii [illegible] possessio [illegible] possessio [illegible].

Securitas data in curia intelligitur [illegible] data [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] no. Bar. i.l. [illegible] ff de sepul. violato no. [illegible] quis venire no certum locum nisi secure possit morari [illegible] no. Abb. i.c. [illegible] de treu. et pa.

Securitas data [illegible] ut possit venire stare et recedere [illegible] petita [illegible] et [illegible] de concessa et [illegible] est determinationi [illegible] quia scriptum [illegible] fuit determinate petita [illegible] indeterminate concessa tunc intelligitur concessio secundum responsionem quia responsio [illegible] esse conformis petitioni [illegible] de fide instru. si vero petitio fuit indeterminata et concessio determinata intelligimus securitatem [illegible] et non [illegible] petitionem [illegible] facta indeterminate et concessio determinate [illegible] data fuit securitas [illegible] et revocatur [illegible] intelligitur de [illegible] l. [illegible] §. in hoc sermone [illegible] verbo [illegible] de [illegible] et hoc verum nisi fuisset data securitas pro certo actu puta [illegible] pace fienda tunc durat [illegible] pacis [illegible] pace facta [illegible] securitas no. [illegible] Abb. in.c. [illegible] de treu. et pa.

Securitas tunc [illegible] aliquo facto [illegible] non [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] securitatem [illegible] se habere [illegible] Abb. in.c. [illegible]

Securitatem [illegible] et familiaribus et [illegible] l. [illegible] Bar. in.l. [illegible] §. de petitione. ff [illegible] quis securitatem [illegible] vel alias [illegible] familiares et [illegible] no. Bar.

[illegible] securitatem [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] morari et [illegible] sine [illegible] no. Bar. in.l. [illegible] Abb. in.c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Senectus est quidam defectus habens in se magnos labores [illegible] senectus est morbus [illegible] magne de [illegible] et [illegible] in casu [illegible] locum in casu senectutis no. Abb. in [illegible] magne. [illegible]

Senex [illegible] sine corruptione [illegible] libro [illegible] est [illegible] senes [illegible] [illegible] caput [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] xxxiij. di. [illegible] et [illegible] senex [illegible] lxxxvj. di. [illegible] et senex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] senectutem [illegible] senectutis [illegible] no. [illegible] de [illegible].

Senectus licet incipiat a quinquagesimo anno [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] senex [illegible] complexio [illegible] alius et sic intelligitur [illegible] lxx [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] senectus [illegible] morbus est.

Senes dicti sunt [illegible] natura [illegible] senium [illegible] [illegible] xxxvj. [illegible] in epistola [illegible] [illegible] virtutes corporis [illegible] sapientia [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] senectus [illegible] [illegible] usu [illegible] [illegible] temporis sapientiam et [illegible] fructus [illegible] ex quo [illegible] humanam [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] melioris [illegible] nisi aliter [illegible] Bal. in.l. cum [illegible] de [illegible] senex.

Sententia lata in causa beneficiali [illegible] transiit in [illegible]

inuocatum .§. partem cum pars ut alius p[illegible] age re contra eum quia miste obtinuit per [illegible] de [illegible] euangelice no. compos[illegible] L.c. [illegible] [illegible] de rescrip. Inno. in c. [illegible] [illegible] alibi no[illegible] Inno. q[illegible] sententia lata in c[illegible] beneficia [illegible] transit in rem iudicatam sicut [illegible] in causa matrimoniali in c. cum olim de re iu. et [illegible] in L.c. cum bertoldus de re iudi. [illegible] veritas est in op positum [illegible] debet distingui secundum Abb. in [illegible] c. ad audienciam [illegible] respectu [illegible] contra quem fuit lata bone [illegible] in rem iudi. [illegible] singulariter probatur in c. cum [illegible] in [illegible] de elec tio. [illegible] quo fuit lata [illegible] transit in res iu dicata [illegible] quod o [illegible] continere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per partem et Abb. ubi .§.

Sentencia i causa beneficiali transit in re[illegible] iudi. in preiudicium contradictoris [illegible] cum contra dictor [illegible] sequente sententie no[illegible] appellando no[illegible] potest amplius contradicere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de re iudi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiari in cuius fauore[illegible] [illegible] causam [illegible] superior potest semper ex officio suo inquirere [illegible] patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc quod no. Inno. in c. ad aures de rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. in c. si forte de elec. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] dilectus de elec. [illegible] colum.

Sentencia in c[illegible] beneficiali lata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executioni [illegible] [illegible] que no. Inno. in c. constitutus de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] in alijs vero [illegible] executioni quia [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in L. si C. de exccu. Abb. in c. cum dilectus de causa po. et propr[illegible] co [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens.

Sentencia in causa beneficiali lata non transit in rem iudicatam respectu [illegible] quo minus [illegible] [illegible] de melioris partibus inquirere maxime [illegible] sententia fuit lata [illegible] absentem [illegible] indefensum [illegible] [illegible] causa in c. cum olim de re iudi. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. consanguinei de re iudi. [illegible] Abb. in c. ad audienciam de [illegible] [illegible] de causa po. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. in alle. c. cum [illegible]

Sententia lata inter virum et mulierem super de [illegible] matrimonij non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. in c. quamuis de re [illegible] [illegible] columna

Sentencia in causa beneficiali aut est privatiua aut declaratoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit collatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium retinere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] poterit conferri beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et transit in rem iudi. [illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible] ut c. cum [illegible] de electio. sentencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit appellatum facit beneficium uacare [illegible] con sequens potest alteri conferri [illegible] sententia est declaratoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] declarauit beneficium ad alterum litigantium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium retine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] declarauit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] respectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit transit in res iu dicatam de amplius no[illegible] [illegible] ex quo no[illegible] ape[illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] euangelice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] benefici [illegible] titulo [illegible] no. Inno. [illegible] c. ad aures de rescrip [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super hoc [illegible] de [illegible] c. ordinarij de offi. ordi. li. [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. si de concessione preben. [illegible] colum

Sententia in causa matrimoniali si fuerit [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] contra eum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellare [illegible] excepta cause cognitione tamen [illegible] hoc non tollitur quin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iniustiam sentencie per viam querele [illegible] [illegible] quem no. in [illegible] glo. [illegible] c. ad [illegible] de offi. ordi. Anto. [illegible] Abb. in c. fraternitatis de frigi. et male. [illegible] colum.

Sentencia in causa matrimoniali [illegible] transeat in rem iudicatam [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] quo contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] contex. [illegible] colum

Sentencie in causa matrimoniali liberalis[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non transeunt in res iudicatam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et retractationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellationi ut no. in c. ad reprimendum de offi. ordi. et quod no. glo. in c. fraternitatis de frigi. et male. Abb. in c. ex parte de rest. spoli. [illegible] colum

Sentencia in causa matrimoniali lata [illegible] [illegible] transit in rem iudi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam ad [illegible] illius in cuius fauorem est lata potest retractari etiam si ab ea no[illegible] fuerit appellatum ut c. lator de re iudi. [illegible] c. consanguinei et c. [illegible] [illegible] titulo

In sententijs [illegible] transeunt in rem iudicatam poterit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] respectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] transeat [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Abb. in c. lator de re iudi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententijs vide [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de probationibus

Sentencia lata [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] obseruancia no[illegible] [illegible] pe[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et c. lator circa medium de [illegible].

Licet sententia in causa matrimoniali non [illegible] at in rem iudicatam tamen debet post decennium quia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] contrarium sed oportet quod allegetur aliqua iusta verisimilis causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec in hoc debet esse facilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum pars con [illegible] venies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hoc non pot dari certa regula sed [illegible] arbitrio iudicis et [illegible] [illegible] et limitatur gl. in c. fraternitatis de [illegible] [illegible] male Abb. in [illegible] c. lator alias limitationes [illegible] allegatum [illegible] c. lator vide ibi per Abb. et vide [illegible] c. [illegible].

Sententia lata errore probato potest iudex ex officio suo matrimonium reintegrare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt tales [illegible] ut merito possit [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de conversione coniugatorum Abb. in [illegible] c. lator.

Sententia [illegible] in causa matrimoniali non transit in rem iudicatam ut c. lator et c. [illegible] de [illegible] sic nec in causa matrimoniali spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] agatur de [illegible] beneficiis ut c. cum Bertoldus de re iudicata [illegible] in c. cum olim de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in causa beneficiali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in fine de electione [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. cum olim [illegible] [illegible] c. cum Bertoldus.

Sententia interlocutoria non requirit ordinem [illegible] [illegible] potest parte non citata ferri no. [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] de procura. [illegible] hoc verum [illegible] interlocutoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. de causa possessionis et proprietatis no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] parti potest interlocutoria [illegible] absentem ferri parte non citata ut l. [illegible] [illegible] ff. de arbi. quod approbat Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible].

Sententia interlocutoria [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ff. de re iudi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de procura. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] generaliter in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia generalis in futurum ut Abbas [illegible] vide supra iudex [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia que non imponit finem cause [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] iudex [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in authentica [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] significationibus [illegible] vide de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de accusat. et quod no. in [illegible] de appella. Abb. super rubrica de [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia interlocutoria an et quando [illegible] [illegible] et regulariter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellari vide Abb. in c. [illegible] de appella.

Sententiam interlocutoriam non diffinitivam [illegible] iudex revocare vide [illegible] revocare.

Sententia super [illegible] libelli an est diffinitiva vel interlocutoria vide [illegible] libellum [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia contra [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia excommunicationis non transit in rem iudicatam quo ad effectum [illegible] [illegible] post mille annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia censure [illegible] c. [illegible] de penis quoniam si excommunicatus ex [illegible] temporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet iudex ex officio suo illam sententiam relaxare no. Io. an. post [illegible] in c. [illegible] de sen. exco. li. vi. et Abb. in c. ad reprimendam de offi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in effectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ad reprimendam non ergo [illegible] excommunicatus post [illegible] per viam appellationis per viam querele vide [illegible] sententia censure.

Sententie censure ut excommunicationis suspensionis vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executionem nec suspenditur per appellationem ut c. pastoralis de offi. [illegible] c. in [illegible] de sententia exco. li. vi. [illegible] non obstante lapsu [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] absolutio vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut c. [illegible] [illegible] de offi. [illegible] et c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] exco. et quod [illegible] in c. ad reprimendam de offi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad privatam utilitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad publicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tractat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vide [illegible] sententia excommunicationis.

Sententia excommunicationis [illegible] [illegible] an potest sub conditione ferri et an [illegible] [illegible] appellare [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel a tempore promulgationis sententie vide notabiliter per Abb. in c. [illegible] de appella. [illegible] vide [illegible] appellatio [illegible] [illegible] sententia.

Sententia generalis excommunicationis non ligat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futuris [illegible] [illegible] ut c. a nobis [illegible] de sen. exco. quod intellige [illegible] per viam statuti [illegible] ut c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sen. exco. li. vi. quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vide glo. notabilem in l. [illegible] de fonte compe. et [illegible] de Bar. [illegible] C. de [illegible] te et vide [illegible] statuto [illegible].

Sentencie appellatione intelligitur [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] no. in c. [illegible] matri [illegible] vide [illegible] no. glo. in l. [illegible] ff. [illegible] ape. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Sentencia appellacione in [illegible] in singulari [illegible] [illegible] sentencia arbitrorum vide [illegible] statuto [illegible] [illegible] sentencia debeat [illegible] [illegible] habebit [illegible] in sentencia arbitrorum [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] ergo § ex compromisso ff. de [illegible] [illegible]. no. Abb. in [illegible] de arbi.

Sentencia arbitri recusati [illegible] licet contra [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible] vide [illegible] arbitri recusati.

Sentencia arbitri [illegible] [illegible] arbitrium boni viri vide [illegible] arbitri [illegible] [illegible].

Sentencia arbitri per [illegible] executionem [illegible] vide [illegible] arbiter [illegible].

Sentencia corporis afflictiva [illegible] in alio [illegible] personas [illegible] sentencie [illegible] [illegible] hominem [illegible] lepus [illegible] turpem [illegible] et quod no. Abb. in c. testimonium de testi. et l. [illegible] exceptionibus.

Sentencia corporalis non debet ante .x. dies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatione [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] ff. de penis [illegible] de [illegible] servatur [illegible] [illegible] appel [illegible] de ape. veritas [illegible] notoria vel [illegible] confessus vel [illegible] argumentis [illegible] [illegible] executio lata sentencia [illegible] appellata [illegible] l. [illegible] et l. [illegible] sentenciam. C. de penis et l. furti ff. de [illegible] [illegible] .x. [illegible] § porro no. [illegible] de ape. [illegible] [illegible] in criminibus [illegible] [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] de ape. [illegible] C. quorum ape. non reci. no. Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de ape. vide [illegible] sentencia corporis afflictiva.

Sentencia corporis afflictiva [illegible] probationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speculator [illegible] [illegible] notabiles [illegible] [illegible] ff. de penis [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] in pena [illegible] [illegible] lata super crimine et [illegible] sentencia [illegible] penam [illegible] in l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] sentencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et l. [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. in c. consanguinei [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible] sentencia corporalis

Sentencia pro non contumace lata [illegible] non fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non valet no. glo. in l. [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] valet pro furioso [illegible] l. furioso ff. de re iu dicata.

Sentencia [illegible] contra absentem etiam [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] no. glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sentencia [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] nostram de [illegible] et c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatur [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] defensio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] intelligi quod no. Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in c. ex insinuatione de ape. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] per hoc [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] et allegant c. venerabiles de electi. et c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] de ape. cum sit romana [illegible] supra [illegible] de [illegible] et Abb. in c. cum sit romana de ape. [illegible] [illegible] non requiritur [illegible] princeps [illegible] no. Abbas in c. ex insinuatione de appella. et [illegible].

Sentencia per quam quis fuit [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] communi opinione habebatur [illegible] et ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] culpa fuit in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et communis [illegible] [illegible] no. Io. an. in regula [illegible] in mercurialibus et Abb. in c. [illegible] de re iu. [illegible].

Sentencia lata contra contumacem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] quod [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatione [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] ex iusta causa [illegible] no. glo. in l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de re iu. [illegible].

Sentencia [illegible] lata in [illegible] universalibus seu generalibus [illegible] ex alia sentencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sentencia [illegible] genere vel in specie [illegible] no. Inno. in c. [illegible] de libelli [illegible] et Abb. in c. cum venerabilis de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sentencia non [illegible] [illegible] certificari non valet et [illegible] non valet sentencia [illegible] [illegible] no. notabiliter Abb. in c. cum venerabilis de excep. et [illegible].

Sententia [illegible] iudex [illegible] de [illegible] per om[illegible] ut in [illegible] talis [illegible] i[illegible] continetur valet [illegible] in re [illegible] Abbate de [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] de verbo [illegible] tex [illegible] [illegible] de verbo [illegible] [illegible] per Abb. [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] referetur [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] per eum.

Sententia valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo aliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. ex [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] ex officij de [illegible].

Sententia non [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regula [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide. Abb. i. c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] olim.

Sententia non [illegible] [illegible] contumaciam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumaciam [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] iudex non potest [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in alleg. [illegible] de [illegible].

Sententia lata a iudice [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] defectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumaciam tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutionem petere [illegible] [illegible] iudex non potuit [illegible] ex actis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex literis de [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] C. de sen. et in [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non valet sententia [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] ex officij de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contumax [illegible] debet.

Sententia est nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bartholus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Sententia potest [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principa[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testa. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod notat Inno. in c. cum contingat de offici. [illegible] [illegible] singulariter [illegible] c. pastoralis [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod notat Bar. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de ap. et Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] vide.

Sententia lata contra absentem ex probabili et ra[illegible] causa [illegible] non tenet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] certi[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] absentis ut c. [illegible] [illegible] de ap. et l. non [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] Abb. i. c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bartholus de [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Sententia quam iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] C. de senten. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] procesit.

Sententia lata a [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] nullam habeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lata [illegible] successorem [illegible] [illegible] valeret [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Sententia nulla lata [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. i. c. significasti de foro compe. x columna.

Sententia [illegible] [illegible] incompetentis lata [illegible] [illegible] non potest prorogari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tacitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne glo. [illegible] i. c. significasti de foro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. significasti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incompetentem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest prorogari ut l. i. C. de iuris[illegible]

[illegible] C. qui pro sua [illegible] et Abbas [illegible]

Sententia in nulla causa [illegible] pars que [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] instrumentum sententie [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia lata [illegible] falsis probationibus [illegible] nulla [illegible] veritatem [illegible] venerabilis de except. [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia quando [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia a non suo iudice lata est nulla ipso iure [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia lata contra ius habens respectum [illegible] [illegible] in sententia [illegible]

Sententia lata contra ius [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] concernentibus [illegible] [illegible] de renunci.

Si sententia lata contra [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si sententia [illegible] notoria [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Sententia lata contra [illegible] [illegible] populo [illegible]

Sententia [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] Lib.

Sententia nulla contra legem lata vel ex defectu solemnitatis obmisse non convalescit pactum [illegible] apel [illegible] quod defectus sententie non dependet ex consensu partium licet [illegible] parti possint [illegible] habere sententiam [illegible]. C. [illegible] C. [illegible] usque in.

Si notorie constat de errore facti contenta vel a [illegible] licet in sententia non sit error expressus nec per relationem ad acta tamen notorietas erroris [illegible] expressionem [illegible] sententiam nullam [illegible] in [illegible] pastoralis [illegible]. Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de re iudi.

Si sententia continens falsam causam [illegible] in possibilitate [illegible] concurrit sententia non tenet [illegible] excommunicationis [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pregnantem [illegible] [illegible] c. romana. § [illegible] de sen. exco. li. vi. et ibi [illegible].

Si notorie constat ex [illegible] causa sententiam esse latam constat quod sententia est nulla quia [illegible] [illegible] vel quod notorie constat [illegible] esse [illegible]. Innocen. [illegible] de [illegible] § [illegible] pastoralis de re iud. facit [illegible] quod facit [illegible] defectus [illegible] [illegible] licet aliter non exprimantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam [illegible] appellatio [illegible] [illegible] notorietas [illegible] [illegible] sententia nullam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notorietas facti plus operatur quam [illegible] iuris no. glo. in [illegible] [illegible] notorium [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] vbi manifeste [illegible] per acta vel per relationem ad acta [illegible] [illegible] est sententia ne notabiliter per Abba. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Ubi de nullitate sententie agitur [illegible] est notoria [illegible] acta potest colligi [illegible] de [illegible] no. [illegible] Innocen. [illegible] de [illegible] facit [illegible] de [illegible] notoria. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de re iudi.

Sententia omnino [illegible] pariter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententias [illegible] et acta [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de re [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] acta in [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] acta [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] no. [illegible] de ape. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et spec. de sen. [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] lata [illegible] expressum est nulla et in c.

L. de re iud. [illegible] notabi. hoc [illegible] procedit [illegible] est clarissimum et expressum [illegible] sententia [illegible] ex [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] vel a simili [illegible] potius [illegible] lata [illegible] est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. cum speciali de ape. [illegible].

Sententia nulla [illegible] potest a [illegible] [illegible] partium [illegible] [illegible] nullam.

Sententia [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] aliud ut c. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de excep.

[illegible] lata [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. ex [illegible] de [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] vel [illegible] in c. cum speciali de appellat.

Sententia est nulla quando est lata sine [illegible] vel sine cognitione ut in l. i. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] est lata sine citatione ut l. i. [illegible] § ex [illegible] sine ape. [illegible] citatio est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de penis [illegible] in [illegible] c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de re iudi. [illegible] parte est presens in iudicio [illegible] citatio no. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] et Bar. in dicta l. [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] no. glo. in c. [illegible] de offi. dele. et l. [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] § [illegible] et § [illegible] de [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. in c. ecclesia sancte marie de consti. [illegible] [illegible] collina.

Sententia est nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] parti [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam in [illegible] [illegible] non informatus de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] ex literis de in [illegible] [illegible] et Bar. in l. cum [illegible] de re iud. [illegible] no. in allega. l. [illegible] Abb. in allega. c. ecclesia sancte marie [illegible].

Sententia [illegible] ex falsa causa lata non [illegible] privilegium ex falsa causa concessum C. [illegible] ex fal. [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] de [illegible].

Sententia est nulla [illegible] [illegible] ut l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de iudiciis [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut no. in l. [illegible] C. de ape. [illegible] in [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] sententiam [illegible] habeat locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] de [illegible] et Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Sententia licet constat in rem iud. in preiudicium partis que ad causam principalem non tamen obstat agenti ad interesse contra iudicem grauantem [illegible]. Appellationis obmisso.

Sententia cum [illegible] in rem iudicatam si exceptio iusticie opponatur contra eius executionem et [illegible] in [illegible] potest eam retractare [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia potest renouari si error probabilis de ipsa post apparet ut late no. Abb. [illegible] de purga. vul. si [illegible] exceptiones [illegible] de facto [illegible] tunc iudex debet retractare sententiam non obstante quod transit in rem iudicatam ut singulariter no. Inno. in c. cum dilecta de rescrip. et in c. cum Bertholdus de re iud. [illegible] sententia [illegible] debet renouari licet ab ea non fuerit appellatum no. Inno. et Abb. in c. fraternitatis de frigi. et malef. [illegible] de [illegible] cum notorie constat de iniusticia non [illegible] de auctoritate [illegible] si pars in causis [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] consenserint cum [illegible] debet iudex eam retractare no. Inno. in c. quod plerique de immu. ecclesie et Abb. in alle. c. fraternitatis.

Sententia lata a iudice suspecto potest retractari si post [illegible] ipsius detegatur suspitio quod [illegible] in delegato cum principe non [illegible] [illegible] constitueret [illegible] c. cum inter de except. et [illegible] c. [illegible] suspecti. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

Sententia corporis [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] x. [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] probationes [illegible] ex gratia [illegible] [illegible] restitutio [illegible] principem est tex. singularis in l. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] nam [illegible] non appellauit [illegible] tacite [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. de [illegible].

Sententia [illegible] in dubio [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et postquam transiuit in rem iud. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrarium [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] proposuisti de probation. [illegible] et in l. transactio C. de pac. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible].

Sententia [illegible] [illegible] ab ea appellatum non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non retractatur [illegible] super illa non potest transigi post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habet auctoritatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de re iud. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] super [illegible] de sententia [illegible] [illegible].

Si propter quam lata fuit sententia non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententie [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] debet iudex [illegible] de sententia sine [illegible] cognitione [illegible] de [illegible] de cognitione de [illegible] debet [illegible] de [illegible] ff. de re iud. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] posse [illegible] hoc [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] in c. cum Bertholdus de re iud. debet tamen per actionem de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] inter ceteros de re iudicata.

[illegible] sententia [illegible] lata transiuit in rem iud. [illegible] in c. cum inter de re iud. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] retractare [illegible] singulariter no. Inno. in c. quod plerique de immu. eccle. et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de frigi. et malef. Abb. in c. [illegible] de re iud.

Sententia transit in rem iud. ex interpretatione [illegible] acquiescentie partis nam pars non appellando videtur acquieuisse sententie [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de re iud. [illegible] non appellans confirmat sententiam ut l. ff. C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non appellans [illegible] sententie ut l. ab ea C. quomodo et quando iu. Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Sententiam [illegible] debet [illegible] retractari absente [illegible] [illegible] absente [illegible] absente.

Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eadem instantia vel in [illegible] plene et notabiliter per Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de re iud.

Sententia [illegible] priuilegium [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lata [illegible] exceptiones [illegible] [illegible] transiuit in rem iud. valet et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] priuilegium vel exceptio [illegible] de re iud. ubi late et notabiliter per Abb.

Sententia lata inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] castri [illegible] quod uniuersitas castri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bal. in [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bal. [illegible] [illegible] uniuersitas non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libellus [illegible] uniuersitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de re iud. [illegible] colum.

Sententia que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statutum.

Sententia est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ut sententia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sen ponitur in personam sui procuratoris ut est de mente Bar in dicta l. i. ff. man. glo. et docto. in c. querelam de elect. et ibi Abb. ix. colum. et late p. eum de hoc vide quod no. in c. ii de p̄bend. et c. suscitata de mutu. resti.

Sententia lata contra sum de qua potest p̄babiliter dubitari an ratione cōtinentiis aut alia ratione valet notat Anto. et Abb. in c. cum causam circa principium. de elect. facit quod no. Inno. in c. cum speciali de appellatio. et c. p. et g. de offi. delegati.

Sententia requiritur ubi canon loquitur p. uerba factum temporis q̄ tunc non est deuoluta ius tenens no. glo. in c. episcopus de electio. et indistincte in pena vere iuris § vij. Abb. plene de c. si diligenti de foro compe. et de allega. c. quamquam ij colum.

Sententia diffinitiua non est ferenda sine cōfessione etiam si citatus confiteatur debitum sit sic p̄ceptum ut usque ad certum terminum soluat vide supra. ha.

Sententiae diuersae nō potest iudex delegatus p̄ferre nomine proprio et nomine collegae cuius est subdelegatus vide. § iudex.

Sententia non potest ferri sub conditione resolutiua no. Bar. in l. iudex. ff. de re iudi. Abb. in c. cum litteris de ressti. spo.

Sententia lata ab uno ad duobus ex tribus iudicibus an potest ratificari p̄ alium qui fuit absens vide plene per Abb. in c. prudentiam. § i. de offi. delegati.

Sententia ante quando requiritur siquis est cōfessus in ciuili vel criminali vide. § cōfessio.

Sententie executio ad quem p̄tineat si fuit appellatum vide. § executio.

Sententiam quis dī de iniustam obtinet p̄bando iniustitiam non tamē contra quas iniusta § supponit expressionem rei nō sic nullitas no. in c. cū cōtingat de offi. dele. et ibi Abb. in fi.

Sententias lata in pīsā inferiores prelatis excommunicationi deuouere vel an debeant ad superiorem recurrere no. plene Abb. in c. si quis. § clericum de foro compe. et tangit in c. cum ab ecclesiarū de offi. ordi.

Sententiam si princeps ferat ex necessitate tenetur pro illa ecclesie potest situ entia informare uide § princeps si sententiam ferat.

Sententia quam iudex tulit exprimendo veram causam falsam cum dictione precipue seu p̄ferenti collocatur et cū expressa sit falsa no. tenet. in l. si. ff. ex qui. cau. de inte. resti nō est nec Abb. in c. cum ex litteris de in inte. resti. et in c. sicut de consuetudine.

Sententia arbitri an infamat vide. § arbitri sententia.

Sententia lata cōtra ecclesiam vel alienantem rē in aliis debet et i ūnari execution etiam contra tecium post mortem et hoc quando res nō poterat alienari obstāte litigio et sic intelligitur p̄priissime pro eo ut refert Bar. in l. i. C. de litigio. et l. decernimus. Sine p̄ primo. § si poterat fieri alienatio ut quia fuit facta in casibus p̄missis a iure et tunc oportet q̄ instituatur nouum iudicium contra tercium possessorem ut no. Bar. ubi s. et sic intelligitur opinio Inno. in c. ex parte de alie. mu. in c. cū. fac. ut ibi notat Abb.

Sententie nulla post iudex ad quem p̄tinet eius executio declarare uide supra iudex ad quem p̄tinet.

Sententia nulla pot ratificari p̄ partes uide. § arbitrium penale.

Sententia. § sententiam an valeat uide Abb. in c. inter monasterium de re iudi.

Sententia incerta p̄ per iudicem fieri super fructibus et expensis dicendo per eum q̄ sunt debiti intentione actoris tunc de proponit exceptionem peremptorii seu dilatoriam sic dicendo contemnendo? talem non sit in expen. quas fecerit uel probauerit se fecisse p. l. terminato C. de fruct. et litis expen. secundum Innoc. Abb. de c. finem litibus de dolo et contu. vij. colum. ubi vide per eum latissime et notabiliter et in c. i. de secretis po. vij. colum. vide. § expensae cōmentario cum seq.

Sententia lata p̄ cōuentum in causis quas monachi tractarunt sine consensu et auctoritate superioris valet licet non valeat sententia cōtra conuentum lata ex defectu consensus sicut dicimus in sententia lata in fauorem minoris ut l. non est mirum C. de pena. et hanc conclusionem tenet Abb. § Anto. in c. causam ex decretalis p. delegatos rationes ibi vide.

Sententia declaratoria nō requiritur ubi nō est spes de correctione clerici incorrigibilis vide. § clericus propter maleficium

Sententia absolutoria ab instancia lata in § expē. ferrē habeat causam expressam an valeat vide. § absolutio ab instancia iudicij

Sententia pot ferri incerta propter breuitatem temporis uide. § iudicis tempus

Sententia super possessione lata an est interlocutoria vel diffinitiua vel q̄ vide plene p. Abb. in c. si. de iudi. ij. colum. et concludit sententiam eam q̄ q̄ intētatur questio possessionis super sc et p̄ uiam actionis est diffinitiua quo ad solummodo ab formando et quo ad imponendū fine cau.

Sententia an et quando porrigat effectum suum extra territorium p̄ferentis vide notabiliter p. Bar. l. i. cūctos populos C. de summa trini. et plene per Abb. in c. postulasti de foro cōpe. iij. colū.

Sententia super futuro an pot a iudice p̄ferri vide. § iudex non pot futurum.

Sententia nulla pot supponi p̄pter necessitatem

posita non post conclusionem in causa vide. [illegible] per no. [illegible] conclusionem.

Si sententia lata super petitorio an obstet agenti super possessorio. [illegible] vide notabiliter [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de causa pos. et ppr. c. cum.

Sententia lata super petitorio et possessorio an si [illegible] necessario in petitorio vide plene per Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de causa poss. et proprieta. colum.

Si sententia an requiratur in confessione facta in criminali [illegible] vide §. confessio [illegible].

Ad [illegible] sententie non sufficit quod possit [illegible] per [illegible] scriptura nisi sit [illegible] opportet quod sententia sit certa [illegible] possit certificari in aliqua parte [illegible] de [illegible] oblatum [illegible] spec. ti. de sen. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

[illegible] quis per sententias [illegible] nisi [illegible] ex qua [illegible] refert Inno. in c. [illegible].

Sententia lata super determinatione expensarum super quibus non fuit [illegible] non potest taxatio non transit in rem iudicatam vide §. expense con [illegible].

Sententia [illegible] super certo puncto non potest [illegible] in aliquo preiudicio [illegible] sententiam [illegible] §. [illegible] C. [illegible] sententia [illegible] quod [illegible] Anto. [illegible] in [illegible] processu [illegible] invenitur.

Sententia lata super [illegible] C. de rebus [illegible] obligatum [illegible].

An [illegible] continet plura capitula valet sententia [illegible] parte et an iudex [illegible] in aliis [illegible] et quando capitula sunt [illegible] generaliter vide notabiliter et plene per Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] alti. colum.

Sententia [illegible] partium [illegible] iudex [illegible] sententia [illegible] presumitur [illegible] probatum [illegible] causa [illegible] probationes [illegible] iudex presumatur [illegible] partie et [illegible] et sic intelligitur c. [illegible] vide [illegible] Abb.

Sententia [illegible] naturali obligatione [illegible] obligatio naturalis.

Ex quo [illegible] non apparet acta [illegible] est quod omnia [illegible] et recte processum esse et asserentur [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] et recens et hoc [illegible] sicut de re iu. [illegible] bene de elec. et [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. plene in c. quod. de probatio. et in alio c. sicut.

Quo ad sententie validitatem non est necesse ut causa exprimatur in sententia ut c. sicut de re iu. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ad certos effectus quod possunt ad sententiam [illegible] debet in aliquibus casibus sententie causa exprimi. Primus casus in sententia quod fertur [illegible] suspectum tutorem ut alle. § [illegible] nisi de suspec. tu. Secundus casus de [illegible] in causa appellationis quando de [illegible] sententiam [illegible] primi [illegible] et [illegible] Bertholomeo de re iudi. Tertius cum [illegible] absoluitur quis ut [illegible] Quartus in casu [illegible] ab [illegible] debet exprimi [illegible] Quintus ubi iudex sententiando [illegible] expensis [illegible] debet causam [illegible] et etiam in [illegible] casibus [illegible] expensis [illegible] absolutoria [illegible] legis. Sextus [illegible] absoluitur reus [illegible] de [illegible] non obstante exceptione rei iudicate non [illegible] ex [illegible] causae sententia est nulla. Septimus in sententia excommunicationis [illegible] requiritur de necessitate quod causa exprimatur [illegible] plene et [illegible] per Abb. in c. sicut de re iudi.

Si iudex dixit in sententia quia probatum fuit per [illegible] etiam si non appareat ex actis [illegible] probatum non [illegible] debet sententia que transiuit in rem iudicatam retractari no. Inno. in c. [illegible] Abbas in c. sicut de re iudicata.

Sententia lata contra subditum super [illegible] subiectionis [illegible] potest domino [illegible] vide Abbatem in c. cum super de re iudi.

Si iudex [illegible] sententia se [illegible] ad [illegible] expressione in sententia quod continetur in [illegible] de [illegible] C. de sententia [illegible] § [illegible] de re iudi. Abb. in [illegible] c. cum Bertholo. circa principium

Sententia principis [illegible] interlocutoria [illegible]

diffinitiua si in corpore iuris clausa fuerit non aliam nisi C. de sacrosancte eccle. l. non plures et C. de legi. l. ay. et ij. l. quam diffinitiuam non est scripta in corpore iuris et est quia legem ipsius principis in corpore iuris scriptam non facit etiam non quam non presumatur aliam sententiam tulisse ad l. conuentualis [illegible] de [illegible] et non est quia legem si super [illegible] et ista lata sine cause cognitione et non facit ius generale ut. c. in causis de re iudicata. Ratio sentencia in l. si C. de legi. non iure causa cognitione et tunc a [illegible] parte absente et non facit [illegible] reputatis. C. de [illegible] parte presente [illegible] quo [illegible] omnes facit [illegible] l. si. C. y. in l. ij. C. de legi. et Abb. in c. [illegible] c. in causis.

Sententia vel [illegible] inter aliquos acta ad hoc ut alteri afferat preiudicium oportet quod ille primo loco habeat actionem et quod premisse suum auctorem agere et quod fuerit victus [illegible] et hoc sciuerit [illegible] competere ut plene et notabiliter Abb. in c. [illegible] de re iu. [illegible] per [illegible] casus exceptos a regula.

Diuersas sententias si proferunt plures ordinarii vel delegati [illegible] collega vel [illegible] plures arbitri seu arbitratores vel ad uniuersitatem causam delegati que illarum valeat vel si neutra valet vide plene per Abb. in c. si. de re iudi.

Sententia est differentia si [illegible] petita non est diuersa non potest [illegible] vide §. [illegible] de ver. si duo.

Sententia lata post terminum prefixum iudici an valeat [illegible] de Abb. in c. venerabilis de [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter per eum siue statuatur a iure siue a statuto.

Sententia non [illegible] quando lex spondet penam et non respicit actum [illegible] vide. [illegible] verba impo [illegible].

Sententiam iniustam obtinens an debet restitutione in foro anime vide. [illegible] restitutione non tenetur in foro [illegible] obtinens iniustam sententiam.

Sententia incerta generalis valet super accessoriis [illegible] accessoria iuris ad [illegible] principale quam non exprimit declarare ut. c. [illegible] de offi. [illegible] et [illegible] tamen sunt accessoria rei sunt pertinentia quam [illegible] vel hospitale [illegible] cum [illegible] de testi. [illegible] sententiam [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] accessoria actionis que tenentur iudicis offi. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] tamen nota [illegible] casibus et similibus [illegible] tollere sententiam incerta [illegible] tamen quantum plus potest [illegible] ut omnia exprimantur et sententia [illegible] de actionibus. §. curare [illegible]. in c. si. de exces. prela.

Sententie contrarie an imperiatur [illegible] [illegible] solutionis [illegible] vide. §. executio sententie non impeditur.

[illegible] sententiam quem iam transiuit transiuit [illegible] exceptio habet locum de iure ut no. in c. i. de re iudicata fallit [illegible] exceptio superuenit post sententiam ut l. [illegible] causa ratio est [illegible] exceptio [illegible] non potuit excludi nec includi de transacti. l. post rem. Item fallit quando exceptio [illegible] a iure post sententiam in casibus in iure expressis in quibus conuenit ratio [illegible] no. [illegible] et si. ff. ad [illegible]. Item fallit in casibus [illegible] concessis [illegible] ministerio ut l. quarto est obiectum in probatione ut l. [illegible] cum [illegible]. Item fallit quando exceptio opponitur sententie [illegible] actioni [illegible] intentate no. in l. [illegible] de excepti. [illegible] l. C. [illegible] et [illegible].

Si tres sententie conformes fuerint late [illegible] aliquis an licet tertio appellare vide. §. appellare non licet tertio.

Sententia potest esse pro parte conuentionaria et pro parte absolutoria vide §. libellus ubi continet.

Sententia saluatur sicut libellus alternatiue vel [illegible] et ut satisfaciat de dote [illegible] bona vel soluere debita ut legitur et no. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abb. in c. ex litteris de [illegible] vide. §. libellus ex parte [illegible] cum [illegible].

Per sententiam declaratoriam [illegible] [illegible] accessit [illegible] in c. [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] sententiam debet [illegible] per superiorem et [illegible] per viam [illegible] euangelice [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] autentica [illegible] C. de donat. ante nupti. [illegible] no. in c. [illegible] de spon. no. Abb. in c. i. de confes. [illegible].

Sententia si est facta [illegible] mere declaratoria an per eam acquiratur dominium illi pro quo lata est [illegible] de offi. [illegible] et [illegible] C. [illegible] C. communi utriusque iudicii [illegible] ff. de [illegible] per [illegible] in c. [illegible] de confes. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible].

Sepulcrum

Sepulcrum sepulture an vel [illegible] ante [illegible] fiat [illegible] vide §. [illegible].

Decedens in peccato mortali non debet sepelliri in cimiterio ecclesie no. glo. in c. i. [illegible] et c. cum [illegible] mortuis [illegible] de sta. mo. facit tex. cum glo. [illegible] in c. si. [illegible] Abb. in rubrica de sepultu.

Defunctus intestatus sepeliendus est in sepulchris maiorum suorum si sepulturam in parochiali ecclesia cum maiores nostri ordinati debet esse notitia in statuto et significatio de electio. et c. in qui de sepul. li. vi. et si testatur quod uti erat potest sibi eligere sepulturam de nouo et preter maiorum sepulturam maiorum ut c. i. de sepul. et ibi Abb.

Peregrini et transeuntes tam clerici quam laici seu religiosi debent sepeliri in ecclesia parochiali in qua decesserunt cum ibi debeant recipere ecclesiastica sacramenta ut c. i. de iudic. [illegible] q. i. c. i. facit c. pastoralis de his que fi. a prela. Abb. in alle. c. i. de sepultu.

Defunctus ab intestato debet sepeliri in sepulchro maiorum ut c. i. [illegible] q. i. sed si habet patrem sepultum in vna ecclesia et omnes maiores in alia ecclesia debet sepeliri in sepulchro patris nisi in sepulchro patris sit impossibilitas facti vel iuris et est ratio quia maior est coniunctio patris in filium quam inter superiores consanguineos in genere. Idem et est conclusio Abb. in c. i. de sepul.

Canonica portio non debetur ecclesie parochiali de omnibus relictis alijs ecclesijs quam ubi sepelitur ut de. [illegible] canonica portio.

Que [illegible] communi omnium ecclesie habent ius tumuli et cimiterium et ius funerandi quod habent populum. Innocen. in c. i. [illegible] glo. in cle. dudum de sepul. et archidiaconus in c. i. [illegible] et probatur in c. i. [illegible] q. i. [illegible] monasteria nisi habeant populum vel ex priuilegio non habent ius funerandi nisi pro suis ut c. i. xvi. q. i. Abb. in c. fraternitatis consortio.

Infidelis non potest eligere sepulturam in loco priuato vel i. fraternitatem co. ti.

Ex in loco non religioso vel non habente cimiterium non debent fideles eligere sepulturam quia est contra statuta sanctorum patrum cum corpora defunctorum debeant requiescere in cimiterio ecclesiastico [illegible] in loco tamen immune religioso potest ut Abb. in alle. c. fraternitatem.

Fratres seu alij apud quorum ecclesiam quis eligit sepulturam possunt libere cum crucibus et alijs funeralibus [illegible] per parochiam [illegible] ut non deferentur nisi ut etiam si corpus non mittatur in ecclesia parochiali. Idem conclusio Abb. in c. cum li. berum eo. ti.

Uxor non debeat sepeliri in sepulchro mariti. [illegible] vide notata per Abb. in c. de uxore eo. ti.

Si parochianus inferioris ecclesie procedaliter eligit sepulturam in cathedrali debetur canonica portio inferiori cui [illegible] ratione laboris et in fine [illegible] c. i. [illegible] co. ti. no. Innocen. post Host. in c. requisisti de testa. et Abb. in c. c. i. de sepul.

Pontifices [illegible] super [illegible] funeralibus sepeliri possunt [illegible] apud non eligunt sepulturam solent

non tamen canonicam portionem ecclesie parochiali et si alios sepeliunt vel impuberes vel fatuos seu alios qui non possunt eligere sepulturam ut [illegible] text. cum ibi notatis per Abb. in c. in nostra de sepul. ubi si alios sepeliant tenentur restituere quicquid occasione funeris perceperint ut in facit quod no. in l. i. C. de condi. inde.

Sepeliri non debent in ecclesijs seu cimiterijs supposita habeant separatam ecclesiam et cimiterium ut c. cum dilecti de eccle. edi. et Abb. in c. sacris de sepultu.

An autem locus cimiterij et religiosus possit vendi pro sepultura fauentem vide plene per Abb. in c. abolende de sepultu.

Seruitus

rustica vel urbana quo tempore perdatur nota notabiliter per Abb. in c. de quarta in fi. de praescrip.

Seruitus non est in bonis nostris certo respectu ff. de [illegible] ut no. in l. i. ff. de. usu. [illegible] in bonis est ex quo pro ea competit actio et exceptio. ff. de acq. re. do. l. [illegible] bonis glo. [illegible] et Abb. in c. cum ecclesia sutrina de causa pos. et propri. xv. col.

Seruitus an quomodo tempore debet praescribi vel obligatio.

Seruus

seruis non debet inungi penitentia [illegible] et alteri [illegible] tanti nexus per quam possit amittere seruitio domino suo ex delicto seruorum debet dominus puniri nec seu dominus est quia si seruus peccauit dominus non compellitur pro absolutione serui cuiusdam tamen ut habet in c. relatum de sen. excom. Abb. in c. i. de conuer. infide. et ibi Host.

Seruus iudeorum [illegible] natus ex ancilla iudea si fit christianus statim eripitur in libertatem nullo dato pretio [illegible] C. de episcopis et cle. [illegible] seruus emptus erat et erat christianus tempore emptionis statim est liber cum [illegible] iudeus emptor [illegible] mancipia si [illegible] erat christianus et postea est emptus a iudeo fit christianus statim eripitur in libertatem nullo dato pretio [illegible] fraternitatis [illegible] quo per Abb. in c. de iure.

Seueritas

appellationis sententia ecclesie non est poena extrinseca secundum dicti qualitatem [illegible] appellatione confert ecclesie non est alia poena nisi excommunicatio suspensio et interdictum ut c. querenti de [illegible] bo. sig. Abb. in c. cum dilecti de pactis.

Sicut [illegible] propter nimiam seueritatem priuatur dominio serui ut [illegible] seruum de [illegible] obliga. item rex per nimiam seueritatem repellitur a b officio [illegible] de usu si [illegible] se habeat erga subditos [illegible] debet priuari [illegible] iurisdictione et dominio ut l. i. et ibi Bartu. ff. de his qui sunt sui vel alieni iuris

Iudex potest punire [illegible] suo certa poena [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] fuerit in [illegible] C. de his que [illegible] ecclesias [illegible]

Sigillum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] instrumenta [illegible] per instrumentum.

Sigillo [illegible] signo capituli vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solu.

Sigillum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigillum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigillum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de fide instru.

Sigilla [illegible] non probant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de fide instru.

Significatio huius verbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Appellatione [illegible] de verbo. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] de verbo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Significatio huius verbi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Simonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie vel capitulo Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Simonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicos et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Simoniacus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electio.

Simonia [illegible] per clericum vel monachum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus

Simonia mentalis [illegible]

Simonia [illegible] non tenetur [illegible] [illegible] de peculio [illegible]

Simonia non committitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pactum [illegible] [illegible]

Simoniam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere [illegible] in beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Simonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spirituale [illegible] spirituale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Simulatio

[illegible]

vi. C. plus vale. quod agitur p̃ bonum ff. de v. in reis Lignorum. C. de distrac. pig. l. q̃ sub imagine de equo plu. accen. l. i. nupto. lbi creditor donat [illegible] intereſſ [illegible] ſuper [illegible] pig. ſp. ſol. lbi ubi.

Non ſeruatur iuramento quod ſimulate [illegible] appoſitum naglo. m ſ. C. plus va. q agitur et Abb. in. c. [illegible] noſtram de emp. et ven.

Sindicus [illegible] ab uniuerſitate [illegible] non requiritur [illegible] auctoritas vide [illegible] i. i. de ſindico et [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Sinodus [illegible] poſſit [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Sinodum facit [illegible] abbates [illegible] abbates exempti.

Simplicitas que eſt contraria [illegible] ſi cupis. xvi. q. i. [illegible] intelligentes [illegible] de verbo ſign. [illegible] intelligencia [illegible] ſimplicitas eſt contraria [illegible] Abbatem [illegible]

Simplicitas eſt amica veritatis [illegible] legibus [illegible] de legi. agna. [illegible] ſimplicitatem [illegible] veritatis [illegible] non requirunt C. [illegible] ſicut ergo [illegible] ſimplicitas [illegible] de ſimplicitate [illegible] ſimplicitas xvi. q. i. ſi cupis [illegible] ſimplici [illegible] innocens [illegible] ſimplex [illegible] probatur xxiij. [illegible] de petro no. [illegible]

Socius [illegible] de pluribus habentibus [illegible] non poſſunt iuriſdictionem exercere [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] officio dele.

Socij [illegible] qui habent [illegible] in [illegible] eccleſie [illegible] ſocius [illegible] in cauſa [illegible] offi. dele. [illegible] ſocietas habet [illegible] pro ſocio.

Socius [illegible] pro ſocio vide [illegible] hoc.

Socius repetit expenſas et [illegible] occaſione ſocietatis [illegible] p ſocio Abb. [illegible] p cauſa de penis. vide [illegible] [illegible] pactum qua [illegible]

Socius criminis [illegible] teſtem contra ſocium in cauſa criminali [illegible] vel exceptione vide notabiliter p doctores [illegible] in c. [illegible] de teſti.

Sodomita punitur penam [illegible] clericus [illegible] perpetue de truſionis in monaſterium et depoſitionis [illegible] excommunicatur [illegible] clerici [illegible] ultimo ſupplicio punitur ut [illegible] [illegible] doctores [illegible] ex peccato [illegible] uniuerſitas punitur [illegible] inſa dicitur [illegible] penam [illegible] peccato [illegible] peccatis [illegible] innocentes [illegible] ciuitates [illegible] ſigne conſumpte [illegible] propter [illegible] malum [illegible] tempore [illegible] cauſas [illegible] alleg. c. clerici.

Solemnitas alienationis [illegible] eccleſiaſtice [illegible] non ſeruatur [illegible] fuerit facta in caſu [illegible] interuenit conſenſus eorum qui habent conſentire [illegible] valet et contractus tenet [illegible] limites [illegible] ſufficit ſolis [illegible] eſt [illegible] ſcandala [illegible] et [illegible] quod in [illegible] capitis [illegible] quod notat eſt concluſio Anto. de butrio [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] teſti.

Solemnitas iuris [illegible] in minoribus clericis eſt tex. [illegible] Abb.

Solemnitas intrinſeca vel extrinſeca [illegible] in inſtrumento vel [illegible] notabiliter p Abb. [illegible]

Solemnitas [illegible] fuerit obſeruata in contractu [illegible] obligatio vide [illegible]

Solemnitas requiſita in actu [illegible] non obſeruatur [illegible] non poteſt valere [illegible] forma dat eſſe rei [illegible] propter de electi. xii. q. ij. [illegible] quando ſolemnitas requiritur poſt actum [illegible] tenet [illegible] poſt facto [illegible] ſententiam [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] uniuerſaliter [illegible] glo. C. de [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] de teſti. Anto. et Abb. in. c. [illegible] contex [illegible]

v. ij

[illegible] beneficium [illegible] proprietatis [illegible] [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritualibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superioris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc vicium [illegible] [illegible] debebit.

Si [illegible] [illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] donatio [illegible] simonie [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitri [illegible] bono pacis [illegible] aliquod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debebit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simonia [illegible] [illegible] etiam intelligitur [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Simonia est crimen ecclesiasticum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] summa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generale de foro compe.

Clerici [illegible] non debeat convenire [illegible] pro officio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] labore et [illegible] recompensatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de sacrosanct. eccle. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per statutum [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Simoniam committit clericus [illegible] [illegible] propter principalem intentionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] canonicis [illegible] distributiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Simoniam committit papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] beneficium [illegible] ex [illegible]

Simulatio

[illegible] et dolosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Simulatio presumitur in venditione seu in aliis contractibus ex [illegible] pretij [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex parte [illegible]

Simulatio presumitur in [illegible] quando [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible]

Simulatio presumitur [illegible] [illegible] pro pre [illegible] [illegible] pro parte donata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] et Abb. [illegible]

Simulatio presumitur si actio fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro parte [illegible] pro parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simulationem [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex parte.

Simulatio non presumitur quando inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presumptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex parte

Simulatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contractus presumitur fictitius et simulatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post contractum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simulatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractum alienationis [illegible] simulatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractum simulatum et [illegible] [illegible]

vel C. plus vale. quod agitur p [illegible] ff. de v. sig. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interest [illegible] [illegible] Syno. sol. Bar. in ibi. [illegible]
Non firmatur iuramento quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. plus val. [illegible] et Abb. in c. [illegible] nostrum de [illegible] et [illegible].

Sindicus [illegible] ab universitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autoritas [illegible] [illegible] autoritas et [illegible] c. i de sindico et quod [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sinodus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. i de [illegible] [illegible] columna.
Sinodum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abbates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abbates i [illegible].

Simplicitas que est contraria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de verbo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplices [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible]
Simplicitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. veritatis de [illegible] simplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de petro [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] veritatis.

Socius [illegible] de pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide.
Socii [illegible] qui habent [illegible] pro socio
Socius [illegible] [illegible] pro socio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Socius repetit expensas et damna que passus [illegible] occasione societatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff.

pro socio Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
Socius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in testem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de teste.

Sodomita patitur penam [illegible] [illegible] perpetue de [illegible] in monasterium et depositionis et [illegible] excommunicatur [illegible] ex peccato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universitas [illegible]

Solemnitas [illegible] et contractus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iuris naturalis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Solemnitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.
Solemnitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter p Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Solemnitas [illegible] [illegible] observata in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Solemnitas requisita in actu si non observatur [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] contex. [illegible]

Solutio debitum [illegible] per sententiam [illegible] ex qua [illegible] [illegible] instrumentorum de nouo repertorum nullo modo potest repeti si [illegible] contra sententiam [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] aliq actio q sententie nō repugnat [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. notabiliter in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] sententia [illegible].

Solutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] soluere [illegible].

Solutione nō compellitur creditor de nocte [illegible] [illegible] creditor non compellitur.

Solutio census an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quasi possessio.

Solutio [illegible] census [illegible] tantum tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] memoria [illegible] debitum et censum [illegible] [illegible] tanti temporis [illegible] debitum et habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de pactis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Solutio debiti debet fieri creditori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Solutio facta per debitores creditori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Solutio debiti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Soluere [illegible] [illegible] an teneatur clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Debitor an teneatur [illegible] creditorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Soluere an teneatur successor [illegible] debita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Secundo [illegible] debitum [illegible] naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible].

Tercio [illegible] obligatio naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible] ff. de iusticia et iure.

Quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Sors [illegible] diuina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in matheum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Species [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Species [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub genere Abb. [illegible] de [illegible].

Spes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de clericis excommunicatis

[illegible] ... Seneca ... [illegible] ... epistola [illegible] ... Innocentius [illegible] ... de officiis [illegible] ... excommunicato [illegible].

Spes [illegible] ... Aug[ustinus] [illegible].

Spes est certa expectatio future beatitudinis [illegible] ... Inno[centius] ... ex litteris de [illegible].

Spiritualia

[illegible] ex solo titulo [illegible] ... ex solo.

Spoliatio

Spoliatus qui ex gratia [illegible] ... possessio.

Spoliatus [illegible] ... Abb[as] in c. [illegible] ... matrimonii [illegible] ... glo[ssa] [illegible].

Spoliatus [illegible] debet primo restitui [illegible] ... de resti[tutione] spol[iatorum] [illegible] ... pacifica possessione [illegible] tempore [illegible] spoliatus [illegible] ... Abb. post [illegible] ... venerabilis [illegible].

Spoliatus [illegible] ... possessionis [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible] ... sententiam [illegible] ... de resti[tutione] spol[iatorum] [illegible] ... c. ex informatione.

Spoliatus potest [illegible] ... [illegible] ... de resti[tutione] spol[iatorum] [illegible] ... Abb. in c. [illegible] de prescriptionibus [illegible].

Spoliatio [illegible] ... possessio [illegible]

[illegible] ... de spoliatione [illegible] ... de ordi[ne] cogn[itionum] [illegible] ... Abb. [illegible] ... columna.

Apparet spoliatio [illegible] ... Abb. in c. [illegible] ... de resti[tutione] spol[iatorum] [illegible] ... Abb.

Spoliatus post appellationem debet ante omnia restitui [illegible] ... possessio [illegible].

Remedium [illegible] ... possessione [illegible] ... Anto[nius] [illegible] ... Anto[nius] in c. [illegible] de resti[tutione] spol[iatorum] [illegible] ... Inno[centius] in c. post [illegible] ... Abb. in c. [illegible].

Spoliatio potest [illegible] ... exceptionem [illegible] ... restitutionem [illegible] ... sententiam [illegible] ... probationem [illegible] ... hoc

colligitur notabiliter ex c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] cog. nl. vide verbo Abb.

Spoliationis exceptio repellit eum [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] vide [illegible]. exceptio spoliationis.

Spoliationis exceptio an sit perpetua vide. [illegible]. exceptio spoliationis.

Ad consequendum restitutionem sufficit probare quod aliquo tempore possederit et tunc presumitur tempore spoliationis possedisse ut probatur in c. [illegible] de resti. spoli. de necessitate [illegible] ad probandum [illegible] satis est probare principium possessionis et allegare possessionem de presenti no. Bar. [illegible] de [illegible] nec est necesse probare continuationem possessionis nisi presumptione [illegible] contrarium no. Abb. in c. [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] de causa pos. et propriet. [illegible]

Spoliatus prius est restituendus nisi in [illegible] constet eum esse predonem vide supra. restitutio [illegible]

Spoliatus post sententiam in petitorio latam licet non possit agere interdicto unde vi seu possessorio obstante exceptione rei iudicate propter [illegible] [illegible] latam post tamen agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de preben. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interdictum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de causa pos. et propriet. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concludit Abb. quod [illegible] post sententias [illegible] [illegible] victor spoliet possidentem sine iudicis auctoritate potest spoliatus agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Spoliatus licet possit [illegible] privilegio suo [illegible] ante omnia restituatur de quo in c. [illegible] de [illegible] cogere tamen iudex potest ex officio restituere spoliatum etiam [illegible] non petente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] principio et vide glo. [illegible] [illegible]

Spoliatus potest facere pactum vel iuramentum de non molestando spoliatorem vide. [illegible]. pactum factum spoliatori

Si spoliatus [illegible] corporali et postmodum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spoliatus [illegible] ante omnia debet fieri restitutio et sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tex. in c. ex conquestione de resti. spoli. et ibi Abb. in [illegible].

Spoliatus qui rem suam in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sine violencia vel [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de vi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propria auctoritate superioris armata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superioris [illegible] [illegible] propria auctoritate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible].

Spoliatus qui rem suam [illegible] vel furto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propria auctoritate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dolo et culpa cum culpa compensatur no. Inno. in c. [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in pristinum statum restituere [illegible] Abb. post Inno. in [illegible] [illegible].

Spoliatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] petitorio et spoliatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] [illegible] in c. ex conquestione et c. litteras de resti. spoli. et [illegible] Abb. no. glo. [illegible]

Spoliatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest propria auctoritate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de resti. spoli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no.

Spoliari potest de facto ab episcopo [illegible] [illegible] de facto [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] episcopus potest spoliare

An petitionem spoliationis non est [illegible] [illegible] spoliato ante restitutionem [illegible] [illegible] spoliator potest hoc [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] debet ex officio suo se informare [illegible] si de titulo [illegible] legitime vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non restituere [illegible] [illegible] constat [illegible] habere titulum non restituetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte de resti. spoli. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] possessorio agentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sponsalia sponse appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sponsa de futuro a sponsendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonio contracto per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non venit sponsa [illegible] [illegible]

tur de sponte ut in I. non sine. C. de bonis q li. no. glo. insti. de nuptii. § fin. si uxor. vide. s. in matrimonium.

Sponsalium contractu p̄ scriptum factus nō obligatur ex sola presencia s; oportet q consentiat saltē tacite patiēdo fieri sec⁹ in sponsalib⁹ contractis p parentes quia tunc sola presencia habetur p consensu. vt in c. vnico. de spon. impu. li. vi. et ibi Io. an. In nouella dicit Abb. in c. i. de ma. § c. §. inter cccle.

Sponsalia nō transeunt in matrimonium p̄ receptionem munerum nec per oscula et amplexus ut i. c. adolescens. [illegible] de sponsa. imo hijs non obstantibus tenet matrimonium non alia contractū ut c. i. de ma. § c. § inter ecclesie ⁊ ibi Abb.

Statutum

statuere an poss capitulum sine ep̄o super statu ecclesie ⁊ in quibus vide s. capitulum.

Statutum iuratum p canonicos de non augendo numero canonicorum ...[illegible] vel prebendarum potest p eos augeri vel minui prius tamen subducto ⁊ reuocato statuto ut c. dilecto de prebendis. secus autem si iurauerūt seruare contenta in statuto qa tunc non possent contrauenire sine gratia siue auctoritate pape ut alle c. dilecto. secus de ... [illegible] tenet contrario vel quoque [illegible] ... potest ... ut no. in alle. c. dilecto ⁊ no. lo. an. Regula q semel de re. iu. li. vi. in mercu. Abb. in c. cum accessissent de constit. iij. colum. ubi latius de numero confirmato et iurato vel confirmato tantū an potest minui vel augeri ⁊ c.

Statutū iuratum per capitulum potest tolli collegialiter et tunc venientes contra statutum iuratū non incurrit periurium per c. dilecto de preben. sed si primo non tollatur statutum. § ... est periurus ut no. Abb. in c. constitut⁹ de rescriptis iij columna.

Statutum seu consuetudo capituli etiam iurata ut omnes de capitulo debeant concorrare et alias non valeat actus capitularis nō valet qa esset cōtra utilitatem ecclesie ... homines sunt faciles ad discordandum ... sepe impediretur causa si oportet ... a maiori parte nō haberet effectum ex quo etiam inferitur q̄ i ... ecclesiastici non valet statutum vel consuetudo ... p ... debeant concorrare sed sepe ... debet dispositum a maiori pte capituli ... ut no. ... de electio. ⁊ c. si cut de ... que fi. a ma. p ca. li. vi. ⁊ ibi glo. ut refert Abb. in c. i. de his que fi. a ma. p ca. ij colum.

Statutum an potest transferre episcop⁹ facere sine consensu capituli plene per Abb. in c. cum cō ... de consue.

Statuere non potest episcop⁹ contra ius commune ... episcop⁹ non potest statuere.

Statuta episcopi vel archiepiscopi non valet ut ... contra ... puritatem et equitatem canonicam ... non valet statutum de ex pacto ... nō possit agi de quo per Io. an. in c. fi. de officio ar chi. ⁊ I. c. fi. de sepe. li. vi. Abb. in c. ... de iuri ... iij colum.

Statuere nō p̄ inferior ... § ... superiorem c. q̄ sup hijs de ma. et obe. xxv. q. ij. c. institutiones ... glo. in c. ne romani de electi. ⁊ plene Io. an. in c. fi. de ope. li. vi. ⁊ in fi. ... xvij glo. I. c. fi. de hereti. li. vi. ⁊ de sepe de uerbo. sig. in glo. mandamus ubi cōcludit q nullus citra papā potest tollere solemnitatem iuris communis ... simpliciter et de plano no. Abb. in c. pe. de iudi ... vij colum.

Statuere non potest episcopus cum capitulo facere ut fruct⁹ beneficiorum ... applicentur fabrice ecclesie eo tempore vide s. episcopus beneficia conferens.

Statuta seu constitutiones ep̄orum ... contraria ... nō obligant no. Host. de uerbo. sig. ... ex parte ... ⁊ ... Io. an. de offi. archi. c. fi. quod probatur de maioritate ⁊ obe. c. q super hijs de loca. c. ij. ... canones per ep̄um ... vel ... possent qui debent p ip̄os obseruari xix. di. ... ix. q. iij. cum ... de cōsti. c. i. ⁊ constitutio ... de cōsti. c. ... v.

Statuto suo an poss episcop⁹ ligari vel eius superior sua participatione vide s. episcopus an ligetur.

Statuta nō possunt facere Abb. ⁊ conuentus per que ligētur successores nisi ep̄iscop⁹ vel alius superior statuta illa auctorizauerit ... colligitur ex notabi in c. cum ... monasterij de sta. mona. et ibi Abb. iij colum.

Statutum per capitulum factū ... de nō residendo ... sit alias rationabile p utilitate ecclesie ut qr est destituta ... canonicorum no. Host. ⁊ Io. an. post eum in c. ad aurē ... de cleri nō resi. ⁊ est tex. in c. cum omnes de de cōsti. ⁊ ibi Abb. ij columna.

Statuere potest prelatus de sine monitione vel ... decret ... p ... priuilegium vide s. monitio ... vbicunque.

Statuere nō potest solus ep̄us certum numerum canonicorum in ecclesia sine cōsensu vel saltem consilio canonicorum ut no. Io. an. in c. i. de cōsti. li. vi. facit xij q. vij ... no. Inno. in c. nouit de hijs que fi. a p̄la ... regula ... contentiarias ... explicat ... sine cōsensu canonicorum ... ab hijs nō ... sufficit cōsilium facit c. quanto de hijs que fi. a prelato ⁊ c. postu. de donati. ⁊ ele. ⁊ fi. ... de re. ecclesie nō alie. ... q ep̄s statuere ... super ... ad clericos inferiores debet ep̄os clericos solum vocare no. Inno. in c. ... de loca. no. Abb. in c. ij. de insti.

Statutum episcopi sine consensu capituli nō valet [illegible] c̄ [illegible] de his q̄ fi. a [illegible] ex quo sequitur q̄ i statutis conventus [illegible] requiritur consensum n̄o [illegible] requiritur coniectura capituli et si capitulum nō facit valet statutum nisi aliquid [illegible] imponatur per capitulum notant doctores et io. an. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] la petitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Statuto episcopi facto [illegible] non ligantur subditi extra territorium delinquentes [illegible] [illegible] tutum expresse disponat [illegible] quem ligatur [illegible] etiam ligatur subditus [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] secundum formam [illegible] Statuto [illegible] delinquat in loco exempto intra territorium [illegible] [illegible] in loca exempta nō [illegible] sunt tamen intra territorium [illegible] episcopus [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de sententia excom. [illegible] sententia generali.

Statutum laicorum generale etiam [illegible] nō [illegible] clericos etiam si specifice nō [illegible] de clericis [illegible] ecclesiasticis personis [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiasticam [illegible] ecclesia sancte marie [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] populos [illegible] de summa trinitate.

Statutum laicorum parentes contrahentium matrimonium sine consensu patris vel agnatorum non valet in aliquo foro io. an. in [illegible] de here [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] ecclesia sancte [illegible] de consti. [illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] pena legatis.

Statutum laicorum quod ex certis [illegible] [illegible] valet nisi lex [illegible] [illegible] principaliter [illegible] circa actum spiritualem [illegible] valet statutum laicorum [illegible] certo casu [illegible] actum [illegible] iuramento [illegible] [illegible] quod intelligo [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] alias posset in fraudem iuramenti lex [illegible] Anto. in [illegible] cum [illegible] de iure iuran. Bar. [illegible] omnes populi Abb. [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia sancte marie [illegible] colum.

Statutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod fieri debet [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] maxime quia talia statuta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] constit. [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facultatem [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de statutis facit illos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

Statuere nō possunt cives [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a civitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Statuta an et quando possunt legari vel episcopi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex tali statuto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt

Statutum vel consuetudo laicorum [illegible] ad clericos si non est privilegiatum vide. [illegible] clerici [illegible] possunt [illegible]

Statutum quod continet q̄ [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] capere malefactorem pro maleficio commisso in [illegible] [illegible] vicinos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter potenciam [illegible] velocitatem malefactoris non valuerunt [illegible] capere facit glo. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] vide quod no. [illegible] de [illegible] in Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Statutum laicorum quo cauetur q̄ si quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] libertate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertate [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in possit in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appella.

Statuta etiam in [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] facere vide [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

Statutum laicorum in terris subiectis temporali [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie nō valet vide. [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] in terris.

Statutum nō possunt facere principes seculares in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] principes seculares.

Statuta potest facere episcopus contra legem [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] episcopus statutum

Statutum laicorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod debet esse liberum sine appositione [illegible] auferendo lucrum seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consilio. [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] [illegible] de hereticis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interveniat consensus episcopi et totius cleri [illegible] [illegible] non servantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] vide [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Statutum ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de donati. inter virum et uxorem

Statuta ciuitatis concedentia [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] non possunt [illegible] cari [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible] [illegible]

Si est questio inter clericum et laicum eo casu quo statutum non valet [illegible] clericum non valet etiam in eius fauorem cum statutum [illegible] ut esset lex communis [illegible] autem lex et hoc verum nisi lex esset mere privilegiativa [illegible] quod no. in [illegible] populi [illegible] in ecclesiam et [illegible] in c. si [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Statutum laicorum [illegible] ante clericatum vel post clericatum seu religionem non afficit clericum seu religiosum [illegible] subtiliter et notabiliter per Abb. in c. [illegible] clericis de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statutum quod femine exclusa masculis succedant [illegible] locum [illegible] religiosis [illegible] laicorum [illegible] cum [illegible]

Statuta potest sibi facere quelibet ciuitas ubi [illegible] vel [illegible] expresse non [illegible] [illegible] principi [illegible] non agitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de consti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per hoc facit lex [illegible] [illegible] non tamen potest ciuitas facere statuta [illegible] per que [illegible] [illegible] in concernentibus [illegible] clericalem de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] institutiones no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. in fi.

Statuta municipalia recipiunt [illegible] [illegible] intellectum iuris communis [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] gradatim. [illegible] si legit.

Statutum ciuitatis [illegible] illegitimi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] foro seculari quod non est de [illegible] iurisdictione ecclesie est [illegible] statutum valeat ex parte cause efficientis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte cause materialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bene quod [illegible] ex parte cause finalis [illegible] [illegible] libera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de sepul. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habet potestatem [illegible] [illegible] possit facere contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iure ciuili quam naturali [illegible] nemo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de statuto municipali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] successionem patris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consequentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Statutum municipale et consuetudo possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] rationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habeant legem contrariam et sic [illegible] quod no. in c. i [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. translato de consti. in fi.

Statuta laicorum non possunt [illegible] facere super [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] spirituali [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] nec circa continentiam [illegible] [illegible] vel refrigerium anime defunctorum laicorum statutum non valent [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] hoc no. Abb. in [illegible] c. quam [illegible] [illegible] circa [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] valet statutum laicorum etiam [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] c. si.

Statuta vel consuetudines patrie vel laicorum non ligant clericos in eorum [illegible] etiam si [illegible] negotiationibus ut colligitur ex c. si de [illegible] [illegible] cleri. [illegible] Ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] populos de [illegible] [illegible] de hoc per Abb. in c. ecclesia sancte marie de consti. ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Statuta seu consuetudines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tolluntur per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] colum.

Statutum seu consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegialiter [illegible] qui fecerunt statutum possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et sic [illegible] quod no. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Si aliquis de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statutum [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex actu positivo [illegible] ex actu neglecto [illegible] no. in c. [illegible] ecclesia de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tollitur per hoc statutum no. Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Si aliqui de populo facit contra consuetudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tollitur consuetudo [illegible] requiritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] introducentium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] populus collegialiter de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nemo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] c. si de consuetu.

b v

vine no. Abb. in alleg. c. p̄ littera[m] fi. colū.

Statutum laicorum disponentes super patrimonialibus clericorum non valet cū talia patrimonialia non subiciantur foro et dispositioni laicorum ut in c. ecclesia de foro compet. et in c. si de im. et ho. cl. et in c. i de immu. eccles. li. vj. et ideo nō valet statutum laicorum quod dicit q[uod] contractores possessionum possint certo casu dimittere possessiones etiam clericorum cū q[uia] tale statutum est in preiudicium clericorum. Abb. in c. ecclesia sancte marie de consti. xiij. colum.

Si statutum laicorum generale non disponens de clericis inducit vinculum ante clericatum ut si disponat q[uod] primogenitus succedat tunc secundo genitus etiam si fiat clericus non succedit et ligatur illo statuto ut l. ... regula sine culpa. de re. iu. li. vj. in anteq. si statutum inducit vinculum post clericatum et est penitentiale non porrigitur ad clericos et ideo si tempore statuti factus generaliter erat clericus non debet privari hereditate paterna ut no. Io. an. in mea regula. si autem statutum porrigitur ad commodum clericorum potest clericus eo uti secundum Io. [illegible] Anto. in c. q[uod] clerici de foro compet. et Bal. in l. cunctos populos. C. de summa trinitate.

Statutum generale laicorum non prohibens clericos. Conclusione favorabili ut si statuitur quod quam statutis masculis femine nō succedant si masculus sit clericus poterit uti statuto excludendo feminas secundum ... de foro compe. no. Bal. in ... l. cunctos populos in obstat alle. c. ecclesia sancte marie quia loquitur quando statutum disponit expresse super bonis ecclesiarum prohibendo vende nullo modo statutum comprehendit clericos quando potest preiudicium vel prohibendo seu vitando vel certā formam in agendo p[er] clericos imponendo secundum In. Et li. in quodam consilio suo q[uod] tunc videretur suspectus statuentium in clericos secus vbi statuitur simpliciter prout porrigendo commodum vel. ... dictum est.

Statutum laicorum mere privilegiatum ecclesiarum vel clericorum etiam si expresse fiat mentionem de clericis tamen nō non presumitur valet ut si dicat q[uod] clerici primogeniti succedant ut et q[uod] de bonis defuncti clerici habeant certam portionem ... post privilegiatum ecclesie vel ... Abb. in alle. c. ecclesia Sancte Marie in fi.

Statutum non potest facere communitas vel universitas vel ... bellum vel ... indicta.

Statutum loquens per verba preteriti vel presentis temporis nō extenditur ad futura si ex ea ... et ... de ... si de legi ... statuto ... ex ... non habet locum ... de legi.

qui in futurum extenderentur q[uod] ... relinquere... Abb. in c. ... de consti.

Statutum continens iniquitatem est ipso iure nullum nec est necesse quod revocetur. Abb. in c. ... de consti.

Statutum nouum potest contra antiquam consuetudinem ecclesie fieri. Abb. in c. cum ... de consti.

Statutum an et quando debeat interpretari secundum commune. Abb. in c. consilium de rescrip. vide. S. interpretari debet statutum.

Statutum ubi in aliquo inualidat actum et vitiatur ... statutum precedentem actum vel contra ... statutum ... bonus ... in c. ... de rescriptis in cle. i. ... ut ... fuerit ... legitimo tempore nisi contrarium probetur ut ... sententia Abb. in c. constitutus de rescrip. ... col.

Statutum et consuetudo est ius commune quo ad arbitros et ... secundum iura procedant. Vide S. arbiter.

Statuta sunt ... interpretanda ... interpretationem ... recedendum ... quando statuta sunt ... consona ... interpretanda ... colligitur ex textu ... Abb. in c. cum ... de consti. ... colum.

Statutum ... disponens q[uod] ... voluntatis liberum ... imponant arbitrium ... liberum ... Abb. de consti. in ... parte circa prin.

Statutum vel consuetudo ... peccatum vel prestat ... peccato ... sit ... ecclesiasticas ... secularis ... statutum vel consuetudines ... tenere ... seculares ... peccato ... de consti. ... c. ... de observatione ... ut ... statutum ... peccatum est ecclesiasticas ... de ... Abb. in c. ... parte ... constitutione ... colum.

Statutum seu consuetudo quod ... ex statuto ... peccatum ... in ... non valet in ... de maiorib. ... oppositum Abb. in c. ... de consuetudine ... colum.

Statutum ... continens quod mulier nō possit contrahere sine consensu ... propinquorum ... statuto ... propinquorum ... ipse con... facit ... de ... in ... de ... proprie ... consensus propinquorum ... exigitur in ...

[illegible] quemam [illegible] si statutum [illegible]
q filius non possit litigare sine consensu patris
quia litigando [illegible] videtur pater dare con
sensum [illegible] si statuto caveat q nulla locatio fi
at sine consensu [illegible] locatio fit [illegible] videtur ei
consentire Abb. notabiliter in c. [illegible]
[illegible].
Statutum an possit imponere penam pecuniariam
pro homicidio vide. §. pena.
Statutum ubi tollit exceptionem in aliquo casu [illegible]
bet intelligi nisi [illegible] in [illegible] quod
est [illegible] facit quod no. Bal. in l. [illegible]
opera. C. que [illegible] Oldral. consilio. xiv.
[illegible] Imo. in c. [illegible] de appe. Abb. in c.
super [illegible] vide.
Statutum loquens de materia iuris recipit omnes
limitationes et interpretationes iuris ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia statutum debet intel
ligi secundum ius commune no. Imo. in c. [illegible]
[illegible] statutum seu eius verba debent [illegible]
[illegible] ad dispositionem iuris comu
nis no. Bar. in l. [illegible] §. [illegible]
de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de dolo [illegible].
Statutum ut quis non possit se defendere [illegible] est
contra ius naturale non valet vide §. defensio.
Statutum ut possit prescribi [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] valeat in foro anime vide
[illegible] Abb. in c. si de prescripti. et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] l. [illegible] vide. §. lex [illegible]
[illegible].
Statutum [illegible] si fiat [illegible] appellari [illegible]
[illegible] vide. §. appellari potest a sta
tuto.
Statuere pro universitate [illegible] valeat actus [illegible]
si habeatur omnium [illegible] vel [illegible] vide. [illegible]
versitas [illegible] statuere
Statutum municipale [illegible] nil ope
tur non debet [illegible] debet intelligi non
violando verba ut aliquid operetur ultra termi
nos iuris communis ut c. pastoralis [illegible] principio de
appe. et [illegible] no. Abb. facit quod no. Bar. in l. [illegible]
§. [illegible] in fe. et no. Abb. in c. [illegible]
[illegible] de dolo et contumacia.
Statutum si disponit ut [illegible] certo tempore [illegible]
[illegible] statuatur an valeat sententia
vide §. sententia lata.
Statutum consuetudo vel lex circa ordinationem
vel [illegible] non debet servari in [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] decisione §. [illegible] vel [illegible]
de §. lex [illegible] et vide. §. [illegible]
[illegible] in preparatoriis
Statutum [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] solemnitatem
[illegible] contractus [illegible] sine sit
statutum [illegible] non valebit contractus
nisi illa solemnitas fuerit observata [illegible] fuit con
tracta obligatio [illegible] lex [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] l. [illegible] quod no. in c.
si diligenti de foro compe. et in c. non [illegible]
de [illegible] si in donatione [illegible]
[illegible] si excedit certam quantitatem a lege [illegible]
[illegible] donatio [illegible] vel non [illegible] si non
est facta insinuatio non valet ut in l. [illegible] C.
de donati. Abb. in c. [illegible] clericus de foro compe. [illegible]
columna.
Statuto [illegible] nobilis non possit recipere [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible] non valebit [illegible]
[illegible] per ecclesiam [illegible] quia sta
tutum [illegible] in [illegible] et inter subditos et
non [illegible] nec animo restringendi libertates
ecclesiasticas ut concludit Feder. de senis consilio
[illegible] p quod [illegible] q laicus testando debet
[illegible] solemnitates legis [illegible] testamen
tum non valet [illegible] efficere nisi
hoc fecerit [illegible] in dispositionibus ad [illegible]
[illegible] causas sufficit servare solemnitates iuris gentium
[illegible] quod no. in l. l. C. de sacro
sanc. eccle. [illegible] Abb. ubi §.
Statutum quando concernit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] alienari [illegible] clericos [illegible]
non valet alienatio quia mulier [illegible]
ad alienandum [illegible] naturalis obligatio
non oritur ut [illegible] §. de [illegible] non valebi
C. de legi. Abb. ubi §.
Statutum si concernit personam ut q aliquis [illegible]
facere post contractum perfectum ut [illegible]
possessionem rei emptae infra certum tempus vel pro
bare per [illegible] testes [illegible] clericus [illegible]
[illegible] in foro seculari [illegible] in laico respectu statuti
[illegible] statutum [illegible] arctare [illegible]
quia [illegible] Abb. ubi §.
Statutum si [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] tunc [illegible] ecclesiasticus
[illegible] legem quia non potuit
statutum [illegible] probandi et [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiastico [illegible] si statuto laicus [illegible]
[illegible] probatio [illegible] non [illegible] per testes
si laicus litigat contra clericum in foro ecclesiastico
non [illegible] laicus [illegible] statuto [illegible] hoc quod
[illegible] et per [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. ubi §.
Statutum concernens personam non extenditur
ad forenses etiam si habeant bona in loco statuti
et hoc etiam si statutum [illegible] tangat illa bo
na [illegible] primogenitus succedat non ex
tenditur ad forenses [illegible] bona [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] bona ut q dicat statutum q
bona [illegible] primogenitum ad hoc facit l.
[illegible] Abb. ubi §.
Statuto si caveatur non [illegible] usurarius vel
[illegible] pignus [illegible] vel pignora
[illegible] testamento [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] non extenditur ad clericos nec ad extra

[illegible] quia tale statutum non potuit fieri [illegible] [illegible] non subditorum concludit Abb. in [illegible] c. ex [illegible] de foro compe. viij col.
Statutum [illegible] contemplatione [illegible] pertinent non valet ut in [illegible] de [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de proba.
Statutum disponens generaliter et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non valet ut c. cum [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de clericis [illegible] ut est conclusio Abb. in c. ex [illegible] ij. pe. colum. vide [illegible]
Statutum disponens quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certum tempus an valeat vide [illegible] [illegible] non pos.
Statutum si habet iustam causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in contrarium post tempus [illegible] valet secus si [illegible] non habet [illegible] [illegible] statutis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. omnes populi [illegible] de iusti. et iure no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible]
Statutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] col.
Statutum si disponit quod [illegible] possessionum possint [illegible] certa [illegible] debet intelligi non solum de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de agri. et cens. [illegible] de quo late per Abb. l. c. [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non contra.
Statutum si dicat generaliter exceptionem [illegible] contra instrumentum vel sententiam [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] exceptiones [illegible]
Statutum loquens in materia [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] col.
Statuta generaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vide [illegible]
Statutum si dicat quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegio intel[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. glo. et Bar. in l. [illegible] § [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible]
Statuto si caveatur quod doctores legentes seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in regula accessorium de re. iuris li. vj in [illegible] et similiter concludit quod [illegible] in statutum.
Statutum [illegible] si concernit principaliter favorem [illegible] [illegible] etiam si sit confirmatum [illegible] apostolica [illegible] [illegible] statutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] superiore ut c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in l. omnes populi [illegible] de iusti. et iure [illegible] [illegible] de preben. [illegible] statutum concernit favorem [illegible] vel locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non concernit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per superiorem est confirmatum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctoritatem impartiuntur [illegible] de preben. li. vj. et l. [illegible] C. de [illegible] et [illegible] no. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] de consti.
Statutum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item intelligitur in consilio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] iij col.
Statuere [illegible] ecclesia ut clerici possint [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respectu posteriorum [illegible] non sunt obligati ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur glo. [illegible] [illegible] xxx. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est in decreto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. in c. [illegible] de consue. [illegible] nec est de iure divino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statutum in volentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntati [illegible] et quod non volentes continere possint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligarent [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest dispensare contra votum continentie [illegible] Abb. eleganter in c. cum olim de cleri. coniuga. [illegible] vide [illegible] continentie.
Statutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possint [illegible] [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] valet vide [illegible] [illegible] valet statutum.
Statutum [illegible] [illegible] disponens in quo [illegible] [illegible] debet limitari [illegible] interpretari [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible]
Statutum disponens in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] alios [illegible] [illegible] iure exceptos ut colligitur ex tex. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] quod est [illegible] regula [illegible]

exceptio firmat regulam in casibus non exceptis [illegible] quod facit in ar. [illegible] exceptio a iure extenditur ad casum consimilem propter [illegible] rationis [illegible] de [illegible] no. glo. in [illegible] de [illegible] tertia [illegible] statuto disponente in materia [illegible] respondetur [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] casus expressus non [illegible] in statuto debet [illegible] dispositione iuris communis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] col.

Statutum disponens in materia iuris verificatur etiam in casu ficto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Statutum si est confirmatum per papam cum clausula [illegible] in [illegible] non potest tolli per capitulum seu collegium [illegible] [illegible] per appositionem illius clausule videtur papa [illegible] in favorem ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] potest vel minus [illegible] fieret contra statutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de preben. [illegible] col.

Statutum iuratum per singulares de collegio qui [illegible] aut servare statuta singulariter [illegible] habere respectum ad formam et substantiam [illegible] potius ligat eos singulariter ut singularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in capitulo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] omnes servare statutum potest tolli per statutum nec peccant singuli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegialiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur habere respectum ad [illegible] collegialiter non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationabili non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de preben. [illegible] et ultima colum. et [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Statuta an possunt facere clerici inferiores sine consensu episcopi vel certum numerum clericorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Statutum an potest facere capitulum seu universitas sine consensu prelati vide supra capitulum potest sine prelato.

[illegible] casibus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] statuto debent absentes vocari et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absentium ut [illegible] glo. [illegible]

[illegible] glo. [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et sic intelligitur glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] post fine [illegible]

Per secundum statutum tollitur primum [illegible] in secundo nulla sit mentio de primo nisi primum haberet clausulam de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est facere mentionem de primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Statutum facientes [illegible] aliquid debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Statutum vel consuetudo non potest tollere [illegible] [illegible] que est inducta in favorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Statutum seu consuetudo in totum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filijs [illegible] non valet [illegible] in totum [illegible] legitimum [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Stipulatio alteri facta de iure canonico valet et potest ex ea agi quamvis verba stipulationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] de pactis [illegible] potest agi de iure canonico ut [illegible] de pactis [illegible] Abb. et in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Stilus curie est servandus vide [illegible] curie. Item et stilus loci in quo [illegible] [illegible] copia habetur vide [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Studium ubi principaliter [illegible] [illegible] non propter [illegible] in theologia et in iure canonico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] studio bonum [illegible]

[illegible]

Subtilitas [illegible]

[illegible]

Subiectio [illegible]

[illegible]

Subsidium [illegible]

[illegible]

in sua diocesi. potest et exigere a subditis taxam publice utilitatis nam ecclesia [illegible] de communi sit quod utilitatem communem habet. ff. de [illegible] in loco publico [illegible] et [illegible] quando in commune omnibus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ratione excusari. C. de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] honorem vel commodum [illegible] debet [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] postulaverit circa [illegible] C. de [illegible] quam [illegible] honorem et commodum publicum [illegible] publicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publica utilitas [illegible] defensio [illegible] gravis et molestus [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hostibus [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] honore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonorum [illegible] [illegible] in bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publica vel [illegible] villa vel castrum [illegible] ecclesia vel [illegible] [illegible] quanto plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in commune [illegible] necessitas exigerit [illegible] necessitatibus publicis [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et vide [illegible] [illegible] glo. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Subrectio

[illegible] rescriptis plura negocia continens [illegible] valeat rescriptum in [illegible] vel [illegible] rescriptum continens plura negocia.

Subrectio [illegible] et [illegible] litteris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. de rescrip.

Subrectio dolosa vel temeraria vel ex ignorantia [illegible] [illegible] valeat rescriptum [illegible] [illegible] partes vel in totum vide plene Abb. in c. [illegible] litteris de rescrip. et vide [illegible] rescriptum.

Subrectio [illegible] quo vicietur litteras contentiosas [illegible] [illegible] p Abb.

Subrectio in litteris [illegible] vel [illegible] beneficia [illegible] vel [illegible] vide plene et notabiliter p Abb. in c. ad audientiam de rescriptis et vide. [illegible] litterae [illegible]

Subrectio [illegible] quando valeat [illegible] principis [illegible] et Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] litteris [illegible] et Abb. in c. ad audientiam [illegible] circa fi.

Quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut colligitur [illegible] glo. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ad audientiam de rescrip. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] colum.

Subrogatio

que fit a iure [illegible] loco alterius vel [illegible] habere non potest [illegible] naturam eius in cuius locum subrogatur [illegible] non valet alienatio rei [illegible] ut l. fi. C. de [illegible] nec valet alienatio rei [illegible] [illegible] locum eius subrogatur [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. vide [illegible] [illegible] et vide glo. [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible]

Substitutio

[illegible] [illegible] substitutus [illegible] hereditatem [illegible] alterius ex dispositione testatoris [illegible] non [illegible] primum heredem [illegible] hereditatis efficitur [illegible] [illegible] heredes. ff. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substitutione [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam hereditas [illegible] [illegible] heredem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] heredes [illegible] [illegible] hereditatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] heres [illegible] C. ad [illegible] Abb. post glo. [illegible] de [illegible]

Substitutiones quot sunt [illegible] [illegible] vide plene p glo. et Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] institutiones [illegible] obligantur [illegible] et vide p Jo. an. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] et [illegible]

Successori

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex qua colligit Abb. quod [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia per [illegible] vel [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiam hoc [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Successor filius naturalis patri in [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patri.

Successor in prelatura [illegible] potest agere de iniuria

facto prelato precessoris vide. § Judicio.

Successio si vertitur in regali successione quia non tamen operetur aliquid de domo regali quod sit exclusus no. Abb. in c. licet ex suscepto de foro compe.

Successor in dignitate vel offi. an succedat successione sed delegatus de facto sub nomine dignitatis vel sub nomine proprio vel appellativo et quod delegato vel de vicario vide notabiliter et ad plenum in c. quoniam abbas de offi. dele. per Abb.

Succedit femina in comitatu vel regno ex consuetudine et an succedit in feudo vel in primo gradu vide § femina.

Exclusa femina a successione per legem vel statutum vel alias exclusa consentitur in gratum sequentur tamen quo exclusio successionis principii a quo ea sequatur sed incoveniens vide. Item femina exclusa a successione excluditur filius ex ea quia masculus et patrem ad suum feudi successionem in si. feu. quia fea. de. po. c. i. expresso infertur quod si excludente filiam a substitutione facta filijs per verbum sine liberis restringitur ad masculos et ex linea masculina descendentes non ad masculos ex femina qui veniunt a femina originem traherecensentur et hoc de consuetudine vel voluntate defuncti se voluisse successionem suam restringere ad linearum agnationis ne ad extraneos hereditas eugeatur ut l. in fi. C. de contrahen. empt. no. Anto. de bu. in c. fin. de filijs presbi. quod incipit recte de cessum est.

Successor universalis non prescribit si defunctus habuit malam fidem secus de singulari vide § prescribere non potest de iure civili et vide. § prescriptio vel heres.

Succedere non debet illegitimus cum legitimus dos sit fienda vide § mater.

Succedere non debet adulterinus filius legitimus cum natus est ex patre illegitimo vide § filius.

Contra successorem an potest agi in interdicto vide vel vide § prescriptione. no. prescriptio c. an se.

In regno non succeditur per electionem de consuetudine filij regum succedunt patribus et cessat hodie electio in no. glo. vel. q. i. c. nullus quod habetur l. si fin. in de feu. non the. c. imperialem § preterea hic de iure antiquo succedebatur per electionem quod habetur in imperatore no. glo. in c. venerabilem de electi. no. Abb. in c. licet de voto.

In regno succedit filius primogenitus et non patrem vide vide § regnum. et in regno pertinente et c.

Successor in dignitate potest revocare male alienata per predecessorem vide et textum in c. episcopi de re. eccle. non alie. et contra prelatum revocare male alienata non potest aliquis opponere quod non obstante exceptione defectus dominij non habebat probare illi in eum si in bonis ecclesie et male alienatum per prelatum alias rehabitum esse dominij probare

in c. si ope de resti. spoli. et l. habemus. C. de sacrosan. eccle. no. Abb. in alle. c. ope

Successor debet revocare alienationem vel permutationem in casu non concesso in consulte facta ab predecessore in c. ex in. c. ij de re. permu. videtur in permutatio inconsulte facta quando non est facta in casu licito qui casus licita continentur xij q. ij. in summa et in c. i. de re. permu. nec fuerit observata solemnitas de qua in c. sine exceptione xij q. ij. et in c. i. de re eccle. non alie. in rno. Abb. in alle. c. ij de re permu. et vide ibi glo.

Suspitio

Suspecto de infidelitate non debet principium inter vivos nec gentes alienationis per c. si de accusat. in ar. ad vi. c. litteras xij q. ij. et docto. in c. ij de si de fine quod quamvis et fidelitatem et qualiter debet procedi vide plene per Abb. in c. venerabilis de offi. dele.

Suspecto non censetur princeps ex certa scientia causa committere vide. § princeps non censetur.

Suspectio quando est facta notorium non habet locum vide § recusatio.

Suspitio insurgit quod aliquem quod fit improvisus et malus ut § presumptio et suspitio.

Supplicatio

est quedam benignitas superioris per quam detractat omnia que acciderit male acta et equitas ob appellationem in c. ex litteris de in inte. resti. vel sic supplicatio est quedam precis porrectio facta principi per quam ex quadam benignitate superioris debitum supplicationem a diversis sententiam quod non competit remedium ordinarium ut probatur per notam auctoritate de supplicatio. C. de preci. impera. offe. et in l. unica. C. de prefec. pre. to. et Abb. in allega. c. ex litteris

Supplicari pro alienanda quod non possunt in rescripto appellatio sit remota nam ista sanctione rendite separata quod non iure est ordinarium aliud extra ordinarium loco ad remotionem vetitus non sequitur de iure sic alterius in c. ij. de translati. prela. et sic quod illi quod huius principis in non littere supplicationem quod sententiam quod si per supplicationem retractetur sententia pronunciat non alterius quod si fiet a principe facere non potest in l. ij. C. de sen. de pre. prefecto pr. et in l. merum. si de penis et c. in litteris et quod ibi no. de offi. dele. no. Inno. et Abb. in c. ex litteris de in inte. resti. et in c. cum ex litteris eo ti.

Supplicatio ad principem non impedit executionem sententie cum supplicatio non sit remedium iuris sed fundatur ex mera gratia principis debet tamen dari cautio de restituendo rem si supplicatio obtinebit in casu in c. ex litteris de in inte. resti. et in § de quo supplicatio C. de preci. impera. offe. Abb. in c. sententia as. si de in inte. resti. sed cuius contra sit. no. Abb. quod sententia principis potius attendenda

p[er]tinet redditur p[er] supplicationem.

Suspensus an et quando possit e[xe]rcere ea q[uae] sunt iuris dictionis vide plene p[er] Abb. in c. cum dilectus de consuetu[dine] in .v. colum. ad fi.

Suspensus ab officio et beneficio vel ab altero t[antu]m an p[ossi]t agere tam[quam] proprio p[ro] spiritualibus vel t[em]poralibus et an repellatur ab electione vel ab aliis actibus plene per Abb. in c. apostolice de excep[tionibus].

Suspensio an est fulmen eterni de cognitur vide [illegible] de excommunicatione [illegible] est et c.

Suspensio petitorio an et q[uando] p[er] actum vide tra[ctatum] fine an possessorium vide late per Abb. in c. pasto[ralis] de ca[usa] possess. et proprie. xiij. colum.

Suspensus ad tempus finito tempore [illegible] ecclesia et finitur suspensio et a[liter] [illegible] de pos[sessione] [illegible] suspensus [illegible] satisfaciat q[uod] [illegible] necessaria est spolia absolutio etiam post satisfact[ionem] [illegible] v[idete] p[er] Io. an. in c. cum bone de eta. et q[ualitate] [illegible] et p[er] Host. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible].

Suspensus vel excommunicatus [illegible] in suspensione vel excommunicatione debet spolia[ri] p[er] sententiam oibus beneficiis et [illegible] sine sente[ntia] [illegible] spoliari ut c. [illegible] c. qui [illegible] no. Inno. in c. cum bone de eta. et qualitate.

Suspensio si est facta [propter] contumaciam potest to[lli] [illegible] a papa ex quo [illegible] absolutionem fieri [illegible] in excommunicatione a canone lata ut in c. [illegible] de sen. exco. [illegible] et [illegible] l[ibro] vi. et q[uod] no. Inno. in c. a de excessi prela. sed si suspensio est lata propter delictum non potest inferior illam tollere a [illegible] in [illegible] possit dispensare et est ratio quia [illegible] propter delictum intelligi[tur] [illegible]. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de elec. [illegible] de [illegible] no. Abb. in c. ij. de [illegible] inhibitione.

Tabellio tabelliones possunt creare principes non cog[noscentes] [illegible] imperium [illegible] no. in c. cum p. de fide instrum. et c. cum [illegible] de rescriptis. et Bar[tolus] in l. instrumentis ff. de pu. iud. et in l. [illegible] ff. de captiv. et [illegible] Abbas in c. q[uod] translationem de offi. ord. in prin.

Presumitur p[ro] tabellione q[uod] [illegible] exercuit officium suum in [illegible] [illegible] aliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testium [illegible] [illegible] de testium [illegible] [illegible] in c. ad audientiam de prescri. et [illegible] Inno. et in c. post cel[ebrationem]

[illegible] de proba. et p[er] Abb. in c. q[uonia]m. [illegible] de proba. [illegible] tex. in l. [illegible] C. de donat. quod fa[illegible] ad questionem [illegible] [illegible] spec. in de instru. edi. § restat videre quod si non attestationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testis [illegible] et [illegible] si tabellio est suspectus et [illegible] glo. et Cy. in l. si quis decurio C. de fal. et Bal. in c. cum pa[illegible] de testi. [illegible] testem agitur criminaliter de falso et probatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

Tabellio debet tria exemplaria facere [illegible] originale debet retinere [illegible] et debet facere [illegible] copiam actori et [illegible] debet facere reo et si dubite[tur] de aliquo exemplari debet recurri ad origina[le] [illegible] magis creditur ut l. [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] et autentica si quis in aliquo C. de [illegible] quod est verum nisi originale reprobetur per testes qui fuerunt presentes ut c. [illegible] de fi[de] [illegible] secundum doctrinam docto. in c. [illegible] de proba.

Tabelliones nullus potest creare nisi [illegible] impe[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imperatoris [illegible] [illegible] in fine C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de excessi prela. et est ratio q[uia] officium tabellionatus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scripture comprehense [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut no. in c. ij. de fide instru. [illegible] et alia que princeps ex plenitudine potestatis agit sunt miraculosa et [illegible] no. Inno. Host. et Io. an. et alij moderni in c. cum p. de fide instru[mentorum].

Tabelliones possunt creare reges qui non recog[noscunt] superiorem et habet supremum imperium. no. Io. an. in c. p[er] venerabilem qui fi. sunt legi. et [illegible] [illegible]

Tabellionis ex [illegible] [illegible] scriptura sua [illegible] [illegible] extra locum confecti instrumenti. no. Bar. in l. i. C. de summa trini. et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] instrumenta sunt intra territorium constituentem confecta alias non [illegible] no. docto. in c. [illegible] de fide instru.

Tabellio qualiter tenetur in publicam formam instrumentum tabellionis [illegible] publicare [illegible] [illegible] instrumenti publicatio [illegible] sequen.

Taciturnitas procuratoris an noceat domino vide [illegible] procurator et [illegible] interrogatio.

Ne [illegible] [illegible] nec verba superflua dicens [illegible] ut sit rector Host. in c. [illegible] de vi. et honestate clericorum

Taciturnitas non prodest ubi expressus consen[sus] [illegible] nihil operatur no. glo. in l. i. ubi de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de regu. iuris. li. vi. vbi dicitur q corruptus [illegible] tus coram episcopo non excipiens et tacens [illegible] firmacet cui etiam exceptio [illegible] post eius institutionem prorogate sint [illegible] pape ut c. i. de tempo re de arbitris no. Abbas in c. dilecto de [illegible] lij. eodem.

Taxare non debet iudex res [illegible] expensas post iuramentum partis sed ante vide supra. iuramentum super re bus.

Temperancia [illegible] vide supra.

Tempus quadriennii ad petendum integram restitutionem non currit non valenti sed negligenti vide. [illegible]

Tempus [illegible] probationes [illegible] tempore [illegible] vide [illegible] restitutio vel quadriennium.

Tempus quadriennale quod datur [illegible] debitoribus ad solvendum non habet locum [illegible] continetur debitum [illegible] sententia [illegible] ut c. de [illegible] iudicati. [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abbas in c. [illegible]

Tempus breve quod [illegible] vide glo. c. [illegible] de [illegible] et qualitate.

In [illegible] beneficia vel [illegible] tempus [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Tempus [illegible] negligentia non currit [illegible] Abbas in [illegible]

Si [illegible] tempus [illegible]

[illegible] potestas libere conferendi [illegible] ut no. in c. ij. de concessio prebende [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] collatio [illegible]

Tempus [illegible] collatio vel [illegible]

Terminus [illegible]

Terminus [illegible] vide collatio [illegible]

Terminus [illegible] Abb. in c. pastoralis de excepti.

Terminus [illegible] Abb.

Terminus [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Terminum [illegible] appellatio [illegible]

Terminos [illegible] Ange. de [illegible]

[illegible] x [illegible] ad appellandum nec terminus [illegible]
ad [illegible] causam appellationis nō pt̄ minui
per iudicem a quo [illegible] hoc tangit [illegible]
potestate superioris [illegible] in auctentica [illegible]
tur C. de litte [illegible] in c [illegible]
de re iudi. li. vi. Abb [illegible] q̄ si in [illegible]
[illegible] partis et in [illegible] potesta
tem suam iudex [illegible] hoc [illegible]
ex [illegible] de appella. et c. [illegible] de atte
[illegible] in quo dicit q̄ existente magna causa per
[illegible] vel alia utilitate suadente potest [illegible]
dex a quo minuere terminum .x. dierum. [illegible]
ad appellandum q̄ per hoc nō preiudicat lex [illegible]
[illegible] parti que habet appellare [illegible] sicut
pt̄ terminus restringi respectu prosecutionis de
[illegible] sit [illegible] de appella. sic respectu appellatio
nis interponende [illegible] hoc aliqua ratio [illegible]
[illegible] cū nō [illegible] potestati superioris [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in alle. c. cū sit romana [illegible] col.
Dilationi termini an cōputetur in termino Abb.
plene in c. [illegible] de appe.
Terminus [illegible] currit [illegible] a tēpo
re presentationis et [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] co.
[illegible] de appe
Terminus [illegible] superiores a [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] de [illegible] utriusque [illegible]
[illegible] peremptorias et [illegible] iudex [illegible]
[illegible] obstante contradictione [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tempora [illegible]
[illegible] probationes suas [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de appe.
Terminus prefixus [illegible] vel ab homine [illegible]
habeat vim [illegible] plene p̄ Abb in c. [illegible]
[illegible] de appe. et [illegible] appellans nō po
test litteras [illegible]
Terminus prefixus [illegible] cū [illegible] ministerio [illegible]
sint [illegible] appella
tio vel [illegible] . vel actiones [illegible]
a iure.
Terminus si apponatur ad solutionem imple
mentum obligationis tunc lapsus termini nō [illegible]
[illegible] ab obligatione [illegible] ad
[illegible] obligationes lapsus
termini liberat ab obligatione ex quo nō [illegible]
[illegible] in termino si
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] alter p̄ prime obligationis [illegible] per
[illegible] post [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Abb
Terminus si sint prefixus a lege communi vel [illegible]
[illegible] post terminum nō debet quis [illegible]
[illegible] impedimento [illegible] C. de
[illegible] de [illegible] si [illegible] terminus
est prefixus ab homine et iudex [illegible] sententiam
[illegible] silentium non debet [illegible]
[illegible] per appellationem [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] villanuevi. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] si sententia nō fuit
lata et iudex simpliciter prefixit terminū [illegible]
[illegible] integra vel nō [illegible] Abb. [illegible]
[illegible] prefixio [illegible]
[illegible]
Terminus si sit prefixus [illegible] officia
les restringat per certum terminum in officio [illegible]
[illegible] infra illud tempus [illegible]
officiales sint terminate [illegible] potestatem
[illegible] post illud tempus in [illegible] ut no.
[illegible] intelligit
[illegible] venerabilis [illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] petere
[illegible] infra [illegible] post terminum
sit [illegible] non
[illegible] in [illegible] C. de [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in
c. venerabilis de [illegible]
Terminus post iudex statuere [illegible] contra quem
est facta missio in [illegible] super proprieta
[illegible]
Terminos [illegible] qualiter [illegible]
de [illegible] de [illegible]
Terminus ad [illegible] partium [illegible]
[illegible] et ad audiendum sententiam et [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ex quo [illegible]
[illegible] audiendam sententiam et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ad singulos actus [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] citatio [illegible]
[illegible] regulariter [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] allega.
[illegible]

Testamentum

[illegible]
certa bona sua ad pias causas [illegible]
executor [illegible] executores [illegible]
[illegible] puta fabricam ecclesie
[illegible] bonorum [illegible]
c. si de [illegible]
executores testamenti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fabricam [illegible] Ab
[illegible]
[illegible] executor legata [illegible]
[illegible] convertere et si executor [illegible]
[illegible] notabili
[illegible]
Lex [illegible] parentes testatores [illegible]
liberos relinquunt [illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible] ab homine faciendum
de [illegible]
[illegible] lex [illegible] voluntates de
[illegible] quos testatores [illegible]

xix et lex pretiligit e. autentica. § siquis autem et [illegible] morientis liberos nō [illegible] velit heredes facere iuxta augustum [illegible] [illegible] liberorū successio ex instinctu nature ex humano [illegible] ingenio debetur [illegible] na turale [illegible] ex tali natura [illegible] equitas naturalis [illegible] hac ratione filius nō [illegible] successionē [illegible] [illegible] naturale [illegible] [illegible] naturali in autentica [illegible] [illegible] ergo naturalia iura sunt [illegible] naturalia [illegible] possunt [illegible] de iure na [illegible] et naturalia et de leg. [illegible] § [illegible] tur [illegible] leges [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] successio [illegible] [illegible] debetur [illegible] patet [illegible] [illegible] naturale et [illegible] privilegium ergo de te [illegible] [illegible] liberis non [illegible] [illegible] testatos de [illegible]

[illegible] insidere vel [illegible] [illegible] institutio heredis.

[illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habebat [illegible] rebus [illegible].

Testamentū quando [illegible] publicatū vel autenticū [illegible] debeat publicare [illegible] publicatio.

Testamenti publicatio debet fieri coram compe [illegible] testa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testa [illegible] [illegible] publicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de fine instru.

Item vocabuntur testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testa [illegible] [illegible]

Testamenti publicatio fit [illegible] [illegible] de testa [illegible] [illegible] testamento [illegible] non fuit ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de fine instru [illegible] publicatio

[illegible] testamen [illegible] heredes [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] fuit

[illegible] testibus [illegible] valet et [illegible] foro debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non obstante hoc est [illegible] Abb. de [illegible] de testa. et est ratio [illegible] [illegible] pater spiritua lis et [illegible] [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotem [illegible] hoc [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquitur in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. Gra. [illegible] Hosti. et Barto. [illegible] [illegible] leges [illegible] [illegible] requirentes sunt [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] omni [illegible] mortali [illegible] peccati [illegible] ultima voluntas [illegible] [illegible] ultima voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes requirentes sunt contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generale [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] de testa. [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per hoc [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. cum opinione spec. [illegible] de instru. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] factum [illegible] [illegible] sacerdote coram duobus testibus vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] canonico [illegible] civili [illegible] bonis [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] duobus testibus factum [illegible]

Testamentū [illegible] factum [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] valeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testatoris [illegible] [illegible] valet de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testa. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testator qui disponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post mortem suam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testator relinquit beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. post [illegible] de testa.

Testamentū in officiosum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tentus licet renocetur per querelam inofficiosi ut l. filio preterito. ff. de inofficioso testa. tamen inofficiosa donatio non renocatur in totum sed solum respectu legitime que debetur iure nature secus autem quando queritur de consilio bonis in fraudem liberorum vel si est simulata quia tunc renocatur in totum et de hac materia vide Bar. in l. i. de inofficiosis. C. de bonis [illegible] ut refert Abb. in c. Raynucius de testa. xiij. colum.

Testator si mandauit certas distributiones pro male ablatis et plebibus ad alios usus non dirigens quod tamen expressit male ablata reperta non accendunt ad tantam summam erunt lucro heredis ut l. si de [illegible] ar lega. si tamen simpliciter testator disposuit debere inter pauperes distribui no. Bal. in l. si quis ad declinandum. C. de episcopis et cler. et est ratio quia ex quo testator expressit certam quantitatem certum est quod illa debeatur no. Abb. in c. fin. de testa. in fi.

Testamentum licet regulariter non valet nisi sit perfectum ut colligitur ex c. i. de successio. ab intesta. cum [illegible] et est tex. in l. si de hijs de testa. ff. quod verum dubitaui de habet verum in dispositione non fauorabili in dispositione tamen fauorabili puta inter liberos vel ad pias causas valet tale testamentum imperfectum ut si testator cepit facere testamentum et ante perfectionem superuenit mors et legauerat aliquid ecclesie vel inter liberos disposuerat inter liberos licet non perfecerat valet no. Bar. in l. si de condicio [illegible] consequens ff. de le. ij. [illegible] et in l. fi. C. fami. hercis. et in l. hac consultissima § ex imperfecto. C. de testa. et quod dictum est de [illegible] Abb. in c. i. de successio. ab intesta.

Testamentum illorum qui vendunt merces sed usuras [illegible] publice ut [illegible] sed [illegible] est ipso iure nullum per dispositionem capitulum quanquam de usuris li. vj. Exemplum quod hoc sit publicum et [illegible] quia minori precio vendit merces sed precium [illegible] vel vendit ad credentiam pro maiori precio vendit et hoc fuo quod sunt ut de usurarij ut est textus singularis in c. nauiganti de usuris et publici sunt ex quo publice hoc exercent ut patet in l. certum quod continent Abb. in c. ad nostram de emp. et ven.

Si quis volebat ecclesie in suo testamento relinquere centum et prelatus blando sermone induxit testatorem ut sibi relinqueret non propter hoc tenetur ecclesie ad interesse de [illegible] in l. quicquid. C. arbi. tute. quod approbat Abb. in c. ij. de precen. [illegible] tamen esset dolus ipsius prelati.

Testator si relinquit uxori sue usumfructum bonorum suorum si caste vixerit tamen uxor mortuo marito transit ad secundas nuptias non [illegible] debet usumfructum habere quia caste vocitur viuere etiam matrimonium est castitas xxxij. q. i. nicena c. c. [illegible] no. Abb. i. c. ut clericorum de vita et honestate clericorum ij. colum.

Testamentum conditum secundum consuetudinem patrie cum testibus ibidem adhibitis valet vbicunque vide in [illegible] legitimus.

Testari post excommunicatus scilicet tamen verum oppinionem Io. an. in nouella in c. decernimus de sententia excom. li. vj. et Inno. in c. cum ab humanitate [illegible] et Abb. super rubrica de testa. ubi [illegible] de personis que non possunt testari.

Testari non potest confitens libellus famosum in infamiam alterius et etiam effectus intestabilis ut l. [illegible] ff. [illegible] § qui ob carmen Abb. super rubrica de testa.

Prohibiti a iure testari ut furiosus mutus surdus non valens articulate loqui per se disponere de piis causis tamen modo saltem nutu possint exprimere voluntatem suam quia tales habent intellectum naturalem et in talibus dispositionibus sufficit sola facultas intus pectoris seu naturalis nec curatur de solennitate iuris ciuilis ut c. relatum ij. de testa. impubes autem propter seu furiosus vel publicus usurarius etiam ad pias causas non relinquere possunt idem de seruo religioso et heretico et reo lese maiestatis de quibus plene et notabiliter per Abb. super rubrica de testa.

Omne relictum pro anima dicitur ad pias causas ut c. i. in c. requisisti de testa. no. glo. et Bar. in l. signatiorem ff. de le. ij. et Bal. in l. i. C. de sacrosan. eccle. ubi concludit quod relictum factum consanguineo paupere dicitur ad pias causas secus si consanguineo diuiti licet dicat quod pro anima fiat ex quo Bar. in fine sic quod non detrahitur falcidia sicut de alijs legatis ad pias causas ut. no. in c. i. de testa. et Abb. super rubrica de testa.

Testator si mandat ecclesias construi et non dicitur per quos debeant executioni demandari tamen in relictis pauperibus uel pro redemptione captiuorum mandat executionem [illegible] et executores debet episcopus tanquam pater pauperum exequi quod probatur in autentica de ecclesiasti. titu. § si quis ut [illegible] § si quis pro redemptione et in l. nulli. C. de episcopis et cleri. Abb. in c. nos quidem de testa. pro quo inde usque ad quod tempus debent voluntas seu legata testatoris adimpleri.

Clericus potest libere testari de hijs que acquisiuit ratione dignitatis clericalis ut si est doctor multa in missis [illegible] ut si sit capellanus si sic ratione principaliter de hijs potest testari quantum pro se sunt acquisita no. Abb. in c. cum in officijs de testa. et c. canonica [illegible]

Testamentum clerici non infirmatur ex pie [illegible] vel filiorum quamquam debita portio de bonis patrimonialibus eis debeatur secundum quod iura disponunt nam sicut miles habet [illegible] priuilegium in expeditione ubi personaliter non requiratur testamentum solennitas debet hoc habere miles togatus hoc [illegible] in l. miles ff. de re iudi. et [illegible] Bar. in aut.

[illegible] C. de successione [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de testa. vide [illegible] beneficiatus.

¶ Testari possunt libere clerici [illegible] sint in potestate [illegible] consistunt de bonis [illegible] quia ususfructus [illegible] non acquiritur [illegible] patrimonium [illegible] in clericis [illegible] in auten. presbyteros C. de e[illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de testa. vide [illegible] clericus beneficiatus.

¶ Testari [illegible] de rebus propriis clericus beneficiatus etiam [illegible] ex fructibus [illegible] beneficii [illegible] testamentum [illegible] conclusio Abbatis [illegible] de testa. [illegible] de bonis propriis [illegible] de testa. xii q. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] clericus habentes [illegible] habentes et [illegible] clericus [illegible] et conclu[illegible] de testa. [illegible] de [illegible] et in c. [illegible] xii q. [illegible] de bonis ecclesie tenetur [illegible] testi[illegible] Abb. [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] esse nullam [illegible] habentem vel non habentem [illegible].

Si clericus habens patrimonium et beneficium [illegible] de bonis patrimonii [illegible] de bonis ecclesie [illegible] patrimonii et [illegible] ecclesie et hoc [illegible] testari [illegible] glo. [illegible] xii. q. ii [illegible] de testa. [illegible] de bonis [illegible] acquisita [illegible] beneficium [illegible] vel post heres [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de testamentis [illegible] vide [illegible] esse patrimonium.

[illegible] beneficiatus de rebus [illegible] ecclesie ac[illegible] testamentum [illegible] papa [illegible] clericus de rebus sue ecclesie [illegible] de bonis ecclesie [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de testa. [illegible] vide [illegible] papa hoc non possit [illegible] Abb. [illegible] papa sit [illegible] et [illegible] bona vel [illegible] uarum ex potestate suscepta non [illegible] papa [illegible] necessitatis [illegible] bene [illegible] § i. xl [illegible] bona ecclesie sunt [illegible] ut ex eorum fructibus [illegible] xii q. ii. [illegible] qui subtrahit bona ecclesie [illegible] pauperes qui [illegible] ex illis bonis [illegible] xii q. ii. papa [illegible] non potest [illegible] potestatem peccandi [illegible] potestatem peccandi non habet de [illegible] hoc debet [illegible] c. non licet pape xii. q. ii. et Abbas [illegible].

¶ [illegible] facere [illegible] religiosus qui [illegible] xii. q. i. [illegible] de religiosis [illegible] xii. q. [illegible] Abb. sup rubrica de testa.

¶ Testari licet potest clericus de bonis [illegible] ex successione cognatorum seu donatione amicorum [illegible] de testa. et [illegible] ecclesie ex [illegible] in c. [illegible] ecclesie vel de ecclesie [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] de ecclesie [illegible] xii. q. ii [illegible] c. [illegible] bona mobilia et mouenti [illegible] clericus facere [illegible] in c. [illegible] de testa. item fallit [illegible] clericus [illegible] de bonis mobilibus ecclesie [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in [illegible].

Testis testes singulares [illegible] probant ut no. in c. licet [illegible] et [illegible] singulares [illegible] deponunt super [illegible] facto [illegible] qualibet est singularis in dicto suo [illegible] sunt testes singulares [illegible] non singulares [illegible] eodem tempore [illegible] de [illegible] de testi. Abb. in [illegible] de elect.

¶ Testes singulares non probant [illegible] de elect. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] glo. [illegible] de testi [illegible] testes [illegible] de accusat.

¶ Testes [illegible] actus [illegible] actus.

Testis [illegible] deponit de aliquo actu [illegible] tempore licet alter non certificet [illegible] [illegible] testis [illegible] [illegible] dictum tempus certificantis no. In no. [illegible] super [illegible] de accusa. no. Anto. de butrio [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] incipit [illegible]

Circa de [illegible] singularitatem seu contrarietatem quando discordant in [illegible] no. [illegible] casum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deponentes discordant in summa. Secundus qui unus vel plures [illegible] [illegible] summa [illegible] discordante vel minore [illegible] deponente de maiori vel minori [illegible] casu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super quo deponit [illegible] [illegible] diversitas in substancia [illegible] super quo de [illegible] testes non probant [illegible] [illegible] contrarij aut singulares [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testis depo nit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] x. [illegible] x.x. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singu lares vel [illegible] contrarium [illegible] [illegible] certum temporis momentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diversitas in substancia [illegible] [illegible] in quantitate et [illegible] variant in extimatione [illegible] vel possessione tempore [illegible] per hoc non [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] inter hos saltem [illegible] varietas que [illegible] testi bus [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] plificat Anto. de butrio in suis consilijs consilio quod incipit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testis deponens de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] Anto. de butrio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deponunt [illegible] [illegible] actum iterabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probant actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter testes in [illegible] actu multiplicabili pro bant actum [illegible] [illegible] interpretantur [illegible] [illegible] probent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] ab eadem parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interpretatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] semper verba debent interpretari contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando sunt plures contradicentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] numeri et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testibus publicatis si admittitur exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contraria [illegible] probatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio [illegible]

Testium publicatio non est de substancia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publicatio

[illegible] publicatis super eorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrario non [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testibus [illegible] de testi. [illegible] Inno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Anto. [illegible] de [illegible] in allegato c. [illegible]

Testes possunt [illegible] de novo tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] articulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] articuli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Inno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In no. Anto. et Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exempla de articulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de articulo [illegible] contrario [illegible] de [illegible] de contrario

Excludi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post testi um [illegible] et publicationem attestationum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. et [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publica [illegible] testium [illegible] de testib. de testi. [illegible] no. Anto. [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pars que copiam probationum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Inno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] post publicationem attestationum [illegible] tales testes

recepti [illegible] in integrum [illegible] ex [illegible] generali [illegible] mihi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. § quia vero [illegible] [illegible] post conclusionem [illegible] [illegible] casu [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
post [illegible]

Post publicationem attestationum et post aperturam testium [illegible] [illegible] probari exceptio peremptoria C. de excepti. l. si quidem C. de probati. exceptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probare testes fal[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio peremptoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post probari [illegible] attestationibus principalis cause [illegible] causa appellationis [illegible] [illegible] tenore de testi. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] fraternitatis de testi. [illegible] glo. notabilis in c. de testibus de testi.

Attestationes [illegible] deposite apud [illegible] ante publicatione testium presumitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] testes [illegible] et etiam in causa appellationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi sint deposite apud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi attestationes [illegible] deposite [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consentimus.

Testes publicatis attestationibus non admittuntur etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] articulos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. fraternitatis de te[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in casu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus et locum non fuerunt apposita in primo articulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenore.

Quarte productionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partem et post [illegible] legitime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productio cum cause cognitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testes non [illegible] [illegible] testificaris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. fraternitatis de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attestationi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex c. [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] exceptio [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est plena non tamen est sufficiens [illegible] [illegible] examinantis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur [illegible] [illegible] contra quem [illegible] [illegible] in c. presentium de testi. [illegible] [illegible] non est plena [illegible] non valet nisi de consensu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tex. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctor.

Testes [illegible] publicatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter diversas personas [illegible] de [illegible] testes super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in causa [illegible] [illegible] in causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] personas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non obstat inter alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam inter eosdem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legitime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testium publicatio que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de testi. debet fieri parte [illegible] [illegible] vocata vel in contumaciter absente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publicatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publicatione [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de publicatione instrumenti et [illegible] [illegible] publicatio [illegible] instrumenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testes possunt post publicatas attestationes in alio iudicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrarium [illegible] quod dixit in primo non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex c. [illegible] de testi. et [illegible] glo. et doctor. et [illegible] de probati.

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testium in secundo iudicio plena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] testes [illegible] de [illegible]

tatem ut l. cum exhibitiones ff de publi et no. l. cum causam de testi et tunc debent ei exhibere vocis testimonia etiam si non sint publicata que testis habent et nota ut no. in c. cum clamor de testi. q si attestationes non possit haberi consulit Bar q testis deponat pro ut sibi memorie occurrit et recorentur sed si appareat eum aliter deposuisse alia causa etc [illegible] corrigit dictum suum et reuocat se ab primis dictum cum primo tempore minus esset informatus quam nunc no. Doc in c. cum in tua de testi. et Bar. ubi supra.

Iudex potest etiam ex officio suo etiam post apertum testium iterum repetere cum obscure deposuerunt ut c. cum clamor de testi et in ff de interro actio. l. ubicumque. et ff de negotii gestis l. repeti. no. Inno. et glo. in c. per tuas de testi. [illegible] interrogando iudex fuit malitiosus vel negligens ut alle. c. preterea de testi et potest circa hoc [illegible] officium supplere ut [illegible] no Host et alii doctores

Testes super eodem negocio etiam publicatione facta possunt [illegible] eorum iudex induce [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] primo ut c. veniens. de testi. et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et de spon. c. sicut. Secundo ubi interrogationes necessarie sunt omisse per errorem [illegible] ut per [illegible] Tertio ubi obscure fuit [illegible] [illegible] quia tunc iudex non ad instantiam partis sed ex officio potest repetere testes ut c. cum clamor c. [illegible] ff de quorum repeti [illegible] ut per [illegible] obscuri dicitur vel scribitur pro ut dicto vel scripto habetur ff de lege actio. l. de [illegible] nihil in [illegible] et ideo iudex debet subuenire [illegible] vel [illegible] non contra quod non ad instantiam partis sed ex puro officio ut alle. c. per tuas [illegible] si [illegible] testes deponant ut [illegible] per [illegible] ut no. in c. cum causam de testi. Quarto [illegible] exceptio non obstaret ut c. [illegible] de testi. Quinto ubi iudex ex officio procedit ut alleg. c. cum clamor [illegible] Sexto publicatione non facta etiam non mutato medio agitur ut c. [illegible] de testi. ut no. Host in allegato c. cum clamor.

Quarta productio testium denegatur et ideo quod testificata [illegible] et testibus [illegible] non [illegible] sunt necessaria sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] imperatur amplius testes producere ut no. Inno. in c. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] Host. [illegible] pro malitiose petit et [illegible] acta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam de sim [illegible] vel [illegible] fortuito hoc accidit [illegible] de attestationes subtraxit licet non constet quod testificata [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] ut C. de [illegible] l. si de possessione [illegible] [illegible] et idem quando attestationes a [illegible] per [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

Si pars petat a iudice quod non aperiantur testes nisi quod non feratur sententia quousque tales testes qui sunt in captiuitate vel post peregrinatione vel alii [illegible] sunt absentes in morbo vel [illegible] [illegible] veritatem vel habent [illegible] non sit [illegible] vltra tempora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutionis in [illegible] potest [illegible] post apertionem testium et post sententiam [illegible] summaria cognitione ut c. [illegible] et [illegible] vltra tercium.

Probabilis credulitas constatur ob illis [illegible] quia [illegible] vel quibus [illegible] [illegible] procedit [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] ipsos de [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] in c. uni [illegible]

Testis potest de credulitate deponere non habentes [illegible] et [illegible] sunt duo [illegible] primo.

Credulitas [illegible] sententia habetur [illegible] primo in his que sunt [illegible] et [illegible] philosophum scire est rem per causas cognoscere [illegible] in his que sunt facti ut in depositione testium [illegible] [illegible] quod monetur [illegible] sententia [illegible] in teste ut l. testium C. de testi. [illegible] est de eo quod [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] credulitatem [illegible] credulitas [illegible] est media [illegible] Bar. [illegible] veritatem [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] testis dicere veritatem [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] ex larga significatione no. Abb l. c. licteras de [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] necessario [illegible] deponat super prescriptione [illegible] probando quod [illegible] per [illegible] annos [illegible] non probat [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] est [illegible] plus [illegible] et [illegible] generales et [illegible] nichil operantur [illegible] Bar in l. [illegible] ff de [illegible] et glo in l. ab hostibus. [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] et Bar. allegans [illegible] in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]

Testis potest esse in contractu mediator seu [illegible] [illegible] contractus non tamen potest testificare de [illegible] ut no. in c. [illegible] de testibus Abbas ubi supra.

Testem unum habenti per se de [illegible] iuramentum in supplementum probationis [illegible] iuramentum [illegible]

Assertioni [illegible] religioso licet [illegible] fiat in causa non tamen creditur sibi in

x iij

[illegible] aliquis sine interrogatione [illegible] in c. [illegible] de sen. ex. c. [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible].

Ubi vero facultas [illegible] admittantur etiam [illegible] persona [illegible] testium [illegible] probatio non est inte[illegible] gra. [illegible] tex. cum glo. in c. cum olim de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] de spon. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] testis varians [illegible] qui primo dixit aliquid et postea eius contrarium [illegible] causas variatio[illegible] [illegible] contrarium [illegible] qui primo dixit [illegible] impossibile [illegible] [illegible] tractum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] postea interrogatus [illegible] [illegible] vacillans [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] loquitur [illegible] [illegible] loquitur [illegible] qui [illegible] L. qui falso [illegible] testimonium [illegible] valet et [illegible] [illegible] testi. [illegible] in [illegible] poni[illegible] [illegible] de testib. [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter Hostiensis.

[illegible] arbitrio [illegible] [illegible] in arbitrio iudicantis [illegible] qualitate [illegible] et quantitate et [illegible] [illegible] reliquis circumstantiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] loquitur [illegible] particulis [illegible] presumptio [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in arbitrio [illegible] notabiliter in [illegible] [illegible] de hac materia vide [illegible] xxx. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt vera

[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] testis [illegible] in [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] testis [illegible] partis [illegible] [illegible] qui deponunt [illegible] sint [illegible] deponunt [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] de testi. Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Testes [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] super hoc [illegible] de hoc [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] notabiliter per Inno. Anto. et Abb. in c. [illegible] de probat.

[illegible] testium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide glo. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de testi.

[illegible] testis [illegible] quo ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vel in ecclesia sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] soli confessioni [illegible] glo. et [illegible] de testi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] tibus.

Testes in testamento non probant nisi testes [illegible] [illegible] loquentes [illegible] tex. [illegible] [illegible] C. de testa. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testa[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cx [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de testi.

Testes cogantur regulariter testificari etiam [illegible] sint privilegiati tam in [illegible] criminali [illegible] [illegible] per alios veritas non [illegible] haberi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de testi. cogen. [illegible] testis nominatus qui [illegible] probare [illegible] per alios [illegible] veritas haberi [illegible] presumptio contra eum ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. cogen. [illegible] dubio vide [illegible] glo. in c. [illegible] et ibi Docto.

Testificari [illegible] [illegible] de universitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in universitate et hoc [illegible] [illegible] testificantes non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] loco de [illegible] [illegible] in instrumento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testificare Abb. in c. [illegible] de procuratoribus.

Testis debet reddere rationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] Abb. in c. cx [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de notis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testis [illegible] inquisitione generaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testes [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testis non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] testimonio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

ribus qui elegerunt iudicem in potestate unc constat de quo iudice senserunt cu plures reperiuntur eius dem nominis et cognominis Bar in l. quidam vel legatis. ff de rebus du. Abb. in c. cum dilecti de electi. pe. volum.

Testes in causa graui et ponderosa debet examinari coram notabilibus testibus ut possint convinci de falso si probetur postea veritas in contrarium et ipsi negarent no. in c. ut officio de heretic. li. vi. Inno. et Hostien. in c. albanensi de testi. Abb. in c. sicut et c. cum cum eo. ti. Abb. in c. propter de electi. in principio x colum.

Testes in causa criminali probanti debent necessario concludere vide. s. probatio.

Si acceptationes per legem in sile in dice non debet amplius audiri contra illas nec si aliquod instrumentum vel liberationum nisi ipse iudex inde no debet recipi probatio si nulli postulatori illam semper intendit reprobare et sic permittitur in quo velut qui fecit. c. constitutus de testi. no. Abb. in c. cum olim de offi. dele.

Testes possunt conuenire in causa. Ut communi et fratres pro fratre ut no. in c. litteras de presumptionibus, tamen illis plus ut aliquis fidem in questione tamen in affectionis no. gl. et Inno. in c. in litteris de testi. Abb. in c. cum R. de offi. dele.

Testificari possunt sacerdotes ut notatur de lege que sunt sibi relata in penitentia non tamen ut vide. s. sacerdos.

Testes non sunt admittendi de familia iudicis sed iudex habet aliquam affectionem ad eos sed ut ea praeter de officio salutis de faciunt plenam probationem alias iudex posset eos veritate examinare si non habet affectionem ad eos si testes de familia iudicis sunt admittendi Host. in. Abb. in c. de offi. dele.

Testis potest esse aduocatus alterius partis in compositione ut et transactione que precessit vide supra aduocatus alterius partis.

Testis licet non debeat examinari propter suspectionem in tamen si sit examinatus facit iudicium ut no. Bar. in l. maritus. ff. de questionibus Abb. in c. ex litteris de transac.

Testis inscriptus in instrumento non potest allegare falsitatem instrumenti si ex consequenti sibi praeiudicium vide. Abb. in c. ex litteris de testibus.

Testes admittuntur domestici et familiares super facto vel alio maleficio propter difficultatem probationis vide. s. factum et s. probatio et remissio.

Testis potest esse super gestis iudicis iudex seu arbiter deficiente alia probatione et sic in defectu in probationum admittuntur testes non omnino probatio ut gl. in c. ex de arbi. facit. l. finalis. C. de here. et c. veritas ff. de testi. et glo. singularis in c. cum olim de elec. et Io. an. in c. romana de testi. li. vi.

Vel si potest intelligi c. secundum ff. de. vi. de. vo. plen. l. c. c. a nobis de testi. quod vel licet idem Abb. in c. ij. de iure quando iudex deponendo non allegat turpitudinem propriam si ille iudex vel arbiter confitetur turpitudinem propriam etiam si ipse confiteatur non valet eius dictum ut prohibitum per slicentio pro sententia de no. l. c. de consilio et no. in l. suo de testi. ii Abb. ubi s.

Testes non examinantur et examinati non sunt in dubium in casibus de quibus vide. s. confessio iuratur.

Testibus deponentibus de facto proprio credetur in preiudicium plenum inter quos testificantur ut c. cum olim de rebus et inter. ut c. venientis ij. vi testi. et c. cum dilecti de electi. c. ex dicta de no. in c. ij. de arbi. et c. cum inter de testi. et c. inter dilectos de excessi. prela.

Testis in appellatione a testimonio ad puniendum ordinarie vel extraordinarie si crimen obiectum contra eum sit confessum vel probetur vide plene per Abb. in c. i. de except.

Testes si negat dictum suum ad creandum notario vide. s. libello. et presumitur.

Testis si vacillat vel variat debet hoc iudex in actis facere describi vide. s. iudex et exceptione.

Testes laici non admittuntur contra clericos nisi in spiritualibus vide. s. laici.

Per testes probatur sententia si scriptura sit deperdita vide. s. probatio et s. ad validitatem.

Testis dictum debet concludere de necessario ut c. in presentia de probationibus ubi ad certam presumptionem in presumptionem iuris no. Bar. in l. secundum ff. si cer. pe. no. notabiliter Abb. in c. sicut de re iud. ubi tractat an in testibus vel instrumento presumatur solennitas intrinseca vel extrinseca.

Potest iudex in ciuilibus committere receptionem et examinationem testium notario ut in l. iudices cum auctentica ibi signata. C. de fide instru. et de vni en de offi. dele. specialiter in ti. de testi. §. ad tractandum ver. et officium plene per Abbatem in c. cum causam de testi. et iungit in c. cum Bartolus in l. de iure et ut de §. consilio ver. cum aliqui vide. s. notario scio intratur.

Testes conspiratores in bono vel in malo in ea ista inquisitione an in alia an et si admittitur et eis credatur vide plene per Abb. in c. cum sic et a. de re iud. sit. colum. cum se.

Testis deponens super notorio debet reddere causam sui dicti etiam non interrogatus a iudice vide. s. notoria multa.

Si actor timet commendare testes eius iudicis propter ipsius potentiam possunt testes de quorum morte timetur recipi in priuato ut faciunt fidem tempore in quo lis per tutem inchoari commendatur per Host. et Io. an. in c. quoniam in fi. ut hic non contra Abbas

x iiij

in c. [illegible] in fi. de sponsa.

¶ Testes [illegible] non sufficiant licet non sunt [illegible] per [illegible] vincentem [illegible] et ex hoc [illegible] fi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] de testi. Lc. constitutus de testi. [illegible] fi testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in. l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in. c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] in principio.

¶ Testis non debet deponere [illegible] [illegible] vince ut [illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit veritatem comprehendere [illegible] c. testes [illegible] [illegible] pe. c. [illegible] l [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] alle.

¶ Testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in causa matrimoniali [illegible] de matrimonio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere plenam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc de [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] respectu quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb

¶ Testes recepti in [illegible] [illegible] an fi [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacra [illegible]

¶ [illegible] omni exceptione [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] exceptione legitima possunt repelli [illegible] glo [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] exceptione [illegible] repelli Abb. [illegible] de fi clerici [illegible] columna.

¶ Testes deponentes de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Testes [illegible] compelli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exhibere in [illegible] de testi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compellantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] et de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes per [illegible] compellere [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] l. c. [illegible] de testi. cogen. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] in causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in fi.

¶ Testis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testes si sunt extra provinciam [illegible] non debent ad comparendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scribere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut colligitur ex tex. c. constitutum de [illegible] ubi hoc [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Inno [illegible] [illegible] de probati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testium [illegible] testem vacillare vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. constitutus

¶ Testis [illegible] deponere [illegible] facto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Testis debet de facto et non de iure deponere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Testis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in. c. fi. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo.

Testis [illegible] [illegible] suo deponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in possessione [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

¶ Testis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si [illegible] Abb. in. c. [illegible] de [illegible]

¶ Testis [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] in actis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in. c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Consanguineus non [illegible] [illegible] in crimine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in testem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in litteris de testi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Testis consanguineus [illegible] Ab. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consanguineus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

videtur [illegible] affectionis seminarium [illegible] pro
[illegible] de. L.L. postremo de ap. et Abb. ubi. S.
Testis inimicus an admittatur in causis inquisitionis vel aliis, quia [illegible] vive ple
[illegible] Abb. in c. cum oporteret de accusati.
Testis qui asserit se non [illegible] partem [illegible]
[illegible] videtur asserere se esse inimicus partis
[illegible] homines [illegible] se diligere ut L.
[illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. inquisitionis
[illegible] ubi colligitur
[illegible] testi asserenti se esse inimici
[illegible] ad hoc ut repellatur [illegible]
[illegible] nullam causam alleget [illegible] quero no.
[illegible] Abb.
[illegible] testis dicit se inimicum partis ante [illegible] fuerit
[illegible] in [illegible] non debet [illegible]
[illegible] et ibi Abb. [illegible] si non constet cum [illegible]
[illegible] non debet [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] debet si interrogari de [illegible]
[illegible] de exceptio [illegible] in [illegible] de testi.
[illegible] pro [illegible] m.c.ex [illegible] de testi. et L.
[illegible] causam cond. et.
[illegible] testis dicit se inimicum partis [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] credatur ei sup
[illegible] dicit verum [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] dicit falsum et non debet cre
[illegible] Abb. [illegible] quod [illegible] vive.
[illegible] interrogationibus que fiunt test
[illegible] non debet fieri interrogatio an credit [illegible]
[illegible] et ubi [illegible]
[illegible] se scire nunc [illegible] se credere [illegible]
[illegible] si interrogetur testis
[illegible] [illegible] tenet. m. ad [illegible]
[illegible] respondeant non [illegible]
[illegible] sufficientem de hoc in spec. de teste. §. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potest deponere super verbis [illegible]
[illegible] notat [illegible] no. in. l. [illegible] de
[illegible] et. c. testes. iij. q. ix. et [illegible]
[illegible] ex litteris de confes. et in c. [illegible] de
[illegible]
Testimonium [illegible] si prius in [illegible]
[illegible] quod erat [illegible] coram [illegible]
[illegible] est cautela ut testis [illegible]
[illegible] habere [illegible]
[illegible] sal. et Abb. in c. [illegible] de ca
[illegible]
[illegible] repetatur scriptum in actis testis [illegible]
[illegible] tempore no. Bar. I
[illegible] quod no. Abb. I
[illegible] de testi. ut refert Abb. in c. [illegible] de fure
[illegible]
Testis falsum testimonium ferens [illegible] in foro con
[illegible] punitur de falso et de [illegible]
[illegible] in foro anime solum punitur de falso [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur. Vincen. et Abb.

[illegible] in c. i. de [illegible] et [illegible] in c. [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] in foro anime
non punitur quia ad [illegible]
[illegible] propter propositum si punitur de
negligentia quasi [illegible] in foro anime
[illegible] respectus ad voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] Abb. in [illegible]
Testis tacens veritatem punitur de falso ac
si falsum exprimeret ut l. [illegible] de accusa.
[illegible] quod si testis [illegible] dicere veri
tatem [illegible] incurrit penam falsi [illegible]
[illegible] respondere ad interrogata non debet [illegible]
respondere [illegible] dicere veritatem
[illegible] testis habetur [illegible]
[illegible] de testi. no. Anto. in c. super litteris de
rescrip.
Testes [illegible] deponere qui [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible]
An admittitur in testem socius criminis [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] inquisitionis [illegible]
[illegible] de testi. et ibi Abb.
Testem non repellit amicitia que [illegible] gene
ralis et [illegible] amicitia [illegible]
et inordinata ut colligitur [illegible] quotiens de
testi. et [illegible] §. [illegible] de verbo. sig. et
[illegible] C. de testi. [illegible]
[illegible] de teste. in prin.
Testificari an potest [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] legatarius in causa testamenti vel in
causa [illegible] socius communis [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in causa [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] plene [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] de testi. et ibi Abb.
Admittitur an testificantes [illegible] quando
[illegible] probatio [illegible] qui sunt de [illegible]
[illegible] vel capitulo de [illegible] universitate
[illegible] de [illegible]
de [illegible] C. de [illegible] de [illegible]
que sunt extra universitatem vel capitulum non
debet [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] singularibus
[illegible] C. de testi. [illegible]
[illegible] et in l. [illegible] C. de testi.
[illegible] de facto [illegible] testi
[illegible] no. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
singularibus de universitate [illegible] de u
niversitate testificari [illegible]
[illegible] de testi. ubi hoc notant docto.
[illegible] tenet [illegible]
[illegible] testem non [illegible] habebitur

pna in glo et p docto. [illegible] et vide nos. in c. venis ne de testi.

Testificari [illegible] dicens [illegible] contra ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] in testes [illegible] ecclesie no est p [illegible] clerici et tacere veritatem peccatum est xi. q. iii. quisquis hoc [illegible] glo. in c. cum [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] descendentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] De. [illegible] c. [illegible] ii. cum [illegible] testificari coram iudice laico p [illegible] [illegible] p [illegible] [illegible] iii. q. [illegible] et [illegible] c. testimonium xi. q. i. no. [illegible] c. cum nuncius

Testificari quis non compellitur in causa sua vel [illegible] et qui dicantur sui vide [illegible] accusatio vers. [illegible] petit [illegible] quis

A [illegible] debiti [illegible] personas ex [illegible] repellere vide [illegible] index ex officio

Testis interrogatus de causa sui testimonium [illegible] [illegible] non valet si vero non fuit interrogatus va [illegible] iii. q. [illegible] xxxii. q. iii. [illegible] habes est [illegible] c. [illegible] de testi. et in c. cum causam. c. [illegible] debet [illegible] p [illegible]

Item [illegible] magno p [illegible] et [illegible] veritatem [illegible] c. licet de [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] et talis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod probat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] index est in [illegible] no. in c. [illegible] [illegible] probatio [illegible] docto in [illegible] c. preterea.

Testis [illegible] sup [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilatoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principale [illegible] [illegible] tex. [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] testibus de testi.

Testes non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facta est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] agitur [illegible] [illegible] agitur [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de testi. et [illegible] inter [illegible] personas agitur [illegible] [illegible] de testi. no. glo. et [illegible] in c. de testibus [illegible]

Testes vocati [illegible] primo deponit et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sui [illegible] sic de forma [illegible] testis [illegible] de testibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agitur [illegible] forma. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] tenet [illegible] in [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testimonio [illegible] causa exceptionis [illegible] testi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio admittitur de [illegible] sup [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] legiti [illegible] admittentur et quod plus [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] actionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de testi. no. docto. post [illegible] in allega. [illegible]

Testis [illegible] est dicere veritatem [illegible] que [illegible] corporis [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p [illegible] c. cum causa de testi.

[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] testis de [illegible] [illegible] tacito [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] facere non poterat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bertol. de re. [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in facto vel [illegible] [illegible] potius videtur consentire [illegible] facit rationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. cum causam de testi.

Testium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. cum causa de testi. et [illegible]

Testis [illegible] esse [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] si habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. glo. in c. testes iii. q. [illegible] spec. [illegible] de teste. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possunt deponere sup [illegible] [illegible] allega. c. testes et [illegible] in c. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. docto. post [illegible] in allega. c. [illegible]

Testificari non potest [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] absolvatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spec. [illegible] de teste. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de exceptio. no. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi.

Testis [illegible] potest a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testis.

Testis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testis [illegible] deposuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presentia [illegible] vel [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] no. [illegible] spec. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] notant doctores in c. [illegible] de testi.

Volens [illegible] in testem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veritatem [illegible] de testi.

[illegible] quis [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morientibus aliquibus testibus qui fuerunt [illegible] vel rei [illegible] aliquis posset sibi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] possent vel etc possunt testes ad perpetuam rei memoriam [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] exceptioni testium si volue rit interesse vel est [illegible] [illegible] significavit de testi. et [illegible] est in [illegible] de [illegible] etc. [illegible] vel licet non contestata [illegible] glo. est tamen notandum secundum Io. an. in [illegible] e. significavit [illegible] possessor habet [illegible] [illegible] vel quia habet [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel confessionem vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habebit locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra possessorem vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] de testi.

Scribas [illegible] [illegible] et aliis [illegible] antiquis [illegible] fides adhibetur ff. de fi. instru. l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Io. an. in c. l. ex [illegible] [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] sufficit quod in [illegible] consanguinitatem deponant testes quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. per tuas de probatio. non [illegible] requiritur quod testes [illegible] [illegible] consanguinitatis [illegible] sufficit quod [illegible] [illegible] quod pro consanguineis se habebant [illegible] [illegible] ex quarum [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] deponentes in causa consanguinitatis vel affinitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

Testes integre recepti coram arbitris si sint mortui faciunt fidem coram [illegible] [illegible] sunt mortui idem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] eis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut est tex. [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] defectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes non sunt recepti per arbitrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in plenaria causa [illegible] ut ibi no. docto.

Testificari an et [illegible] potest in causa civili vel criminali [illegible] vel infamis [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vide notabiliter per Inno. hosti. Io. an. et Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] de testi.

Testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt recipi lite non contestata [illegible] non vocata vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testificari an possit [illegible] coram laico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscat vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Non potest pactum fieri inter partes ne debitor possit probare solutionem [illegible] testes sed per instrumentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis non potest

Testium [illegible] deponens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testes possunt lite non contestata recipi in [illegible] [illegible] in quibus [illegible] non [illegible] de quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Abb. [illegible]

Attestationes que non valent [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] parte non [illegible] [illegible] recipere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continent [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] et lite non contestata [illegible] primo.

Testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei memoriam vel propter timorem mortis vel absentie [illegible] [illegible] timetur [illegible] [illegible] fieri vel vocari [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testes [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testium examinatione [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] lite non contest. [illegible]

Testificari an potest clericus vel religiosus sine licentia superioris vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testificari an possit [illegible] vide [illegible] minor qui caret

Testium depositio [illegible] deponentium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de feriis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] in feriis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de feriis Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de feriis in fi.

Si contra testem falsum deponentem [illegible] falsitas [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] republice [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Testes [illegible] depositionem [illegible] falsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsitas [illegible] [illegible]

Excommunicatione probata contra testem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra quem probatur crimen per [illegible] exceptionis repellitur [illegible] vide [illegible] per Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Testes ut possint recipi lite non contestata requiritur primo quod subsit causa rationabilis ut [illegible] [illegible] de morte vel de absentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] receptio [illegible] talis receptio est nulla. Quarto [illegible] contex. [illegible] est tex. in c. si [illegible] non contex [illegible] Abb. in . §. i. quem no. et comprehendunt notabiliter omnes casus in quibus testes [illegible] tex. possunt compl.

Testes recipiuntur [illegible] non contex. [illegible] timorem obliuionis [illegible] [illegible] est tex. in. l. in § [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] Io. an. et Anto et Abb. in c. si [illegible] non contex. in [illegible] [illegible] propter facta hominis ex longinquitate [illegible] [illegible] no. in c. [illegible] excommunicato de rescrip. et [illegible] leges. [illegible]

[illegible] non contex. possunt testes ad petitionem [illegible] qui non potest [illegible] [illegible] recipi [illegible] [illegible] memoriam et defensiones [illegible] et [illegible] sunt examinari et publicari [illegible] de c. [illegible] de testi. tamen. si. [illegible] non contex. loquitur in actore in cuius facultate est agere [illegible] prosequi [illegible] plene [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. si. [illegible] non contex. § i.

Testes [illegible] non contex per alteram partem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] facti haberi [illegible] non valentur c. si [illegible] non contex § i. quando non facit [illegible] inter actorem et reum [illegible] haberi non possunt salua [illegible] in fauorem utriusque seruata [illegible] de testi. et. i. si. C. e ti. [illegible] ei [illegible] alterius partis [illegible] alterius partis [illegible] ut notat Abb. ubi supra.

Timor

[illegible] restitutionem in [illegible] [illegible] a sententia [illegible] [illegible] excusat [illegible] temporis [illegible] c. si [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutionem petere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible] ex litteris.

Timor mortis naturalis [illegible] [illegible] non excusat ut [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. [illegible] nobis.

Timor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Tiramus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] no. Bar. in tractatu de tiranno et no. Bal. l. [illegible] C. de sacrosanc. eccle. Abb. in c. p. [illegible] de officio dele. in si et glo. si in c. o [illegible] de testi. spoli.

Tirannus si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]

Tirannum tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore prelati male [illegible] no. in c. i. p. de prescrip. et [illegible] glo. et docto.

Tirannus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de sacrosanc. eccle. l. [illegible] [illegible] Baldum.

Tirannus licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de sacrosanc. eccle. l. [illegible] [illegible] no. baldus.

Tirannus est qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. bal. C. de [illegible] rescrip. [illegible] [illegible] bellis.

Titulus

titulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Titulus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Titulus quot modis dicitur [illegible] glo. i. c. si. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Titulum [illegible] possessionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. ex [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] titulum beneficii [illegible] no. Hostien. c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessor [illegible] [illegible] titulum [illegible] [illegible] possessionem i. si. C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessores beneficii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficio per [illegible] possessio [illegible] possessor hoc casu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] c. ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutionem beneficii non [illegible] [illegible] titulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de testi. spoli. [illegible] [illegible] de prescriptio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutionem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quos nō approbat [illegible]. Ante in c litteras de rescri [illegible] beneficialibus [illegible] contra [illegible] intentionem [illegible] constitut⁹ de [illegible] [illegible] petitionem [illegible] dicit Abb. et allegat ex [illegible] [illegible] restituit [illegible] intentionem [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] allega. et [illegible] in [illegible].

Titulus presumitur [illegible] [illegible] Abb. circa [illegible] titulus ex [illegible] [illegible] solutio [illegible].

Titulum sui beneficii nemo compellitur ostendere si factum est antiquum [illegible] [illegible] possessor propter antiquitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notandum [illegible] [illegible] possessorem [illegible] beneficia [illegible] minor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antiquum et [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in [illegible].

Quando factum est recens et superior [illegible] [illegible] bene potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible].

Titulus coloratus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]. Prelatus qui [illegible] beneficio suo non potest compellere [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ab [illegible] in [illegible] c. [illegible] columna.

Titulos varios [illegible] consequi super eodem beneficio vide [illegible] beneficium. [illegible] super [illegible] possessio potest ex pluribus.

Translationem

non potest facere [illegible] [illegible] vide supra compositio.

Translatione facta inter [illegible] [illegible] translationem [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] Ab. in c. [illegible] [illegible] translationem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de translati.

Translatio generalis [illegible] [illegible] generalitas [illegible] [illegible] translatio generalis extenditur [illegible] non cogitata vel ad incognita. videas plenum et notabiliter Abb. in c. [illegible] de translati.

Transigens generaliter sit cautus [illegible] [illegible] translationem [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de translati. in [illegible].

Transigere pot [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] consensu capituli [illegible] auctoritate superioris super [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie non [illegible] super [illegible] translatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] translati. [illegible] [illegible] translationem [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] translatio [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] translati. [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible] non potest [illegible] vide supra [illegible].

Translatio [illegible] compositio [illegible] [illegible] translatio fit [illegible] [illegible] gratis et amicabiliter [illegible] de translatio [illegible] compositione [illegible] gratis super beneficio non [illegible] [illegible] Abb.

Translatio [illegible] [illegible] translatio [illegible] [illegible] de translati. [illegible] de translati. et [illegible] Abb. in [illegible].

Transigere non potest prelatus sine tractatu ecclesie sine auctoritate superioris [illegible] qui per petitio [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc obligetur [illegible] non [illegible] obligatur [illegible] per Abb. in c. [illegible] de transact.

Transigere non possit [illegible] super subiecto ne sine consensu [illegible] vel prelatus sine consensu capituli vel subiectorum plene per Abb. in c. [illegible] de pleb.

Si in transactione quis probat se esse deceptum vel [illegible] potest venire contra eam et non aliter per no. [illegible] C. de rescin. vend. [illegible] tex. glo. [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] de [illegible] de transact. consilio [illegible] et Barba. in c. [illegible] de emp. [illegible] vend.

Transmissio

[illegible] iure paterna [illegible] transmissionem nepotum hereditatem qui in infantia decesserant [illegible] hereditatem non [illegible] succedere uno materno [illegible] conclusiones sequentes.

Prima [illegible] hereditas [illegible] heredes [illegible] hereditatis etiam in extraneo [illegible] N. Di. Pe. Ni. Matha. [illegible] [illegible] de acqui. here. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] hereditatem [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] fratres. C. [illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible] transmittit hereditatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de legi. [illegible] et [illegible] potestates [illegible] transmissionem hereditatis [illegible]

Tercia [illegible] hereditas non [illegible] pupillum [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] C. de acqui. here.

Quarta conclusio [illegible] necessarius heres [illegible] [illegible] defert [illegible] [illegible] necessitate [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] qui habet beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] hereditate [illegible] successores habere. ff. de [illegible] l. et quia Bal. [illegible] l. qui se patris. C. de liberi.

Quinta conclusio [illegible] ab hereditate [illegible] nepos ex eo venit ex iure transmissio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui ante [illegible] [illegible] ex propria persona non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] venit [illegible] bonorum possessio [illegible] patris et ibi Bal. [illegible] bonorum possessionem non [illegible] in extraneos ergo venit nepos [illegible] successio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de here. insti. [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] obstat quod hereditas non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de iure deli. l. qui [illegible] ff. de acqui. here. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patris [illegible] ff. de inter [illegible] C. [illegible] ab here. [illegible] Bal. [illegible] contra [illegible] affectionem [illegible] [illegible] extraneos [illegible] [illegible] sanguine [illegible] [illegible] non debent succedere [illegible] [illegible] tex. in l. [illegible] C. de his qui ante ap. [illegible]

Sexta conclusio sufficit quod [illegible] heres [illegible] hoc quod transmittat [illegible] ff. de [illegible] insti. l. [illegible]

Septima conclusio mortuo filio non adita hereditate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et C. [illegible] et Bal. in l. cum non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infante [illegible] [illegible] l. cum non solum [illegible] [illegible] C. de acq. here. [illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] et Bal. [illegible] l. cum non solum.

Octava conclusio pater potest succedere filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hereditas [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] l. cum non solum [illegible] l. non [illegible] C. [illegible] et est tex. de bo. in l. [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] hereditatem quia [illegible] [illegible] in l. [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] C. communia de succe.

Nona conclusio si filius est heres [illegible]

[illegible] transmittitur [illegible]
[illegible] C. de bo. q. liberis [illegible]
[illegible] exclusionem patris et [illegible]
[illegible] C. de iure [illegible] de acqui. here. [illegible]
[illegible]

Decima [illegible] conclusio hereditas [illegible] transmittitur etiam ignoranti [illegible] C. de his qui ante [illegible]

Undecima conclusio [illegible] hereditatem [illegible] transmittit [illegible] C. de iure deli. [illegible]

Duodecima conclusio si heredem [illegible] materni [illegible] pater [illegible] mater [illegible] frater [illegible]

[illegible] regressum et privilegium ac [illegible] si post mortem [illegible]

[illegible] concluso Bal. in [illegible]

Decima tertia conclusio [illegible] hereditate [illegible] transmissionis [illegible] C. de iure deli. [illegible]

Decima quarta conclusio [illegible] suus heres [illegible] transmittit [illegible] C. de iure delibe. [illegible] C. de his qui ante aperta [illegible] hereditatem [illegible]

D[illegible] quinta conclusio [illegible] heres si decessit [illegible] hereditatem [illegible] gloss.

Decima sexta conclusio [illegible] si heres [illegible] C. de his qui ante ap. [illegible]

Decima septima conclusio [illegible] suis heredibus [illegible] Bal. [illegible] qui [illegible] C. de iure deli.

Decima octaua conclusio [illegible] transmissionem [illegible] extraneus [illegible] C. de iure delibe. [illegible] Bal. in [illegible]

Decima nona conclusio ignorans [illegible] transmittit hereditatem [illegible] C. de iure de libe.

Vicesima conclusio [illegible] hereditatem [illegible]

Vicesima prima conclusio hereditas materna non

transmittuntur ad descendentes propter liberos superstites quibus magis debetur hereditas matris nam [illegible] parentum [illegible] libero [illegible] transmittitur [illegible] non impediret transmissionem ut est conclusio [illegible]

Vicesima secunda conclusio si pater est negligens non curando hereditatem [illegible] filii de [illegible] restitutio ut conclusio [illegible]

Jus accrescendi an habet locum [illegible]

Treuga [illegible] potest an treugam [illegible] compellere partes [illegible] potest compellere ad treugam [illegible] pacem [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Treuga non est [illegible]

Tributum [illegible] in ecclesiam non possunt imponi collecte sed ante translationem possunt [illegible] tributaria ita quod postea transferuntur cum [illegible] communitas. C. de epis. et cle. [illegible] et archiepi. [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] respondet generaliter et non procedit [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible]

Tributaria [illegible] imperatori si deveniunt ecclesie [illegible] tributum [illegible] imperatoris [illegible] tributum [illegible] ecclesia debet solvere [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] habuit ecclesia [illegible] transiunt ad ecclesiam cum onere tributi [illegible] nulla communitas. C. de episco. et cleri. [illegible] imponi tributum ecclesie [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] extraordinariis honoribus [illegible] imposita [illegible]

perpetuum [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] et sic intelligitur [illegible] perpetua [illegible] exempta [illegible] de gabellas [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de consti. [illegible]

Omnes tallie et exactiones generaliter sunt [illegible] ad ecclesias [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Qui dicit collectas seu exactiones esse licitas hoc probare debet vel per legem [illegible] per constitutionem principis. C. de [illegible] non per violentias [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. notabiliter in c. [illegible] de immu. eccles.

Super exactionibus seu collectis potest imperator novas taxare [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de immu. eccle. [illegible] princeps [illegible] per privilegium [illegible]

Turbantes [illegible] per [illegible]

Turpitudo turpitudinem suam allegans non auditur. [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] quod ex conditione. ff. [illegible] ut invenitur ... et per Barba. in c. [illegible] de donati.

Tutor [illegible] ipso non potest [illegible] emptione. ff. de contra. emp. [illegible] facit palam et [illegible] de hoc potest ut l. pupillus ff. de [illegible] Abb. in c. cum in [illegible] de electi.

Tutor [illegible] pupilli [illegible] cum falso tutore valet [illegible] ex persona tutoris [illegible] propter [illegible] falso tutore [illegible] quibus [illegible] habet [illegible] potestatem. Abbas in c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] colum.

Tutores [illegible] pupilli [illegible] non solum [illegible] non est [illegible] qui possit [illegible] ff. de [illegible] tuto. Abbas [illegible] de procuratoribus.

Tutor vel curator [illegible] minori [illegible] potest agere [illegible] de [illegible]

Tutor si gessit se pro tutore [illegible] esse tutorem non valent gesta per eum ut l. quero. ff. de eo qui pro tuto. [illegible] de offi. de le. Abb. in c. cum ex officii de [illegible] columna.

Tutor [illegible] pupilli [illegible]

Tutor [illegible] qui [illegible] pupilli [illegible] expensas de suo [illegible] de prelatis qui [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de appe.

Tutor de qui [illegible] pubertate non [illegible] pupilli [illegible] tenetur [illegible] translata in curatorem [illegible] C. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de appe. [illegible]

Tutelam non [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] propter [illegible] C. de [illegible] sicut mulier [illegible] propter suspitionem [illegible] nec mulier non [illegible] bonorum [illegible] Abbas in c. ex parte [illegible] de appe. [illegible] colum.

Tutor non [illegible] potest [illegible] potest [illegible] Bar. in l. tutor qui repertorium ff. de [illegible] est consuetudo de non [illegible] inventarium pro tutore valet [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] de quibus. ff. de legi. [illegible] Bar. [illegible] quod [illegible] potest ex causa remittere tutori confectionem inventarii [illegible] expedit pupillo de patrimonio [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. in c. ex parte ij. de de appellatio.

Tutrix potest [illegible] mater in testamento paterno [illegible] suspecta [illegible] solemnitates [illegible] Abb. in c. ex [illegible] de [illegible] coll.

Tutoris confessio [illegible] pupillo [illegible] confessio tutoris.

Tutor si [illegible] negotia pupilli non [illegible] pupillo de [illegible] negotium [illegible] pupillo de [illegible] potest [illegible] pupilli [illegible] C. de [illegible] potest tamen pupillus contra tutorem habere [illegible] ecclesia contra prelatum de [illegible] potest [illegible] pupillum [illegible] tutore et pupillo [illegible] contra tutorem [illegible] pupilli ff. de [illegible] tuto. [illegible] tutor [illegible] litem calumpniosam [illegible] debet [illegible] expensas [illegible] potest etiam [illegible] pupillus [illegible] actionem liberatur [illegible] tutor [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible]

Tutor [illegible] de [illegible] calumpnia [illegible] de calumpnia.

Tutor [illegible] pupilli [illegible] tutores C. de procura. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Tutor non potest res pupillares donare [illegible] tutor qui pupillum expoliat ff. de [illegible] tutor [illegible] C. de pactis.

Potest pupillus cum autoritate tutoris compromittere super rebus suis ff. de arbi. l. si pupillus et hoc verum si [illegible] in causa [illegible]

[illegible]

ag abundus

[illegible]

Variatio

[illegible]

Vassallus [illegible] quis dicatur vel vassallare vide .§. ecclesie vassallus.

Vassallus

Vassallus retinet nisi dominii in feudo vsu[fr]uctu tenet directum ut est ex c .i. in c .i. [illegible] feu. com collati .x. [illegible] m. c. de capi. conrar. e. collati. [illegible] c. ceterum de [illegible] Abb. in c. si diligenti in prin de [pre]scrip.

Vassallus an contraxerit super feudo contra domino [illegible] cognoscit an causa sit feudalis et de hac ma[teria] plene per Abb. in c. ceterum de iureiu[rando].

Vassallus potest prescribere contra dominum ut non teneatur ad seruicia [illegible] m. l. si fer. ti. si de feu. fue. contro. c. si quis per negli. coll. x. et vide Abb. in c. ad aurem [illegible] de prescrip.

Vassallus qui sunt illi qui tenentur iurare vide c. ego. [illegible] de iureiurando et c. de forma .xxii. q. v. et quod [illegible] c. ex transmissa de foro compe. et vide .§. pre[cedenti]. ceptor.

Vassallus potest resistere contra dominum iniuriam [illegible] vide .§. bellum.

Vassallus potest sibi acquirere nouum vassallum siue [illegible] in feudum etiam sine licentia [illegible] [illegible] glo. in c. quo [illegible] de consti. et ibi Abb. [illegible] ex [illegible] in. fi. feu. [illegible] de lege corrad[i] [illegible] et hoc verum secundum Abb. [illegible] non [illegible] ecclesie quia tunc deterior [illegible] [illegible] dominum [illegible] dicentibus [illegible] glo. [illegible] c. si in ecclesiam.

Vassallus tenetur iurare [illegible] vassallum [illegible] quia vassallus tenetur do[mino] per [illegible] vassallo [illegible] per [illegible] C. de pig. et [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] de iure in [illegible].

Vassallus ecclesie cathedralis tenetur ad fidelita[tem] et ad seruicium non solum ecclesie sed et ipsi prelato [illegible] ex c. i. de feu. [illegible] c. cum [illegible] de ver[borum] signi.

Vassallus non potest renunciare feudo nec se libera[re] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. i. de feudis .i. col.

Vassallus [illegible] feudum [illegible] dominio vide .§. feudum. vel .§. vassallus.

Vectigal

Vectigal et pedagium [illegible] [illegible] ut no. i. l. i. ff. de pu[blicanis] [illegible] [illegible] pedagium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro rebus que deferuntur et quod soluitur pro persona vectigal ergo idem est quod soluitur pro hijs que vehuntur .i. portantur [illegible] Abb. in c. inno[tuit] [illegible] de [illegible].

Vectigalia seu pedagia non tenentur soluere cle[rici] etiam si per licita statuta fuerit impositum quod est honus personale et persona clerici nullo modo est subiecta laicis ut habetur in c. quanquam de censi. li. vi. et in c. ex. parte [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Vectigal seu pedagium quod non est legitime imposi[tum] [illegible] possunt [illegible] tam clerici quam laici [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de publica. Abb. in [illegible].

Vectigalia et pedagia nullus aliud [illegible] [illegible] vel rex seu [illegible] consuetudo potest im[ponere] [illegible] Abb. post [illegible].

Venditio

Venditionis verbum ex[tendit] ad omnem alie[nationem] et sic [illegible] vendere [illegible] [illegible] ex parte de pre[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de rebus alie. non alie. et hoc [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] C. de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] ex parte.

Venditionis verbum an comprehendat omnem alie[n]atione vide per verbum venditionis.

Venditione prohibita videtur prohibita pignora[tio] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de iure [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] et vide .§. mandatum.

Exeuntis in [illegible] [illegible] vallet contractus vide .§. prescriptio [illegible] [illegible].

Emptor rei ecclesiastice non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ex [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. cum [illegible] [illegible].

Venditio si fiat de certo corpore [illegible] [illegible] falsa demonstratione quid iuris vide .§. [illegible].

Quando venduntur res pupilli si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pupillus [illegible] [illegible] vbi sunt bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible].

emptione et venditione consilio .ii.

Venditio si vni prohibetur prohibetur etiam alij co[illegible] pare et sic dispositio [illegible] vno de [illegible] latius exten[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] hoc [illegible] Bar. [illegible] C. [illegible] de [illegible] not. [illegible] et Abbas in [illegible] de loca. et l. c. si de in [illegible].

Venditione facta p[er] patrem de [illegible] bonis suis fraudulenter potest filius post mortem eius age[illegible] contra possidentem de inofficiosa venditione et debet in totum [illegible] si pretium solutum non [illegible] patri [illegible] nulla cogente necessitate [illegible] [illegible] inofficiosa venditio [illegible] patrimonij [illegible] [illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible] soluto vero pretio patri com[illegible] [illegible] filijs [illegible] debitum benefi[illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] Host. et Io. an. in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

In venditione rei vendita videtur minus valere [illegible] debere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debet [illegible] [illegible] valor [illegible] debet haberi respectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] de emp. et ven. et [illegible] de vsuris et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Venditor compellatur precise rem tradere emp[illegible] [illegible] habet facultatem rei tradende [illegible] facultatem non habet liberatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse post moram [illegible] in [illegible] stipulationes non [illegible] [illegible] ff. de verbo. oblig. hoc tenet Io. an. in [illegible] [illegible] spec. [illegible] [illegible] emp. [illegible] ven. [illegible] autem [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] stipulationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de [illegible] oblig. [illegible] [illegible] de iure canonico presumi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa non potest rem tradere de[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] emp. et ven. in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] emp. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible] de fide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agitur.

Vendere non debet ecclesia rem suam [illegible] valet communi extimatione [illegible] emp. et ven. et si aliquis [illegible] plus offerat non tenetur ecclesia recipere [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] precio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de emp. et ven.

Venditor compellitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

necessaria ad vitam hominis [illegible] superior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod vita hominis non possit sine victu et vestitu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessaria ad vitam [illegible] [illegible] compellitur certo precio vendere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compellantur vendere iusto precio quod [illegible] ratione [illegible] tempori necessitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent esse communia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maxima necessitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessitatem de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de emp. et ven. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Episcopus potest compellere illos qui [illegible] victualia vendere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest compellere de [illegible] [illegible] de emp. et ven. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopus [illegible] [illegible] illos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiasticus habet iurisdictionem in laicos maxime quia in tali crimine [illegible] de [illegible] Bar. [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de emp. [illegible] ven. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Licet quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valorem rei sue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] emp. [illegible] ff. de [illegible] empt. veritas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest pretextu decepti[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractum [illegible] petere [illegible] [illegible] de no. Bar. [illegible] [illegible] ff. de verbo. oblig. [illegible] C. de [illegible] emp. [illegible] [illegible] verba [illegible] [illegible] debent referri ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. de verbo [illegible] de [illegible]

fumpti. si tamen fuit victū [illegible] vendit [illegible] plus valebat sine rapina sine in magna [illegible] tum non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Abb [illegible] in ca. causam de [illegible] et ven.

Contra venditionē factam per procuratorem an potest dominus venire si fuit deceptus vide [illegible] procurator generalis

[illegible] in [illegible] venditionis interuenerit decretum iu[illegible] [illegible] non audiatur pars [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in l. i. C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non interuenit [illegible] non tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in contrarium [illegible] [illegible] in minore qui vendit cum decreto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium restitutionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Abb in c. cum causa de emptione et ven. [illegible] [illegible] procurator generalis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in casibus in textu et in glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Emptor [illegible]

Contra vendentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] competat [illegible] emptori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et illa competit [illegible] emptor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex toto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

expresse vicium latens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non patiebatur vel [illegible] clausula [illegible] emptori [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Si quis vendat equum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nota ex [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] temporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] no. Abb. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finem.

Licet in venditione ville seu universitatis tempo[illegible] [illegible] transeat ius patronatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vendere per ecclesia bona sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non pos[illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible]

Venditor [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Veniam petentem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolutionem petens.

Sub spe venie nemo peccare debet [illegible]

Verba [illegible] voluntatis libere an [illegible] arbitrium boni viri [illegible] significando.

Verbum pro suo libito [illegible] in contractu vel statuto vel in alia [illegible] dispositione importat liberam voluntatem [illegible] arbitrium boni viri [illegible]

Verbum prolatum [illegible]

Verba [illegible]

Verba [illegible] ut not. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Verbum volo vel nolo an [illegible] resistere [illegible]

Verbum sufficit importat [illegible]

Verbum concedo simpliciter [illegible]

Verbum quiete possidet significat [illegible] bonum [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Verbum [illegible] Abb. de postulatio [illegible]

Verbum voluntas [illegible] dispositionem [illegible]

Verbum debet [illegible] importat necessitatem [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Verba [illegible] dispositionis [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Verba [illegible] dispositio [illegible] verba [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Verba legis restringuntur per rationem naturalem [illegible] legis verba.

Verba [illegible] debent intelligi secundum communem oppinionem [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Verba [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de spon [illegible]

Verba [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de spon

Verba [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] malicia

colligitur ex .c. dilecti de maioritate et obedientia [illegible] de scripta [illegible] Abb. [illegible] dilecti [illegible] verba [illegible] personam [illegible] plane de [illegible]

Verba impotentie [illegible] sententia [illegible] Abb. in .c. si diligenti de foro compe. [illegible]

Verbum malitie [illegible] significationem [illegible] apparent de mente [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible]

Verba plena [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de foro compe. [illegible] de personis [illegible]

Verbum opportet regulariter importat necessitatem [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Verbum generaliter plene importat [illegible] verbum regulariter [illegible] generaliter [illegible] exceptione [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Verbum [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de prescrip. [illegible]

Verba legis intelligantur secundum [illegible] verba.

Verbum [illegible]

Verba [illegible] sententia.

Verbum continue vel continuum intelligitur [illegible]

ponit [illegible] possidere [illegible] Bar. [illegible]

Verbo [illegible] Bar. in .l. [illegible] de accusat. et glo. [illegible] in quibusdam de penis.

Verbum [illegible] Abb. in .c. [illegible] de accusat. [illegible]

Verba [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Verba sequentia debent intelligi secundum [illegible] Abb. in .c. [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] Abb. in .c. [illegible] de immu. eccle.

Verborum significatio [illegible] multiplex et incerta [illegible] de verb. signifi.

Verba [illegible] in privilegiis vel [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de privilegiis.

Verba [illegible] principium.

Verbum [illegible] significat [illegible] naturalem [illegible] de [illegible]

Pronomen [illegible] significatione [illegible] significatione [illegible] doctorum.

Verba [illegible] quod sonant vide Host. [illegible] de [illegible] ff. de [illegible] actis.

Verba generaliter [illegible] generaliter debent intelligi [illegible] de [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] de verbo. significatione.

Verbum relinquo [illegible] institutio [illegible] institutionem heredis.

Verbis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Verba generalia [illegible] contemplationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generalibus in contemplationem [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Verbum [illegible] consensus vide [illegible] alienatio [illegible] alienatione rerum ecclesie.

Veritas

[illegible] veritas Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] ff. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vestes

[illegible] vide [illegible]

Vestes [illegible] [illegible] vestes [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de religiosis.

Vicarius

quis dicatur [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de preben. [illegible]

Vicarius [illegible] Host. in prohemio [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Vicarius principalis [illegible] potest sententiam suam [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Vicarius [illegible] potest [illegible] vel beneficia conferre [illegible] vacante [illegible]

Vicini

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Host.

Vicinum

[illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Vicem

alterius gerens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vices alterius gerenti [illegible] papa [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] principalis [illegible] plere

Vidua [illegible] in quibus possit [illegible] persona [illegible] traheret [illegible]

Vidua [illegible] aliquam [illegible] penas [illegible]

Vidua [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] xxxvij. di. [illegible] de verbo [illegible] tamen [illegible] petitorum [illegible] negligentia [illegible] ex tenore de [illegible] quod intellige [illegible] et pauper [illegible] super quibusdam [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] ex tenore

Vidua [illegible] xxxiij. di. [illegible] ethimologia [illegible] vidua [illegible] sine viro [illegible] sine [illegible] et [illegible] Vidua [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex tenore de [illegible]

Vidua [illegible] continenter vivat [illegible] glo. notabilis [illegible] sequitur [illegible] tempus [illegible] continenter vivat quia [illegible] tempus [illegible] habeat [illegible] castitas facit [illegible] glo. [illegible] de [illegible] vidua [illegible] ex presumpta voluntate [illegible] legatum [illegible] tempore [illegible] glo. in [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible]

Villa [illegible] tenetur [illegible]

Vinum non habens [illegible] debet [illegible] non habere [illegible] possit [illegible] sacramentum [illegible] glo. [illegible] de conse. [illegible] Abbas [illegible]

Vinum [illegible] infirmatis [illegible] xxv. [illegible] vinolentum [illegible] potest [illegible] infirmi [illegible] de conse. [illegible]

[illegible] xxxv. [illegible] de [illegible]

Vinum bibens sine aqua [illegible] ex iusta causa peccat mortaliter [illegible] contra [illegible] culpa de [illegible] bibendo [illegible] tempore [illegible] vino [illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] xxv. [illegible] nunc [illegible] Host. [illegible] Io. an. in [illegible] capitula.

In vino [illegible] luxuria et voluptas [illegible] inquit [illegible] Io. an. in [illegible] capitula.

Propter [illegible] multi [illegible] ecclesiastici xxxv. [illegible] corpori et anime [illegible] et [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] capitula [illegible]

Virtus [illegible] bene [illegible] xxxij. q. [illegible] virtute [illegible] proprium est ut habentem [illegible] et opus [illegible] bonum [illegible] philosophum [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] de [illegible] sexto.

Virtus cum humilitate [illegible] quaeritur [illegible] glo. [illegible]

Cum [illegible] natura [illegible] virtutis de pe. di. [illegible] et [illegible] Sene. inquit [illegible] virtute [illegible] vitiorum [illegible] regibus [illegible] non [illegible]

Facilis [illegible] virtutibus [illegible] de pe. di. [illegible]

Virtutis nobilitas [illegible] nobilitate generis [illegible] laudabiliter [illegible] est [illegible] Io. an. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] vide supra nobilitas

Hec de virtus [illegible] de virtutibus [illegible] de virtutibus [illegible] virtute [illegible]

Virtutes [illegible] theologales ut fides spes et [illegible] fortitudo temperantia et prudentia [illegible] xxxiij. q. [illegible] virtutes [illegible] de pe. di. [illegible]

Prudentia [illegible] et [illegible] virtutes [illegible] virtutes [illegible]

agere fiunt. yko sunt providencia circumspectio cautio docilitas.

Providencia est presens noticia futurorum prese[illegible] cuctus [illegible] sunt ex presentib[us] futu[ra] [illegible] adversus venientem calamitatem cōsilio premuniri

Circumspectio est contrariorum vicium cautela [illegible] [illegible] est fugacitatem sic servare ut [illegible] [illegible] fuga [illegible] incurrat sic a temeritate recedere [illegible] a timore non cadat.

Cautio est discernere virtutib[us] vicia virtutu[m] [illegible] presentencia [illegible] sepe.

Docilitas est prudencia erudiendi imperitos.

Iusticia est conservatrix humane societatis [illegible] te comunitatis secundum tullium et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et liberalitatem

Severitas est virtus [illegible] supplicio coherceus [illegible] primo officium est [illegible] cuique no[ceat] nisi lacessitus iniuriam. Secundum officium [est] ut comunibus [illegible] p[ro] comunib[us] privatis pro [illegible] tercium officium exterminare ex huma[n]a societate pestiferum genus hominum.

Liberalitas est virtus beneficiorum erogatrix [illegible] [illegible] p[ro] affectu benignitatem pro effectu bene[ficenciam] [illegible] hec virtus in tribuendo [illegible] te [illegible] tota cōsistit

Benignitas [illegible] [illegible] religio pietas [illegible] innocencia amicicia [illegible] [illegible] reverencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Religio est virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Primum officium est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Secundum officium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tercium [illegible] officium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quartum officium veri[tatem] servare

Pietas ut Seneca ait est [illegible] sanguine [illegible] et patrie [illegible] officium et [illegible] cultum [illegible]

Innocencia est puritas animi omnem iniuriam [illegible] [illegible]

Amicicia ut salustius inquit est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velle et [illegible] nolle [illegible] secreto [illegible] palam lau[dare] [illegible] lex est in amicicia ut Seneca ait [illegible] [illegible] res turpes nec faciamus rogati. Alia lex est ut [illegible] amico cuncta deliberes sed p[ri]us de ipso [illegible] [illegible] secundum tullium [illegible] [illegible] nosse quod ille velit latere Quarta secundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amiciciam [illegible] michi p[ro]dest amicicia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] factur[us] sum.

Reverencia ut Seneca ait est virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bon[us] [illegible] [illegible] oculos habeamus [illegible] [illegible] expectante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Concordia est virtus [illegible] et [illegible] co[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Misericordia est virt[us] p[er] quam hominum animus super calamitate afflictorum movetur.

Fortitudo secundum tullium est virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnanimi[tas] fiducia securitas magnificencia constancia paciencia.

Magnanimitas est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Fiducia est certa spes animi perducendi ad finem rem inchoatam.

Securitas est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Magnificencia est difficilium et preclararum consu[m]macio.

Constancia est stabilitas animi firma et in proposito p[er]severans.

Paciencia est virtus contumeliarum et omnis ad[versitatis] impetus equanimiter portans [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]

Temperancia secundum tullium est [illegible] [illegible] in libidines et in alios motus [illegible] [illegible] hec quedam virtus totius vite humane [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Modestia est virtus que facit cultum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Verecundia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Abstinencia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō permittere.

Honestas est nec [illegible] [illegible] querere nec [illegible] [illegible] operam dare

Moderancia est nimium [illegible] [illegible] racio[illegible] imperio retinere.

Parcitas est [illegible] [illegible] nō excedere.

Sobrietas est excessum in potu cohibere.

Pudicicia est moderamine racionis petulanciam [illegible]

De hijs virtutibus moralibus vide in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] in collacionibus patru[m] ut refert [illegible] [illegible].

Vis [illegible] violentia non committitur si [illegible] ab universitate expellatur vel si [illegible] qui non admittitur ad [illegible] bitam [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ecclesie. vide. §. possessio.

Violenter quanto potest [illegible] vide. [illegible]

Vis quantuplex est vide [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] et glo. et Abb. in c. cum [illegible] de arbi. [illegible]

Vis [illegible] non imputatur [illegible] [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] in alle. [illegible]

Vim si tamen inferat [illegible] non potest agi [illegible] vide. [illegible]

Regula [illegible] locum contra [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Abb. in c. [illegible] de vi. et contu. [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible]

Vis si [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible]

Pena [illegible] habet [illegible]

legatum non [illegible] [illegible] C. de legi. non est [illegible]

Vim [illegible] repellere licet an habet locum [illegible] [illegible]

Visitatio

visitator an [illegible] potesta[illegible] beneficio suo vide Abb. [illegible]

Visitat archiepiscopus [illegible] archiepiscopus et de visitatione [illegible] Abb. in [illegible]

Visitatoris et [illegible] potestatem vide [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] c. cum [illegible]

Visitare potest archiepiscopus [illegible] vide. [illegible]

Unio

[illegible] monasterium [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible]

Unire potest ecclesia parrochialis [illegible] propter paupertatem vide. [illegible]

Uniri possunt propter paupertatem due ecclesie non valentes singulares habere presbyteros [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Unire [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] Hosti. [illegible] et ibi Abb. [illegible]

Universitas

vel collegium [illegible] debent [illegible]

[illegible] congregari et an confessor debeat in comm[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitali [illegible].

Vniuersitas [illegible] an facultate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegium [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de procuratore.

Vniuersitas [illegible] obligata pecuniaaliter et non habet [illegible] singuli compelli [illegible] tribuant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Vniuersitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene per Bar [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

Vniuersitas [illegible] possit puniri et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pena.

Vniuersitas vel ciuitas non [illegible] aliquem facere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegiali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de posta preda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] congregato Abbas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Vniuersitas [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de posta preda [illegible] [illegible].

Vniuersitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electio [illegible] Abbas [illegible] [illegible] de posta preda in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] causa.

Vniuersitas [illegible] maior pars [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electi [illegible] [illegible].

Vniuersitas [illegible] potest [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Vniuersitas [illegible] congregetur an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electio.

Vniuersitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene per [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] [illegible] de electio.

Vniuersitatis maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] etiam in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] populi [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] patro.

Vniuersitas non legitime congregata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absentes.

In vniuersitate etiam secularium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Vniuersitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide [illegible].

Vniuersitas potest constituere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible].

In vniuersitate si sunt habiles et inhabiles an actus gestus valeat vide [illegible].

Vniuersitatis nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible].

Vniuersitatem [illegible] constituere [illegible] et potest constituere vniuersitas [illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible] pertinentibus ad dominium no. Ab bas in [illegible] c. [illegible] circa prin.

Universitatibus [illegible] sententia lata inter [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] inter duos [illegible].

Universitatis maior pars [illegible] potestatem [illegible] singulorum [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] potest alteri committere vices suas [illegible] Abb. [illegible] in [illegible] col.

Universitas potest statuere ut non valeat actus [illegible] habeatur omnium consensus nec hoc est [illegible] quod principe omnes voluerunt [illegible] constitutio [illegible] quod [illegible] actu [illegible] valeat actus [illegible] maior pars [illegible] de electi. [illegible] universitatis [illegible] c. cum omnes de [illegible] valeat actus [illegible] de universitate [illegible] universitatis [illegible] c. [illegible] de electi. [illegible] Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] col.

Universitas [illegible] consilii [illegible] suspendere [illegible] notabiliter per Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] col.

Universitatis rector [illegible] potestatem habere [illegible] universitatis.

Universitatis maior pars presens [illegible] requiritur [illegible] de universitate qui [illegible] in quo [illegible] non valet statutum vel [illegible] presentibus [illegible] et [illegible] C de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] col. [illegible] in [illegible].

Universitas statuere [illegible] loco non [illegible] de [illegible].

Universitas collegium vel capitulum [illegible] [illegible] vice plene [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] de [illegible] per Abb. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] col.

Vel conveniunt duo corpora [illegible] non sufficit maiorem partem [illegible] maior pars [illegible] Ante et Abbas c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].

Universitatis due partes debent ad [illegible] in actibus universitatis [illegible] [illegible] maior pars [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] et hoc sentit [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Bar. in [illegible] populi [illegible] de [illegible].

plures [illegible] que [illegible] requiritur maior pars [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] col.

Universitas [illegible] licet sufficiant ad validitatem actus [illegible] vocata possunt [illegible] facere [illegible] de [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] contradicatur [illegible] de electi. Abbas [illegible].

Si est aliquis ad quem pertinet convocatio universitatis [illegible] convenerint [illegible] de [illegible] maior pars universitatis [illegible] [illegible] de electio. [illegible] aliquis ad quem spectet convocatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] vocare [illegible] potest ad actum [illegible] et [illegible] de electi. [illegible] est [illegible] universitati ad actum [illegible] convenire [illegible] partem [illegible] potest [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] col.

Universitas non habens iurisdictionem ut villa seu castrum [illegible] civitatem in superiorem licet potest sibi facere legem [illegible] non tamen potest apponere penam [illegible] apposita [illegible] xxxiii. q. ii. [illegible] et l. [illegible] potest [illegible] universitas [illegible] per [illegible] potest [illegible] Bar. in l. omnes populi et [illegible] c. cum [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. [illegible] col.

Universitas habens iurisdictionem et de facto [illegible] non recognoscens potest [illegible] potest princeps [illegible] Bar. in l. [illegible] de [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] de [illegible] col.

Universitas scolarium doctorum [illegible] et similium potest statuere et apponere penam [illegible] potestatis in c. ex litteris de consti. [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] col.

Universitas non habens rectorem [illegible] in l. [illegible] universitatis non requiritur [illegible] [illegible] Abbas in c. ex litteris de consti.

Universitas potest pro bono [illegible] generale [illegible] tollere actiones [illegible] singulis [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Pe. [illegible].

Universitas [illegible] sit fictum et representatum

comprehenditur in dispositione contempta per verbum [illegible] vel signum colligitur ex c. nouit de his q. fi. a prela. [illegible] in [illegible] sed in his in quibus stricta interpretatio [illegible] non comprehendit de [illegible] corpus sed [illegible] dispositionem casu vero non habet locum [illegible] vt [illegible] hoc c. [illegible] de preben. et l. [illegible] § hoc autem verba [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. nouit in prin.

Voluntas [illegible] vbi per legem ponitur voluntas sua affectus ac si fuisset actus [illegible] ex potestate sibi a lege concessa [illegible] vult [illegible] hoc non necessitatur pro hoc [illegible] § [illegible] Bal. [illegible] C. [illegible] l. [illegible] vt [illegible] vbi [illegible] ratur.

Voluntas testatoris presumitur ex alio [illegible] legi habebat ff. de [illegible].

Voluntas sua terminus non contenta ponitur vt c. [illegible] de [illegible] glo.

Quis [illegible] intentio [illegible] quod [illegible] hoc [illegible] vide Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible].

Votum [illegible] vel [illegible] de impedimento [illegible] impedimento [illegible] de [illegible] in voto [illegible] ge neralis si potest [illegible] et [illegible] in voto [illegible] quis [illegible] terre sancte [illegible] impedimento [illegible] potest [illegible] Abb. in c. [illegible] de voto [illegible] debet [illegible] in [illegible] obligationibus facti [illegible] executio [illegible] sit ad heredes [illegible] C. de contra. [illegible] Item [illegible] et ex impedimento super veniente [illegible] in executione [illegible] est [illegible] Abb. [illegible] circa finem.

Ex voto [illegible] magis religiosus obligatur [illegible] sponte [illegible] glo. [illegible] vt vere [illegible] in verbo [illegible] Abb. in c. magne de voto.

Votu[m] peregrinationis [illegible] potest [illegible] committere [illegible] capitulum [illegible] magnum [illegible] vt c. [illegible] de his q. fi. a prela. [illegible] Abb. in c. magne [illegible] non potest committere votum longe peregrinationis sine licentia pape [illegible] peregrinatio [illegible] longa [illegible] licet [illegible] non potest committere votum [illegible] licentia pape [illegible] tamen votum in [illegible] [illegible] alle. c. magne [illegible] de renuncia. [illegible]

[illegible] tempore [illegible] Abb. [illegible] alle. c. magne.

Votum [illegible] de iure [illegible] cessante [illegible] in [illegible] c. [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sup rubrica de obser[illegible] ratio [illegible] longe magis obligat [illegible] et [illegible] Abb. [illegible] magne [illegible] vota [illegible] in seruicium et placentia [illegible] non [illegible] vero [illegible] ecclesia non solum [illegible] certi temporis [illegible] in tempore vel ob reuerentiam dei vel [illegible] non sufficit [illegible] per [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. magne circa fi.

Votum [illegible] terre [illegible] papa commutat illum [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex multa de voto [illegible].

Votum pro subsidio terre sancte potest committere religiosus [illegible] sine consensu sui abbatis [illegible] Abb. [illegible] ex multa [illegible] de voto [illegible] est [illegible] hoc non possunt sine licentia superioris vt [illegible] Abbas.

Votum compellitur [illegible] subsidium terre sancte [illegible] potens [illegible] heredes [illegible] super [illegible] ex multa de voto [illegible] notat Abbas.

Votum pro [illegible] terre sancte potest committere [illegible] religio[illegible] potest [illegible] tempus [illegible] monasterium [illegible] vbi [illegible] contemplationi et quieti [illegible] Abbas in c. [illegible] de voto [illegible] Abbas.

Votum [illegible] obligat [illegible] quo votum non fuerit [illegible] votum fit [illegible] Abbas in principio.

Votum [illegible] consiliu[m] [illegible] de voto [illegible] regula. § qualiter obligatur [illegible] obliga tionem.

Votum [illegible] non obligat [illegible] [illegible]

sensisset post postea renouare si peteret renouatio q̄ vxor de iure remisso et humano teneretur pare re marito ut .c. exig. affectum .ii. c. voluit xxxiij. q. v. Abb. in .c. consilium de conuer. coniuga.

Votum continentie si emisit vxor valet in his pre iudicium ut c. placet de conuer. coniuga. non ta men in preiudicium mariti si si simpliciter vouit q̄ marito consensit sine ipsius licentia eo tempore potest ipse exhigere debitum licet peteret ut .c. consilium de conuer. coniuga. sed si uterque vouit continen tiam compellitur illam seruare nec tunc vxor debet debitum reddere ut .c. q̄ [illegible] xxxij. q. v. verum est tamen tenentur q̄ post votum co [illegible] et [illegible] si proles nascatur est illegi tima q̄ quo ad debitum [illegible] non erat iam ma trimonium inter eos [illegible] .c. [illegible] lxxx vl ad [illegible] de conuer. coniuga. iter et [illegible] si vxor vouit continentiam [illegible] reli gionem intrante vel ad sacros ordines [illegible] q̄ si de nouo nascatur soboles est illegitima est con clusio Abb. [illegible] .c. consilium.

Votum emissum ingrediendi religionem vel alii perum actum faciendi cum mentis turbatione seu alienatione vel tam calore seu iracundie calore non obligat [illegible] voluntate ut [illegible] .c. non est. xv. q. i. [illegible] sicut de [illegible] obligat quo ad ecclesiam si posset probari ut no. [illegible] i. c. [illegible] de conuer. coniuga. et in .c. ex litteris de [illegible] q̄ [illegible] facta calore [illegible] [illegible] deliberatione [illegible] Abb. i. c. [illegible] .c. alle.

In commutatione voti nec eius redemptione non potest dari certa regula seu formas de pendet ab arbitrio superioris q̄ ex diuersis causis debet aut [illegible] i. c. ii. [illegible].

Quando impedimentum quod potuit apparere in ponere votum si oritur post factum [illegible] obliga tionem voti [illegible] ut refert archidi aconus i. c. [illegible] xvij. q. i. c. [illegible] magis [illegible] in [illegible] fuerit mutaci one in aliam [illegible] de subtilitate pri [illegible] nulla culpa reparatur [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Voti commutacio debet esse magis [illegible] ecclesie et deo accepta [illegible] necessitas non [illegible] com mutationem voti ut .c. ex multa [illegible] in casu necessitatis [illegible] no. Abb. [illegible] .c. e. ii.

Licet in voto dispensare non possit prelatus [illegible] [illegible] ut no. [illegible] i. c. ii. [illegible] ut de [illegible] po [illegible] in [illegible] casu potest [illegible] et superior dispensare nisi in casibus in iure ex prep [illegible] fuit [illegible] inferior [illegible] habet de iure spiritualis [illegible] potuisset dispen

sare i voto licet epus q̄ [illegible] potest exercere [illegible] [illegible] in. gl. [illegible] non alle. et Inno. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] et Abb. in c. [illegible] de [illegible] .c. i. de voto.

Dispensare potest papa etiam circa votum con tinentie in religione ut [illegible] et potest habe re in vxorem monialis [illegible] cum q̄ illud est magis deo acceptum q̄ continentia [illegible] monasterium [illegible] .c. [illegible] de [illegible] .c. [illegible] et in alle. [illegible] monasterium [illegible] papa potest [illegible] votum

Ad obligationem voti tria sunt necessaria secun dum beatum Tho. Secunda secunde .q. lxxxviij ar. i. [illegible] deliberatio [illegible] propositum [illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] Abb. in .c. [illegible] de voto.

Siquis vouerit sub conditione ut si filius liberetur ab infirmitate vel aliam similem [illegible] voti obligatio ex de facto conditionis nam si deficit [illegible] [illegible] non obligatur quo [illegible] voti ut .c. xxxij. q. [illegible] Abb. in .c. scripture de voto

Filius familias minor obligatur ad votum quod exequi potest sine preiudicio patrie potestatis [illegible] patrie potestatis nisi pater ex [illegible] consentiat non obligatur [illegible] i. q. [illegible] de potesta. et [illegible] soluta patria potestate filius non [illegible] votum p̄ c [illegible] placet de conuer. coniuga. [illegible] votum [illegible] de [illegible] in. i. [illegible] liberetur de [illegible] et hoc tenet Abb. in .c. scripture de voto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] votum abstinentie potest [illegible] sine [illegible] maritus [illegible] tamen [illegible] votum quod [illegible] [illegible] .c. scripture de voto licet [illegible] votum [illegible] potest [illegible] et non [illegible] .c. voluit et in .c. [illegible] xxxiij. q. v. et [illegible] Abb. [illegible] .c. scripture

Usucapio

est [illegible] codefius [illegible] temporalis.

Usufructus

[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible]

Usufructus non [illegible] religiosus seu monasterium habebit usufructuarius [illegible] glo. xix. q. [illegible] et q̄ no [illegible] et in autentica [illegible] .C. de sacrosanctis eccle. Abb. in c. [illegible] de pig. in pen.

Usufructuarius tenetur [illegible] cauere ut no.

glo. et doc. post [illegible] c. ff. de pignor. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mobilium [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] contingens [illegible] culpa [illegible] non [illegible] post multa Abb. in alle. c. ff. de pignoribus.

C[illegible] [illegible] usufructuarii vide. ff. [illegible] [illegible]

Usufructuarius si non [illegible] cautionem [illegible] et [illegible] suspecta [illegible] [illegible] et tunc non [illegible] usumfructum ut ff. de usufruc. lege i [illegible] si tamen non est suspectus [illegible] ut no. Bartolus l. i. usufructus C. de usufruc. [illegible] [illegible] continet maxime [illegible] ut l. [illegible] ff. [illegible] [illegible] de hoc post. de testi.

Usufructuarius si a principio cautionem non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatus [illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible] et tenetur ad restitutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de usufruc. ut refert Abb. in c. ff. de pignoribus ff. [illegible] [illegible]

Usufructuarius usufructu formalis [illegible] debeat cautionem [illegible] [illegible] de pigno. non tamen tenetur ad [illegible] usufructum [illegible] ut [illegible] de usufruc. § i. [illegible] [illegible] causaliter habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de except. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] l. i. [illegible] [illegible] causalis [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formalis [illegible] est [illegible] a proprietate separatur [illegible] de usufruc. § [illegible] et [illegible] separatur [illegible] non [illegible] usufructus formalis [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] de [illegible] post [illegible] alle. c. ff. de pigno.

Usufructus si relinquatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium non teneat post usumfructum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] parte, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conditionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Usurarius non est qui ex pecunia [illegible] [illegible] apud mercatorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pecunia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lucrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] argumentum [illegible] mercatorem [illegible] pecunia potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. et [illegible] [illegible] usuris.

Usurarius non est si pecunia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mercatorem [illegible] [illegible] lucrum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] usurarius [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastici cognoscit [illegible] dubitatur de substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinatio peccati et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iure [illegible] et canonico de usuris. c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usure [illegible] [illegible] solute et [illegible] soluto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allegatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contractus pignoraticius et [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de usura et tunc [illegible] [illegible] potest cognoscere ut tenet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alleg. [illegible] C. de usuris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cal. et Anto. de butrio [illegible] [illegible] generale de foro [illegible] [illegible] curia secularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de finibus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] temporalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiastica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in alle. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiles et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Usurarius non est si aliquis [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pecunia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pecuniam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de foro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et recipit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. Abb. in c. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] C. de usuris [illegible] Abb. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pecunia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usuris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de usuris [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Ubi ex contractu [illegible] [illegible] de dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in foro contemptiosa ad restituendas [illegible] habent [illegible] verum preciuum [illegible] Anto. [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] colum.

Licet forma [illegible] in civitate [illegible] tamen [illegible] contractus [illegible] plus valet [illegible] [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] col.

Usura non [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] usura [illegible] facit [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] colum.

[illegible] casus in quibus aliquid ultra sortem [illegible] non committitur usura [illegible] Septimus casus [illegible] Octauus casus [illegible] Nonus casus [illegible] Decimus casus [illegible] Undecimus casus [illegible] Duodecimus casus [illegible] [illegible] Abb. [illegible] post [illegible] de usuris.

Non obstante iuramento de non repetendis usuris [illegible] Abb. [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible] colum.

Usurarius clericus vel publicus [illegible] beneficio [illegible] de excessibus prelatorum.

Usurarius est [illegible] Vendito rei [illegible] precium [illegible] pactum de retrovendendo [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] col.

Si [illegible] precium de retro vendendo [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] col.

Si [illegible] de retro vendendo [illegible] contractus [illegible] Abb. in [illegible] colum.

Si quis petebat mutuum [illegible] usurarius [illegible] pactum de retro vendendo [illegible]

non ii sufficiens ad uolle [illegible] conciliant [illegible] presumptionem [illegible] Abb in [illegible] nostram [illegible]
Uxor [illegible] non uult [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comparare uere [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] inter [illegible] laicos.
Usufructus si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible]

Uide [illegible] premissum [illegible] sup [illegible]

Uxor [illegible] clericis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] de foro [illegible]
Uxoris [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] et Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiam.
Uxor an possit expellere maritum [illegible] non [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Uxor [illegible] acquirere possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere non possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] mulier [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Uxor [illegible] legitima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] matrimonii [illegible]
Uxor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mulier de adulterio [illegible] [illegible] matrimonii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in fine de [illegible]
Uxor compellitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Uxor sicut tenetur [illegible] [illegible] maritus tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Abb de [illegible] [illegible].
Coniuges [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et obligantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur marito [illegible] Abb et [illegible] Abb [illegible] litteris [illegible] [illegible]
Uxor non tenetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible]
Uxor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mariti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compellitur [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb
Uxorem potest [illegible] expellere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Uxor potest [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abb [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Uxor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Uxor [illegible] testamento [illegible]

Uxor est subdita viro [illegible] potestatem sui corporis [illegible]

Uxor [illegible] ad maritum [illegible]

Uxor [illegible]

Uxor [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Uxor non potest [illegible]

Uxor [illegible]

Uxor potest [illegible] elemosinam [illegible] Hostiensis in summa de pen. et re. [illegible]

Uxor potest de bonis mariti facere elemosinas [illegible] Bar. [illegible] Barba. [illegible] de donationibus

Uxor an potest [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Uxor non potest [illegible]

Planus

[illegible] de christiano [illegible] Abb. [illegible]

Omnes christiani appellantur fratres [illegible]

Xps

quare voluit a Joanne baptizari [illegible] baptizari.

Xpus dedit potestatem ligandi et solvendi [illegible]

Xpm vendere [illegible] de prebendis.

Pocrita id est simulator vel fictus: vere quasi sub vultu esse aliud. Require de nomine ypocrita.

Ipothecaria agens in ea habeat necessitate ypothecarum rei fructus debitoris vel facultate pro bonis siue bonis fenore debito. Significatur bonis contra de pig. et hyp.

Ipothecam tacitam habent vxor in bonis mariti pro dote repetenda. vide in l. C. ex qui bus causis vel pig. tac.

Pro ypotheca possunt pignora tenere ea ex creditum vel plus nisi ea si tenoribus inter et me. de pig. Cyp. bald. l. rebus C. de donat.

Cnobium grece fere est quo nomine latine vide. S. monasterium vel apud grece.

EXPLICIT DEO GRACIAS

Hispanis artifices primos quos Ispalis olim vidit et ingenio proprio mirificante penitus Tres fuerunt homines maritum Antonius atque de porta Alphonsus seguraque Bartholomeus.

.M.CCCC.LXXVII.

Hic est tabula dictionum que in hoc repertorio continentur et in quo folio unaqueque dictio reperiatur.

DEO GRACIAS PER INFI
NITA SECVLA AMEN.